U8130-2

# Statistical Abstract Of Oklahoma 1989

## *With Guide to Statistical Sources*

PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
NEIL J. DIKEMAN, JR.
DIRECTOR

MARJORIE E. EARLEY
MANAGER OF CEMR INFORMATION SYSTEMS

**Center for Economic and Management Research**
**College of Business Administration**
**University of Oklahoma**

**and**

**Oklahoma Department of Commerce**
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

## Foreword

The *Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma* is a comprehensive single source reference for economic and demographic statistical data pertaining to the state. Data are compiled from in-house data bases and a variety of federal, state, local and private references. In addition to pertinent data for Oklahoma, the *Abstract* presents comparative data for other southwestern states and the United States in many of the sections.

This volume presents the most current data available on July 1, 1989. Since revising statistical data is a continuous process, the Center for Economic and Management Research can supply more recent and, in most cases, more extensive data coverage.

This edition of the *Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma* marks the 20th year of this publication. As a result of additional funding and assistance provided by the Research and Planning Division of the Oklahoma Department of Commerce, the *Abstract* is published each year. In addition, all of the information contained in this *Abstract* is available in the Oklahoma Resources Integrated General Information Network System (ORIGINS) which is a second project also sponsored by the Oklahoma Department of Commerce and maintained by the Office of Business and Economic Research at Oklahoma State University.

## Acknowledgments

In compiling this *Abstract*, the Center for Economic and Management Research acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of numerous persons in both public and private agencies who generously contributed time and effort to provide us with much of the data contained in this volume.

The following members of the Center contributed significantly to the preparation of the 1989 *Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma.* Data Compilation: Lisa Bradley, Marjorie Earley, Brian Hickey and Shellie O'Donnell; Production: Marilyn Cain, Daniel Chu, Susan Clancy, Warren Dickson, Julia Rojas, Alice Watkins and Pat Wickham.

# Preface

In March 1988, Oklahoma Futures, a public/private board that oversees economic development efforts in the state, approved a five-year economic plan for the State of Oklahoma. Strategy E of the plan states: "Provide information to assist business decisions and improve cooperative working relationships between Oklahomans." An important part of this strategy is the creation of ORIGINS. ORIGINS or Oklahoma Integrated General Information Network System is an economic development information system that enables economic development professionals and others to access the latest available information about Oklahoma using a personal computer and modem. Just as important, ORIGINS is a unique partnership between the Oklahoma Department of Commerce, the Center for Economic and Management Research at the University of Oklahoma and Office of Business and Economic Research at Oklahoma State University.

A considerable part of the ORIGINS project has been the expansion of the *Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma.* Last year, the expansion consisted of the addition of over sixty new tables and publishing the *Abstract* annually instead of bi-annually. In addition, tables from the *Abstract* were made available electronically on ORIGINS. This year, the *Abstract* has been reorganized and more tables added to further enhance the *Abstract*.

The *Abstract* has for a long time been an essential part of the informational scene in Oklahoma. By joining efforts with ORIGINS, the future of the *Abstract* is bright. Look for exciting enhancements in the *Abstract* in future years.

The Oklahoma Department of Commerce is pleased to be a part of this partnership with the Center for Economic and Management Research and looks to future endeavors. If you would like additional information concerning ORIGINS, please call the Oklahoma Department of Commerce (405) 843-9770.

Harley Lingerfelt, Research and Planning Director
Oklahoma Department of Commerce

# Table of Contents

**DIVISION** **PAGE**

**PART I Geographic Setting**

Section 1 Maps 3
Section 2 Geography 7

**PART II Population, Employment and Income**

Section 3 Population 25
Section 4 Employment 89
Section 5 Income 137

**PART III The Public Sector**

Section 6 Oklahoma Tax System 187
Section 7 Taxation 203
Section 8 Government 251
Section 9 Criminal Justice 273

**PART IV Human Resource Services**

Section 10 Education 291
Section 11 Health and Health Services 327
Section 12 Welfare Services 365

**PART V Major Economic Sectors**

Section 13 Agriculture 379
Section 14 Minerals 399
Section 15 Construction 431
Section 16 Manufacturing 449
Section 17 General Business Environment 467
Section 18 Transportation 513
Section 19 Communication 537
Section 20 Public Utilities 563
Section 21 Trade and Service Industries 593
Section 22 Finance 607
Section 23 Recreation and Culture 657

**PART VI Business Indexes**

Section 24 Business Indexes 697

**PART VII Guide to Statistical Sources**

Section 25 Guide to Statistical Sources 711

**Index** 723

## List of Maps

**Map** **Page**

MAP 1.1
Metropolitan Statistical Areas .......... 4

MAP 1.2
Cities with Population of 10,000 or More .......... 5

MAP 2.1
Climatological Divisions .......... 9

MAP 2.2
Total Monthly Snowfall
December 1987 .......... 10

MAP 13.1
Crop Reporting Districts .......... 381

MAP 18.1
Oklahoma's Turnpike System .......... 515

MAP 18.2
Class I Railroads .......... 516

# PART I
## Section 1
## Maps

## Table of Contents

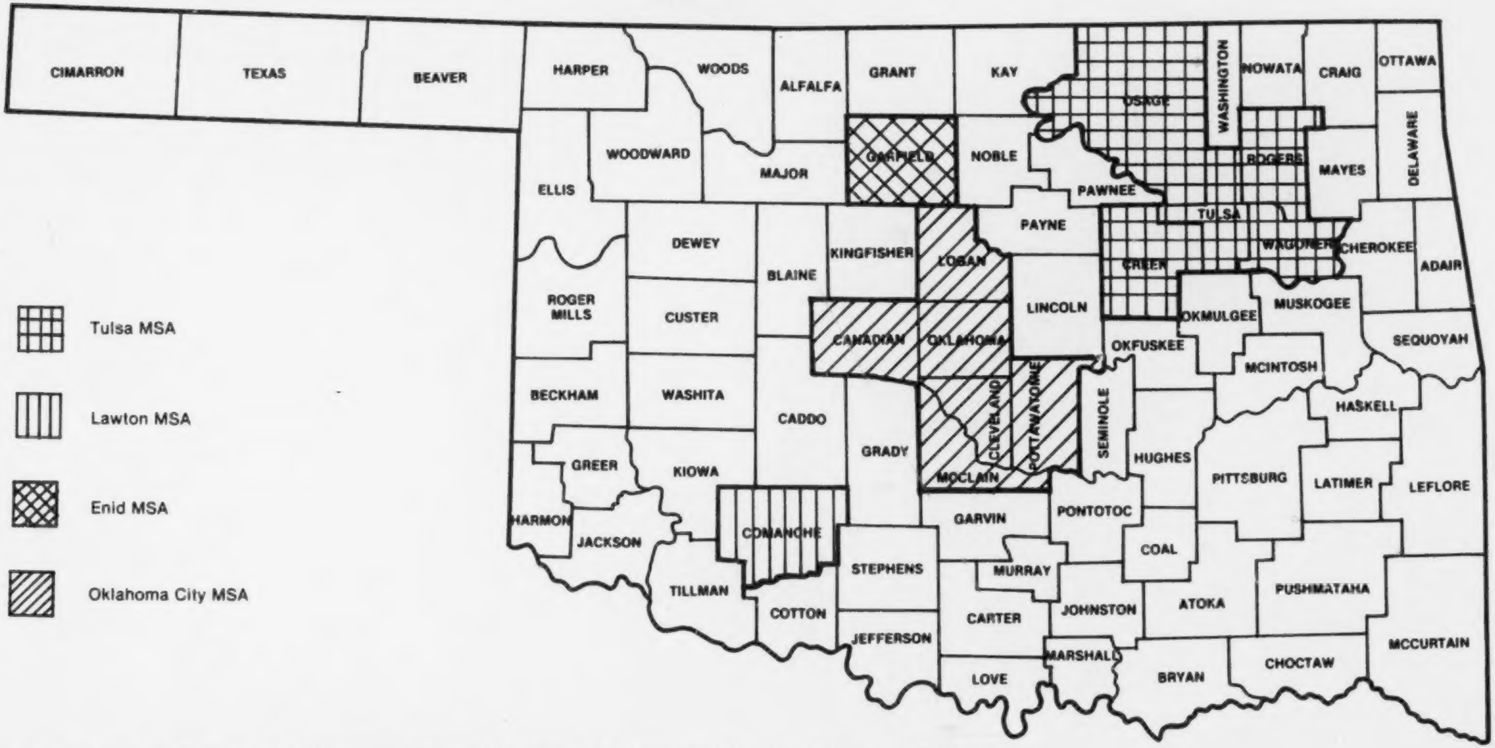
**Map** **Page**

MAP 1.1
Metropolitan Statistical Areas in Oklahoma ........ 4

MAP 1.2
Cities with Population of 10,000 or More in Oklahoma ........ 5

# MAP 1.1

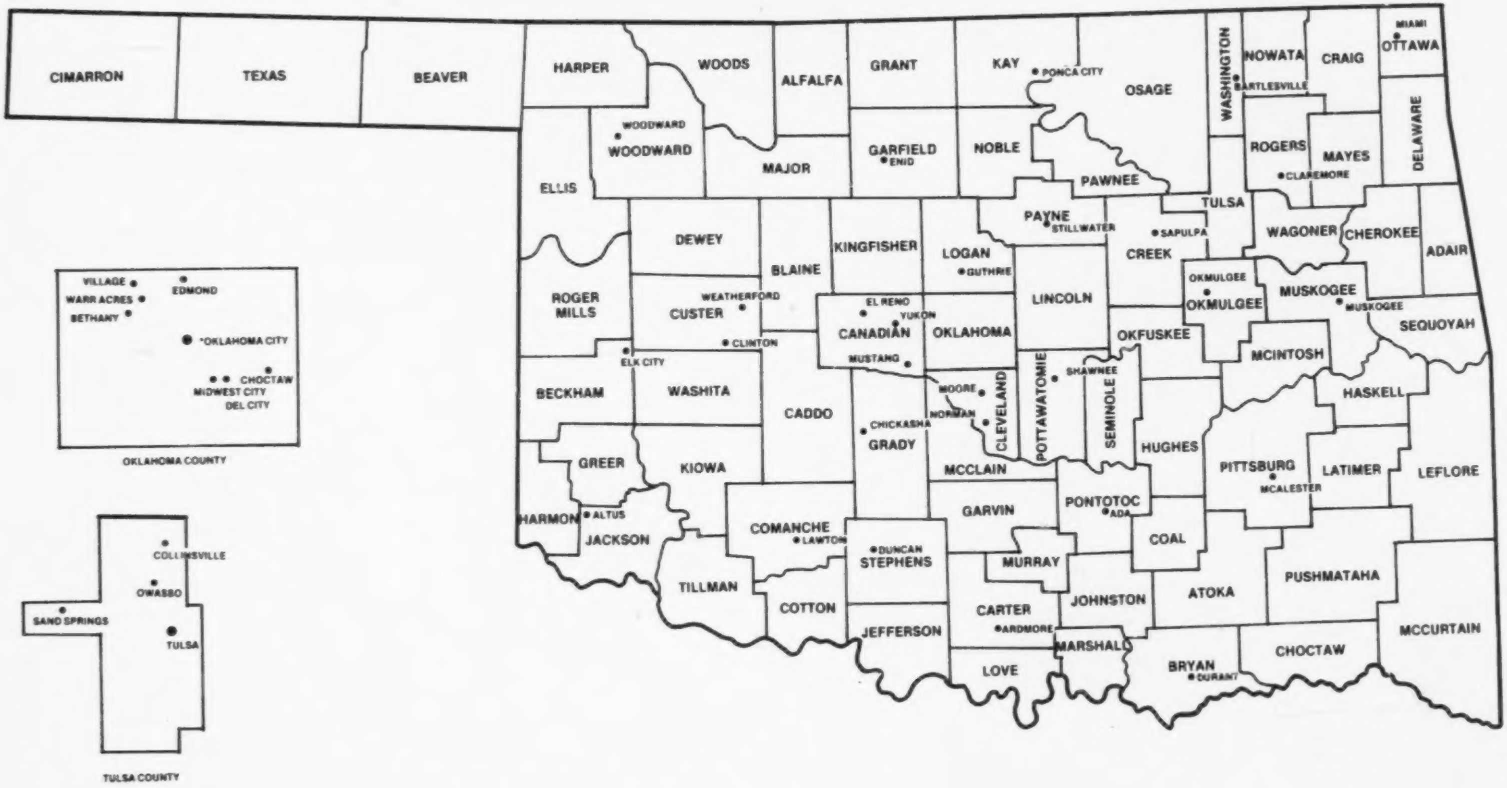
## Metropolitan Statistical Areas in Oklahoma


CIMARRON
TEXAS
BEAVER
HARPER
WOODS
ALFALFA
GRANT
KAY
OSAGE
WASHINGTON
NOWATA
CRAIG
OTTAWA
WOODWARD
GARFIELD
NOBLE
ROGERS
MAYES
DELAWARE
ELLIS
MAJOR
PAWNEE
TULSA
DEWEY
KINGFISHER
LOGAN
PAYNE
WAGONER
CHEROKEE
ADAIR
BLAINE
CREEK
ROGER MILLS
CUSTER
LINCOLN
OKMULGEE
MUSKOGEE
CANADIAN
OKLAHOMA
OKFUSKEE
SEQUOYAH
MCINTOSH
BECKHAM
WASHITA
CADDO
CLEVELAND
POTTAWATOMIE
SEMINOLE
HASKELL
GREER
GRADY
HUGHES
KIOWA
MCCLAIN
PITTSBURG
LATIMER
LEFLORE
HARMON
JACKSON
COMANCHE
GARVIN
PONTOTOC
COAL
STEPHENS
MURRAY
TILLMAN
PUSHMATAHA
COTTON
CARTER
JOHNSTON
ATOKA
JEFFERSON
MCCURTAIN
MARSHALL
LOVE
BRYAN
CHOCTAW
Tulsa MSA
Lawton MSA
Enid MSA
Oklahoma City MSA

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

# MAP 1.2

## Cities with Population of 10,000 or More in Oklahoma


CIMARRON
TEXAS
BEAVER
HARPER
WOODS
ALFALFA
GRANT
KAY
PONCA CITY
OSAGE
WASHINGTON
BARTLESVILLE
NOWATA
CRAIG
MIAMI
OTTAWA
DELAWARE
WOODWARD
WOODWARD
MAJOR
GARFIELD
ENID
NOBLE
PAWNEE
ROGERS
CLAREMORE
MAYES
ELLIS
DEWEY
BLAINE
KINGFISHER
LOGAN
GUTHRIE
PAYNE
STILLWATER
SAPULPA
CREEK
TULSA
WAGONER
CHEROKEE
ADAIR
ROGER MILLS
WEATHERFORD
CUSTER
EL RENO
YUKON
CANADIAN
OKLAHOMA
LINCOLN
OKMULGEE
OKMULGEE
MUSKOGEE
MUSKOGEE
SEQUOYAH
CLINTON
ELK CITY
MUSTANG
OKFUSKEE
MCINTOSH
BECKHAM
WASHITA
CADDO
MOORE
NORMAN
CLEVELAND
POTTAWATOMIE
SHAWNEE
SEMINOLE
HUGHES
HASKELL
CHICKASHA
GRADY
PITTSBURG
MCALESTER
LATIMER
LEFLORE
GREER
KIOWA
MCCLAIN
GARVIN
PONTOTOC
ADA
COAL
HARMON
ALTUS
JACKSON
COMANCHE
LAWTON
DUNCAN
STEPHENS
MURRAY
TILLMAN
COTTON
CARTER
ARDMORE
JOHNSTON
ATOKA
PUSHMATAHA
JEFFERSON
MARSHALL
LOVE
BRYAN
DURANT
CHOCTAW
MCCURTAIN
VILLAGE
WARR ACRES
BETHANY
EDMOND
OKLAHOMA CITY
CHOCTAW
MIDWEST CITY
DEL CITY
OKLAHOMA COUNTY
COLLINSVILLE
OWASSO
SAND SPRINGS
TULSA
TULSA COUNTY

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

# PART I
## Section 2
## Geography

## Table of Contents

**Map** **Page**

MAP 2.1
Climatological Divisions .......... 9

MAP 2.2
Total Monthly Snowfall
December 1987 .......... 10

**Table**

TABLE 2.01
Average Temperatures in Oklahoma
by Year and Climatological Division
1982-1987 .......... 11

TABLE 2.02
Total Precipitation in Oklahoma
by Year and Climatological Division
1982-1987 .......... 11

TABLE 2.03
Snowfall in Oklahoma
by Selected Cities in Climatological Divisions
12 Months Ending with June 1987 and 1988 .......... 12

TABLE 2.04
Total Precipitation by Month in Oklahoma
by Climatological Division
1987 and 1988 .......... 13

TABLE 2.05
Average Temperatures in Oklahoma
by Climatological Division
1987 and 1988 .......... 14

TABLE 2.06
General Monthly Climate Characteristics
Oklahoma City and Tulsa
1988 .......... 15

TABLE 2.07
Land Cover and Use
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1982 .......... 16

# PART I (continued)
# Section 2

## Geography

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 2.08
Land Area of Counties
in Oklahoma
1980 .......... 17

TABLE 2.09
National Forest System and Other Lands within Unit Boundaries
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1987 .......... 18

TABLE 2.10
Monthly Tornado Occurrences
in Oklahoma
1981-1988 .......... 18

TABLE 2.11
Tornado Occurrences, Deaths and Injuries
in Oklahoma by County
1950-1988 .......... 19

TABLE 2.12
Lands under Jurisdiction of Bureau of Indian Affairs
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980-1984 .......... 21

TABLE 2.13
Extreme and Mean Elevations
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States .......... 22

TABLE 2.14
Length of Major Streams
in Oklahoma .......... 23

## TABLE 2.01

### Average Temperatures in Oklahoma by Year and Climatological Division

### 1982-1987

| Division | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Panhandle | 55.7 | 55.3 | 56.3 | 56.1 | 58.3 | 56.4 |
| North Central | 58.2 | 57.5 | 58.8 | 57.9 | 60.4 | 59.3 |
| Northeast | 59.5 | 58.4 | 59.4 | 58.4 | 60.5 | 60.1 |
| West Central | 58.7 | 57.9 | 59.3 | 58.7 | 60.8 | 59.2 |
| Central | 60.2 | 59.1 | 60.7 | 59.8 | 61.9 | 60.7 |
| East Central | 60.8 | 59.7 | 61.1 | 60.3 | 62.0 | 61.4 |
| Southwest | 61.1 | 60.3 | 62.0 | 61.0 | 62.7 | 61.1 |
| South Central | 61.9 | 60.3 | 62.4 | 62.2 | 63.7 | 62.3 |
| Southeast | 61.7 | 60.2 | 62.1 | 61.8 | 62.9 | 62.3 |

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data Annual Summary, Oklahoma, 1982–1987, pp. 10-12.

Note: Temperatures recorded in degrees Fahrenheit.

## TABLE 2.02

### Total Precipitation in Oklahoma by Year and Climatological Division

### 1982-1987

| Division | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Panhandle | 20.42 | 19.71 | 19.01 | 25.82 | 21.38 | 26.85 |
| North Central | 28.54 | 32.10 | 25.60 | 36.31 | 39.26 | 39.39 |
| Northeast | 37.10 | 38.46 | 42.40 | 56.71 | 48.41 | 46.86 |
| West Central | 30.03 | 29.69 | 20.11 | 29.35 | 41.31 | 33.05 |
| Central | 37.45 | 38.61 | 35.01 | 47.52 | 44.65 | 43.32 |
| East Central | 45.17 | 36.32 | 48.01 | 52.96 | 46.37 | 52.81 |
| Southwest | 31.09 | 30.91 | 20.83 | 37.74 | 39.77 | 37.16 |
| South Central | 41.37 | 35.30 | 37.85 | 46.06 | 39.90 | 48.08 |
| Southeast | 53.75 | 42.80 | 62.12 | 53.60 | 48.56 | 49.78 |

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data Annual Summary, Oklahoma, 1982–1987, pp. 2-9.

Note: Amounts measured in inches.

## TABLE 2.03

## Snowfall in Oklahoma by Selected Cities in Climatological Divisions 12 Months Ending with June 1987 and 1988

| | 1987 | | 1988 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Division | Snowfall[a] | Days on Ground[b] | Snowfall[a] | Days on Ground[b] |
| Panhandle | | | | |
| Gage | 21.4 | 15 | 35.6 | 30 |
| Laverne | 17.0 | M16 | 57.5 | 30 |
| North Central | | | | |
| Blackwell | 17.0 | 18 | 27.0 | 24 |
| Helena | 15.0 | 24 | 55.0 | 39 |
| Northeast | | | | |
| Pawhuska | 15.2 | M12 | 26.5 | 16 |
| Tulsa | 13.3 | 12 | 18.2 | 13 |
| West Central | | | | |
| Sayre | 10.3 | 8 | 21.6 | 21 |
| Weatherford | 10.5 | 13 | 29.0 | 35 |
| Central | | | | |
| Oklahoma City | 11.0 | 12 | 23.5 | 26 |
| Stroud | 10.0 | 12 | 21.5 | 14 |
| East Central | | | | |
| McAlester | 0.5 | 1 | 16.2 | 9 |
| Tahlequah | 2.6 | M | 12.5 | 7 |
| Southwest | | | | |
| Altus Dam | 8.7 | 0 | M19.0 | M |
| Hobart | 9.7 | 12 | M4.3 | M5 |
| South Central | | | | |
| Ada | 1.0 | 1 | 8.5 | M |
| Marlow | 2.0 | 10 | 22.3 | 20 |
| Southeast | | | | |
| Hugo | 0.8 | 0 | 2.0 | M |
| Poteau | M0.4 | M | 13.0 | 8 |

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data, Oklahoma, July 1987 and 1988, pp. 10-13.

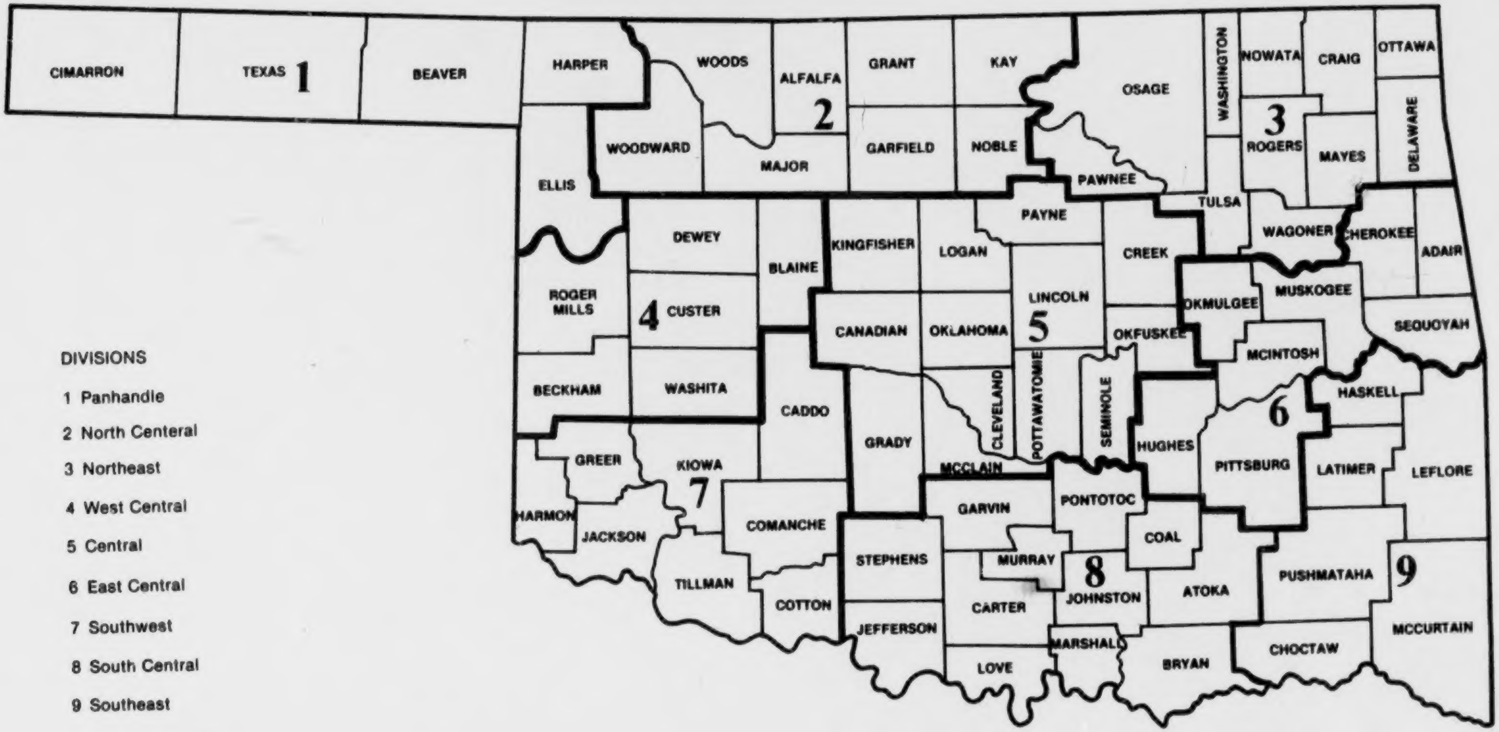
[a] Unmelted snow in inches.

[b] Days with one inch or more on the ground.

M = Insufficient or partial data. M appears alone if 10 or more daily values are missing.

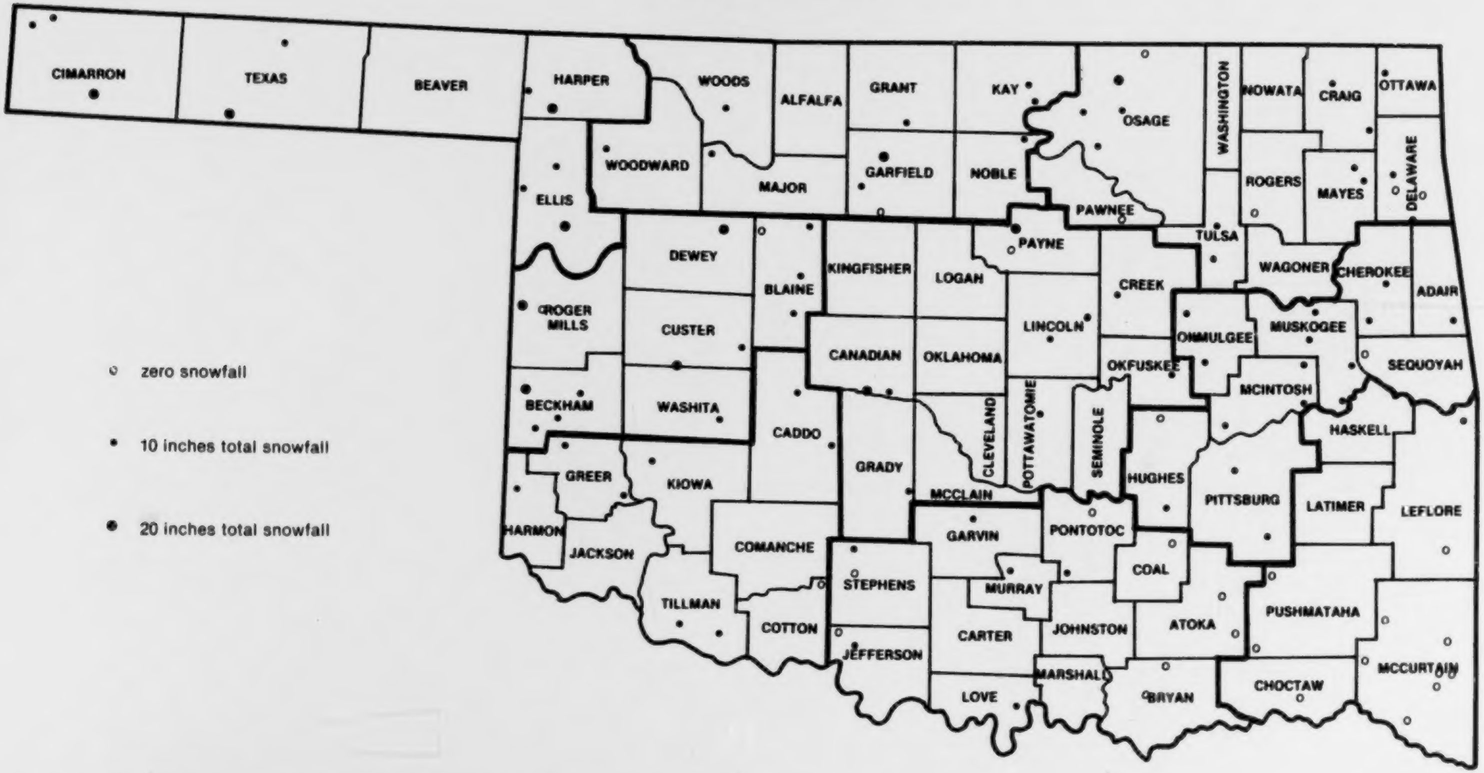
## MAP 2.1

## Climatological Divisions in Oklahoma


CIMARRON
TEXAS
1
BEAVER
HARPER
WOODS
ALFALFA
GRANT
KAY
OSAGE
WASHINGTON
NOWATA
CRAIG
OTTAWA
2
3
WOODWARD
MAJOR
GARFIELD
NOBLE
PAWNEE
ROGERS
MAYES
DELAWARE
ELLIS
TULSA
PAYNE
DEWEY
BLAINE
KINGFISHER
LOGAN
CREEK
WAGONER
CHEROKEE
ADAIR
ROGER MILLS
4
CUSTER
CANADIAN
OKLAHOMA
LINCOLN
5
OKMULGEE
MUSKOGEE
SEQUOYAH
OKFUSKEE
MCINTOSH
BECKHAM
WASHITA
CADDO
GRADY
CLEVELAND
POTTAWATOMIE
SEMINOLE
HUGHES
HASKELL
6
PITTSBURG
LATIMER
LEFLORE
GREER
KIOWA
7
HARMON
JACKSON
COMANCHE
MCCLAIN
GARVIN
PONTOTOC
COAL
TILLMAN
COTTON
STEPHENS
MURRAY
8
JOHNSTON
ATOKA
PUSHMATAHA
9
MCCURTAIN
JEFFERSON
CARTER
MARSHALL
BRYAN
CHOCTAW
LOVE
DIVISIONS
1 Panhandle
2 North Centeral
3 Northeast
4 West Central
5 Central
6 East Central
7 Southwest
8 South Central
9 Southeast

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce, Climatological Data, Oklahoma, 1987.

## MAP 2.2
## Total Monthly Snowfall in Oklahoma December 1987


○ zero snowfall
• 10 inches total snowfall
● 20 inches total snowfall
CIMARRON
TEXAS
BEAVER
HARPER
WOODS
ALFALFA
GRANT
KAY
OSAGE
WASHINGTON
NOWATA
CRAIG
OTTAWA
ELLIS
WOODWARD
MAJOR
GARFIELD
NOBLE
PAWNEE
ROGERS
MAYES
DELAWARE
DEWEY
BLAINE
KINGFISHER
LOGAN
PAYNE
CREEK
TULSA
WAGONER
CHEROKEE
ADAIR
ROGER MILLS
CUSTER
CANADIAN
OKLAHOMA
LINCOLN
OKMULGEE
MUSKOGEE
SEQUOYAH
OKFUSKEE
MCINTOSH
BECKHAM
WASHITA
CADDO
GRADY
CLEVELAND
POTTAWATOMIE
SEMINOLE
HUGHES
PITTSBURG
HASKELL
LATIMER
LEFLORE
GREER
KIOWA
HARMON
JACKSON
COMANCHE
MCCLAIN
GARVIN
PONTOTOC
COAL
TILLMAN
COTTON
STEPHENS
MURRAY
JOHNSTON
ATOKA
PUSHMATAHA
JEFFERSON
CARTER
MARSHALL
BRYAN
CHOCTAW
MCCURTAIN
LOVE

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce, Climatological Data, Oklahoma, 1987.

Note: Only reports from official weather stations are shown.

## TABLE 2.04

## Total Precipitation by Month in Oklahoma by Climatological Division 1987 and 1988

| Month | Panhandle | North Central | Northeast | West Central | Central | East Central | Southwest | South Central | Southeast |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1987 | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 0.99 | 1.67 | 2.36 | 1.49 | 2.53 | 3.59 | 1.78 | 3.00 | 2.43 |
| February | 1.95 | 3.45 | 4.28 | 2.52 | 4.15 | 4.36 | 3.60 | 4.72 | 3.95 |
| March | 2.93 | 3.52 | 3.12 | 2.49 | 2.90 | 3.62 | 1.89 | 2.92 | 4.30 |
| April | 0.72 | 0.84 | 1.03 | 0.32 | 0.73 | 1.12 | 0.15 | 0.60 | 0.53 |
| May | 5.35 | 9.10 | 6.86 | 7.97 | 8.50 | 7.49 | 10.77 | 9.68 | 7.01 |
| June | 4.90 | 4.10 | 3.43 | 4.22 | 4.80 | 2.99 | 5.13 | 4.48 | 4.21 |
| July | 1.36 | 2.77 | 3.86 | 2.53 | 3.18 | 3.60 | 2.19 | 2.96 | 2.54 |
| August | 2.89 | 3.11 | 4.51 | 3.39 | 2.93 | 5.27 | 1.98 | 2.55 | 2.58 |
| September | 3.69 | 5.51 | 4.43 | 4.21 | 5.04 | 4.24 | 3.65 | 5.25 | 3.90 |
| October | 0.37 | 0.58 | 2.16 | 0.39 | 1.38 | 2.52 | 2.16 | 2.48 | 3.71 |
| November | 0.66 | 1.93 | 5.09 | 0.79 | 2.49 | 5.51 | 0.60 | 3.18 | 7.11 |
| December | 1.04 | 2.81 | 5.73 | 2.73 | 4.69 | 8.50 | 3.26 | 6.26 | 7.51 |
| 1988 | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 0.79 | 1.02 | 1.23 | 1.25 | 1.43 | 1.57 | 1.35 | 1.52 | 1.27 |
| February | 0.06 | 0.14 | 1.12 | 0.05 | 0.72 | 1.27 | 0.09 | 1.02 | 2.63 |
| March | 2.08 | 4.55 | 5.58 | 3.69 | 5.23 | 5.80 | 3.75 | 3.74 | 4.88 |
| April | 3.16 | 5.54 | 4.85 | 4.36 | 4.68 | 2.86 | 3.67 | 2.55 | 3.09 |
| May | 2.20 | 1.25 | 1.99 | 0.88 | 0.96 | 1.78 | 0.62 | 0.46 | 1.55 |
| June | 2.08 | 2.16 | 0.92 | 2.50 | 2.15 | 1.26 | 2.51 | 3.20 | 2.14 |
| July | 4.11 | 3.32 | 4.42 | 2.80 | 2.64 | 5.03 | 1.68 | 2.67 | 4.72 |
| August | 1.15 | 0.84 | 2.15 | 0.88 | 1.48 | 2.30 | 0.83 | 1.34 | 4.03 |
| September | 4.01 | 3.53 | 7.36 | 6.34 | 6.06 | 4.03 | 7.33 | 4.26 | 2.13 |
| October | 0.42 | 2.00 | 1.31 | 1.54 | 2.19 | 1.74 | 0.80 | 2.73 | 3.38 |
| November | 0.19 | 1.60 | 4.64 | 1.53 | 2.97 | 4.86 | 1.04 | 1.99 | 5.94 |
| December | 0.05 | 0.43 | 2.37 | 0.20 | 1.65 | 2.41 | 0.75 | 2.27 | 2.96 |

**Source:** National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data Annual Summary, Oklahoma, July 1987, pp. 2-9, January-December 1988, pp. 3-5.

**Note:** Amounts measured in inches.

## TABLE 2.08

## Land Area of Counties in Oklahoma 1980

| County | Square Miles of Land | County | Square Miles of Land |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 577 | LeFlore | 1,585 |
| Alfalfa | 864 | Lincoln | 964 |
| Atoka | 980 | Logan | 748 |
| Beaver | 1,808 | Love | 519 |
| Beckham | 904 | McClain | 581 |
| Blaine | 920 | McCurtain | 1,826 |
| Bryan | 902 | McIntosh | 599 |
| Caddo | 1,286 | Major | 958 |
| Canadian | 902 | Marshall | 372 |
| Carter | 827 | Mayes | 644 |
| Cherokee | 748 | Murray | 420 |
| Choctaw | 763 | Muskogee | 815 |
| Cimarron | 1,842 | Noble | 736 |
| Cleveland | 529 | Nowata | 541 |
| Coal | 520 | Okfuskee | 628 |
| Comanche | 1,076 | Oklahoma | 708 |
| Cotton | 656 | Okmulgee | 698 |
| Craig | 763 | Osage | 2,264 |
| Creek | 930 | Ottawa | 465 |
| Custer | 981 | Pawnee | 551 |
| Delaware | 720 | Payne | 691 |
| Dewey | 1,007 | Pittsburg | 1,251 |
| Ellis | 1,232 | Pontotoc | 717 |
| Garfield | 1,060 | Pottawatomie | 783 |
| Garvin | 813 | Pushmataha | 1,417 |
| Grady | 1,106 | Roger Mills | 1,146 |
| Grant | 1,004 | Rogers | 683 |
| Greer | 638 | Seminole | 639 |
| Harmon | 537 | Sequoyah | 678 |
| Harper | 1,039 | Stephens | 885 |
| Haskell | 570 | Texas | 2,040 |
| Hughes | 805 | Tillman | 904 |
| Jackson | 817 | Tulsa | 571 |
| Jefferson | 769 | Wagoner | 559 |
| Johnston | 639 | Washington | 423 |
| Kay | 921 | Washita | 1,006 |
| Kingfisher | 906 | Woods | 1,291 |
| Kiowa | 1,019 | Woodward | 1,242 |
| Latimer | 728 | STATE | 68,655 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants, Oklahoma, 1980, p. 8.

## TABLE 2.09

## National Forest System and Other Lands within Unit Boundaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

### 1987

### (thousands of acres)

| State | Gross Area within Unit Boundaries[a] | National Forest System Lands | Other Land within Unit Boundaries |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 3,502 | 2,484 | 1,019 |
| Kansas | 117 | 108 | 9 |
| Louisiana | 1,023 | 600 | 422 |
| Missouri | 3,082 | 1,471 | 1,610 |
| New Mexico | 10,384 | 9,326 | 1,058 |
| Oklahoma | 461 | 296 | 166 |
| Texas | 1,994 | 753 | 1,242 |
| U.S. | 230,220 | 190,830 | 39,390 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 657.

[a] Comprises all publicly and privately owned land within authorized boundaries of national forestry, purchase units, national grasslands, and land utilization projects (research and experimental areas, and other areas).

## TABLE 2.10

## Monthly Tornado Occurrences in Oklahoma

### 1981-1988

| Month | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| February | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| March | 1 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 5 |
| April | 11 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 44 | 56 | 40 | 9 | 6 | 25 | 5 | 2 |
| June | 7 | 11 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| July | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| August | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| September | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| October | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| November | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| December | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Source: Oklahoma Climatological Survey, University of Oklahoma, unpublished data.

## TABLE 2.11

## Tornado Occurrences, Deaths and Injuries in Oklahoma by County 1950-1988

| County | Number of Occurrences | Number of Deaths | Number of Injuries |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Alfalfa | 21 | 0 | 6 |
| Atoka | 17 | 0 | 6 |
| Beaver | 30 | 0 | 13 |
| Beckham | 34 | 0 | 2 |
| Blaine | 25 | 2 | 7 |
| Bryan | 22 | 3 | 12 |
| Caddo | 67 | 0 | 28 |
| Canadian | 43 | 2 | 4 |
| Carter | 26 | 3 | 24 |
| Cherokee | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Choctaw | 14 | 0 | 44 |
| Cimarron | 22 | 0 | 1 |
| Cleveland | 41 | 6 | 37 |
| Coal | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Comanche | 41 | 3 | 111 |
| Cotton | 24 | 7 | 17 |
| Craig | 33 | 1 | 17 |
| Creek | 29 | 25 | 261 |
| Custer | 39 | 4 | 17 |
| Delaware | 19 | 0 | 6 |
| Dewey | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| Ellis | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| Garfield | 42 | 0 | 22 |
| Garvin | 40 | 5 | 23 |
| Grady | 44 | 2 | 25 |
| Grant | 28 | 0 | 7 |
| Greer | 17 | 0 | 1 |
| Harmon | 18 | 0 | 6 |
| Harper | 12 | 0 | 3 |
| Haskell | 10 | 3 | 8 |
| Hughes | 23 | 5 | 47 |
| Jackson | 55 | 2 | 75 |
| Jefferson | 20 | 0 | 2 |
| Johnston | 12 | 0 | 4 |
| Kay | 66 | 20 | 292 |
| Kingfisher | 33 | 0 | 14 |
| Kiowa | 50 | 2 | 3 |
| Latimer | 10 | 13 | 104 |
| LeFlore | 25 | 19 | 143 |
| Lincoln | 50 | 0 | 114 |
| Logan | 26 | 0 | 24 |
| Love | 14 | 2 | 11 |
| McClain | 19 | 2 | 20 |
| McCurtain | 33 | 1 | 29 |
| McIntosh | 20 | 2 | 7 |
| Major | 21 | 1 | 17 |
| Marshall | 15 | 2 | 17 |
| Mayes | 32 | 0 | 16 |
| Murray | 19 | 2 | 8 |
| Muskogee | 27 | 5 | 28 |

## TABLE 2.11 (continued)
## Tornado Occurrences, Deaths and Injuries in Oklahoma by County
## 1950-1988

| County | Number of Occurrences | Number of Deaths | Number of Injuries |
|---|---|---|---|
| Noble | 22 | 0 | 1 |
| Nowata | 16 | 0 | 6 |
| Okfuskee | 22 | 0 | 2 |
| Oklahoma | 71 | 2 | 117 |
| Okmulgee | 17 | 11 | 115 |
| Osage | 40 | 1 | 16 |
| Ottawa | 22 | 0 | 69 |
| Pawnee | 17 | 4 | 99 |
| Payne | 33 | 0 | 26 |
| Pittsburg | 32 | 1 | 24 |
| Pontotoc | 36 | 7 | 41 |
| Pottawatomie | 42 | 6 | 100 |
| Pushmataha | 16 | 0 | 6 |
| Roger Mills | 27 | 2 | 18 |
| Rogers | 28 | 0 | 46 |
| Seminole | 38 | 0 | 37 |
| Sequoyah | 26 | 17 | 43 |
| Stephens | 37 | 1 | 23 |
| Texas | 29 | 0 | 1 |
| Tillman | 46 | 0 | 64 |
| Tulsa | 45 | 8 | 221 |
| Wagoner | 17 | 0 | 9 |
| Washington | 16 | 0 | 3 |
| Washita | 35 | 0 | 9 |
| Woods | 36 | 0 | 4 |
| Woodward | 14 | 0 | 3 |
| STATE | 2,220 | 204 | 2,787 |

Source: Oklahoma Climatological Survey, University of Oklahoma, unpublished data.

# TABLE 2.05

## Average Temperatures in Oklahoma by Month by Climatological Division 1987 and 1988

| Month | Panhandle | North Central | Northeast | West Central | Central | East Central | Southwest | South Central | Southeast |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1987 | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 34.2 | 33.2 | 35.1 | 34.8 | 35.6 | 38.9 | 36.5 | 40.0 | 41.5 |
| February | 41.7 | 43.8 | 44.5 | 44.6 | 45.8 | 46.7 | 46.5 | 48.2 | 48.2 |
| March | 43.7 | 48.7 | 50.5 | 48.0 | 50.6 | 52.2 | 49.8 | 52.1 | 52.6 |
| April | 55.4 | 59.4 | 60.6 | 59.4 | 61.7 | 61.7 | 61.0 | 62.7 | 61.9 |
| May | 66.0 | 71.1 | 72.8 | 70.3 | 72.7 | 73.2 | 72.4 | 73.3 | 73.4 |
| June | 74.2 | 77.6 | 76.9 | 76.3 | 77.2 | 76.9 | 77.6 | 77.3 | 76.8 |
| July | 78.2 | 80.4 | 79.7 | 79.5 | 79.9 | 79.8 | 80.8 | 80.3 | 79.5 |
| August | 77.3 | 81.5 | 81.6 | 80.7 | 82.3 | 82.5 | 82.5 | 83.8 | 83.6 |
| September | 68.6 | 71.7 | 71.1 | 71.2 | 72.0 | 71.4 | 73.2 | 73.3 | 73.0 |
| October | 57.1 | 58.7 | 57.8 | 59.5 | 59.9 | 59.0 | 61.8 | 61.3 | 60.0 |
| November | 45.9 | 49.4 | 50.9 | 48.9 | 50.6 | 51.8 | 51.6 | 52.5 | 52.4 |
| December | 34.4 | 36.4 | 39.8 | 37.7 | 39.9 | 42.3 | 39.7 | 43.0 | 44.7 |
| 1988 | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 28.6 | 30.1 | 33.3 | 31.7 | 33.8 | 35.4 | 34.7 | 36.6 | 38.2 |
| February | 36.9 | 38.0 | 38.4 | 40.2 | 40.5 | 40.8 | 41.7 | 42.7 | 44.3 |
| March | 43.5 | 46.1 | 48.6 | 47.9 | 49.7 | 51.2 | 51.5 | 52.5 | 52.5 |
| April | 52.7 | 56.3 | 58.8 | 56.4 | 59.2 | 60.1 | 59.6 | 61.2 | 61.2 |
| May | 64.6 | 69.1 | 69.1 | 68.5 | 70.0 | 69.3 | 70.5 | 70.4 | 69.3 |
| June | 76.3 | 78.7 | 78.0 | 78.0 | 78.3 | 78.2 | 79.6 | 78.5 | 77.8 |
| July | 78.2 | 81.3 | 81.2 | 81.2 | 82.0 | 81.3 | 82.9 | 82.6 | 81.4 |
| August | 79.7 | 83.4 | 82.2 | 82.4 | 83.2 | 81.8 | 84.2 | 84.3 | 81.7 |
| September | 68.3 | 72.4 | 72.9 | 71.9 | 73.5 | 74.3 | 73.8 | 75.2 | 74.6 |
| October | 56.4 | 57.7 | 57.6 | 58.9 | 59.3 | 59.6 | 61.1 | 61.7 | 60.9 |
| November | 46.7 | 48.5 | 51.2 | 50.1 | 51.3 | 52.3 | 51.8 | 53.2 | 53.3 |
| December | 38.0 | 40.9 | 42.0 | 42.4 | 43.9 | 43.6 | 43.6 | 44.8 | 44.7 |

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data Annual Summary, Oklahoma, 1987, pp. 10-12, January–December 1988, pp. 3–5.

Note: Temperatures recorded in degrees Fahrenheit.

# TABLE 2.06

## General Monthly Climate Characteristics
## Oklahoma City and Tulsa
## 1988

| Category | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | Jun. | Jul. | Aug. | Sep. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OKLAHOMA CITY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Average Temperature (°F) | 34.2 | 40.3 | 49.5 | 58.9 | 70.3 | 78.4 | 81.6 | 82.8 | 73.5 | 59.3 | 51.2 | 43.9 |
| Average Maximum Temperature (°F) | 43.6 | 51.7 | 60.7 | 71.2 | 81.3 | 89.8 | 92.3 | 94.2 | 84.7 | 68.5 | 62.4 | 54.7 |
| Average Minimum Temperature (°F) | 24.7 | 28.8 | 38.3 | 46.6 | 59.2 | 66.9 | 70.9 | 71.4 | 62.2 | 50.0 | 40.0 | 33.1 |
| Highest Temperature (°F) | 69 | 74 | 83 | 86 | 90 | 100 | 100 | 104 | 94 | 88 | 82 | 72 |
| Lowest Temperature (°F) | -4 | 6 | 21 | 36 | 47 | 59 | 64 | 53 | 51 | 41 | 26 | 21 |
| Total Precipitation (inches) | 1.24 | 0.41 | 7.85 | 3.19 | 1.07 | 3.59 | 1.92 | 1.60 | 5.19 | 2.04 | 2.45 | 1.39 |
| Total Snowfall (inches) | 12.1 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 2.0 |
| TULSA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Average Temperature (°F) | 34.8 | 39.3 | 49.3 | 59.5 | 71.0 | 79.9 | 82.6 | 83.0 | 73.2 | 58.5 | 51.7 | 43.4 |
| Average Maximum Temperature (°F) | 44.2 | 50.4 | 60.2 | 71.5 | 82.1 | 91.4 | 92.6 | 93.6 | 84.0 | 68.2 | 62.4 | 54.5 |
| Average Minimum Temperature (°F) | 25.4 | 28.1 | 38.3 | 47.4 | 59.9 | 68.3 | 72.5 | 72.3 | 62.3 | 48.8 | 40.9 | 32.3 |
| Highest Temperature (°F) | 69 | 73 | 83 | 87 | 90 | 102 | 101 | 100 | 96 | 88 | 80 | 73 |
| Lowest Temperature (°F) | -5 | 4 | 22 | 37 | 49 | 54 | 64 | 52 | 54 | 38 | 25 | 19 |
| Total Precipitation (inches) | 1.11 | 1.03 | 6.52 | 3.18 | 1.17 | 0.58 | 4.20 | 2.43 | 5.37 | 1.43 | 4.38 | 1.82 |
| Total Snowfall (inches) | 11.0 | T | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 2.7 |

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data Oklahoma, January-December 1988, pp. 3-5.

T = Trace

## TABLE 2.07

## Land Cover and Use in Oklahoma Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1982 (thousands of acres)

| | | | Non-Federal | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Rural | | | | |
| State | Total Surface Area[a] | Federal Surface Area | Urban and Built-up Land | Total[a] | Crop Land | Pasture Land | Range Land | Forest Land |
| Arkansas | 34,040 | 3,114 | 636 | 28,770 | 8,102 | 5,794 | 162 | 14,340 |
| Kansas | 52,658 | 585 | 721 | 49,655 | 29,118 | 2,241 | 16,909 | 626 |
| Louisiana | 30,561 | 1,104 | 823 | 25,256 | 6,409 | 2,369 | 241 | 12,895 |
| Missouri | 44,606 | 2,094 | 1,117 | 39,543 | 14,998 | 12,573 | 168 | 10,986 |
| New Mexico | 77,819 | 26,420 | 267 | 50,535 | 2,413 | 163 | 40,982 | 4,734 |
| Oklahoma | 44,772 | 1,192 | 851 | 40,795 | 11,568 | 7,138 | 15,060 | 6,539 |
| Texas | 170,756 | 2,998 | 4,388 | 157,431 | 33,320 | 17,043 | 95,353 | 9,324 |
| U.S. | 1,937,726 | 404,063 | 46,416 | 1,412,011 | 420,994 | 132,356 | 405,914 | 393,197 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 195.

[a] Includes water areas and minor land cover and uses not shown separately.

## TABLE 2.12

## Lands under Jurisdiction of Bureau of Indian Affairs in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1980-1984 (thousands of acres)

| | | | | | 1984 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Indian | | |
| State | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | Total | Trust Allotted[a] | Tribal[b] | Government Owned |
| Arkansas | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kansas | 29 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 22 | 7 | L |
| Louisiana | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Missouri | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| New Mexico | 7,864 | 7,459 | 7,466 | 7,469 | 7,963 | 676 | 6,992 | 295 |
| Oklahoma | 1,230 | 1,222 | 1,216 | 1,207 | 1,120 | 1,024 | 89 | 7 |
| Texas | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| TOTAL | 52,993 | 52,473 | 52,510 | 53,054 | 53,887 | 10,209 | 43,237 | 441 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*, p. 185.

[a] Private landholdings of individual Indians.

[b] Lands held by Indian tribes.

L - Less than 500 acres.

## TABLE 2.14

## Length of Major Streams in Oklahoma (miles)

| Streams | Miles |
|---|---|
| Red River Basin | |
| Main Stem Red River from Texas-Oklahoma State Line to Arkansas-Oklahoma State Line (includes Prairie Dog Town Fork Red River) | 517.4 |
| Elm Fork Red River | 97.0 |
| Salt Fork Red River | 70.1 |
| North Fork Red River | 148.2 |
| Cache Creek | 86.6 |
| Beaver Creek | 40.0 |
| Mud Creek | 62.2 |
| Walnut Bayou | 57.0 |
| Washita River | 575.0 |
| Blue River | 150.0 |
| Boggy, Clear Boggy, and Muddy Boggy Creeks | 243.4 |
| Kiamichi River | 169.0 |
| Little River | 139.6 |
| Subtotal | 2,355.5 |
| | |
| Arkansas River Basin | |
| Main Stem Arkansas River from Kansas-Oklahoma State Line to Arkansas-Oklahoma State Line | 327.9 |
| Illinois River | 109.5 |
| Grand (Neosho) River | 164.4 |
| Verdigris River | 162.0 |
| Caney River | 96.2 |
| Bird Creek | 84.0 |
| Salt Fork Arkansas River | 160.2 |
| Chikaskia River | 49.4 |
| Cimarron River | 395.0 |
| Little River | 120.0 |
| Deep Fork River | 230.0 |
| Canadian River | 410.7 |
| North Canadian River | 757.7 |
| Poteau River | 96.6 |
| Subtotal | 3,163.6 |
| | |
| TOTAL | 5,519.1 |

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, Oklahoma's Water Atlas, p. 33.

# PART II
## Section 3
## Population

### Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 3.01
Population of States
1980 and 1983-1987 ........ 28

TABLE 3.02
Population of Oklahoma
Metropolitan Statistical Areas
1980 and 1983-1987 ........ 30

TABLE 3.03
Population of Oklahoma
by County
Census Years 1950-1980 and 1987 ........ 31

TABLE 3.04
Population of Oklahoma Cities and Towns
1980 and 1983-1987 ........ 33

TABLE 3.05
Components of Population Change
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
April 1, 1980 to July 1, 1987 ........ 53

TABLE 3.06
Components of Population Change
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
April 1, 1960 to April 1, 1970 and
April 1, 1970 to April 7, 1980 ........54

TABLE 3.07
Components of Population Change in Oklahoma
by County
1980-1987 ........ 55

TABLE 3.08
Population of Oklahoma by County
Percentage by Age
1987 ........ 58

TABLE 3.09
Population of Oklahoma by County
Percentage by Race
1987 ........ 61

# PART II (continued)
# Section 3
## Population

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 3.10
Population of Oklahoma by County
Percentage by Sex
1987 .......... 63

TABLE 3.11
Population of Oklahoma
by Age and Sex
1980-1987 .......... 65

TABLE 3.12
Population Projections
of Metropolitan Statistical Areas in Oklahoma
1980-2010 .......... 68

TABLE 3.13
Population Projections
of Oklahoma Counties
1980-2010 .......... 69

TABLE 3.14
Live Births, Deaths, Infant Deaths
in Oklahoma
1950, 1955, 1960, 1965 and 1970-1987 .......... 72

TABLE 3.15
Resident Births and Deaths
1970-1987 .......... 73

TABLE 3.16
Live Births, Deaths
in Oklahoma by County
1986 and 1987 .......... 74

TABLE 3.17
Number of Births
Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1970-1987 .......... 78

TABLE 3.18
Number of Deaths
Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1970-1987 .......... 79

# PART II (continued)
# Section 3
# Population

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 3.19
Marriages and Divorces
in Oklahoma by County
1986 and 1987 .......... 80

TABLE 3.20
Household Composition
Number of Households and Median Income, U.S.
by Age of Householder
1988 .......... 84

TABLE 3.21
Number of Households and Persons per Household
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980-1987 .......... 88

## TABLE 2.13

## Extreme and Mean Elevations in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States

| State | Highest Point |  | Lowest Point |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Name | Elevation | Name | Elevation |
| Arkansas | Magazine Mountain | 2,753 | Ouachita River | 55 |
| Kansas | Mount Sunflower | 4,039 | Verdigris River | 680 |
| Louisiana | Driskill Mountain | 535 | New Orleans | -5 |
| Missouri | Taum Sauk Mountain | 1,772 | St. Francis River | 230 |
| New Mexico | Wheeler Peak | 13,161 | Red Bluff Reservoir | 2,817 |
| Oklahoma | Black Mesa | 4,973 | Little River | 287 |
| Texas | Guadalupe Peak | 8,749 | Gulf of Mexico[a] | – |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987, p. 186.

Note: Amount measured in feet.

[a] Sea level.

## TABLE 3.01

### Population of States
### 1980 and 1983-1987
### (thousands)

| State | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 23,668 | 25,308 | 25,780 | 26,358 | 27,001 | 27,663 |
| New York | 17,558 | 17,660 | 17,713 | 17,746 | 17,795 | 17,825 |
| Texas | 14,229 | 15,818 | 16,083 | 16,389 | 16,689 | 16,789 |
| Florida | 9,746 | 10,753 | 11,046 | 11,364 | 11,694 | 12,023 |
| Pennsylvania | 11,864 | 11,894 | 11,890 | 11,863 | 11,894 | 11,936 |
| Illinois | 11,427 | 11,492 | 11,524 | 11,537 | 11,551 | 11,582 |
| Ohio | 10,798 | 10,742 | 10,744 | 10,747 | 10,748 | 10,784 |
| Michigan | 9,262 | 9,056 | 9,062 | 9,088 | 9,139 | 9,200 |
| New Jersey | 7,365 | 7,464 | 7,511 | 7,561 | 7,625 | 7,672 |
| North Carolina | 5,882 | 6,081 | 6,170 | 6,262 | 6,331 | 6,413 |
| Georgia | 5,463 | 5,736 | 5,844 | 5,975 | 6,100 | 6,222 |
| Virginia | 5,347 | 5,559 | 5,636 | 5,702 | 5,795 | 5,904 |
| Massachusetts | 5,737 | 5,762 | 5,792 | 5,819 | 5,834 | 5,855 |
| Indiana | 5,490 | 5,476 | 5,493 | 5,500 | 5,503 | 5.531 |
| Missouri | 4,917 | 4,965 | 5,005 | 5,035 | 5,064 | 5,103 |
| Tennessee | 4,591 | 4,691 | 4,729 | 4,767 | 4,800 | 4,855 |
| Wisconsin | 4,706 | 4,749 | 4,764 | 4,776 | 4,783 | 4,807 |
| Washington | 4,132 | 4,304 | 4,350 | 4,408 | 4,463 | 4,538 |
| Maryland | 4,217 | 4,299 | 4,348 | 4,393 | 4,461 | 4,535 |
| Louisiana | 4,206 | 4,442 | 4,462 | 4,486 | 4,499 | 4,461 |
| Minnesota | 4,076 | 4,146 | 4,164 | 4,192 | 4,213 | 4,246 |
| Alabama | 3,894 | 3,964 | 3,992 | 4,022 | 4,050 | 4,083 |
| Kentucky | 3,661 | 3,715 | 3,724 | 3,729 | 3,726 | 3,727 |
| South Carolina | 3,122 | 3,253 | 3,296 | 3,335 | 3,381 | 3,425 |
| Arizona | 2,718 | 2,977 | 3,073 | 3,193 | 3,279 | 3,386 |
| Colorado | 2,890 | 3,148 | 3,190 | 3,234 | 3,266 | 3,296 |
| Oklahoma | 3,025 | 3,312 | 3,312 | 3,306 | 3,306 | 3,272 |
| Connecticut | 3,108 | 3,140 | 3,153 | 3,171 | 3,193 | 3,211 |
| Iowa | 2,914 | 2,905 | 2,904 | 2,881 | 2,850 | 2,834 |
| Oregon | 2,633 | 2,660 | 2,676 | 2,686 | 6,702 | 2,724 |

# TABLE 3.01 (continued)

## Population of States
## 1980 and 1983-1987
## (thousands)

| State | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---:|---:|---:|---:|---:|---:|
| Mississippi | 2,521 | 2,583 | 2,599 | 2,614 | 2,624 | 2,625 |
| Kansas | 2,364 | 2,428 | 2,442 | 2,449 | 2,459 | 2,476 |
| Arkansas | 2,286 | 2,326 | 2,347 | 2,360 | 2,371 | 2,388 |
| West Virginia | 1,950 | 1,964 | 1,952 | 1,937 | 1,917 | 1,897 |
| Utah | 1,461 | 1,596 | 1,624 | 1,645 | 1,664 | 1,680 |
| Nebraska | 1,570 | 1,597 | 1,605 | 1,605 | 1,598 | 1,594 |
| New Mexico | 1,303 | 1,402 | 1,427 | 1,451 | 1,479 | 1,500 |
| Maine | 1,125 | 1,147 | 1,158 | 1,165 | 1,172 | 1,187 |
| Hawaii | 965 | 1,019 | 1,036 | 1,051 | 1,065 | 1,083 |
| New Hampshire | 921 | 959 | 978 | 999 | 1,027 | 1,057 |
| Nevada | 800 | 897 | 917 | 937 | 967 | 1,007 |
| Idaho | 944 | 988 | 1,000 | 1,004 | 1,002 | 998 |
| Rhode Island | 947 | 955 | 960 | 967 | 975 | 986 |
| Montana | 787 | 816 | 824 | 825 | 817 | 809 |
| South Dakota | 691 | 699 | 705 | 708 | 708 | 709 |
| North Dakota | 653 | 681 | 687 | 685 | 679 | 672 |
| Delaware | 594 | 606 | 614 | 622 | 633 | 644 |
| District of Columbia | 638 | 624 | 624 | 623 | 625 | 622 |
| Vermont | 511 | 526 | 530 | 535 | 541 | 548 |
| Alaska | 402 | 483 | 505 | 522 | 532 | 525 |
| Wyoming | 470 | 516 | 513 | 510 | 507 | 490 |
| TOTAL | 226,546 | 234,284 | 236,477 | 238,741 | 241,096 | 243,400 |

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Office of Economic Analysis, Population Estimates, April I, 1980 - July I, 1987, pp. 3, 4.

# TABLE 3.02

## Population of Oklahoma Metropolitan Statistical Areas 1980 and 1983-1987

| Area | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oklahoma City MSA | 860,969 | 958,200 | 971,400 | 979,000 | 984,300 | 975,000 |
| Tulsa MSA | 657,173 | 720,700 | 729,000 | 728,000 | 736,400 | 733,000 |
| Lawton MSA | 112,456 | 122,000 | 119,400 | 120,700 | 120,100 | 119,400 |
| Enid MSA | 62,820 | 67,100 | 65,900 | 64,400 | 62,600 | 59,800 |
| Fort Smith MSA[a] | 30,749 | 32,600 | 33,500 | 34,200 | 34,900 | 35,400 |

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Population Estimates, April 1, 1980–July 1, 1987, p.5.

Note: Counties included in Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSA) totals:
Oklahoma City MSA - Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain, Oklahoma and Pottawatomie Counties.
Tulsa MSA - Creek, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.
Lawton MSA - Comanche County.
Enid MSA - Garfield County.
Fort Smith MSA - Sequoyah County.

[a] Oklahoma portion.

## TABLE 3.03
## Population of Oklahoma by County
## Census Years 1950-1980 and 1987

| County | 1950 | 1960 | 1970 | 1980 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 14,918 | 13,112 | 15,141 | 18,575 | 20,200 |
| Alfalfa | 10,699 | 8,445 | 7,224 | 7,077 | 6,700 |
| Atoka | 14,269 | 10,352 | 10,972 | 12,748 | 13,500 |
| Beaver | 7,411 | 6,965 | 6,282 | 6,806 | 7,100 |
| Beckham | 21,627 | 17,782 | 15,754 | 19,243 | 20,000 |
| Blaine | 15,049 | 12,077 | 11,794 | 13,443 | 13,100 |
| Bryan | 28,999 | 24,252 | 25,552 | 30,535 | 33,200 |
| Caddo | 34,913 | 28,621 | 28,931 | 30,905 | 32,700 |
| Canadian | 25,644 | 24,727 | 32,245 | 56,452 | 73,600 |
| Carter | 36,455 | 39,044 | 37,349 | 43,610 | 46,700 |
| Cherokee | 18,989 | 17,762 | 23,174 | 30,684 | 35,600 |
| Choctaw | 20,405 | 15,637 | 15,141 | 17,203 | 16,600 |
| Cimarron | 4,589 | 4,496 | 4,145 | 3,648 | 4,000 |
| Cleveland | 41,443 | 47,600 | 81,839 | 133,173 | 163,400 |
| Coal | 8,056 | 5,546 | 5,525 | 6,041 | 6,100 |
| Comanche | 55,165 | 90,803 | 108,144 | 112,456 | 119,400 |
| Cotton | 10,180 | 8,031 | 6,832 | 7,338 | 7,000 |
| Craig | 18,263 | 16,303 | 14,722 | 15,014 | 15,000 |
| Creek | 43,143 | 40,495 | 45,532 | 59,016 | 66,900 |
| Custer | 21,097 | 21,040 | 22,665 | 25,995 | 28,700 |
| Delaware | 14,734 | 13,198 | 17,767 | 23,946 | 28,100 |
| Dewey | 8,789 | 6,051 | 5,656 | 5,922 | 6,100 |
| Ellis | 7,326 | 5,457 | 5,129 | 5,596 | 5,300 |
| Garfield | 52,820 | 52,975 | 56,343 | 62,820 | 59,800 |
| Garvin | 29,500 | 28,290 | 24,874 | 27,856 | 29,400 |
| Grady | 34,872 | 29,590 | 29,354 | 39,490 | 43,400 |
| Grant | 10,461 | 8,140 | 7,117 | 6,518 | 6,200 |
| Greer | 11,749 | 8,877 | 7,979 | 7,028 | 6,700 |
| Harmon | 8,079 | 5,852 | 5,136 | 4,519 | 4,200 |
| Harper | 5,977 | 5,956 | 5,151 | 4,715 | 4,500 |
| Haskell | 13,313 | 9,121 | 9,578 | 11,010 | 11,900 |
| Hughes | 20,664 | 15,144 | 13,228 | 14,338 | 14,500 |
| Jackson | 20,082 | 29,736 | 30,902 | 30,356 | 30,900 |
| Jefferson | 11,122 | 8,192 | 7,125 | 8,294 | 7,800 |
| Johnston | 10,608 | 8,517 | 7,870 | 10,356 | 11,000 |
| Kay | 48,892 | 51,042 | 48,791 | 49,852 | 51,600 |
| Kingfisher | 12,860 | 10,635 | 12,857 | 14,187 | 15,200 |
| Kiowa | 18,926 | 14,825 | 12,532 | 12,711 | 11,900 |
| Latimer | 9,690 | 7,738 | 8,601 | 9,840 | 10,700 |
| LeFlore | 35,276 | 29,106 | 32,137 | 40,698 | 45,400 |
| Lincoln | 22,102 | 18,783 | 19,482 | 26,601 | 29,500 |
| Logan | 22,170 | 18,662 | 19,645 | 26,881 | 30,000 |
| Love | 7,721 | 5,862 | 5,637 | 7,469 | 8,000 |
| McClain | 14,681 | 12,740 | 14,157 | 20,291 | 24,700 |
| McCurtain | 31,588 | 25,851 | 28,642 | 33,151 | 36,600 |
| McIntosh | 17,829 | 12,371 | 12,472 | 15,562 | 17,500 |
| Major | 10,279 | 7,808 | 7,529 | 8,772 | 8,800 |
| Marshall | 8,177 | 7,263 | 7,682 | 10,550 | 11,700 |
| Mayes | 19,743 | 20,073 | 23,302 | 32,261 | 35,100 |

## TABLE 3.03 (continued)
## Population of Oklahoma by County Census Years 1950-1980 and 1987

| County | 1950 | 1960 | 1970 | 1980 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murray | 10,775 | 10,622 | 10,669 | 12,147 | 12,700 |
| Muskogee | 65,573 | 61,866 | 59,542 | 67,033 | 70,200 |
| Noble | 12,156 | 10,376 | 10,043 | 11,573 | 11,700 |
| Nowata | 12,734 | 10,848 | 9,773 | 11,486 | 10,900 |
| Okfuskee | 16,948 | 11,706 | 10,683 | 11,125 | 11,500 |
| Oklahoma | 325,352 | 439,506 | 527,717 | 568,933 | 622,800 |
| Okmulgee | 44,561 | 36,945 | 35,358 | 39,169 | 39,900 |
| Osage | 33,071 | 32,441 | 29,750 | 39,327 | 40,400 |
| Ottawa | 32,218 | 28,301 | 29,800 | 32,870 | 32,900 |
| Pawnee | 13,616 | 10,884 | 11,338 | 15,310 | 16,800 |
| Payne | 46,430 | 44,231 | 50,654 | 62,435 | 64,100 |
| Pittsburg | 41,031 | 34,360 | 37,521 | 40,524 | 43,500 |
| Pontotoc | 30,875 | 28,089 | 27,867 | 32,598 | 34,800 |
| Pottawatomie | 43,517 | 41,486 | 43,134 | 55,239 | 60,600 |
| Pushmataha | 12,001 | 9,088 | 9,385 | 11,773 | 12,000 |
| Roger Mills | 7,395 | 5,090 | 4,452 | 4,799 | 5,400 |
| Rogers | 19,532 | 20,614 | 28,425 | 46,436 | 55,900 |
| Seminole | 40,672 | 28,066 | 25,144 | 27,465 | 28,000 |
| Sequoyah | 19,773 | 18,001 | 23,370 | 30,749 | 35,400 |
| Stephens | 34,071 | 37,990 | 35,902 | 43,419 | 42,600 |
| Texas | 14,235 | 14,162 | 16,352 | 17,727 | 17,600 |
| Tillman | 17,598 | 14,654 | 12,901 | 12,398 | 11,200 |
| Tulsa | 251,686 | 346,038 | 399,982 | 470,593 | 518,400 |
| Wagoner | 16,741 | 15,673 | 22,163 | 41,801 | 51,300 |
| Washington | 32,880 | 42,347 | 42,302 | 48,113 | 42,600 |
| Washita | 17,657 | 18,121 | 12,141 | 13,798 | 12,600 |
| Woods | 14,526 | 11,932 | 11,920 | 10,923 | 10,200 |
| Woodward | 14,383 | 13,902 | 15,537 | 21,172 | 20,200 |
| STATE TOTAL | 2,233,351 | 2,328,284 | 2,559,463 | 3,025,290 | 3,272,000 |

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Office of Economic Analysis, Population Estimates, April 1, 1980–July l, 1987, pp. 7, 8 and United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Number of Inhabitants, Oklahoma, 1980, p. 8.

## TABLE 3.04

## Population of Oklahoma Cities and Towns 1980 and 1983-1987

| Area | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair County | 18,575 | 19,900 | 19,500 | 19,700 | 19,900 | 20,200 |
| Stilwell[a] | 2,369 | 2,300 | 2,300 | 2,300 | 2,250 | 2,250 |
| Watts | 316 | 400 | 400 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| Westville | 1,049 | 950 | 950 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Alfalfa County | 7,077 | 7,300 | 7,200 | 7,000 | 6,900 | 6,700 |
| Aline | 313 | 350 | 350 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Carmen | 516 | 550 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| Cherokee[a] | 2,105 | 2,150 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| Goltry | 305 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Helena | 710 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 |
| Jet | 352 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| Atoka County | 12,748 | 13,600 | 13,800 | 13,900 | 13,500 | 13,500 |
| Atoka[a] | 3,409 | 3,500 | 3,700 | 3,700 | 3,800 | 3,800 |
| Stringtown | 1,047 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 |
| Tushka | 358 | 350 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| Beaver County | 6,806 | 7,400 | 7,400 | 7,400 | 7,400 | 7,100 |
| Beaver[a] | 1,939 | 2,100 | 2,050 | 2,000 | 1,950 | 1,950 |
| Forgan | 611 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 |
| Beckham County | 19,243 | 26,600 | 23,900 | 22,800 | 21,600 | 20,000 |
| Carter | 367 | 500 | 500 | 450 | 400 | 400 |
| Elk City | 9,569 | 13,900 | 13,100 | 12,400 | 12,000 | 11,900 |
| Erick | 1,375 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 1,650 | 1,350 | 1,350 |
| Sayre[a] | 3,177 | 4,100 | 4,100 | 3,600 | 3,200 | 3,200 |
| Blaine County | 13,443 | 14,800 | 14,200 | 13,900 | 13,600 | 13,100 |
| Canton | 854 | 950 | 950 | 850 | 800 | 800 |
| Geary (part) | 1,557 | 1,850 | 1,800 | 1,700 | 1,650 | 1,650 |
| Longdale | 405 | 450 | 450 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| Okeene | 1,601 | 1,700 | 1,650 | 1,550 | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Watonga[a] | 4,139 | 4,600 | 4,500 | 4,300 | 4,100 | 4,100 |

## TABLE 3.04 (continued)

## Population of Oklahoma Cities and Towns 1980 and 1983-1987

| Area | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bryan County | 30,535 | 32,000 | 32,600 | 32,900 | 32,800 | 33,200 |
| Achille | 480 | 450 | 450 | 450 | 500 | 500 |
| Bennington | 302 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Bokchito | 628 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 |
| Caddo | 923 | 950 | 950 | 950 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Calera | 1,390 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Colbert | 1,122 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,200 | 1,150 | 1,150 |
| Durant[a] | 11,972 | 12,800 | 12,800 | 13,000 | 13,200 | 13,100 |
| Caddo County | 30,905 | 35,100 | 34,200 | 33,700 | 33,100 | 32,700 |
| Anadarko[a] | 6,378 | 7,300 | 7,200 | 7,000 | 6,800 | 6,700 |
| Apache | 1,560 | 1,650 | 1,650 | 1,700 | 1,750 | 1,750 |
| Binger | 791 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 950 | 900 | 900 |
| Carnegie | 2,016 | 2,300 | 2,300 | 2,100 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| Cement | 884 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 950 | 950 | 950 |
| Cyril | 1,220 | 1,450 | 1,500 | 1,400 | 1,450 | 1,450 |
| Eakley | 452 | 550 | 550 | 500 | 450 | 450 |
| Fort Cobb | 760 | 950 | 950 | 900 | 900 | 900 |
| Gracemont | 503 | 550 | 550 | 500 | 450 | 500 |
| Hinton | 1,432 | 1,700 | 1,700 | 1,700 | 1,650 | 1,650 |
| Hydro (part) | 739 | 900 | 900 | 850 | 800 | 800 |
| Canadian County | 56,452 | 66,900 | 69,300 | 71,100 | 73,200 | 73,600 |
| Calumet | 469 | 600 | 600 | 550 | 600 | 600 |
| El Reno[a] | 15,486 | 17,000 | 17,400 | 17,000 | 16,700 | 16,500 |
| Mustang | 7,496 | 9,300 | 9,700 | 10,400 | 11,000 | 10,900 |
| Okarche (part) | 310 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| Oklahoma City (part) | 8,741 | 10,200 | 10,600 | 10,700 | 10,800 | 10,700 |
| Piedmont | 2,006 | 2,500 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 2,800 | 2,800 |
| Union City | 558 | 650 | 650 | 600 | 650 | 650 |
| Yukon | 17,112 | 21,500 | 22,700 | 23,900 | 25,000 | 24,700 |

# TABLE 3.04 (continued)
## Population of Oklahoma Cities and Towns 1980 and 1983-1987

| Area | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carter County | 43,610 | 47,300 | 47,300 | 47,500 | 47,500 | 46,700 |
| Ardmore[a] | 23,689 | 25,300 | 25,100 | 25,100 | 25,000 | 24,700 |
| Dickson | 996 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Healdton | 3,769 | 4,000 | 3,900 | 3,900 | 3,900 | 3,900 |
| Lone Grove | 3,369 | 4,200 | 4,400 | 4,500 | 4,500 | 4,500 |
| Ratliff City | 350 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| Springer | 679 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 800 | 800 |
| Tatums | 281 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 350 | 350 |
| Wilson | 1,585 | 1,850 | 1,850 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 1,800 |
| Cherokee County | 30,684 | 33,600 | 33,800 | 34,400 | 35,400 | 35,600 |
| Hulbert | 633 | 650 | 650 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| Tahlequah[a] | 9,708 | 10,600 | 11,300 | 12,200 | 12,900 | 12,800 |
| Choctaw County | 17,203 | 16,900 | 16,600 | 16,300 | 16,500 | 16,600 |
| Boswell | 702 | 650 | 650 | 700 | 700 | 700 |
| Fort Towson | 789 | 800 | 800 | 750 | 750 | 750 |
| Hugo[a] | 7,172 | 7,300 | 7,300 | 7,000 | 7,000 | 6,900 |
| Soper | 465 | 400 | 400 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| Cimarron County | 3,648 | 3,900 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 |
| Boise City[a] | 1,761 | 2,200 | 2,300 | 2,300 | 2,300 | 2,300 |
| Keyes | 557 | 550 | 550 | 500 | 450 | 450 |
| Cleveland County | 133,173 | 153,300 | 156,900 | 158,700 | 163,300 | 163,400 |
| Hall Park | 577 | 700 | 700 | 750 | 750 | 750 |
| Lexington | 1,731 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,200 | 2,300 | 2,300 |
| Moore | 35,063 | 40,600 | 40,700 | 41,300 | 42,100 | 41,700 |
| Noble | 3,497 | 5,100 | 5,300 | 5,500 | 5,800 | 5,700 |
| Norman[a] | 68,020 | 75,700 | 76,300 | 77,100 | 78,300 | 77,500 |
| Oklahoma City (part) | 17,591 | 21,600 | 23,200 | 23,600 | 24,100 | 23,900 |
| Slaughterville | 1,953 | 2,300 | 2,300 | 2,500 | 2,600 | 2,600 |

## TABLE 3.04 (continued)

## Population of Oklahoma Cities and Towns 1980 and 1983-1987

| Area | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coal County | 6,041 | 6,100 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,100 | 6,100 |
| Coalgate[a] | 2,001 | 1,950 | 1,900 | 1,850 | 1,800 | 1,800 |
| Lehigh | 284 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Tupelo | 542 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| Comanche County | 112,456 | 122,300 | 121,800 | 120,700 | 120,100 | 119,400 |
| Cache | 1,661 | 2,100 | 2,200 | 2,300 | 2,450 | 2,450 |
| Chattanooga (part) | 386 | 400 | 400 | 450 | 500 | 500 |
| Elgin | 1,003 | 1,100 | 1,150 | 1,200 | 1,250 | 1,250 |
| Fletcher | 1,074 | 1,200 | 1,150 | 1,200 | 1,300 | 1,300 |
| Fort Sill | 15,924 | 14,100 | 13,500 | 13,800 | 14,300 | 14,200 |
| Geronimo | 726 | 850 | 900 | 950 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Indiahoma | 364 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 400 | 400 |
| Lawton[a] | 80,054 | 85,600 | 85,600 | 84,200 | 82,700 | 81,900 |
| Medicine Park | 437 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| Sterling | 702 | 750 | 750 | 850 | 900 | 900 |
| Cotton County | 7,338 | 7,200 | 7,300 | 7,100 | 7,000 | 7,000 |
| Randlett | 461 | 400 | 450 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| Temple | 1,339 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,350 | 1,350 |
| Walters[a] | 2,778 | 2,800 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 2,700 |
| Craig County | 15,014 | 15,500 | 15,400 | 15,400 | 15,200 | 15,000 |
| Ketchum | 326 | 350 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| Vinita[a] | 6,740 | 7,000 | 6,800 | 6,600 | 6,600 | 6,500 |
| Welch | 697 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 |
| Creek County | 59,016 | 65,900 | 68,600 | 69,400 | 67,100 | 66,900 |
| Bristow | 4,702 | 5,400 | 5,200 | 5,000 | 4,800 | 4,800 |
| Depew | 682 | 700 | 700 | 700 | 650 | 650 |
| Drumright (part) | 3,162 | 3,400 | 3,300 | 3,200 | 3,100 | 3,100 |
| Kellyville | 960 | 1,150 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 |

## TABLE 3.04 (continued)

## Population of Oklahoma Cities and Towns 1980 and 1983-1987

| Area | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Creek County (continued) | | | | | | |
| Kiefer | 912 | 1,050 | 1,050 | 1,050 | 1,050 | 1,050 |
| Mannford | 1,610 | 1,850 | 1,900 | 1,900 | 1,900 | 1,900 |
| Mounds | 1,086 | 1,250 | 1,300 | 1,350 | 1,300 | 1,300 |
| Oilton | 1,244 | 1,200 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 |
| Sapulpa[a] | 15,853 | 18,700 | 21,400 | 20,300 | 20,200 | 20,000 |
| Custer County | 25,995 | 32,500 | 31,000 | 30,400 | 29,700 | 28,700 |
| Arapaho[a] | 851 | 1,200 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Butler | 388 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| Clinton | 8,796 | 11,300 | 11,400 | 10,600 | 10,100 | 10,000 |
| Custer City | 530 | 700 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 |
| Thomas | 1,515 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 1,750 | 1,600 | 1,600 |
| Weatherford | 9,640 | 12,100 | 12,100 | 11,500 | 11,200 | 11,100 |
| Delaware County | 23,946 | 27,000 | 27,400 | 27,900 | 28,000 | 28,100 |
| Bernice | 189 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| Colcord | 438 | 700 | 700 | 750 | 800 | 800 |
| Grove | 3,378 | 3,800 | 4,100 | 4,100 | 4,200 | 4,200 |
| Jay[a] | 2,100 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,600 |
| Kansas | 491 | 500 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| Oaks | 591 | 700 | 700 | 700 | 700 | 700 |
| West Siloam Springs | 431 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| Dewey County | 5,922 | 6,800 | 6,600 | 6,300 | 6,300 | 6,100 |
| Leedey | 499 | 600 | 600 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| Seiling | 1,103 | 1,250 | 1,300 | 1,200 | 1,150 | 1,150 |
| Taloga[a] | 446 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| Vici | 845 | 950 | 900 | 900 | 950 | 950 |
| Ellis County | 5,596 | 6,600 | 6,200 | 5,900 | 5,500 | 5,300 |
| Arnett[a] | 714 | 900 | 900 | 800 | 750 | 750 |
| Fargo | 409 | 550 | 450 | 400 | 400 | 400 |

## TABLE 3.04 (continued)

## Population of Oklahoma Cities and Towns 1980 and 1983-1987

| Area | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ellis County (continued) | | | | | | |
| Gage | 667 | 800 | 650 | 600 | 550 | 550 |
| Shattuck | 1,759 | 1,950 | 1,800 | 1,700 | 1,650 | 1,650 |
| Garfield County | 62,820 | 67,100 | 66,000 | 64,400 | 62,600 | 59,800 |
| Carrier | 259 | 300 | 250 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Covington | 715 | 850 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 |
| Drummond | 482 | 600 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 |
| Enid[a] | 50,363 | 53,400 | 52,500 | 51,400 | 50,300 | 49,800 |
| Fairmont | 419 | 450 | 450 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| Garber | 1,215 | 1,300 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 |
| Kremlin | 301 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 350 | 350 |
| Lahoma | 537 | 650 | 700 | 700 | 700 | 700 |
| North Enid | 992 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 950 | 900 | 900 |
| Waukomis | 1,551 | 1,750 | 1,750 | 1,650 | 1,650 | 1,650 |
| Garvin County | 27,856 | 30,800 | 30,500 | 30,000 | 29,900 | 29,400 |
| Elmore City | 582 | 650 | 650 | 600 | 550 | 550 |
| Lindsay | 3,454 | 4,000 | 3,800 | 3,700 | 3,600 | 3,600 |
| Maysville | 1,396 | 1,600 | 1,600 | 1,600 | 1,550 | 1,550 |
| Paoli | 573 | 650 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 |
| Pauls Valley[a] | 5,664 | 6,100 | 6,100 | 6,000 | 5,900 | 5,800 |
| Stratford | 1,459 | 1,600 | 1,600 | 1,600 | 1,600 | 1,600 |
| Wynnewood | 2,615 | 2,800 | 2,800 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 2,700 |
| Grady County | 39,490 | 45,300 | 44,900 | 45,000 | 44,100 | 43,400 |
| Alex | 769 | 900 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 850 |
| Amber | 416 | 500 | 550 | 500 | 450 | 450 |
| Bradley | 284 | 350 | 300 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| Chickasha[a] | 15,828 | 17,400 | 17,000 | 16,800 | 16,600 | 16,400 |
| East Ninnekah | 1,085 | 1,300 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 |
| Minco | 1,489 | 1,650 | 1,650 | 1,600 | 1,550 | 1,550 |

## TABLE 3.04 (continued)

## Population of Oklahoma Cities and Towns 1980 and 1983-1987

| Area | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grady County (continued) | | | | | | |
| Rush Springs | 1,451 | 1,650 | 1,650 | 1,700 | 1,750 | 1,750 |
| Tuttle | 3,051 | 3,600 | 3,800 | 3,800 | 3,900 | 3,900 |
| Verden | 625 | 700 | 750 | 650 | 600 | 600 |
| Grant County | 6,518 | 6,900 | 6,800 | 6,600 | 6,500 | 6,200 |
| Lamont | 571 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 |
| Medford[a] | 1,419 | 1,500 | 1,400 | 1,350 | 1,350 | 1,350 |
| Nash | 301 | 350 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Pond Creek | 949 | 1,000 | 1,050 | 1,050 | 1,100 | 1,100 |
| Wakita | 526 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| Greer County | 7,028 | 7,400 | 7,200 | 7,000 | 6,800 | 6,700 |
| Granite | 1,617 | 1,750 | 1,750 | 1,650 | 1,550 | 1,550 |
| Mangum[a] | 3,833 | 4,100 | 3,900 | 3,900 | 3,800 | 3,800 |
| Harmon County | 4,519 | 4,600 | 4,600 | 4,500 | 4,300 | 4,200 |
| Hollis[a] | 2,958 | 3,100 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| Harper County | 4,715 | 5,000 | 4,900 | 4,800 | 4,600 | 4,500 |
| Buffalo[a] | 1,381 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,450 | 1,400 | 1,400 |
| Laverne | 1,563 | 1,650 | 1,600 | 1,550 | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Haskell County | 11,010 | 11,800 | 11,800 | 11,900 | 11,900 | 11,900 |
| Keota | 661 | 800 | 750 | 750 | 800 | 800 |
| Kinta | 303 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| McCurtain | 549 | 550 | 550 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| Stigler[a] | 2,630 | 2,900 | 2,800 | 2,700 | 2,600 | 2,600 |
| Whitefield | 247 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Hughes County | 14,338 | 15,100 | 15,100 | 14,700 | 14,800 | 14,500 |
| Calvin | 315 | 350 | 350 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Dustin | 498 | 600 | 600 | 550 | 550 | 550 |

## TABLE 3.04 (continued)

## Population of Oklahoma Cities and Towns 1980 and 1983-1987

| Area | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hughes County (continued) | | | | | | |
| Holdenville[a] | 5,469 | 5,600 | 5,400 | 5,200 | 5,100 | 5,000 |
| Wetumka | 1,725 | 1,800 | 1,700 | 1,650 | 1,600 | 1,600 |
| Jackson County | 30,356 | 31,300 | 31,700 | 31,200 | 30,600 | 30,900 |
| Altus[a] | 23,101 | 24,100 | 23,800 | 23,800 | 23,900 | 23,700 |
| Blair | 1,092 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,300 | 1,300 |
| East Duke | 484 | 450 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| Eldorado | 688 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 |
| Olustee | 721 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 |
| Jefferson County | 8,294 | 8,800 | 8,300 | 8,100 | 7,900 | 7,800 |
| Ringling | 1,561 | 1,550 | 1,500 | 1,450 | 1,400 | 1,400 |
| Ryan | 1,083 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,050 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Terral | 604 | 550 | 600 | 550 | 500 | 500 |
| Waurika[a] | 2,258 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,300 | 2,200 | 2,200 |
| Johnston County | 10,356 | 10,900 | 11,000 | 10,900 | 11,000 | 11,000 |
| Mannsville | 568 | 650 | 600 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| Milburn | 376 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| Mill Creek | 431 | 450 | 450 | 450 | 500 | 500 |
| Ravia | 487 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| Tishomingo[a] | 3,212 | 3,500 | 3,400 | 3,400 | 3,500 | 3,500 |
| Wapanucka | 472 | 500 | 450 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| Kay County | 49,852 | 53,700 | 53,500 | 52,800 | 52,400 | 51,600 |
| Blackwell | 8,400 | 8,800 | 8,600 | 8,400 | 8,200 | 8,100 |
| Braman | 355 | 350 | 350 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Kaw City | 283 | 350 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Newkirk | 2,413 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,700 | 2,700 |
| Ponca City | 26,238 | 28,700 | 28,600 | 28,300 | 28,200 | 27,900 |
| Tonkawa[a] | 3,524 | 3,800 | 3,800 | 3,700 | 3,600 | 3,600 |

## TABLE 3.04 (continued)

## Population of Oklahoma Cities and Towns 1980 and 1983-1987

| Area | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kingfisher County | 14,187 | 16,500 | 16,500 | 16,100 | 15,900 | 15,200 |
| Cashion (part) | 491 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 700 | 700 |
| Dover | 550 | 750 | 750 | 700 | 650 | 650 |
| Hennessey | 2,287 | 2,600 | 2,500 | 2,400 | 2,300 | 2,300 |
| Kingfisher[a] | 4,245 | 5,100 | 5,000 | 4,900 | 4,800 | 4,800 |
| Okarche (part) | 754 | 900 | 900 | 850 | 850 | 850 |
| Kiowa County | 12,711 | 13,300 | 13,200 | 12,700 | 12,200 | 11,900 |
| Gotebo | 457 | 550 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| Hobart[a] | 4,735 | 5,000 | 4,800 | 4,700 | 4,700 | 4,700 |
| Lone Wolf | 613 | 750 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 |
| Mountain Park | 557 | 550 | 500 | 500 | 450 | 450 |
| Mountain View | 1,189 | 1,200 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Roosevelt | 396 | 400 | 350 | 350 | 300 | 300 |
| Snyder | 1,848 | 1,850 | 1,850 | 1,850 | 1,800 | 1,800 |
| Latimer County | 9,840 | 10,300 | 10,300 | 10,400 | 10,800 | 10,700 |
| Red Oak | 676 | 750 | 750 | 800 | 800 | 800 |
| Wilburton[a] | 2,996 | 3,200 | 3,100 | 3,200 | 3,300 | 3,300 |
| LeFlore County | 40,698 | 42,800 | 43,600 | 44,000 | 44,500 | 45,400 |
| Arkoma | 2,175 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 2,300 | 2,300 |
| Bokoshe | 556 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| Cameron | 365 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 450 | 450 |
| Cowlington | 546 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| Fanshawe | 416 | 450 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| Heavener | 2,776 | 2,800 | 2,800 | 2,800 | 2,800 | 2,800 |
| Howe | 562 | 600 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 |
| LeFlore | 322 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| Panama | 1,425 | 1,500 | 1,450 | 1,500 | 1,550 | 1,550 |
| Pocola | 3,268 | 3,700 | 4,000 | 4,200 | 4,400 | 4,400 |
| Poteau[a] | 7,089 | 7,400 | 7,500 | 7,600 | 7,700 | 7,600 |

## TABLE 3.04 (continued)

## Population of Oklahoma Cities and Towns 1980 and 1983-1987

| Area | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LeFlore County (continued) | | | | | | |
| Spiro | 2,221 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,450 | 2,450 |
| Talihina | 1,387 | 1,400 | 1,350 | 1,350 | 1,350 | 1,350 |
| Wister | 982 | 1,000 | 950 | 950 | 950 | 950 |
| Lincoln County | 26,601 | 29,300 | 29,900 | 30,100 | 29,800 | 29,500 |
| Agra | 354 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 350 | 350 |
| Carney | 622 | 700 | 700 | 750 | 800 | 800 |
| Chandler[a] | 2,926 | 3,300 | 3,400 | 3,500 | 3,600 | 3,600 |
| Davenport | 974 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,100 |
| Meeker | 1,032 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,100 |
| Prague | 2,208 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,600 |
| Sparks | 772 | 850 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 |
| Stroud (part) | 3,139 | 3,300 | 3,300 | 3,200 | 3,200 | 3,200 |
| Tryon | 435 | 500 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| Wellston | 802 | 950 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,050 | 1,050 |
| Logan County | 26,881 | 30,500 | 31,000 | 31,100 | 30,700 | 30,000 |
| Coyle | 345 | 350 | 350 | 400 | 350 | 350 |
| Crescent | 1,651 | 1,800 | 1,750 | 1,700 | 1,700 | 1,700 |
| Guthrie[a] | 11,133 | 12,100 | 12,200 | 1,200 | 12,200 | 12,100 |
| Langston | 443 | 450 | 400 | 400 | 350 | 350 |
| Marshall | 372 | 450 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| Mulhall | 301 | 350 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| Love County | 7,469 | 8,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 |
| Marietta[a] | 2,494 | 2,600 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 2,600 | 2,600 |
| Thackerville | 431 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| Major County | 8,772 | 9,700 | 9,500 | 9,300 | 9,100 | 8,800 |
| Ames | 314 | 350 | 350 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Cleo Springs | 514 | 600 | 550 | 550 | 600 | 600 |

## TABLE 3.04 (continued)

## Population of Oklahoma Cities and Towns 1980 and 1983-1987

| Area | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Major County (continued) | | | | | | |
| Fairview[a] | 3,370 | 3,700 | 3,500 | 3,300 | 3,200 | 3,200 |
| Ringwood | 389 | 500 | 450 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| Marshall County | 10,550 | 11,400 | 11,500 | 11,500 | 11,900 | 11,700 |
| Kingston | 1,171 | 1,300 | 1,350 | 1,350 | 1,400 | 1,400 |
| Madill[a] | 3,173 | 3,200 | 3,200 | 3,200 | 3,200 | 3,200 |
| Oakland | 485 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| Mayes County | 32,261 | 34,900 | 35,900 | 35,200 | 35,100 | 35,100 |
| Adair | 508 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| Chouteau | 1,559 | 1,900 | 1,900 | 1,950 | 1,950 | 1,950 |
| Disney | 464 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| Langley | 582 | 650 | 700 | 700 | 700 | 700 |
| Locust Grove | 1,179 | 1,300 | 1,350 | 1,400 | 1,450 | 1,450 |
| Pryor Creek[a] | 8,483 | 8,800 | 8,700 | 8,500 | 8,400 | 8,300 |
| Salina | 1,115 | 1,150 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Spavinaw | 623 | 650 | 650 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| McClain County | 20,291 | 23,600 | 24,200 | 24,700 | 24,900 | 24,700 |
| Blanchard (part) | 1,658 | 2,000 | 2,100 | 2,200 | 2,250 | 2,250 |
| Byars | 353 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 350 | 350 |
| Cole | 309 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| Dibble | 348 | 450 | 450 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| Goldsby | 603 | 650 | 700 | 700 | 700 | 700 |
| Newcastle | 3,076 | 3,800 | 4,100 | 4,300 | 4,700 | 4,700 |
| Purcell[a] | 4,638 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 4,900 |
| Washington | 477 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| Wayne | 621 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 700 | 700 |
| McCurtain County | 36,151 | 36,700 | 36,200 | 36,500 | 36,200 | 36,600 |
| Broken Bow | 3,965 | 3,900 | 3,900 | 3,900 | 3,900 | 3,900 |
| Haworth | 341 | 350 | 350 | 400 | 400 | 400 |

## TABLE 3.04 (continued)

## Population of Oklahoma Cities and Towns 1980 and 1983-1987

| Area | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McCurtain County (continued) | | | | | | |
| Idabel[a] | 7,622 | 7,700 | 7,600 | 7,600 | 7,700 | 7,600 |
| Millerton | 262 | 250 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Valliant | 927 | 1,000 | 1,050 | 1,050 | 1,050 | 1,050 |
| Wright City | 1,168 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,250 | 1,300 | 1,300 |
| McIntosh County | 15,562 | 17,000 | 17,100 | 17,500 | 17,600 | 17,500 |
| Checotah | 3,454 | 3,600 | 3,600 | 3,600 | 3,600 | 3,600 |
| Eufaula[a] | 3,159 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,600 | 3,600 |
| Murray County | 12,147 | 13,300 | 13,400 | 13,100 | 13,000 | 12,700 |
| Davis | 2,782 | 3,200 | 3,200 | 3,200 | 3,200 | 3,200 |
| Sulphur[a] | 5,516 | 5,700 | 5,600 | 5,500 | 5,500 | 5,400 |
| Muskogee County | 67,033 | 70,700 | 70,800 | 70,600 | 70,100 | 70,200 |
| Boynton | 518 | 450 | 450 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| Braggs | 351 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| Fort Gibson | 2,477 | 2,800 | 2,800 | 3,100 | 3,400 | 3,400 |
| Haskell | 1,953 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,100 |
| Muskogee[a] | 40,011 | 42,400 | 42,800 | 42,300 | 42,100 | 41,700 |
| Oktaha | 376 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 350 | 350 |
| Porum | 668 | 700 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 |
| Taft | 489 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 550 | 550 |
| Warner | 1,310 | 1,200 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 |
| Webbers Falls | 461 | 450 | 450 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| Noble County | 11,573 | 12,200 | 11,900 | 11,900 | 11,900 | 11,700 |
| Billings | 632 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 700 | 700 |
| Marland | 340 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| Morrison | 671 | 700 | 700 | 700 | 750 | 750 |
| Perry[a] | 5,796 | 6,100 | 6,100 | 5,900 | 5,800 | 5,700 |
| Red Rock | 376 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 400 | 400 |

# TABLE 3.04 (continued)
# Population of Oklahoma Cities and Towns 1980 and 1983-1987

| Area | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nowata County | 11,486 | 11,900 | 11,600 | 11,200 | 11,000 | 10,900 |
| Delaware | 544 | 600 | 550 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| Lenapah | 350 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| Nowata[a] | 4,270 | 4,400 | 4,300 | 4,200 | 4,100 | 4,100 |
| South Coffeeville | 873 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 850 |
| Okfuskee County | 11,125 | 12,000 | 11,900 | 11,700 | 11,600 | 11,500 |
| Boley | 423 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| Okemah[a] | 3,381 | 3,600 | 3,600 | 3,500 | 3,400 | 3,400 |
| Paden | 448 | 450 | 450 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| Weleetka | 1,195 | 1,350 | 1,350 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 |
| Oklahoma County | 568,933 | 624,800 | 628,000 | 631,200 | 630,800 | 622,800 |
| Bethany | 22,038 | 22,400 | 22,100 | 22,100 | 22,100 | 21,900 |
| Choctaw | 7,520 | 9,400 | 9,700 | 9,900 | 10,200 | 10,100 |
| Del City | 28,523 | 28,000 | 27,100 | 26,700 | 26,400 | 26,100 |
| Edmond | 34,637 | 43,000 | 46,200 | 48,900 | 51,200 | 50,700 |
| Forest Park | 1,148 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Harrah | 2,897 | 3,600 | 3,800 | 4,200 | 4,700 | 4,700 |
| Jones | 2,270 | 2,500 | 2,600 | 2,700 | 2,800 | 2,800 |
| Luther | 1,159 | 1,500 | 1,600 | 1,650 | 1,700 | 1,700 |
| Midwest City | 49,559 | 53,300 | 53,400 | 53,400 | 53,700 | 53,200 |
| Nichols Hills | 4,171 | 4,100 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 |
| Nicoma Park | 2,588 | 2,800 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| Oklahoma City[a] (part) | 377,508 | 404,100 | 409,600 | 409,800 | 410,100 | 405,900 |
| Spencer | 4,064 | 4,500 | 4,800 | 4,800 | 4,900 | 4,800 |
| The Village | 11,114 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,100 | 12,300 | 12,200 |
| Valley Brook | 923 | 1,050 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,150 | 1,150 |
| Warr Acres | 9,940 | 10,500 | 10,500 | 10,600 | 10,700 | 10,600 |
| Okmulgee County | 39,169 | 41,400 | 40,500 | 40,000 | 40,100 | 39,900 |
| Beggs | 1,428 | 1,650 | 1,650 | 1,700 | 1,750 | 1,750 |
| Dewar | 1,048 | 1,100 | 1,050 | 1,050 | 1,100 | 1,100 |

## TABLE 3.04 (continued)
## Population of Oklahoma Cities and Towns 1980 and 1983-1987

| Area | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Okmulgee County (continued) | | | | | | |
| Henryetta | 6,432 | 6,600 | 6,400 | 6,300 | 6,300 | 6,200 |
| Hoffman | 407 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| Morris | 1,288 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 |
| Okmulgee[a] | 16,263 | 16,500 | 16,200 | 16,000 | 15,800 | 15,600 |
| Osage County | 39,327 | 42,700 | 41,900 | 41,300 | 41,600 | 40,400 |
| Avant | 461 | 500 | 500 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| Barnsdall | 1,501 | 1,500 | 1,450 | 1,450 | 1,400 | 1,400 |
| Fairfax | 1,949 | 2,150 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,100 |
| Hominy | 3,130 | 3,400 | 3,300 | 3,200 | 3,100 | 3,100 |
| Osage | 243 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 350 | 350 |
| Pawhuska[a] | 4,771 | 5,100 | 5,000 | 4,800 | 4,700 | 4,700 |
| Prue | 554 | 550 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| Sand Springs (part) | 259 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Shidler | 708 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 800 | 800 |
| Skiatook (part) | 1,816 | 2,000 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,100 |
| Tulsa (part) | 5,475 | 6,000 | 5,900 | 5,800 | 5,800 | 5,700 |
| Wynona | 780 | 800 | 750 | 700 | 700 | 700 |
| Ottawa County | 32,870 | 34,000 | 34,000 | 34,100 | 33,800 | 32,900 |
| Afton | 1,174 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,250 | 1,400 | 1,400 |
| Commerce | 2,556 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Fairland | 1,073 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 |
| Miami[a] | 14,237 | 14,400 | 14,300 | 14,200 | 14,100 | 14,000 |
| North Miami | 544 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 |
| Picher | 2,180 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,050 | 2,050 |
| Quapaw | 1,097 | 1,150 | 1,050 | 1,050 | 1,100 | 1,100 |
| Wyandotte | 336 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| Pawnee County | 15,310 | 17,000 | 16,900 | 16,900 | 16,900 | 16,800 |
| Cleveland | 2,972 | 3,300 | 3,200 | 3,200 | 3,200 | 3,200 |
| Jennings | 395 | 450 | 450 | 400 | 400 | 400 |

## TABLE 3.04 (continued)
## Population of Oklahoma Cities and Towns 1980 and 1983-1987

| Area | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pawnee County (continued) | | | | | | |
| Pawnee[a] | 1,688 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 1,800 |
| Ralston | 495 | 450 | 450 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| Westport | 265 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Payne County | 62,435 | 66,500 | 66,200 | 65,100 | 65,000 | 64,100 |
| Cushing | 7,720 | 8,700 | 8,600 | 8,500 | 8,400 | 8,300 |
| Glencoe | 490 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| Perkins | 1,762 | 2,300 | 2,400 | 2,500 | 2,700 | 2,700 |
| Ripley | 451 | 450 | 450 | 500 | 550 | 550 |
| Stillwater[a] | 38,268 | 38,800 | 38,000 | 37,300 | 36,700 | 36,300 |
| Yale | 1,652 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 1,800 |
| Pittsburg County | 40,524 | 43,400 | 43,100 | 43,500 | 43,700 | 43,500 |
| Alderson | 366 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 400 | 400 |
| Canadian | 279 | 300 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| Crowder | 431 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| Haileyville | 832 | 900 | 900 | 950 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Hartshorne | 2,380 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,400 |
| Kiowa | 866 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 |
| Krebs | 1,754 | 1,950 | 2,000 | 2,050 | 2,150 | 2,150 |
| McAlester[a] | 17,255 | 18,000 | 18,400 | 18,600 | 18,800 | 18,600 |
| Pittsburg | 305 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| Quinton | 1,228 | 1,350 | 1,350 | 1,350 | 1,350 | 1,350 |
| Savanna | 828 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 850 |
| Pontotoc County | 32,598 | 34,900 | 34,900 | 35,000 | 34,900 | 34,800 |
| Ada[a] | 15,902 | 16,700 | 16,900 | 16,900 | 17,000 | 16,800 |
| Allen (part) | 914 | 950 | 950 | 950 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Byng | 833 | 900 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 850 |
| Francis | 365 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 450 | 450 |
| Roff | 729 | 850 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 |
| Stonewall | 672 | 800 | 900 | 850 | 800 | 800 |

## TABLE 3.04 (continued)

## Population of Oklahoma Cities and Towns 1980 and 1983-1987

| Area | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pottawatomie County | 55,239 | 61,100 | 62,000 | 62,200 | 61,400 | 60,600 |
| Asher | 659 | 700 | 750 | 750 | 800 | 800 |
| Bethel Acres | 2,314 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,600 |
| Earlsboro | 266 | 300 | 300 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| Johnson | 306 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| Maud (part) | 1,074 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,100 |
| McLoud | 4,061 | 5,400 | 5,900 | 6,100 | 6,400 | 6,300 |
| Pink | 911 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Shawnee[a] | 26,506 | 27,700 | 27,900 | 27,700 | 27,500 | 27,200 |
| Tecumseh | 5,123 | 5,900 | 6,100 | 6,300 | 6,200 | 6,100 |
| Wanette | 473 | 450 | 450 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| Pushmataha County | 11,773 | 11,900 | 12,200 | 12,300 | 12,200 | 12,000 |
| Antlers[a] | 2,989 | 3,100 | 3,100 | 3,100 | 3,100 | 3,100 |
| Clayton | 833 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 950 | 950 |
| Rattan | 332 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| Roger Mills County | 4,799 | 6,400 | 6,000 | 5,700 | 5,600 | 5,400 |
| Cheyenne[a] | 1,207 | 1,800 | 1,750 | 1,650 | 1,600 | 1,600 |
| Hammon (part) | 804 | 1,100 | 1,050 | 1,000 | 950 | 950 |
| Reydon | 252 | 350 | 300 | 300 | 350 | 350 |
| Rogers | 46,436 | 53,600 | 54,100 | 55,200 | 55,800 | 55,900 |
| Catoosa | 1,561 | 2,500 | 2,700 | 2,800 | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| Chelsea | 1,754 | 1,950 | 1,950 | 1,900 | 1,850 | 1,850 |
| Claremore[a] | 12,085 | 14,000 | 14,400 | 15,300 | 16,200 | 16,000 |
| Inola | 1,550 | 1,750 | 1,700 | 1,750 | 1,850 | 1,850 |
| Oolagah | 798 | 850 | 850 | 900 | 950 | 950 |
| Seminole County | 27,465 | 29,200 | 29,100 | 29,100 | 28,900 | 28,000 |
| Bowlegs | 522 | 450 | 450 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| Cromwell | 337 | 300 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| Konowa | 1,711 | 1,850 | 1,800 | 1,750 | 1,750 | 1,750 |

# TABLE 3.04 (continued)
## Population of Oklahoma Cities and Towns
## 1980 and 1983-1987

| Area | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seminole County (continued) | | | | | | |
| Lima | 256 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Maud (part) | 370 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| Sasakwa | 335 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Seminole | 8,590 | 9,000 | 9,100 | 9,000 | 9,000 | 8,900 |
| Wewoka[a] | 5,480 | 4,900 | 4,800 | 4,800 | 4,700 | 4,700 |
| Sequoyah County | 30,749 | 32,600 | 33,600 | 34,300 | 34,900 | 35,400 |
| Gans | 346 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 400 | 400 |
| Gore | 445 | 450 | 500 | 500 | 550 | 550 |
| Marble City | 294 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Muldrow | 2,538 | 2,700 | 2,800 | 2,900 | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| Roland | 1,472 | 1,700 | 1,750 | 1,850 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| Sallisaw[a] | 6,403 | 6,700 | 6,900 | 7,300 | 7,800 | 7,700 |
| Vian | 1,521 | 1,650 | 1,650 | 1,700 | 1,700 | 1,700 |
| Stephens County | 43,419 | 47,200 | 45,700 | 45,000 | 44,000 | 42,600 |
| Bray | 591 | 600 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| Comanche | 1,937 | 2,150 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,100 |
| Duncan[a] | 22,517 | 23,800 | 23,200 | 22,700 | 22,300 | 22,100 |
| Marlow | 5,017 | 5,200 | 5,100 | 5,100 | 5,100 | 5,000 |
| Velma | 831 | 950 | 950 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Texas County | 17,727 | 18,500 | 18,300 | 18,200 | 17,700 | 17,600 |
| Goodwell | 1,186 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,200 | 1,250 | 1,250 |
| Guymon[a] | 8,492 | 8,800 | 8,900 | 8,900 | 8,800 | 8,700 |
| Hooker | 1,788 | 1,900 | 1,900 | 1,900 | 1,900 | 1,900 |
| Texhoma | 785 | 750 | 750 | 700 | 700 | 700 |
| Tyrone | 928 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Tillman County | 12,398 | 12,300 | 11,800 | 11,600 | 11,300 | 11,200 |
| Davidson | 501 | 500 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| Frederick[a] | 6,153 | 6,100 | 5,900 | 5,800 | 5,600 | 5,500 |

## TABLE 3.04 (continued)
## Population of Oklahoma Cities and Towns
## 1980 and 1983-1987

| Area | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tillman County (continued) | | | | | | |
| Grandfield | 1,445 | 1,400 | 1,350 | 1,350 | 1,300 | 1,300 |
| Manitou | 322 | 350 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Tipton | 1,475 | 1,350 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,250 | 1,250 |
| Tulsa County | 470,593 | 511,500 | 514,100 | 512,000 | 521,100 | 518,400 |
| Bixby (part) | 6,910 | 8,300 | 8,600 | 8,700 | 8,900 | 8,800 |
| Broken Arrow (part) | 34,322 | 43,000 | 45,300 | 47,800 | 50,200 | 49,700 |
| Collinsville (part) | 3,555 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 |
| Glenpool | 2,706 | 4,100 | 4,400 | 4,800 | 5,100 | 5,000 |
| Jenks | 5,896 | 6,800 | 7,300 | 7,300 | 7,400 | 7,300 |
| Owasso | 6,149 | 8,200 | 8,800 | 9,400 | 10,000 | 9,900 |
| Sand Springs (part) | 12,862 | 14,400 | 14,500 | 14,700 | 14,800 | 14,600 |
| Skiatook (part) | 1,780 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,100 | 2,200 | 2,200 |
| Sperry | 1,276 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,450 | 1,450 | 1,450 |
| Tulsa[a] (part) | 355,444 | 369,000 | 368,600 | 367,900 | 367,200 | 363,500 |
| Wagoner County | 41,801 | 47,800 | 49,800 | 50,100 | 50,800 | 51,300 |
| Broken Arrow (part) | 1,439 | 1,700 | 1,700 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 1,800 |
| Coweta | 4,554 | 5,400 | 5,600 | 5,500 | 5,500 | 5,400 |
| Fair Oaks | 324 | 400 | 400 | 350 | 300 | 300 |
| New Tulsa | 252 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Okay | 554 | 550 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| Porter | 642 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 |
| Wagoner[a] | 6,191 | 7,000 | 7,000 | 6,900 | 6,800 | 6,700 |
| Washington County | 48,113 | 52,500 | 47,700 | 46,400 | 45,100 | 42,600 |
| Bartlesville[a] | 34,568 | 36,500 | 35,700 | 32,900 | 30,000 | 29,700 |
| Copan | 960 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Dewey | 3,545 | 3,900 | 4,200 | 4,000 | 3,800 | 3,800 |
| Ochelata | 480 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| Ramona | 567 | 650 | 650 | 600 | 550 | 550 |

# TABLE 3.04 (continued)
## Population of Oklahoma Cities and Towns 1980 and 1983-1987

| Area | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Washita County | 13,798 | 16,800 | 15,000 | 14,200 | 13,400 | 12,600 |
| Burns Flat | 2,431 | 3,600 | 3,500 | 3,200 | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| Canute | 676 | 850 | 850 | 750 | 700 | 700 |
| Cordell[a] | 3,301 | 3,900 | 3,800 | 3,400 | 3,100 | 3,100 |
| Corn | 542 | 550 | 550 | 500 | 450 | 450 |
| Dill City | 649 | 800 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 600 |
| Sentinel | 1,016 | 1,250 | 1,200 | 1,050 | 950 | 950 |
| Woods County | 10,923 | 11,200 | 11,000 | 10,600 | 10,400 | 10,200 |
| Alva[a] | 6,416 | 6,300 | 6,200 | 6,100 | 6,000 | 5,900 |
| Freedom | 339 | 350 | 350 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Waynoka | 1,377 | 1,450 | 1,400 | 1,300 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Woodward County | 21,172 | 24,300 | 23,000 | 22,400 | 21,500 | 20,200 |
| Fort Supply | 559 | 650 | 600 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| Mooreland | 1,383 | 1,550 | 1,500 | 1,400 | 1,350 | 1,350 |
| Woodward[a] | 13,781 | 15,800 | 15,300 | 14,900 | 14,600 | 14,500 |
| Cities and Towns Divided By County Boundaries | | | | | | |
| Allen | 998 | 1,050 | 1,050 | 1,050 | 1,100 | 1,100 |
| Bixby | 6,969 | 8,400 | 8,700 | 8,800 | 9,000 | 8,900 |
| Blanchard | 1,688 | 2,050 | 2,150 | 2,250 | 2,300 | 2,300 |
| Broken Arrow | 35,761 | 44,700 | 47,000 | 49,600 | 52,000 | 51,500 |
| Cashion | 547 | 700 | 700 | 700 | 750 | 750 |
| Chattanooga | 403 | 400 | 400 | 450 | 500 | 500 |
| Collinsville | 3,556 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 |
| Drumright | 3,278 | 3,500 | 3,400 | 3,300 | 3,200 | 3,200 |
| Geary | 1,700 | 2,050 | 2,000 | 1,900 | 1,850 | 1,850 |
| Hammon | 866 | 1,200 | 1,150 | 1,100 | 1,050 | 1,050 |
| Hydro | 938 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,050 | 1,000 | 1,000 |

## TABLE 3.04 (continued)

## Population of Oklahoma Cities and Towns 1980 and 1983-1987

| Area | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities and Towns Divided By County Boundaries (continued) | | | | | | |
| Maud | 1,444 | 1,550 | 1,550 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Okarche | 1,064 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Oklahoma City | 404,014 | 436,200 | 443,700 | 444,400 | 445,300 | 440,800 |
| Piedmont | 2,016 | 2,500 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 2,800 | 2,800 |
| Sand Springs | 13,121 | 14,700 | 14,800 | 15,000 | 15,100 | 14,900 |
| Skiatook | 3,596 | 4,000 | 4,100 | 4,200 | 4,300 | 4,300 |
| Stroud | 3,148 | 3,300 | 3,300 | 3,300 | 3,200 | 3,200 |
| Tulsa | 360,919 | 375,000 | 374,500 | 373,700 | 373,000 | 369,200 |

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Office of Economic Analysis, Population Estimates, April 1, 1980 - July 1, 1987, pp.10-26.

Note: Table includes only those towns with population of more than 250.

[a]County Seat.

## TABLE 3.05

## Components of Population Change in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States April 1, 1980 to July 1, 1987 (number in thousands)

| | Change 1980-87 | | Components of Change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Net Migration | |
| State | Number | Percent | Births | Deaths | Number | Percent |
| Residential Population Including Armed Forces Residing in State | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 102 | 4.5 | 256 | 169 | 15 | 0.7 |
| Kansas | 112 | 4.7 | 291 | 159 | -20 | -0.8 |
| Louisiana | 255 | 6.1 | 591 | 263 | -74 | -1.8 |
| Missouri | 186 | 3.8 | 551 | 358 | -7 | -0.1 |
| New Mexico | 197 | 15.1 | 198 | 68 | 68 | 5.2 |
| Oklahoma | 247 | 8.2 | 392 | 212 | 67 | 2.2 |
| Texas | 2,559 | 18.0 | 2,148 | 833 | 1,245 | 8.7 |

| | Change 1980-87 | | Components of Change | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Net Civilian Migration | |
| State | Number | Percent | Births | Civilian Deaths | Net Movement into Armed Forces | Number | Percent |
| Civilian Population | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 101 | 4.4 | 256 | 169 | 2 | 16 | 0.7 |
| Kansas | 114 | 4.9 | 291 | 159 | 1 | -17 | -0.7 |
| Louisiana | 253 | 6.1 | 591 | 262 | 3 | -72 | -1.7 |
| Missouri | 191 | 3.9 | 551 | 358 | 1 | -1 | 0.0 |
| New Mexico | 195 | 15.2 | 198 | 68 | 1 | 67 | 5.2 |
| Oklahoma | 244 | 8.1 | 392 | 212 | 1 | 64 | 2.2 |
| Texas | 2,557 | 18.2 | 2,148 | 832 | 10 | 1,252 | 8.9 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Population Estimates and Projections, Series P-25, no. 1024, pp. 11, 12.

## TABLE 3.06

## Components of Population Change in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States April 1, 1960 to April 1, 1970 and April 1, 1970 to April 1, 1980 (number in thousands)

| State | 1960-1970 | | | 1970-1980 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Net Migration | | | Net Migration | |
| | Births | Deaths | Number | Births | Deaths | Number | Percent |
| Residential Population Including Armed Forces Residing in State | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 401 | 193 | -71 | 349 | 217 | 184 | 9.6 |
| Kansas | 419 | 218 | -130 | 354 | 220 | -71 | -3.2 |
| Louisiana | 832 | 316 | -130 | 717 | 344 | 100 | 2.7 |
| Missouri | 857 | 502 | 2 | 728 | 502 | -92 | -2.0 |
| New Mexico | 263 | 68 | -130 | 224 | 81 | 116 | 11.4 |
| Oklahoma | 461 | 244 | 13 | 445 | 272 | 230 | 9.0 |
| Texas | 2,318 | 847 | 146 | 2,261 | 1,005 | 1,481 | 13.2 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1973, p. 12, and U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-25, no. 957, p. 13.

## TABLE 3.07

## Components of Population Change in Oklahoma by County 1980-1987

| County | Net Change | Percent Change | Births | Deaths | Net Migration Number | Net Migration Percent |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 1,600 | 8.8 | 2,400 | 1,500 | 700 | 3.7 |
| Alfalfa | − 400 | − 5.2 | 700 | 800 | − 300 | − 3.6 |
| Atoka | 800 | 5.9 | 1,300 | 1,000 | 500 | 3.7 |
| Beaver | 300 | 4.2 | 700 | 500 | L | 0.7 |
| Beckham | 800 | 4.1 | 3,200 | 1,900 | − 500 | − 2.8 |
| Blaine | − 300 | − 2.2 | 1,900 | 1,400 | − 800 | − 5.7 |
| Bryan | 2,700 | 8.8 | 3,300 | 2,700 | 2,100 | 6.8 |
| Caddo | 1,700 | 5.6 | 4,400 | 2,700 | 100 | 0.2 |
| Canadian | 17,200 | 30.4 | 8,500 | 2,800 | 11,600 | 20.5 |
| Carter | 3,100 | 7.1 | 5,300 | 3,700 | 1,500 | 3.4 |
| Cherokee | 5,000 | 16.2 | 3,600 | 2,100 | 3,400 | 11.1 |
| Choctaw | − 600 | − 3.7 | 1,800 | 1,500 | − 900 | − 5.2 |
| Cimarron | 400 | 9.6 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 6.6 |
| Cleveland | 30,300 | 22.7 | 16,800 | 5,100 | 18,500 | 13.9 |
| Coal | LA | 0.8 | 600 | 600 | 100 | 1.1 |
| Comanche | 7,000 | 6.2 | 18,700 | 5,000 | − 6,800 | − 6.0 |
| Cotton | − 300 | − 4.3 | 700 | 700 | − 300 | − 3.8 |
| Craig | LA | 0.2 | 1,400 | 1,500 | 100 | 0.6 |
| Creek | 7,900 | 13.4 | 7,300 | 4,100 | 4,700 | 8.0 |
| Custer | 2,700 | 10.5 | 4,100 | 1,900 | 500 | 2.0 |
| Delaware | 4,200 | 17.5 | 2,600 | 2,100 | 3,800 | 15.8 |
| Dewey | 200 | 2.9 | 700 | 600 | 100 | 1.0 |
| Ellis | − 300 | − 4.9 | 600 | 500 | − 400 | − 6.6 |
| Garfield | − 3,000 | − 4.8 | 8,200 | 4,500 | − 6,800 | − 10.7 |
| Garvin | 1,600 | 5.7 | 3,300 | 2,600 | 900 | 3.3 |
| Grady | 3,900 | 9.9 | 5,100 | 2,900 | 1,700 | 4.2 |
| Grant | − 300 | − 4.4 | 700 | 700 | − 300 | − 4.8 |
| Greer | − 400 | − 5.3 | 600 | 800 | − 100 | − 1.8 |
| Harmon | − 300 | − 7.0 | 500 | 500 | − 300 | − 6.9 |

## TABLE 3.07 (continued)

## Components of Population Change in Oklahoma by County 1980-1987

| County | Net Change | Percent Change | Births | Deaths | Net Migration Number | Net Migration Percent |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harper | - 200 | - 5.1 | 500 | 400 | - 300 | - 6.3 |
| Haskell | 900 | 8.3 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 800 | 7.0 |
| Hughes | 200 | 1.4 | 1,300 | 1,500 | 400 | 2.7 |
| Jackson | 500 | 1.7 | 4,700 | 1,800 | 2,400 | 8.0 |
| Jefferson | - 500 | - 6.5 | 800 | 800 | - 500 | - 5.6 |
| Johnston | 600 | 6.1 | 1,000 | 900 | 600 | 5.5 |
| Kay | 1,800 | 3.5 | 6,000 | 4,200 | L | - 0.1 |
| Kingfisher | 1,000 | 6.8 | 2,100 | 1,000 | - 100 | - 1.0 |
| Kiowa | - 800 | - 6.1 | 1,400 | 1,400 | - 800 | - 6.6 |
| Latimer | 900 | 9.1 | 900 | 800 | 700 | 7.6 |
| LeFlore | 4,700 | 11.4 | 4,300 | 3,300 | 3,700 | 9.1 |
| Lincoln | 2,900 | 10.9 | 3,100 | 2,100 | 1,800 | 6.9 |
| Logan | 3,100 | 11.5 | 3,400 | 2,100 | 1,800 | 6.6 |
| Love | 500 | 7.0 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 5.2 |
| McClain | 4,400 | 21.6 | 2,500 | 1,300 | 3,200 | 15.6 |
| McCurtain | 500 | 1.3 | 4,200 | 2,800 | - 900 | - 2.4 |
| McIntosh | 2,000 | 12.8 | 1,500 | 1,600 | 2,100 | 13.4 |
| Major | LA | 0.4 | 1,000 | 600 | - 400 | - 4.0 |
| Marshall | 1,100 | 10.8 | 900 | 1,100 | 1,300 | 12.4 |
| Mayes | 2,800 | 8.8 | 3,600 | 2,600 | 1,800 | 5.5 |
| Murray | 600 | 4.7 | 1,300 | 1,100 | 300 | 2.9 |
| Muskogee | 3,200 | 4.8 | 8,500 | 5,700 | 400 | 0.7 |
| Noble | 100 | 1.1 | 1,400 | 1,000 | - 200 | - 2.1 |
| Nowata | - 600 | - 5.3 | 1,100 | 1,000 | - 800 | - 6.6 |
| Okfuskee | 400 | 3.5 | 1,300 | 1,100 | 200 | 1.4 |
| Oklahoma | 53,900 | 9.5 | 83,200 | 36,800 | 7,500 | 1.3 |
| Okmulgee | 700 | 1.7 | 4,600 | 3,600 | - 300 | - 0.9 |
| Osage | 1,100 | 2.7 | 4,300 | 2,400 | - 900 | - 2.2 |
| Ottawa | b | 0.1 | 3,200 | 2,700 | - 500 | - 1.6 |
| Pawnee | 1,500 | 9.7 | 1,800 | 1,300 | 1,000 | 6.5 |

# TABLE 3.07 (continued)

## Components of Population Change in Oklahoma by County 1980-1987

| County | Net Change | Percent Change | Births | Deaths | Net Migration Number | Net Migration Percent |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Payne | 1,700 | 2.6 | 6,700 | 3,200 | - 1,900 | - 3.0 |
| Pittsburg | 3,000 | 7.3 | 4,000 | 3,400 | 2,400 | 5.9 |
| Pontotoc | 2,200 | 6.8 | 3,700 | 2,700 | 1,300 | 4.0 |
| Pottawatomie | 5,300 | 9.6 | 6,800 | 4,500 | 3,000 | 5.3 |
| Pushmataha | 200 | 1.7 | 1,200 | 1,000 | L | 0.1 |
| Roger Mills | 600 | 12.3 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 7.9 |
| Roger | 9,500 | 20.5 | 6,000 | 2,500 | 6,000 | 12.9 |
| Seminole | 600 | 2.0 | 3,300 | 2,600 | - 200 | - 0.6 |
| Sequoyah | 4,600 | 15.0 | 3,600 | 2,200 | 3,200 | 10.4 |
| Stephens | - 800 | - 1.9 | 5,000 | 3,400 | - 2,400 | - 5.6 |
| Texas | - 200 | - 1.0 | 2,400 | 1,100 | - 1,500 | - 8.5 |
| Tillman | - 1,200 | - 9.8 | 1,400 | 1,100 | - 1,500 | - 12.1 |
| Tulsa | 47,800 | 10.2 | 63,600 | 28,800 | 13,000 | 2.8 |
| Wagoner | 9,500 | 22.8 | 4,900 | 2,000 | 6,600 | 15.8 |
| Washington | - 5,500 | - 11.4 | 5,800 | 3,400 | - 7,800 | - 16.2 |
| Washita | - 1,200 | - 8.6 | 1,900 | 1,100 | - 2,000 | - 14.3 |
| Woods | - 800 | - 7.0 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - 700 | - 6.6 |
| Woodward | - 1,000 | - 4.6 | 3,100 | 1,300 | - 2,900 | - 13.5 |
| STATE TOTAL | 247,000 | 8.2 | 390,000 | 211,000 | 68,000 | 2.2 |
| Enid MSA | - 3,000 | - 4.8 | 8,200 | 4,500 | - 6,800 | - 10.7 |
| Fort Smith MSA[a] | 4,600 | 15.0 | 3,600 | 2,200 | 3,200 | 10.4 |
| Lawton MSA | 7,000 | 6.2 | 18,700 | 5,000 | - 6,800 | - 6.0 |
| Oklahoma City MSA | 114,100 | 13.2 | 121,300 | 52,600 | 45,500 | 5.3 |
| Tulsa MSA | 75,800 | 11.5 | 85,900 | 39,600 | 29,500 | 4.5 |

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Office of Economic Analysis, Population Estimates, April 1, 1980 - July 1, 1987, pp. 7,8.

[a] Oklahoma portion.

L = Less than 100

LA = Less than absolute 100

## TABLE 3.09

## Population of Oklahoma by County
## Percentage by Race
## 1987

| County | White | Black | American Indian | Asian |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 62.5 | 0.2 | 37.2 | 0.1 |
| Alfalfa | 99.1 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0.1 |
| Atoka | 82.3 | 5.2 | 12.4 | 0.1 |
| Beaver | 97.8 | L | 2.2 | L |
| Beckham | 96.9 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 0.5 |
| Blaine | 87.9 | 4.5 | 7.6 | L |
| Bryan | 88.0 | 1.5 | 7.8 | 2.7 |
| Caddo | 78.9 | 2.4 | 18.2 | 0.5 |
| Canadian | 94.2 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 1.6 |
| Carter | 85.7 | 8.3 | 5.4 | 0.6 |
| Cherokee | 67.9 | 1.5 | 28.8 | 1.8 |
| Choctaw | 76.1 | 14.4 | 9.5 | L |
| Cimarron | 98.9 | 0.1 | 1.0 | L |
| Cleveland | 93.1 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 1.8 |
| Coal | 80.2 | 1.2 | 18.6 | L |
| Comanche | 77.0 | 16.9 | 3.9 | 2.2 |
| Cotton | 90.6 | 2.1 | 7.3 | L |
| Craig | 91.0 | 3.2 | 5.1 | 0.7 |
| Creek | 91.6 | 3.4 | 4.7 | 0.3 |
| Custer | 90.8 | 3.1 | 4.3 | 1.8 |
| Delaware | 75.1 | L | 24.2 | 0.7 |
| Dewey | 94.9 | L | 5.1 | L |
| Ellis | 98.5 | L | 1.5 | L |
| Garfield | 94.7 | 3.3 | 1.2 | 0.8 |
| Garvin | 94.0 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 0.5 |
| Grady | 92.3 | 4.5 | 3.1 | 0.1 |
| Grant | 99.7 | L | 0.3 | L |
| Greer | 93.6 | 5.5 | 0.7 | 0.2 |
| Harmon | 92.0 | 6.7 | 1.3 | L |
| Harper | 98.8 | L | 1.1 | 0.1 |
| Haskell | 92.4 | 0.6 | 7.0 | L |
| Hughes | 83.7 | 3.5 | 12.3 | 0.2 |
| Jackson | 89.2 | 8.7 | 1.0 | 1.2 |
| Jefferson | 97.2 | 0.3 | 2.5 | L |
| Johnston | 79.9 | 1.7 | 18.4 | 0.1 |
| Kay | 93.4 | 1.8 | 4.2 | 0.6 |
| Kingfisher | 95.1 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 0.2 |
| Kiowa | 90.5 | 5.3 | 4.1 | 0.1 |
| Latimer | 84.8 | 1.7 | 12.8 | 0.7 |
| LeFlore | 91.0 | 2.6 | 6.3 | 0.2 |
| Lincoln | 93.6 | 2.4 | 3.9 | 0.1 |
| Logan | 85.3 | 12.6 | 1.7 | 0.4 |
| Love | 92.1 | 3.3 | 4.6 | L |
| McClain | 96.3 | 1.0 | 2.6 | 0.1 |
| McCurtain | 78.3 | 11.0 | 10.4 | 0.3 |
| McIntosh | 80.3 | 5.4 | 14.1 | 0.2 |
| Major | 97.4 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 1.0 |
| Marshall | 88.9 | 2.8 | 8.3 | L |

## TABLE 3.09 (continued)
## Population of Oklahoma by County
## Percentage by Race
## 1987

| County | White | Black | American Indian | Asian |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mayes | 87.9 | 0.9 | 11.0 | 0.2 |
| Murray | 92.4 | 1.4 | 6.0 | 0.2 |
| Muskogee | 77.4 | 13.9 | 8.2 | 0.5 |
| Noble | 87.9 | 1.8 | 10.0 | 0.3 |
| Nowata | 88.0 | 4.2 | 7.8 | L |
| Okfuskee | 72.3 | 11.7 | 15.6 | 0.4 |
| Oklahoma | 82.7 | 13.1 | 2.5 | 1.7 |
| Okmulgee | 80.3 | 11.6 | 8.0 | 0.1 |
| Osage | 80.0 | 7.6 | 12.3 | 0.1 |
| Ottawa | 86.5 | 1.5 | 11.5 | 0.5 |
| Pawnee | 92.8 | 1.0 | 5.9 | 0.3 |
| Payne | 92.5 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.2 |
| Pittsburg | 85.6 | 4.1 | 9.7 | 0.6 |
| Pontotoc | 88.4 | 2.4 | 9.0 | 0.2 |
| Pottawatomie | 90.2 | 2.3 | 6.9 | 0.6 |
| Pushmataha | 90.2 | 1.5 | 8.3 | L |
| Roger Mills | 95.0 | L | 5.0 | L |
| Rogers | 91.3 | 1.2 | 7.2 | 0.3 |
| Seminole | 79.8 | 6.9 | 13.0 | 0.3 |
| Sequoyah | 85.5 | 2.3 | 12.1 | 0.1 |
| Stephens | 94.8 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 1.1 |
| Texas | 98.3 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| Tillman | 88.3 | 9.5 | 2.1 | 0.1 |
| Tulsa | 85.6 | 9.5 | 4.2 | 0.8 |
| Wagoner | 87.9 | 4.5 | 7.1 | 0.5 |
| Washington | 91.6 | 2.9 | 4.5 | 1.1 |
| Washita | 98.0 | 0.4 | 1.3 | 0.3 |
| Woods | 97.8 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 1.1 |
| Woodward | 98.0 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 0.3 |
| STATE TOTAL | 86.6 | 6.9 | 5.5 | 1.0 |
| Enid MSA | 94.7 | 3.3 | 1.2 | 0.8 |
| Fort Smith MSA[a] | 85.5 | 2.3 | 12.1 | 0.1 |
| Lawton MSA | 77.0 | 16.9 | 3.9 | 2.2 |
| Oklahoma City MSA | 85.9 | 9.7 | 2.9 | 1.5 |
| Tulsa MSA | 86.6 | 7.7 | 5.2 | 0.6 |

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Office of Economic Analysis, Population Estimates, April 1, 1980 - July 1, 1987, pp. 37-44.

[a] Oklahoma portion.

L = Less than 0.1 percent

## TABLE 3.10
## Population of Oklahoma by County
## Percentage by Sex
## 1987

| County | Female | Male |
|---|---|---|
| Adair | 49.7 | 50.3 |
| Alfalfa | 55.5 | 44.5 |
| Atoka | 47.7 | 52.3 |
| Beaver | 51.3 | 48.7 |
| Beckham | 51.3 | 48.7 |
| Blaine | 51.0 | 49.0 |
| Bryan | 51.4 | 48.6 |
| Caddo | 51.8 | 48.2 |
| Canadian | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| Carter | 52.2 | 47.8 |
| Cherokee | 52.3 | 47.7 |
| Choctaw | 51.9 | 48.1 |
| Cimarron | 51.2 | 48.8 |
| Cleveland | 49.5 | 50.5 |
| Coal | 50.4 | 49.6 |
| Comanche | 46.6 | 53.4 |
| Cotton | 51.8 | 48.2 |
| Craig | 51.2 | 48.8 |
| Creek | 51.2 | 48.8 |
| Custer | 50.5 | 49.5 |
| Delaware | 50.9 | 49.1 |
| Dewey | 52.3 | 47.7 |
| Ellis | 51.1 | 48.9 |
| Garfield | 51.1 | 48.9 |
| Garvin | 52.0 | 48.0 |
| Grady | 51.4 | 48.6 |
| Grant | 52.9 | 47.1 |
| Greer | 54.7 | 45.3 |
| Harmon | 52.4 | 47.6 |
| Harper | 49.7 | 50.3 |
| Haskell | 51.1 | 48.9 |
| Hughes | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| Jackson | 50.2 | 49.8 |
| Jefferson | 52.4 | 57.6 |
| Johnston | 48.4 | 51.6 |
| Kay | 49.8 | 50.2 |
| Kingfisher | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| Kiowa | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| Latimer | 50.3 | 49.7 |
| LeFlore | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Lincoln | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Logan | 50.3 | 49.7 |
| Love | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| McClain | 49.7 | 50.3 |
| McCurtain | 50.3 | 49.7 |
| McIntosh | 50.5 | 49.5 |
| Major | 49.3 | 50.7 |
| Marshall | 50.4 | 49.6 |

## TABLE 3.10 (continued)
## Population of Oklahoma by County
## Percentage by Sex
## 1987

| County | Female | Male |
|---|---|---|
| Mayes | 49.8 | 50.0 |
| Murray | 49.3 | 50.7 |
| Muskogee | 49.8 | 50.2 |
| Noble | 50.3 | 49.7 |
| Nowata | 49.5 | 50.5 |
| Okfuskee | 51.2 | 48.8 |
| Oklahoma | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Okmulgee | 50.2 | 49.8 |
| Osage | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| Ottawa | 50.3 | 49.7 |
| Pawnee | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| Payne | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| Pittsburg | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| Pontotoc | 50.3 | 49.7 |
| Pottawatomie | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| Pushmataha | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| Roger Mills | 50.3 | 49.7 |
| Rogers | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| Seminole | 50.2 | 49.8 |
| Sequoyah | 50.4 | 49.6 |
| Stephens | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| Texas | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Tillman | 50.2 | 49.8 |
| Tulsa | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| Wagoner | 49.6 | 50.4 |
| Washington | 50.3 | 49.7 |
| Washita | 49.8 | 50.2 |
| Woods | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Woodward | 49.5 | 50.5 |
| STATE TOTAL | 51.2 | 48.8 |
| Enid MSA | 51.1 | 48.9 |
| Fort Smith MSA[a] | 50.4 | 49.6 |
| Lawton MSA | 46.6 | 53.4 |
| Oklahoma City MSA | 51.2 | 48.8 |
| Tulsa MSA | 51.0 | 49.0 |

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Office of Economic Analysis, Population Estimates, April 1, 1980 - July 1, 1987, pp. 47, 48.

[a] Oklahoma portion.

## TABLE 3.08

## Population of Oklahoma by County
## Percentage by Age
## 1987

| County | 0-4 | 5-17 | 18-44 | 45-64 | 65 and over |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 8.6 | 23.4 | 35.4 | 18.0 | 14.5 |
| Alfalfa | 6.7 | 17.8 | 30.3 | 21.1 | 24.1 |
| Atoka | 7.4 | 19.0 | 38.7 | 20.4 | 14.5 |
| Beaver | 9.0 | 19.9 | 35.5 | 20.9 | 14.7 |
| Beckham | 9.3 | 17.0 | 37.1 | 19.6 | 17.0 |
| Blaine | 8.8 | 18.6 | 34.9 | 19.4 | 18.3 |
| Bryan | 7.5 | 18.1 | 38.3 | 19.2 | 16.9 |
| Caddo | 8.8 | 20.6 | 35.0 | 19.8 | 15.8 |
| Canadian | 9.5 | 22.3 | 44.8 | 16.0 | 7.4 |
| Carter | 8.5 | 19.0 | 37.2 | 20.5 | 14.8 |
| Cherokee | 8.2 | 20.3 | 40.8 | 17.8 | 12.9 |
| Choctaw | 8.6 | 20.7 | 32.9 | 19.3 | 18.5 |
| Cimarron | 8.6 | 19.5 | 33.3 | 22.5 | 16.1 |
| Cleveland | 8.2 | 19.0 | 53.5 | 13.5 | 5.8 |
| Coal | 8.3 | 19.6 | 31.2 | 21.0 | 19.9 |
| Comanche | 10.0 | 19.3 | 49.8 | 13.6 | 7.3 |
| Cotton | 8.2 | 18.4 | 32.8 | 19.8 | 20.8 |
| Craig | 7.4 | 17.8 | 35.1 | 21.1 | 18.6 |
| Creek | 8.9 | 21.0 | 39.5 | 19.6 | 11.0 |
| Custer | 8.5 | 16.2 | 45.5 | 17.2 | 12.6 |
| Delaware | 7.1 | 19.7 | 30.8 | 22.4 | 20.0 |
| Dewey | 9.7 | 16.4 | 33.2 | 20.0 | 20.7 |
| Ellis | 9.1 | 17.5 | 34.6 | 19.9 | 18.5 |
| Garfield | 9.3 | 17.5 | 41.8 | 17.9 | 13.5 |
| Garvin | 7.5 | 18.8 | 34.5 | 21.3 | 17.9 |
| Grady | 8.7 | 20.2 | 39.7 | 18.2 | 13.2 |
| Grant | 7.5 | 16.5 | 30.5 | 23.4 | 22.1 |
| Greer | 5.4 | 15.6 | 31.5 | 21.6 | 25.9 |
| Harmon | 7.8 | 18.5 | 28.5 | 20.8 | 24.4 |

## TABLE 3.08 (continued)

## Population of Oklahoma by County
## Percentage by Age
## 1987

| County | 0-4 | 5-17 | 18-44 | 45-64 | 65 and over |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harper | 8.2 | 16.4 | 34.4 | 22.0 | 19.0 |
| Haskell | 7.5 | 19.7 | 32.9 | 21.1 | 18.8 |
| Hughes | 7.0 | 18.5 | 31.4 | 22.4 | 20.7 |
| Jackson | 10.2 | 20.0 | 43.2 | 14.9 | 11.7 |
| Jefferson | 8.5 | 18.4 | 32.6 | 18.8 | 21.7 |
| Johnston | 7.9 | 19.1 | 34.9 | 20.9 | 17.2 |
| Kay | 8.4 | 17.2 | 37.8 | 20.7 | 15.9 |
| Kingfisher | 9.7 | 19.0 | 38.3 | 19.3 | 13.7 |
| Kiowa | 7.7 | 17.4 | 31.0 | 21.1 | 22.8 |
| Latimer | 8.4 | 19.3 | 36.4 | 20.6 | 15.9 |
| LeFlore | 8.4 | 21.5 | 35.4 | 18.9 | 15.8 |
| Lincoln | 8.3 | 20.8 | 37.0 | 19.4 | 14.6 |
| Logan | 8.6 | 19.6 | 40.5 | 18.5 | 12.8 |
| Love | 7.9 | 19.8 | 34.9 | 20.4 | 17.0 |
| McClain | 8.0 | 21.8 | 39.9 | 19.4 | 10.9 |
| McCurtain | 9.5 | 22.7 | 35.9 | 17.8 | 14.1 |
| McIntosh | 6.4 | 18.1 | 30.4 | 25.2 | 19.9 |
| Major | 8.9 | 18.7 | 36.9 | 19.7 | 15.8 |
| Marshall | 6.5 | 17.6 | 31.1 | 24.0 | 20.8 |
| Mayes | 8.8 | 20.0 | 36.6 | 20.9 | 13.7 |
| Murray | 8.2 | 19.4 | 34.4 | 20.5 | 17.5 |
| Muskogee | 8.9 | 19.3 | 37.2 | 19.6 | 15.0 |
| Noble | 8.6 | 18.3 | 36.7 | 19.7 | 17.3 |
| Nowata | 8.0 | 18.6 | 34.6 | 20.5 | 18.3 |
| Okfuskee | 7.0 | 21.3 | 31.4 | 21.1 | 19.2 |
| Oklahoma | 8.7 | 18.8 | 43.8 | 19.1 | 10.5 |
| Okmulgee | 7.8 | 18.8 | 37.6 | 19.5 | 16.3 |
| Osage | 8.6 | 19.2 | 39.2 | 20.3 | 12.5 |
| Ottawa | 7.7 | 18.8 | 37.3 | 19.9 | 16.3 |
| Pawnee | 7.9 | 19.2 | 37.0 | 21.2 | 14.7 |

## TABLE 3.08 (continued)

## Population of Oklahoma by County
## Percentage by Age
## 1987

| County | 0-4 | 5-17 | 18-44 | 45-64 | 65 and over |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Payne | 6.8 | 12.7 | 58.4 | 12.5 | 9.6 |
| Pittsburg | 7.4 | 18.7 | 35.9 | 21.7 | 16.3 |
| Pontotoc | 7.7 | 17.1 | 39.1 | 19.2 | 16.9 |
| Pottawatomie | 7.9 | 19.6 | 39.5 | 19.3 | 13.7 |
| Pushmataha | 7.4 | 20.7 | 33.3 | 20.3 | 18.3 |
| Roger Mills | 9.0 | 18.3 | 34.8 | 21.4 | 16.5 |
| Rogers | 8.4 | 22.5 | 42.4 | 18.7 | 8.0 |
| Seminole | 8.0 | 19.6 | 34.8 | 20.7 | 16.9 |
| Sequoyah | 8.5 | 22.8 | 35.8 | 18.9 | 14.0 |
| Stephens | 8.5 | 17.9 | 37.5 | 20.3 | 15.8 |
| Texas | 9.9 | 19.5 | 40.7 | 18.1 | 11.8 |
| Tillman | 8.3 | 20.6 | 31.5 | 18.6 | 21.0 |
| Tulsa | 8.5 | 18.1 | 44.4 | 18.4 | 10.6 |
| Wagoner | 9.8 | 23.4 | 42.0 | 16.6 | 8.2 |
| Washington | 8.4 | 17.6 | 38.1 | 20.5 | 15.4 |
| Washita | 8.9 | 18.0 | 37.1 | 19.7 | 16.3 |
| Woods | 6.6 | 14.5 | 37.9 | 19.8 | 21.2 |
| Woodward | 9.9 | 18.2 | 44.7 | 15.9 | 11.3 |
| STATE TOTAL | 8.5 | 18.9 | 41.6 | 18.5 | 12.5 |
| Enid MSA | 9.3 | 17.5 | 41.8 | 17.9 | 13.5 |
| Fort Smith MSA[a] | 8.5 | 22.8 | 35.8 | 18.9 | 14.0 |
| Lawton MSA | 10.0 | 19.3 | 49.8 | 13.6 | 7.3 |
| Oklahoma City MSA | 8.6 | 18.7 | 45.0 | 17.8 | 9.9 |
| Tulsa MSA | 8.6 | 19.1 | 43.3 | 18.4 | 10.6 |

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Office of Economic Analysis, Population Estimates, April 1, 1980 - July 1, 1987, pp. 27,28.

[a] Oklahoma portion.

## TABLE 3.11

## Population of Oklahoma by Age and Sex
1980-1987
(thousands)

| Age and Sex | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE AND FEMALE | | | | | | | | |
| Median Age | 30.1 | 30.2 | 30.4 | 30.4 | 30.6 | 30.9 | 31.2 | 31.5 |
| Under 5 | 233 | 244 | 256 | 271 | 273 | 272 | 266 | 258 |
| 5 to 14 | 460 | 465 | 475 | 490 | 490 | 489 | 483 | 486 |
| 15 to 24 | 563 | 565 | 573 | 574 | 559 | 544 | 529 | 509 |
| 25 to 34 | 476 | 509 | 537 | 560 | 567 | 574 | 580 | 575 |
| 35 to 44 | 337 | 351 | 386 | 409 | 421 | 430 | 442 | 448 |
| 45 to 54 | 299 | 301 | 310 | 315 | 313 | 310 | 309 | 305 |
| 55 to 64 | 281 | 287 | 298 | 303 | 298 | 293 | 286 | 275 |
| 65 to 74 | 225 | 226 | 226 | 227 | 229 | 231 | 233 | 235 |
| 75 and over | 151 | 157 | 163 | 167 | 170 | 174 | 178 | 182 |
| 5 to 17 | 622 | 617 | 623 | 637 | 636 | 637 | 635 | 635 |
| 18 to 24 | 402 | 412 | 425 | 427 | 413 | 395 | 377 | 359 |
| 25 to 44 | 813 | 860 | 922 | 969 | 988 | 1,004 | 1,022 | 1,022 |
| 45 to 64 | 580 | 589 | 609 | 619 | 611 | 603 | 595 | 580 |
| 16 and over | 2,280 | 2,350 | 2,446 | 2,507 | 2,508 | 2,505 | 2,504 | 2,481 |
| 18 and over | 2,170 | 2,244 | 2,345 | 2,409 | 2,411 | 2,407 | 2,405 | 2,379 |
| 21 and over | 1,993 | 2,066 | 2,165 | 2,232 | 2,245 | 2,252 | 2,256 | 2,233 |
| 65 and over | 376 | 383 | 388 | 394 | 400 | 405 | 411 | 418 |
| TOTAL | 3,025 | 3,105 | 3,233 | 3,317 | 3,321 | 3,316 | 3,306 | 3,272 |

## TABLE 3.14

### Live Births, Deaths, Infant Deaths in Oklahoma 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965 and 1970-1987 (number and rate per 1,000 population)

| | Births | | Deaths | | Infant Deaths | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Number | Rate | Number | Rate | Number | Rate[a] |
| 1950 | 50,472 | 22.6 | 19,431 | 8.7 | 1,509 | 29.9 |
| 1955 | 50,636 | 22.2 | 19,705 | 8.6 | 1,338 | 26.4 |
| 1960 | 50,900 | 21.9 | 22,932 | 9.8 | 1,297 | 25.5 |
| 1965 | 42,806 | 17.5 | 24,304 | 9.9 | 1,028 | 24.0 |
| 1970 | 44,991 | 17.6 | 26,750 | 10.5 | 953 | 21.2 |
| 1971 | 45,353 | 17.4 | 25,682 | 9.8 | 832 | 18.3 |
| 1972 | 42,303 | 16.1 | 26,935 | 10.2 | 802 | 19.0 |
| 1973 | 40,765 | 15.3 | 27,357 | 10.3 | 666 | 16.3 |
| 1974 | 42,363 | 15.8 | 27,228 | 10.2 | 738 | 17.4 |
| 1975 | 42,704 | 15.7 | 27,165 | 10.0 | 688 | 16.1 |
| 1976 | 43,655 | 15.8 | 27,103 | 9.8 | 731 | 16.7 |
| 1977 | 45,449 | 16.2 | 26,766 | 9.5 | 623 | 13.7 |
| 1978 | 45,883 | 15.9 | 27,892 | 9.7 | 646 | 14.1 |
| 1979 | 49,007 | 16.9 | 27,756 | 9.6 | 611 | 12.5 |
| 1980 | 52,065 | 17.2 | 28,227 | 9.3 | 660 | 12.7 |
| 1981 | 53,620 | 17.3 | 28,568 | 9.2 | 632 | 11.8 |
| 1982 | 58,748 | 18.5 | 29,305 | 9.2 | 721 | 12.3 |
| 1983 | 56,859 | 17.2 | 29,426 | 8.9 | 615 | 10.8 |
| 1984 | 54,323 | 16.5 | 28,635 | 8.7 | 568 | 10.5 |
| 1985 | 53,100 | 16.1 | 29,735 | 9.0 | 574 | 10.8 |
| 1986 | 50,536 | 15.3 | 29,708 | 9.0 | 517 | 10.2 |
| 1987 | 47,697 | 14.6 | 29,191 | 8.9 | 458 | 9.6 |

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, Oklahoma Health Statistics, 1987, pp. 13-24, 27.

[a] Infant death rate: deaths (under one year) per 1,000 live births.

## TABLE 3.15
## Resident Births and Deaths
## 1970-1987

| Year | Number of Births | | | Number of Deaths | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | White | Black | Indian | White | Black | Indian |
| 1970 | 37,591 | 4,355 | 3,045 | 24,076 | 1,961 | 713 |
| 1971 | 37,517 | 4,544 | 3,292 | 22,987 | 1,976 | 719 |
| 1972 | 35,080 | 4,105 | 3,118 | 24,340 | 1,846 | 749 |
| 1973 | 33,754 | 4,060 | 2,951 | 24,704 | 1,930 | 723 |
| 1974 | 34,964 | 4,130 | 3,269 | 24,541 | 1,923 | 764 |
| 1975 | 35,033 | 4,241 | 3,430 | 24,471 | 1,914 | 780 |
| 1976 | 35,686 | 4,377 | 3,592 | 24,416 | 1,874 | 813 |
| 1977 | 37,432 | 4,322 | 3,666 | 24,045 | 1,826 | 895 |
| 1978 | 37,234 | 4,645 | 4,004 | 25,015 | 1,904 | 973 |
| 1979 | 40,965 | 4,836 | 3,206 | 24,958 | 1,914 | 930 |
| 1980 | 42,095 | 5,195 | 4,775 | 25,332 | 1,971 | 924 |
| 1981 | 43,491 | 5,074 | 5,055 | 25,699 | 1,948 | 921 |
| 1982 | 47,861 | 5,305 | 5,582 | 26,438 | 1,891 | 976 |
| 1983 | 45,999 | 5,573 | 5,487 | 26,492 | 1,938 | 959 |
| 1984 | 43,952 | 5,259 | 5,112 | 25,828 | 1,884 | 923 |
| 1985 | 43,194 | 4,828 | 3,553 | 26,342 | 1,905 | 933 |
| 1986 | 40,074 | 5,211 | 5,251 | 26,750 | 1,953 | 1,005 |
| 1987 | 37,507 | 5,047 | 5,143 | 26,187 | 1,966 | 1,038 |

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, Oklahoma Health Statistics, 1970–1987, p. 25, 26.

## TABLE 3.11 (continued)

## Population of Oklahoma by Age and Sex

1980-1987

(thousands)

| Age and Sex | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE | | | | | | | | |
| Median Age | 28.6 | 28.8 | 29.1 | 29.1 | 29.4 | 29.6 | 30.0 | 30.2 |
| Under 5 | 120 | 125 | 131 | 139 | 140 | 140 | 137 | 132 |
| 5 to 14 | 236 | 239 | 244 | 252 | 252 | 252 | 249 | 250 |
| 15 to 24 | 289 | 290 | 294 | 294 | 287 | 279 | 272 | 262 |
| 25 to 34 | 238 | 255 | 269 | 281 | 285 | 289 | 292 | 290 |
| 35 to 44 | 166 | 173 | 190 | 201 | 207 | 212 | 218 | 221 |
| 45 to 54 | 144 | 146 | 150 | 153 | 152 | 151 | 150 | 148 |
| 55 to 64 | 132 | 135 | 140 | 143 | 141 | 138 | 135 | 130 |
| 65 to 74 | 97 | 98 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 103 | 104 |
| 75 and over | 54 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 62 | 63 | 64 |
| 5 to 17 | 320 | 318 | 321 | 328 | 328 | 328 | 327 | 327 |
| 18 to 24 | 206 | 211 | 218 | 219 | 212 | 203 | 193 | 184 |
| 25 to 44 | 404 | 428 | 459 | 482 | 492 | 501 | 510 | 511 |
| 45 to 64 | 276 | 281 | 291 | 296 | 292 | 289 | 285 | 279 |
| 16 and over | 1,094 | 1,128 | 1,175 | 1,206 | 1,207 | 1,206 | 1,206 | 1,195 |
| 18 and over | 1,037 | 1,074 | 1,123 | 1,155 | 1,157 | 1,155 | 1,154 | 1,142 |
| 21 and over | 946 | 981 | 1,030 | 1,063 | 1,071 | 1,075 | 1,077 | 1,066 |
| 65 and over | 152 | 154 | 156 | 158 | 160 | 163 | 166 | 169 |
| TOTAL | 1,477 | 1,516 | 1,575 | 1,622 | 1,625 | 1,623 | 1,618 | 1,602 |

## TABLE 3.11 (continued)

## Population of Oklahoma by Age and Sex
1980-1987
(thousands)

| Age and Sex | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | |
| Median Age | 31.6 | 31.7 | 31.8 | 31.8 | 32.0 | 32.3 | 32.6 | 32.9 |
| Under 5 | 114 | 119 | 125 | 132 | 133 | 132 | 130 | 125 |
| 5 to 14 | 224 | 226 | 231 | 238 | 238 | 237 | 235 | 236 |
| 15 to 24 | 274 | 275 | 279 | 279 | 272 | 264 | 257 | 247 |
| 25 to 34 | 238 | 254 | 267 | 279 | 282 | 285 | 288 | 285 |
| 35 to 44 | 171 | 179 | 196 | 208 | 213 | 218 | 224 | 227 |
| 45 to 54 | 154 | 155 | 160 | 162 | 161 | 159 | 159 | 157 |
| 55 to 64 | 149 | 152 | 158 | 160 | 157 | 154 | 151 | 145 |
| 65 to 74 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 129 | 129 | 130 | 130 | 131 |
| 75 and over | 97 | 101 | 104 | 107 | 110 | 112 | 115 | 118 |
| 5 to 17 | 302 | 299 | 302 | 309 | 308 | 309 | 308 | 308 |
| 18 to 24 | 196 | 201 | 208 | 209 | 201 | 193 | 184 | 175 |
| 25 to 44 | 409 | 433 | 463 | 486 | 495 | 503 | 512 | 512 |
| 45 to 64 | 303 | 308 | 318 | 323 | 318 | 314 | 310 | 302 |
| 16 and over | 1,186 | 1,221 | 1,270 | 1,301 | 1,301 | 1,299 | 1,299 | 1,286 |
| 18 and over | 1,133 | 1,171 | 1,221 | 1,254 | 1,254 | 1,252 | 1,251 | 1,237 |
| 21 and over | 1,047 | 1,084 | 1,135 | 1,169 | 1,174 | 1,177 | 1,179 | 1,166 |
| 65 and over | 225 | 229 | 233 | 236 | 239 | 242 | 245 | 249 |
| TOTAL | 1,549 | 1,589 | 1,648 | 1,695 | 1,696 | 1,693 | 1,688 | 1,670 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Population Estimates and Projections, Series P-25, No. 1024, p. 65.

## TABLE 3.12

## Population Projections of Metropolitan Statistical Areas in Oklahoma: 1980-2010 (as of July 1 except as noted)

| | Census April 1 | Estimate | Projections | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 |
| Enid MSA | 62,820 | 64,400 | 61,400 | 62,900 | 64,150 | 65,200 | 66,400 |
| Fort Smith MSA (Oklahoma Portion) | 30,749 | 34,200 | 36,000 | 37,150 | 38,100 | 38,700 | 39,200 |
| Lawton MSA | 112,456 | 120,700 | 122,700 | 129,050 | 134,950 | 139,200 | 143,650 |
| Oklahoma City MSA | 860,969 | 979,000 | 995,150 | 1,036,150 | 1,071,050 | 1,101,350 | 1,130,900 |
| Tulsa MSA | 657,173 | 728,000 | 737,200 | 764,000 | 786,600 | 808,200 | 827,500 |
| STATE TOTAL | 3,025,290 | 3,306,200 | 3,309,700 | 3,417,600 | 3,509,800 | 3,588,100 | 3,664,200 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Commerce, Population Projections for Oklahoma and Its Counties by Age and Sex, and for Its Cities, 1980-2010, p. 6.

Note: Counties included in Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSA's) are:
Enid MSA - Garfield County.
Fort Smith MSA - Sequoyah County.
Lawton MSA - Comanche County.
Oklahoma City MSA - Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain, Oklahoma and Pottawatomie Counties.
Tulsa MSA - Creek, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.

# TABLE 3.13

## Population Projections of Oklahoma Counties 1980-2010 (as of July 1 except as noted)

| County | Census April 1 1980 | Estimate 1985 | Projections 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 18,575 | 19,700 | 19,850 | 20,800 | 21,700 | 22,200 | 22,700 |
| Alfalfa | 7,077 | 7,000 | 6,700 | 6,650 | 6,650 | 6,600 | 6,600 |
| Atoka | 12,748 | 13,900 | 13,600 | 13,800 | 14,000 | 14,100 | 14,150 |
| Beaver | 6,806 | 7,400 | 7,200 | 7,300 | 7,400 | 7,500 | 7,550 |
| Beckham | 19,243 | 22,800 | 20,500 | 21,000 | 21,550 | 22,000 | 22,550 |
| Blaine | 13,443 | 13,900 | 13,400 | 13,800 | 14,250 | 14,500 | 14,850 |
| Bryan | 30,535 | 32,900 | 33,300 | 33,900 | 34,450 | 35,000 | 35,600 |
| Caddo | 30,905 | 33,700 | 32,600 | 33,650 | 34,600 | 35,100 | 35,750 |
| Canadian | 56,452 | 71,100 | 75,900 | 81,250 | 86,650 | 91,400 | 95,650 |
| Carter | 43,610 | 47,500 | 46,350 | 47,400 | 48,450 | 49,300 | 50,150 |
| Cherokee | 30,684 | 34,400 | 35,950 | 37,450 | 38,650 | 39,850 | 41,000 |
| Choctaw | 17,203 | 16,300 | 15,800 | 15,950 | 16,050 | 16,200 | 16,250 |
| Cimarron | 3,648 | 4,000 | 3,850 | 3,900 | 3,900 | 3,850 | 3,800 |
| Cleveland | 133,173 | 158,700 | 166,000 | 176,800 | 186,700 | 196,600 | 205,800 |
| Coal | 6,041 | 6,000 | 5,800 | 5,850 | 5,950 | 5,950 | 6,000 |
| Comanche | 112,456 | 120,700 | 122,700 | 129,050 | 134,950 | 139,200 | 143,650 |
| Cotton | 7,338 | 7,100 | 6,850 | 6,950 | 7,050 | 7,150 | 7,200 |
| Craig | 15,014 | 15,400 | 14,750 | 14,900 | 15,000 | 15,200 | 15,350 |
| Creek | 59,016 | 69,400 | 70,200 | 73,600 | 76,850 | 79,500 | 81,950 |
| Custer | 25,995 | 30,400 | 28,800 | 29,850 | 30,550 | 31,300 | 32,100 |
| Delaware | 23,946 | 27,900 | 28,250 | 28,750 | 29,100 | 29,200 | 29,300 |
| Dewey | 5,922 | 6,300 | 6,100 | 6,100 | 6,150 | 6,150 | 6,200 |
| Ellis | 5,596 | 5,900 | 5,450 | 5,450 | 5,450 | 5,500 | 5,550 |
| Garfield | 62,820 | 64,400 | 61,400 | 62,900 | 64,150 | 65,200 | 66,400 |
| Garvin | 27,856 | 30,000 | 29,200 | 29,650 | 30,000 | 30,200 | 30,450 |
| Grady | 39,490 | 45,000 | 45,000 | 47,150 | 49,200 | 51,100 | 53,000 |
| Grant | 6,518 | 6,600 | 6,250 | 6,200 | 6,200 | 6,100 | 6,100 |
| Greer | 7,028 | 7,000 | 6,600 | 6,500 | 6,400 | 6,300 | 6,250 |

## TABLE 3.13 (continued)
## Population Projections of Oklahoma Counties
## 1980-2010
## (as of July 1 except as noted)

| County | Census April 1 1980 | Estimate 1985 | Projections 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harmon | 4,519 | 4,500 | 4,200 | 4,150 | 4,150 | 4,100 | 4,050 |
| Harper | 4,715 | 4,800 | 4,500 | 4,450 | 4,400 | 4,300 | 4,250 |
| Haskell | 11,010 | 11,900 | 11,650 | 11,800 | 11,950 | 12,000 | 12,050 |
| Hughes | 14,338 | 14,700 | 14,100 | 14,200 | 14,200 | 14,200 | 14,250 |
| Jackson | 30,356 | 31,200 | 31,100 | 32,300 | 33,450 | 34,200 | 35,050 |
| Jefferson | 8,183 | 8,100 | 7,650 | 7,650 | 7,700 | 7,750 | 7,800 |
| Johnston | 10,356 | 10,900 | 10,750 | 10,950 | 11,150 | 11,350 | 11,550 |
| Kay | 49,852 | 52,800 | 51,850 | 52,700 | 53,400 | 53,950 | 54,550 |
| Kingfisher | 14,187 | 16,100 | 15,450 | 16,050 | 16,650 | 17,100 | 17,600 |
| Kiowa | 12,711 | 12,700 | 12,150 | 12,250 | 12,400 | 12,450 | 12,550 |
| Latimer | 9,840 | 10,400 | 10,550 | 10,850 | 11,100 | 11,250 | 11,450 |
| LeFlore | 40,698 | 44,000 | 44,350 | 44,850 | 45,200 | 45,550 | 45,600 |
| Lincoln | 26,601 | 30,100 | 29,400 | 30,350 | 31,200 | 31,900 | 32,500 |
| Logan | 26,881 | 31,100 | 31,200 | 32,350 | 33,350 | 34,450 | 35,500 |
| Love | 7,469 | 8,000 | 7,850 | 8,000 | 8,150 | 8,300 | 8,400 |
| McClain | 20,291 | 24,700 | 25,500 | 27,350 | 29,200 | 30,500 | 31,900 |
| McCurtain | 36,151 | 36,500 | 35,850 | 36,700 | 37,500 | 38,300 | 38,850 |
| McIntosh | 15,562 | 17,500 | 17,850 | 18,000 | 18,050 | 18,000 | 18,000 |
| Major | 8,772 | 9,300 | 9,000 | 9,150 | 9,250 | 9,350 | 9,450 |
| Marshall | 10,550 | 11,500 | 11,800 | 11,900 | 12,000 | 12,050 | 12,150 |
| Mayes | 32,261 | 35,200 | 35,000 | 36,200 | 37,350 | 38,300 | 39,150 |
| Murray | 12,147 | 13,100 | 12,700 | 12,850 | 13,050 | 13,150 | 13,200 |
| Muskogee | 66,939 | 70,600 | 70,150 | 72,000 | 73,750 | 75,100 | 76,500 |
| Noble | 11,573 | 11,900 | 11,750 | 12,000 | 12,300 | 12,550 | 12,800 |
| Nowata | 11,486 | 11,200 | 11,050 | 11,300 | 11,500 | 11,650 | 11,800 |
| Okfuskee | 11,125 | 11,700 | 11,350 | 11,600 | 11,800 | 11,900 | 12,050 |
| Oklahoma | 568,933 | 631,200 | 634,150 | 653,700 | 668,400 | 679,600 | 691,200 |
| Okmulgee | 39,169 | 40,000 | 39,300 | 40,150 | 40,850 | 41,300 | 41,800 |

## TABLE 3.13 (continued)
## Population Projections of Oklahoma Counties
## 1980-2010
## (as of July 1 except as noted)

| County | Census April 1 1980 | Estimate 1985 | Projections 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Osage | 39.327 | 41,300 | 40,600 | 41,650 | 42,600 | 43,650 | 44,500 |
| Ottawa | 32,870 | 34,100 | 33,550 | 34,250 | 34,650 | 35,050 | 35,400 |
| Pawnee | 15,310 | 16,900 | 16,700 | 17,200 | 17,650 | 18,050 | 18,400 |
| Payne | 62,435 | 65,100 | 65,000 | 67,800 | 69,800 | 71,750 | 73,950 |
| Pittsburg | 40,524 | 43,500 | 44,150 | 44,750 | 45,100 | 45,200 | 45,300 |
| Pontotoc | 32,598 | 35,000 | 34,500 | 35,200 | 35,650 | 36,200 | 36,800 |
| Pottawatomie | 55,239 | 62,200 | 62,400 | 64,700 | 66,750 | 68,850 | 70,850 |
| Pushmataha | 11,773 | 12,300 | 12,100 | 12,400 | 12,650 | 12,800 | 12,950 |
| Roger Mills | 4,799 | 5,700 | 5,500 | 5,650 | 5,800 | 5,900 | 6,050 |
| Rogers | 46,436 | 55,200 | 58,500 | 62,250 | 65,750 | 68,550 | 71,050 |
| Seminole | 27,473 | 29,100 | 28,550 | 29,050 | 29,450 | 29,800 | 30,150 |
| Sequoyah | 30,749 | 34,200 | 36,000 | 37,150 | 38,100 | 38,700 | 39,200 |
| Stephens | 43,419 | 45,000 | 44,350 | 45,100 | 45,800 | 46,400 | 47,000 |
| Texas | 17,727 | 18,200 | 17,750 | 18,150 | 18,450 | 18,700 | 18,900 |
| Tillman | 12,398 | 11,600 | 11,000 | 11,100 | 11,200 | 11,150 | 11,100 |
| Tulsa | 470,593 | 512,000 | 517,100 | 532,350 | 543,950 | 555,700 | 566,300 |
| Wagoner | 41,801 | 50,100 | 50,800 | 54,150 | 57,500 | 60,800 | 63,700 |
| Washington | 48,113 | 46,400 | 45,150 | 45,850 | 46,350 | 46,550 | 46,700 |
| Washita | 13,798 | 14,200 | 13,350 | 13,700 | 14,050 | 14,300 | 14,600 |
| Woods | 10,923 | 10,600 | 10,000 | 9,800 | 9,450 | 9,050 | 8,750 |
| Woodward | 21,172 | 22,400 | 22,150 | 22,950 | 23,750 | 24,250 | 24,750 |
| STATE | 3,025,290 | 3,306,200 | 3,309,700 | 3,417,600 | 3,509,800 | 3,588,100 | 3,664,200 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Commerce, Population Projections for Oklahoma and Its Counties by Age and Sex, and for Its Cities, 1980-2010, pp. 8, 9.

## TABLE 3.16

## Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma Number and Rate per 1,000 Population by County 1986 and 1987

| | 1986 | | | | 1987 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Live Births | | Deaths | | Live Births | | Deaths | |
| County | Number | Rate | Number | Rate | Number | Rate | Number | Rate |
| Adair | 329 | 16.6 | 227 | 11.5 | 322 | 15.9 | 212 | 10.5 |
| Alfalfa | 93 | 13.5 | 102 | 14.8 | 63 | 9.4 | 94 | 14.0 |
| Atoka | 159 | 11.6 | 127 | 9.3 | 166 | 12.3 | 132 | 9.8 |
| Beaver | 79 | 10.7 | 79 | 10.7 | 74 | 10.4 | 56 | 7.9 |
| Beckham | 317 | 14.5 | 252 | 11.5 | 271 | 13.6 | 268 | 13.4 |
| Blaine | 213 | 15.7 | 183 | 13.4 | 189 | 14.4 | 183 | 14.0 |
| Bryan | 465 | 14.0 | 362 | 10.9 | 452 | 13.6 | 372 | 11.2 |
| Caddo | 471 | 14.1 | 382 | 11.4 | 540 | 16.5 | 359 | 11.0 |
| Canadian | 1,119 | 15.3 | 397 | 5.4 | 1,123 | 15.2 | 414 | 5.6 |
| Carter | 743 | 15.6 | 528 | 11.1 | 625 | 13.4 | 512 | 11.0 |
| Cherokee | 519 | 14.9 | 303 | 8.7 | 436 | 12.2 | 273 | 7.7 |
| Choctaw | 255 | 15.4 | 199 | 12.0 | 232 | 14.0 | 215 | 13.0 |
| Cimarron | 52 | 13.3 | 47 | 12.0 | 60 | 15.0 | 43 | 10.8 |
| Cleveland | 2,426 | 15.0 | 740 | 4.6 | 2,263 | 13.8 | 791 | 4.8 |
| Coal | 94 | 15.7 | 84 | 14.0 | 75 | 12.3 | 68 | 11.1 |
| Comanche | 2,475 | 20.5 | 649 | 5.4 | 2,332 | 19.5 | 720 | 6.0 |
| Cotton | 79 | 11.3 | 94 | 13.4 | 85 | 12.1 | 102 | 14.6 |
| Craig | 173 | 11.4 | 245 | 16.2 | 185 | 12.3 | 215 | 14.3 |
| Creek | 976 | 14.1 | 567 | 8.2 | 907 | 13.6 | 535 | 8.0 |
| Custer | 476 | 15.8 | 221 | 7.3 | 394 | 13.7 | 224 | 7.8 |
| Delaware | 337 | 12.0 | 336 | 12.0 | 356 | 12.7 | 326 | 11.6 |
| Dewey | 81 | 12.8 | 107 | 17.0 | 79 | 13.0 | 78 | 12.8 |
| Ellis | 46 | 8.2 | 64 | 11.4 | 51 | 9.6 | 58 | 10.9 |
| Garfield | 898 | 14.3 | 640 | 10.2 | 842 | 14.1 | 630 | 10.5 |

# TABLE 3.16 (continued)

## Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma
## Number and Rate per 1,000 Population
## by County
## 1986 and 1987

| County | 1986 | | | | 1987 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Live Births | | Deaths | | Live Births | | Deaths | |
| | Number | Rate | Number | Rate | Number | Rate | Number | Rate |
| Garvin | 410 | 13.8 | 376 | 12.6 | 352 | 12.0 | 334 | 11.4 |
| Grady | 646 | 14.5 | 390 | 8.8 | 609 | 14.0 | 356 | 8.2 |
| Grant | 95 | 14.6 | 88 | 13.5 | 70 | 11.3 | 102 | 16.4 |
| Greer | 67 | 9.7 | 98 | 14.2 | 70 | 10.4 | 124 | 18.5 |
| Harmon | 46 | 10.4 | 62 | 14.1 | 57 | 13.6 | 62 | 14.8 |
| Harper | 49 | 10.4 | 45 | 9.6 | 43 | 9.6 | 63 | 14.0 |
| Haskell | 152 | 12.9 | 148 | 12.5 | 127 | 10.7 | 128 | 10.8 |
| Hughes | 170 | 11.7 | 215 | 14.8 | 187 | 12.9 | 179 | 12.3 |
| Jackson | 636 | 20.6 | 251 | 8.1 | 603 | 19.5 | 240 | 7.8 |
| Jefferson | 84 | 10.6 | 106 | 13.4 | 67 | 8.6 | 105 | 13.5 |
| Johnston | 131 | 12.0 | 127 | 11.6 | 109 | 9.9 | 169 | 15.4 |
| Kay | 704 | 13.5 | 604 | 11.6 | 752 | 14.6 | 588 | 11.4 |
| Kingfisher | 215 | 13.7 | 141 | 9.0 | 221 | 14.5 | 146 | 9.6 |
| Kiowa | 150 | 12.1 | 170 | 13.7 | 179 | 15.0 | 183 | 15.4 |
| Latimer | 115 | 10.8 | 112 | 10.6 | 150 | 13.8 | 100 | 9.2 |
| LeFlore | 634 | 14.2 | 475 | 10.7 | 568 | 12.5 | 444 | 9.8 |
| Lincoln | 382 | 12.8 | 298 | 10.0 | 390 | 13.2 | 270 | 9.2 |
| Logan | 410 | 13.4 | 312 | 10.0 | 400 | 13.3 | 280 | 9.3 |
| Love | 95 | 12.0 | 104 | 13.2 | 100 | 12.5 | 87 | 10.9 |
| McClain | 343 | 13.8 | 181 | 7.3 | 290 | 11.7 | 193 | 7.8 |
| McCurtain | 552 | 15.2 | 381 | 10.5 | 540 | 14.8 | 349 | 9.5 |
| McIntosh | 209 | 11.8 | 218 | 12.3 | 211 | 12.0 | 253 | 14.4 |
| Major | 136 | 14.9 | 72 | 7.9 | 93 | 10.6 | 87 | 9.9 |
| Marshall | 130 | 11.0 | 157 | 13.3 | 120 | 10.2 | 129 | 11.0 |

## TABLE 3.16 (continued)

## Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma Number and Rate per 1,000 Population by County 1986 and 1987

| | 1986 | | | | 1987 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Live Births | | Deaths | | Live Births | | Deaths | |
| County | Number | Rate | Number | Rate | Number | Rate | Number | Rate |
| Mayes | 490 | 14.0 | 358 | 11.0 | 464 | 13.2 | 374 | 10.6 |
| Murray | 150 | 11.5 | 157 | 12.0 | 143 | 11.3 | 146 | 11.5 |
| Muskogee | 1,087 | 15.5 | 807 | 11.5 | 990 | 14.1 | 755 | 10.8 |
| Noble | 167 | 14.2 | 155 | 13.1 | 156 | 13.3 | 137 | 11.7 |
| Nowata | 141 | 12.8 | 134 | 12.2 | 117 | 10.7 | 121 | 11.1 |
| Okfuskee | 177 | 15.2 | 148 | 12.8 | 170 | 14.8 | 157 | 13.6 |
| Oklahoma | 10,844 | 17.2 | 5,155 | 8.2 | 10,044 | 16.1 | 5,211 | 8.4 |
| Okmulgee | 595 | 14.9 | 505 | 12.6 | 571 | 14.3 | 465 | 11.6 |
| Osage | 565 | 13.7 | 327 | 8.0 | 485 | 12.0 | 292 | 7.2 |
| Ottawa | 423 | 12.5 | 391 | 11.5 | 387 | 11.8 | 376 | 11.4 |
| Pawnee | 222 | 12.8 | 166 | 9.6 | 232 | 13.8 | 164 | 9.8 |
| Payne | 836 | 12.9 | 432 | 6.6 | 754 | 11.8 | 466 | 7.3 |
| Pittsburg | 505 | 11.5 | 494 | 11.2 | 484 | 11.1 | 466 | 10.7 |
| Pontotoc | 492 | 14.1 | 388 | 11.1 | 467 | 13.4 | 385 | 11.1 |
| Pottawatomie | 865 | 14.0 | 639 | 10.3 | 830 | 13.7 | 597 | 9.8 |
| Pushmataha | 166 | 13.7 | 130 | 10.7 | 148 | 12.3 | 129 | 10.8 |
| Roger Mills | 67 | 12.0 | 58 | 10.4 | 55 | 10.2 | 49 | 9.1 |
| Rogers | 875 | 15.7 | 403 | 7.2 | 776 | 13.9 | 376 | 6.7 |
| Seminole | 405 | 14.0 | 372 | 12.8 | 373 | 13.3 | 320 | 11.4 |
| Sequoyah | 515 | 14.8 | 297 | 8.5 | 501 | 14.1 | 327 | 9.2 |
| Stephens | 589 | 13.2 | 443 | 9.9 | 497 | 11.7 | 467 | 11.0 |
| Texas | 294 | 16.3 | 144 | 8.0 | 247 | 14.0 | 144 | 8.2 |
| Tillman | 158 | 14.0 | 139 | 12.3 | 171 | 15.3 | 168 | 15.0 |
| Tulsa | 8,509 | 16.4 | 4,122 | 8.0 | 8,417 | 16.2 | 3,996 | 7.7 |

### TABLE 3.16 (continued)

### Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma Number and Rate per 1,000 Population by County 1986 and 1987

| | 1986 | | | | 1987 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Live Births | | Deaths | | Live Births | | Deaths | |
| County | Number | Rate | Number | Rate | Number | Rate | Number | Rate |
| Wagoner | 639 | 12.7 | 282 | 5.6 | 618 | 12.0 | 313 | 6.1 |
| Washington | 729 | 16.2 | 496 | 11.0 | 615 | 14.4 | 512 | 12.0 |
| Washita | 167 | 12.3 | 143 | 10.5 | 143 | 11.3 | 132 | 10.5 |
| Woods | 120 | 11.5 | 151 | 14.5 | 131 | 12.8 | 120 | 11.8 |
| Woodward | 300 | 13.8 | 169 | 7.8 | 281 | 13.9 | 170 | 8.4 |
| STATE TOTAL | 50,536 | 15.3 | 29,708 | 9.0 | 47,697 | 14.6 | 29,191 | 8.9 |

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, Oklahoma Health Statistics, 1986 and 1987, pp. 27–67.

# TABLE 3.17

## Number of Births
## Selected Cities in Oklahoma
## 1970-1987

| City | 1970-1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1986 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ada | 2,393 | 232 | 258 | 273 | 260 | 224 | 246 | 229 |
| Altus | 5,493 | 516 | 543 | 547 | 554 | 564 | 522 | 483 |
| Ardmore | 3,912 | 402 | 482 | 381 | 394 | 424 | 404 | 340 |
| Bartlesville | 4,655 | 575 | 657 | 608 | 588 | 554 | 505 | 466 |
| Bethany | 3,802 | 353 | 382 | 341 | 338 | 317 | 319 | 273 |
| Broken Arrow | 4,239 | 902 | 965 | 74 | 1,055 | 1,168 | 1,111 | 1,041 |
| Chickasha | 2,462 | 322 | 383 | 301 | 292 | 295 | 269 | 237 |
| Del City | 5,137 | 545 | 547 | 486 | 471 | 433 | 383 | 370 |
| Duncan | 3,130 | 421 | 427 | 404 | 373 | 331 | 311 | 271 |
| Durant | 1,951 | 187 | 197 | 193 | 205 | 236 | 221 | 204 |
| Edmond | 4,485 | 676 | 849 | 857 | 902 | 989 | 945 | 901 |
| El Reno | 2,168 | 287 | 321 | 292 | 290 | 281 | 236 | 211 |
| Enid | 8,807 | 1,092 | 1,100 | 1,052 | 944 | 858 | 745 | 713 |
| Lawton | 21,817 | 2,174 | 2,348 | 2,323 | 2,165 | 2,174 | 2,048 | 1,918 |
| McAlester | 2,435 | 224 | 279 | 257 | 257 | 248 | 225 | 209 |
| Miami | 2,084 | 208 | 207 | 199 | 167 | 188 | 168 | 177 |
| Midwest City | 9,540 | 960 | 1,076 | 1,067 | 1,015 | 980 | 934 | 992 |
| Moore | 5,493 | 706 | 767 | 764 | 694 | 721 | 652 | 689 |
| Muskogee | 6,821 | 774 | 765 | 773 | 719 | 716 | 652 | 585 |
| Norman | 8,381 | 1,003 | 1,175 | 1,163 | 1,155 | 1,112 | 1,178 | 1,025 |
| Oklahoma City | 72,417 | 7,980 | 8,621 | 8,582 | 8,350 | 8,153 | 7,668 | 7,108 |
| Okmulgee | 2,855 | 292 | 303 | 281 | 286 | 275 | 236 | 256 |
| Ponca City | 3,937 | 493 | 496 | 456 | 455 | 483 | 426 | 451 |
| Sand Springs | 2,256 | 275 | 287 | 272 | 272 | 297 | 278 | 231 |
| Sapulpa | 2,904 | 302 | 348 | 280 | 276 | 317 | 293 | 283 |
| Shawnee | 3,981 | 507 | 514 | 479 | 495 | 486 | 442 | 402 |
| Stillwater | 4,635 | 502 | 577 | 524 | 537 | 506 | 466 | 420 |
| Tulsa | 59,772 | 6,565 | 6,893 | 6,581 | 6,371 | 6,408 | 6,274 | 6,273 |
| Yukon | 2,692 | 483 | 525 | 539 | 485 | 534 | 461 | 464 |

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, Oklahoma Health Statistics, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986 and 1987, pp. 70–133.

## TABLE 3.18

## Number of Deaths Selected Cities in Oklahoma 1970-1987

| City | 1970–1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ada | 2,281 | 206 | 226 | 224 | 228 | 244 | 242 | 243 |
| Altus | 1,856 | 164 | 203 | 192 | 191 | 187 | 197 | 183 |
| Ardmore | 3,392 | 352 | 322 | 324 | 332 | 344 | 345 | 326 |
| Bartlesville | 2,906 | 338 | 346 | 349 | 342 | 336 | 365 | 385 |
| Bethany | 1,284 | 153 | 175 | 167 | 196 | 175 | 186 | 201 |
| Broken Arrow | 1,265 | 186 | 231 | 52 | 244 | 249 | 278 | 271 |
| Chickasha | 2,342 | 230 | 217 | 229 | 230 | 208 | 188 | 191 |
| Del City | 1,385 | 144 | 151 | 174 | 158 | 181 | 184 | 177 |
| Duncan | 2,330 | 290 | 266 | 255 | 232 | 270 | 261 | 274 |
| Durant | 1,689 | 183 | 173 | 176 | 195 | 176 | 172 | 164 |
| Edmond | 1,501 | 205 | 204 | 235 | 228 | 263 | 261 | 267 |
| El Reno | 1,741 | 158 | 172 | 172 | 166 | 186 | 170 | 152 |
| Enid | 5,109 | 496 | 545 | 505 | 476 | 525 | 521 | 531 |
| Lawton | 5,062 | 561 | 598 | 556 | 584 | 547 | 532 | 585 |
| McAlester | 2,457 | 252 | 244 | 259 | 266 | 234 | 250 | 249 |
| Miami | 1,816 | 161 | 179 | 172 | 171 | 160 | 199 | 196 |
| Midwest City | 2,820 | 322 | 336 | 333 | 306 | 332 | 368 | 346 |
| Moore | 984 | 120 | 153 | 162 | 155 | 174 | 146 | 158 |
| Muskogee | 5,703 | 567 | 551 | 533 | 540 | 564 | 536 | 529 |
| Norman | 3,373 | 353 | 436 | 403 | 413 | 438 | 433 | 476 |
| Oklahoma City | 38,038 | 3,927 | 3,862 | 3,943 | 3,838 | 3,936 | 3,841 | 3,934 |
| Okmulgee | 2,384 | 227 | 235 | 242 | 234 | 223 | 250 | 214 |
| Ponca City | 2,971 | 267 | 332 | 343 | 274 | 327 | 326 | 331 |
| Sand Springs | 1,275 | 134 | 125 | 141 | 155 | 165 | 151 | 134 |
| Sapulpa | 2,184 | 213 | 237 | 221 | 213 | 214 | 221 | 196 |
| Shawnee | 3,533 | 390 | 379 | 383 | 381 | 362 | 380 | 360 |
| Stillwater | 1,713 | 235 | 204 | 185 | 203 | 197 | 213 | 209 |
| Tulsa | 30,186 | 3,250 | 3,192 | 3,125 | 3,189 | 3,264 | 3,311 | 3,235 |
| Yukon | 702 | 124 | 113 | 128 | 119 | 135 | 138 | 161 |

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, Oklahoma Health Statistics, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986 and 1987, pp. 70-133.

# TABLE 3.19

## Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma
## Number and Rate per 1,000 Population
## by County
## 1986 and 1987

| | 1986 | | | | 1987 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Marriages | | Divorces | | Marriages | | Divorces | |
| County | Number | Rate | Number | Rate | Number | Rate | Number | Rate |
| Adair | 117 | 5.9 | 141 | 7.1 | 138 | 6.8 | 102 | 5.3 |
| Alfalfa | 54 | 7.8 | 25 | 3.6 | 62 | 9.3 | 19 | 2.8 |
| Atoka | 74 | 5.4 | 69 | 5.0 | 199 | 14.7 | 75 | 5.6 |
| Beaver | 49 | 6.6 | 27 | 3.6 | 49 | 6.9 | 33 | 4.6 |
| Beckham | 155 | 7.1 | 143 | 6.5 | 126 | 6.3 | 145 | 7.3 |
| Blaine | 101 | 7.4 | 59 | 4.3 | 79 | 6.0 | 69 | 5.3 |
| Bryan | 577 | 17.3 | 243 | 7.3 | 567 | 17.1 | 237 | 7.1 |
| Caddo | 208 | 6.2 | 164 | 4.9 | 186 | 5.7 | 162 | 5.0 |
| Canadian | 510 | 7.0 | 477 | 6.5 | 444 | 6.0 | 500 | 6.8 |
| Carter | 583 | 12.3 | 218 | 4.6 | 442 | 9.5 | 278 | 6.0 |
| Cherokee | 325 | 9.3 | 242 | 7.0 | 302 | 3.7 | 251 | 3.0 |
| Choctaw | 236 | 14.2 | 89 | 5.4 | 206 | 12.4 | 111 | 6.7 |
| Cimarron | 28 | 7.2 | 22 | 5.6 | 39 | 9.8 | 20 | 5.0 |
| Cleveland | 1,391 | 8.6 | 1,262 | 7.8 | 1,238 | 7.6 | 1,212 | 7.4 |
| Coal | 51 | 8.5 | 40 | 6.7 | 45 | 7.4 | 54 | 8.9 |
| Comanche | 1,381 | 11.4 | 1,137 | 9.4 | 1,286 | 10.8 | 1,044 | 8.7 |
| Cotton | 32 | 4.6 | 58 | 8.3 | 39 | 5.6 | 57 | 8.1 |
| Craig | 61 | 4.0 | 86 | 5.7 | 88 | 5.9 | 82 | 5.5 |
| Creek | 619 | 8.9 | 415 | 6.0 | 578 | 8.6 | 403 | 6.0 |
| Custer | 258 | 8.6 | 185 | 6.1 | 237 | 8.3 | 142 | 4.9 |
| Delaware | 104 | 3.7 | 143 | 5.1 | 121 | 4.3 | 157 | 5.6 |
| Dewey | 0 | 0 | 34 | 5.4 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 3.3 |
| Ellis | 21 | 3.8 | 28 | 5.0 | 18 | 3.4 | 21 | 4.0 |
| Garfield | 616 | 9.8 | 414 | 6.6 | 598 | 10.0 | 326 | 5.5 |

## TABLE 3.20

## Household Composition
## Number of Households and Median Income, U.S. by Age of Householder, 1988

| Householders | Households (thousands) | Median Income |
|---|---|---|
| Householders: Aged 15-24 | | |
| Family households | 2,926 | $ 16,832 |
| Married couples | 1,807 | 21,070 |
| With children | 931 | 19,005 |
| Without children | 876 | 24,546 |
| Female-headed families | 843 | 6,167 |
| With children | 730 | 5,553 |
| Without children | 114 | 21,481 |
| Male-headed families | 275 | 20,027 |
| With children | 78 | 13,161 |
| Without children | 197 | 21,514 |
| Nonfamily households | 2,302 | 15,196 |
| Living alone | 1,245 | 10,727 |
| Women | 592 | 10,017 |
| Men | 654 | 10,973 |
| Living with others | 1,057 | 23,158 |
| Female-headed | 445 | 21,309 |
| Male-headed | 611 | 24,276 |
| TOTAL | 5,228 | 16,204 |
| Householders: Aged 25-34 | | |
| Family households | 15,008 | $ 28,813 |
| Married couples | 11,638 | 32,813 |
| With children | 8,665 | 31,111 |
| Without children | 2,972 | 37,893 |
| Female-headed families | 2,736 | 10,289 |
| With children | 2,549 | 9,469 |
| Without children | 187 | 27,122 |
| Male-headed families | 634 | 23,010 |
| With children | 326 | 18,903 |
| Without children | 308 | 28,269 |
| Nonfamily households | 5,575 | 22,694 |
| Living alone | 4,019 | 20,035 |
| Women | 1,650 | 19,985 |
| Men | 2,369 | 20,076 |
| Living with others | 1,556 | 34,952 |
| Female-headed | 515 | 33,918 |
| Male-headed | 1,041 | 35,495 |
| TOTAL | 20,583 | 26,923 |

## TABLE 3.20 (continued)
## Household Composition
## Number of Households and Median Income, U.S. by Age of Householder, 1988

| Householders | Households (thousands) | Median Income |
|---|---|---|
| Householders: Aged 35-44 | | |
| Family households | 15,852 | $ 36,836 |
| Married couples | 12,448 | 41,275 |
| With children | 10,121 | 40,372 |
| Without children | 2,327 | 44,977 |
| Female-headed families | 2,765 | 17,262 |
| With children | 2,281 | 16,006 |
| Without children | 484 | 24,145 |
| Male-headed families | 639 | 28,487 |
| With children | 416 | 28,083 |
| Without children | 223 | 29,019 |
| Nonfamily households | 3,471 | 24,586 |
| Living alone | 2,837 | 21,967 |
| Women | 1,061 | 20,007 |
| Men | 1,776 | 23,500 |
| Living with others | 635 | 40,825 |
| Female-headed | 204 | 42,020 |
| Male-headed | 431 | 39,791 |
| TOTAL | 19,323 | 34,929 |
| Householders: Aged 45-54 | | |
| Family households | 11,138 | $ 41,299 |
| Married couples | 9,069 | 45,242 |
| With children | 3,980 | 44,785 |
| Without children | 5,089 | 45,894 |
| Female-headed families | 1,629 | 21,443 |
| With children | 593 | 16,506 |
| Without children | 1,036 | 26,145 |
| Male-headed families | 440 | 33,806 |
| With children | 176 | 33,908 |
| Without children | 264 | 33,738 |
| Nonfamily households | 2,492 | 20,001 |
| Living alone | 2,131 | 18,293 |
| Women | 1,094 | 16,926 |
| Men | 1,037 | 21,036 |
| Living with others | 361 | 30,796 |
| Female-headed | 138 | 29,169 |
| Male-headed | 223 | 34,554 |
| TOTAL | 13,630 | 37,250 |

## TABLE 3.20 (continued)
## Household Composition
## Number of Households and Median Income, U.S. by Age of Householder, 1988

| Householders | Households (thousands) | Median Income |
|---|---|---|
| Householders: Aged 55-64 | | |
| Family households | 9,707 | $ 33,191 |
| Married couples | 8,216 | 35,804 |
| With children | 777 | 37,236 |
| Without children | 7,439 | 35,735 |
| Female-headed families | 1,155 | 20,440 |
| With children | 98 | 14,133 |
| Without children | 1,057 | 21,283 |
| Male-headed families | 336 | 26,827 |
| With children | 43 | 22,095 |
| Without children | 293 | 28,723 |
| Nonfamily households | 3,139 | 12,056 |
| Living alone | 2,974 | 11,645 |
| Women | 1,933 | 10,707 |
| Men | 1,040 | 15,165 |
| Living with others | 166 | 27,400 |
| Female-headed | 61 | 27,444 |
| Male-headed | 105 | 26,977 |
| TOTAL | 12,846 | 27,538 |
| Householders: Aged 65-74 | | |
| Family households | 7,021 | $ 22,549 |
| Married couples | 5,988 | 22,931 |
| With children | 114 | 24,161 |
| Without children | 5,874 | 22,908 |
| Female-headed families | 806 | 18,915 |
| With children | 17 | 11,483 |
| Without children | 789 | 19,095 |
| Male-headed families | 226 | 26,886 |
| With children | 8 | 22,421 |
| Without children | 218 | 26,989 |
| Nonfamily households | 4,390 | 9,362 |
| Living alone | 4,243 | 9,154 |
| Women | 3,229 | 8,776 |
| Men | 1,014 | 11,088 |
| Living with others | 147 | 15,424 |
| Female-headed | 76 | 13,399 |
| Male-headed | 72 | 16,161 |
| TOTAL | 11,411 | 16,906 |

## TABLE 3.20 (continued)
## Household Composition
## Number of Households and Median Income, U.S. by Age of Householder, 1988

| Householders | Households (thousands) | Median Income |
|---|---|---|
| Householders: Aged 75 and over | | |
| Family households | 3,482 | $ 17,451 |
| Married couples | 2,643 | 17,139 |
| With children | 12 | 34,342 |
| Without children | 2,631 | 17,137 |
| Female-headed families | 673 | 19,087 |
| With children | 6 | 8,447 |
| Without children | 667 | 19,175 |
| Male-headed families | 165 | 21,531 |
| With children | | |
| Without children | 165 | 21,531 |
| Nonfamily households | 4,564 | 7,755 |
| Living alone | 4,441 | 7,551 |
| Women | 3,541 | 7,314 |
| Men | 899 | 8,870 |
| Living with others | 123 | 16,988 |
| Female-headed | 89 | 15,571 |
| Male-headed | 34 | 24,776 |
| TOTAL | 8,046 | 11,261 |
| All Householders | | |
| Family households | 65,133 | $ 31,036 |
| Married couples | 51,809 | 34,745 |
| With children | 24,600 | 36,206 |
| Without children | 27,209 | 32,609 |
| Female-headed families | 10,608 | 15,311 |
| With children | 6,273 | 11,299 |
| Without children | 4,335 | 21,939 |
| Male-headed families | 2,715 | 26,063 |
| With children | 1,047 | 23,638 |
| Without children | 1,669 | 27,322 |
| Nonfamily households | 25,933 | 14,533 |
| Living alone | 21,889 | 12,512 |
| Women | 13,101 | 10,508 |
| Men | 8,788 | 16,485 |
| Living with others | 4,044 | 30,231 |
| Female-headed | 1,523 | 28,500 |
| Male-headed | 2,521 | 32,149 |
| ALL HOUSEHOLDS | 91,066 | 25,986 |

Source: Dow Jones and Company, Inc., American Demographics, March 1989, pp. 22-27.

Note: Compiled from U.S. Bureau of the Census 1988 Current Population Survey, 1987 Median Income. 'Children' includes only those under 18 living at home.

# PART II
## Section 4
## Employment

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 4.01
Employment Trends in Oklahoma
Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Lawton and Enid MSAs
1987 and 1988 .......... 90

TABLE 4.02
Employment Status
by Sex and Race in Oklahoma
1987 .......... 92

TABLE 4.03
Projected Labor Force Data
Counties in Oklahoma
1989-1995 and 2000 .......... 108

TABLE 4.04
Comparisons of Unemployment Rates
by Month in Oklahoma and the U.S.
1987 and 1988 .......... 121

TABLE 4.05
Number of Workers and Median Earnings
in Selected Oklahoma Areas .......... 122

TABLE 4.06
Payrolls of State and Local Governments
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
October 1984, 1985 and 1986 .......... 126

TABLE 4.07
Full-Time Employment by State and Local Governments
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1985 and 1986 .......... 127

TABLE 4.08
Employees, Payroll and Establishments
for Oklahoma Counties
1986 .......... 129

TABLE 4.09
Major Employers in Oklahoma
by Size
1988 .......... 132

# TABLE 3.19 (continued)
## Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma Number and Rate per 1,000 Population by County 1986 and 1987

| County | 1986 | | | | 1987 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Marriages | | Divorces | | Marriages | | Divorces | |
| | Number | Rate | Number | Rate | Number | Rate | Number | Rate |
| Garvin | 212 | 7.1 | 230 | 7.7 | 199 | 6.8 | 196 | 6.7 |
| Grady | 327 | 7.3 | 301 | 6.8 | 263 | 6.1 | 247 | 5.7 |
| Grant | 37 | 5.7 | 17 | 2.6 | 28 | 4.5 | 16 | 2.6 |
| Greer | 44 | 6.4 | 40 | 5.8 | 35 | 5.2 | 65 | 9.7 |
| Harmon | 25 | 5.7 | 15 | 3.4 | 17 | 4.0 | 13 | 3.1 |
| Harper | 18 | 3.8 | 14 | 3.0 | 31 | 6.9 | 19 | 4.2 |
| Haskell | 113 | 9.6 | 74 | 6.3 | 117 | 9.8 | 97 | 8.2 |
| Hughes | 74 | 5.1 | 79 | 5.4 | 80 | 5.5 | 62 | 4.3 |
| Jackson | 233 | 7.6 | 212 | 6.9 | 212 | 6.9 | 199 | 6.4 |
| Jefferson | 55 | 7.0 | 49 | 6.2 | 62 | 7.9 | 38 | 4.9 |
| Johnston | 57 | 5.2 | 57 | 5.2 | 69 | 6.3 | 70 | 6.4 |
| Kay | 537 | 10.3 | 299 | 5.7 | 526 | 10.2 | 293 | 5.7 |
| Kingfisher | 111 | 7.1 | 92 | 5.9 | 141 | 9.3 | 75 | 4.9 |
| Kiowa | 67 | 5.4 | 62 | 5.0 | 64 | 5.4 | 65 | 5.5 |
| Latimer | 64 | 6.0 | 87 | 8.2 | 76 | 7.1 | 49 | 4.6 |
| LeFlore | 442 | 9.9 | 397 | 8.9 | 403 | 8.9 | 454 | 10.0 |
| Lincoln | 212 | 7.1 | 163 | 5.5 | 195 | 6.6 | 179 | 6.1 |
| Logan | 163 | 5.2 | 122 | 3.9 | 229 | 7.6 | 129 | 4.3 |
| Love | 116 | 14.7 | 63 | 8.0 | 111 | 13.9 | 75 | 9.4 |
| McClain | 200 | 8.0 | 104 | 4.2 | 199 | 8.1 | 159 | 6.4 |
| McCurtain | 327 | 9.0 | 163 | 4.5 | 336 | 9.2 | 206 | 5.6 |
| McIntosh | 140 | 7.9 | 88 | 5.0 | 97 | 5.5 | 92 | 5.3 |
| Major | 59 | 6.5 | 28 | 3.1 | 57 | 6.5 | 43 | 4.9 |
| Marshall | 100 | 8.5 | 75 | 6.4 | 94 | 8.0 | 65 | 5.6 |

## TABLE 3.19 (continued)

## Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma Number and Rate per 1,000 Population by County 1986 and 1987

| | 1986 | | | | 1987 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Marriages | | Divorces | | Marriages | | Divorces | |
| County | Number | Rate | Number | Rate | Number | Rate | Number | Rate |
| Mayes | 251 | 7.2 | 239 | 6.8 | 247 | 7.1 | 223 | 6.4 |
| Murray | 88 | 6.7 | 97 | 7.4 | 86 | 6.8 | 84 | 6.6 |
| Muskogee | 669 | 9.5 | 528 | 7.5 | 643 | 9.2 | 524 | 7.5 |
| Noble | 90 | 7.6 | 61 | 5.2 | 83 | 7.1 | 63 | 5.4 |
| Nowata | 71 | 6.5 | 59 | 5.4 | 59 | 5.4 | 71 | 6.5 |
| Okfuskee | 91 | 7.8 | 86 | 7.4 | 65 | 5.7 | 59 | 5.1 |
| Oklahoma | 7,572 | 12.0 | 5,747 | 9.1 | 6,687 | 10.7 | 5,405 | 8.7 |
| Okmulgee | 297 | 7.4 | 340 | 8.5 | 275 | 6.9 | 274 | 6.9 |
| Osage | 116 | 2.8 | 206 | 5.0 | 117 | 2.9 | 216 | 5.3 |
| Ottawa | 3,771 | 111.2 | 223 | 6.6 | 3,814 | 115.9 | 198 | 6.0 |
| Pawnee | 137 | 7.9 | 87 | 5.0 | 132 | 7.9 | 96 | 5.7 |
| Payne | 589 | 9.1 | 353 | 5.4 | 523 | 8.2 | 334 | 5.2 |
| Pittsburg | 298 | 6.8 | 352 | 8.0 | 386 | 8.9 | 356 | 8.2 |
| Pontotoc | 353 | 10.1 | 193 | 5.5 | 330 | 9.5 | 238 | 6.8 |
| Pottawatomie | 603 | 9.7 | 359 | 5.8 | 536 | 8.8 | 438 | 7.2 |
| Pushmataha | 69 | 5.7 | 60 | 5.0 | 84 | 7.0 | 57 | 4.8 |
| Roger Mills | 26 | 4.6 | 27 | 4.8 | 25 | 4.6 | 23 | 4.3 |
| Rogers | 391 | 7.0 | 410 | 7.4 | 335 | 6.0 | 391 | 7.0 |
| Seminole | 184 | 6.3 | 175 | 6.0 | 171 | 6.1 | 171 | 6.1 |
| Sequoyah | 231 | 6.6 | 236 | 6.8 | 212 | 6.0 | 251 | 7.1 |
| Stephens | 264 | 5.9 | 306 | 6.9 | 230 | 5.4 | 214 | 5.0 |
| Texas | 156 | 8.7 | 96 | 5.3 | 124 | 7.0 | 110 | 6.3 |
| Tillman | 61 | 5.4 | 66 | 5.8 | 44 | 1.5 | 35 | 1.2 |
| Tulsa | 5,448 | 10.5 | 4,784 | 9.3 | 5,136 | 9.9 | 4,601 | 8.9 |

## TABLE 3.19 (continued)

## Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma
## Number and Rate per 1,000 Population
## by County
## 1986 and 1987

| | 1986 | | | | 1987 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Marriages | | Divorces | | Marriages | | Divorces | |
| County | Number | Rate | Number | Rate | Number | Rate | Number | Rate |
| Wagoner | 234 | 4.6 | 372 | 7.4 | 201 | 3.9 | 415 | 8.1 |
| Washington | 344 | 7.7 | 286 | 6.4 | 264 | 6.2 | 221 | 5.2 |
| Washita | 65 | 4.8 | 80 | 5.9 | 54 | 4.3 | 66 | 5.2 |
| Woods | 103 | 9.9 | 61 | 5.9 | 74 | 7.3 | 56 | 5.5 |
| Woodward | 149 | 6.8 | 138 | 6.3 | 158 | 7.8 | 129 | 6.4 |
| TOTAL | 33,805 | 10.2 | 24,579 | 7.4 | 31,823 | 9.7 | 23,745 | 7.3 |

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, Oklahoma Health Statistics, 1986, 1987, p. 223.

## TABLE 3.21

## Number of Households and Persons per Household in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980-1987

| | Number of Housholds (thousands) | | | | | | | | Persons per Household | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987[a] | 1980 | 1987[a] |
| Arkansas | 816 | 834 | 839 | 848 | 865 | 875 | 885 | 895 | 2.74 | 2.61 |
| Kansas | 872 | 892 | 899 | 904 | 918 | 926 | 934 | 943 | 2.62 | 2.54 |
| Louisiana | 1,412 | 1,464 | 1,495 | 1,516 | 1,537 | 1,556 | 1,571 | 1,566 | 2.91 | 2.78 |
| Missouri | 1,793 | 1,827 | 1,829 | 1,838 | 1,870 | 1,895 | 1,915 | 1,940 | 2.67 | 2.56 |
| New Mexico | 441 | 459 | 471 | 484 | 497 | 510 | 523 | 533 | 2.90 | 2.77 |
| Oklahoma | 1,119 | 1,163 | 1,210 | 1,238 | 1,248 | 1,252 | 1,255 | 1,244 | 2.62 | 2.55 |
| Texas | 4,929 | 5,171 | 5,376 | 5,525 | 5,667 | 5,797 | 5,920 | 5,960 | 2.82 | 2.75 |
| U.S. | 80,390 | 82,620 | 83,540 | 84,336 | 86,019 | 87,489 | 88,797 | 90,031 | 2.75 | 2.64 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Population Estimates and Projections, Series P-25, No. 1024, pp. 82, 83.

[a] Preliminary.

## TABLE 4.01

## Employment Trends in Oklahoma Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Lawton and Enid MSAs 1987 and 1988

| Category and Area | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|
| OKLAHOMA | | |
| Total Labor Force | 1,564,000 | 1,533,000 |
| Total Employment | 1,449,000 | 1,431,000 |
| Unemployment Rate (%) | 7.4 | 6.7 |
| Total Wage and Salary | 1,108,500 | 1,132,700 |
| Manufacturing | 156,800 | 162,900 |
| Mining | 46,000 | 44,900 |
| Construction | 34,500 | 34,500 |
| Government | 245,300 | 247,500 |
| Services | 232,600 | 248,000 |
| Wholesale and Retail Trade | 270,400 | 274,000 |
| OKLAHOMA CITY MSA | | |
| Total Labor Force | 507,800 | 498,000 |
| Total Employment | 477,300 | 470,400 |
| Unemployment Rate (%) | 6.0 | 5.5 |
| Total Wage and Salary | 402,600 | 408,200 |
| Manufacturing | 47,500 | 48,700 |
| Mining | 11,600 | 11,700 |
| Construction | 12,400 | 12,400 |
| Government | 96,200 | 95,900 |
| Services | 90,100 | 95,000 |
| Wholesale and Retail Trade | 99,900 | 100,900 |
| TULSA MSA | | |
| Total Labor Force | 349,000 | 341,600 |
| Total Employment | 320,300 | 316,700 |
| Unemployment Rate (%) | 8.2 | 7.3 |
| Total Wage and Salary | 290,700 | 296,700 |
| Manufacturing | 48,000 | 49,500 |
| Mining | 14,800 | 14,300 |
| Construction | 10,100 | 9,700 |
| Government | 35,700 | 36,800 |
| Services | 71,000 | 75,400 |
| Wholesale and Retail Trade | 70,900 | 70,600 |
| LAWTON MSA | | |
| Total Labor Force | 49,875 | 48,925 |
| Total Employment | 47,400 | 46,125 |
| Unemployment Rate (%) | 5.0 | 5.7 |
| Total Wage and Salary | 33,900 | 33,600 |
| Manufacturing | 3,400 | 3,500 |
| Mining | 300 | 300 |
| Construction | 1,200 | 1,100 |
| Government | 11,600 | 11,400 |
| Services | 5,900 | 6,100 |
| Wholesale and Retail Trade | 8,500 | 8,500 |

## TABLE 4.01 (continued)
## Employment Trends in Oklahoma
## Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Lawton and Enid MSAs
## 1987 and 1988

| Category and Area | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|
| ENID MSA | | |
| Total Labor Force | 30,000 | 28,775 |
| Total Employment | 27,925 | 27,150 |
| Unemployment Rate (%) | 6.9 | 5.6 |
| Total Wage and Salary | 21,600 | 21,500 |
| Manufacturing | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Mining | 1,100 | 1,100 |
| Construction | 600 | 900 |
| Government | 3,500 | 3,400 |
| Services | 5,400 | 5,300 |
| Wholesale and Retail Trade | 6,300 | 6,200 |

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, unpublished material.

Note: Total Labor Force, Total Employment and Unemployment Rate are based on place-of-residence concept; all others based on place-of-work.

## TABLE 4.02

### Employment Status by Sex and Race in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State 1987 (annual average)

| County | Work Force | Employed | Unemployment Rate |
|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | | | |
| Female | 3,440 | 3,240 | 5.8 |
| Both Sexes | 8,240 | 7,620 | 7.5 |
| White | 5,860 | 5,570 | 4.9 |
| American Indian | 2,350 | 2,030 | 13.6 |
| Spanish American | 60 | 40 | 33.3 |
| Minority Group | 2,440 | 2,090 | 14.3 |
| ALFALFA | | | |
| Female | 1,300 | 1,230 | 5.4 |
| Both Sexes | 3,470 | 3,340 | 3.7 |
| White | 3,450 | 3,320 | 3.8 |
| ATOKA | | | |
| Female | 3,200 | 2,960 | 7.5 |
| Both Sexes | 8,280 | 7,640 | 7.7 |
| White | 7,310 | 6,830 | 6.6 |
| Black | 290 | 240 | 17.2 |
| American Indian | 680 | 570 | 16.2 |
| Minority Group | 970 | 810 | 16.5 |
| BEAVER | | | |
| Female | 1,110 | 1,050 | 5.4 |
| Both Sexes | 3,130 | 3,020 | 3.5 |
| White | 3,080 | 2,970 | 3.6 |
| BECKHAM | | | |
| Female | 2,980 | 2,630 | 11.7 |
| Both Sexes | 8,150 | 7,310 | 10.3 |
| White | 7,820 | 7,040 | 10.0 |
| Black | 140 | 110 | 21.4 |
| American Indian | 70 | 60 | 14.3 |
| Other Races | 120 | 100 | 16.7 |
| Spanish American | 200 | 170 | 15.0 |
| Minority Group | 530 | 440 | 17.0 |
| BLAINE | | | |
| Female | 2,380 | 2,220 | 6.7 |
| Both Sexes | 6,190 | 5,810 | 6.1 |
| White | 5,620 | 5,310 | 5.5 |
| Black | 270 | 240 | 11.1 |
| American Indian | 240 | 210 | 12.5 |
| Other Races | 60 | 50 | 16.7 |
| Spanish American | 90 | 80 | 11.1 |
| Minority Group | 660 | 580 | 12.1 |

## TABLE 4.02 (continued)
## Employment Status by Sex and Race in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State
## 1987
## (annual average)

| County | Work Force | Employed | Unemployment Rate |
|---|---|---|---|
| BRYAN | | | |
| Female | 6,130 | 5,650 | 7.8 |
| Both Sexes | 14,670 | 13,690 | 6.7 |
| White | 13,400 | 12,550 | 6.3 |
| Black | 240 | 220 | 8.3 |
| American Indian | 890 | 820 | 7.9 |
| Other Races | 140 | 100 | 28.6 |
| Spanish American | 140 | 120 | 14.3 |
| Minority Group | 1,410 | 1,260 | 10.6 |
| CADDO | | | |
| Female | 5,210 | 4,650 | 10.7 |
| Both Sexes | 12,920 | 11,670 | 9.7 |
| White | 10,490 | 9,900 | 5.6 |
| Black | 380 | 290 | 23.7 |
| American Indian | 1,840 | 1,280 | 30.4 |
| Other Races | 210 | 200 | 4.8 |
| Spanish American | 400 | 310 | 17.5 |
| Minority Group | 2,810 | 2,080 | 26.0 |
| CANADIAN | | | |
| Female | 14,485 | 13,585 | 6.2 |
| Both Sexes | 36,450 | 34,175 | 6.2 |
| White | 34,350 | 32,285 | 6.0 |
| Black | 600 | 530 | 11.7 |
| American Indian | 1,050 | 950 | 9.5 |
| Other Races | 450 | 410 | 8.9 |
| Spanish American | 460 | 420 | 8.7 |
| Minority Group | 2,560 | 2,310 | 9.8 |
| CARTER | | | |
| Female | 8,680 | 7,800 | 10.1 |
| Both Sexes | 21,275 | 19,400 | 8.8 |
| White | 18,535 | 17,120 | 7.6 |
| Black | 1,470 | 1,220 | 17.0 |
| American Indian | 1,110 | 920 | 17.1 |
| Other Races | 160 | 140 | 12.5 |
| Spanish American | 220 | 190 | 13.6 |
| Minority Group | 2,960 | 2,470 | 16.6 |
| CHEROKEE | | | |
| Female | 7,110 | 6,640 | 6.6 |
| Both Sexes | 16,330 | 14,870 | 8.9 |
| White | 12,080 | 11,290 | 6.5 |
| Black | 120 | 100 | 16.7 |

## TABLE 4.02 (continued)
## Employment Status by Sex and Race in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State
## 1987
## (annual average)

| County | Work Force | Employed | Unemployment Rate |
|---|---|---|---|
| CHEROKEE (continued) | | | |
| American Indian | 4,060 | 3,420 | 15.8 |
| Other Races | 70 | 60 | 14.3 |
| Spanish American | 90 | 80 | 11.1 |
| Minority Group | 4,340 | 3,660 | 15.7 |
| CHOCTAW | | | |
| Female | 2,480 | 2,070 | 16.5 |
| Both Sexes | 6,160 | 5,320 | 13.6 |
| White | 4,940 | 4,420 | 10.5 |
| Black | 660 | 490 | 25.8 |
| American Indian | 545 | 400 | 26.6 |
| Spanish American | 60 | 50 | 16.7 |
| Minority Group | 1,280 | 950 | 25.8 |
| CIMARRON | | | |
| Female | 620 | 580 | 6.5 |
| Both Sexes | 1,690 | 1,610 | 4.7 |
| White | 1,640 | 1,560 | 4.9 |
| Spanish American | 120 | 90 | 25.0 |
| Minority Group | 170 | 140 | 17.6 |
| CLEVELAND | | | |
| Female | 36,860 | 34,460 | 6.5 |
| Both Sexes | 89,100 | 81,325 | 8.7 |
| White | 83,690 | 76,405 | 8.7 |
| Black | 1,260 | 1,130 | 10.3 |
| American Indian | 2,560 | 2,340 | 8.6 |
| Other Races | 1,590 | 1,450 | 8.8 |
| Spanish American | 1,440 | 1,330 | 7.6 |
| Minority Group | 6,850 | 6,250 | 8.8 |
| COAL | | | |
| Female | 1,030 | 960 | 6.8 |
| Both Sexes | 2,660 | 2,320 | 12.8 |
| White | 2,350 | 2,090 | 11.1 |
| American Indian | 270 | 200 | 25.9 |
| Minority Group | 330 | 250 | 24.2 |
| COMANCHE | | | |
| Female | 22,800 | 21,480 | 5.8 |
| Both Sexes | 49,775 | 47,325 | 4.9 |
| White | 40,800 | 39,260 | 3.8 |
| Black | 5,180 | 4,560 | 12.0 |
| American Indian | 1,760 | 1,630 | 7.4 |

## TABLE 4.02 (continued)

## Employment Status by Sex and Race in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State

## 1987

## (annual average)

| County | Work Force | Employed | Unemployment Rate |
|---|---|---|---|
| COMANCHE (continued) | | | |
| Other Races | 2,030 | 1,880 | 7.4 |
| Spanish American | 1,980 | 1,800 | 9.1 |
| Minority Group | 10,960 | 9,870 | 9.9 |
| COTTON | | | |
| Female | 1,170 | 1,120 | 4.3 |
| Both Sexes | 3,200 | 3,060 | 4.4 |
| White | 2,940 | 2,830 | 3.7 |
| Black | 70 | 60 | 14.3 |
| American Indian | 160 | 140 | 12.5 |
| Spanish American | 80 | 70 | 12.5 |
| Minority Group | 340 | 300 | 11.8 |
| CRAIG | | | |
| Female | 2,740 | 2,500 | 8.8 |
| Both Sexes | 6,690 | 6,130 | 8.4 |
| White | 5,660 | 5,270 | 6.9 |
| Black | 250 | 210 | 16.0 |
| American Indian | 770 | 640 | 16.9 |
| Minority Group | 1,050 | 880 | 16.2 |
| CREEK | | | |
| Female | 11,390 | 10,220 | 0.3 |
| Both Sexes | 29,300 | 26,400 | 9.9 |
| White | 26,670 | 24,210 | 9.2 |
| Black | 790 | 640 | 19.0 |
| American Indian | 1,680 | 1,400 | 16.7 |
| Other Races | 160 | 150 | 6.3 |
| Spanish American | 290 | 250 | 13.8 |
| Minority Group | 2,920 | 2,440 | 16.4 |
| CUSTER | | | |
| Female | 6,290 | 5,840 | 7.2 |
| Both Sexes | 14,460 | 13,600 | 5.9 |
| White | 13,150 | 12,500 | 4.9 |
| Black | 410 | 350 | 14.6 |
| American Indian | 540 | 430 | 20.4 |
| Other Races | 360 | 320 | 11.1 |
| Spanish American | 430 | 360 | 16.3 |
| Minority Group | 1,740 | 1,460 | 16.1 |
| DELAWARE | | | |
| Female | 4,810 | 4,520 | 6.0 |
| Both Sexes | 12,190 | 11,230 | 7.9 |
| White | 9,990 | 9,370 | 6.2 |

## TABLE 4.02 (continued)

## Employment Status by Sex and Race in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State 1987 (annual average)

| County | Work Force | Employed | Unemployment Rate |
|---|---|---|---|
| DELAWARE (continued) | | | |
| American Indian | 2,180 | 1,840 | 15.6 |
| Spanish American | 100 | 80 | 20.0 |
| Minority Group | 2,300 | 1,940 | 15.7 |
| DEWEY | | | |
| Female | 830 | 770 | 7.2 |
| Both Sexes | 2,500 | 2,320 | 7.2 |
| White | 2,430 | 2,260 | 7.0 |
| American Indian | 55 | 45 | 18.2 |
| Minority Group | 90 | 80 | 11.1 |
| ELLIS | | | |
| Female | 1,330 | 1,250 | 6.0 |
| Both Sexes | 3,220 | 3,080 | 4.3 |
| White | 3,200 | 3,060 | 4.4 |
| Minority Group | 50 | 40 | 20.0 |
| GARFIELD | | | |
| Female | 12,600 | 11,380 | 9.7 |
| Both Sexes | 30,400 | 28,300 | 6.9 |
| White | 29,010 | 27,080 | 6.7 |
| Black | 740 | 640 | 13.5 |
| American Indian | 340 | 300 | 11.8 |
| Other Races | 310 | 280 | 9.7 |
| Spanish American | 280 | 250 | 10.7 |
| Minority Group | 1,670 | 1,470 | 12.0 |
| GARVIN | | | |
| Female | 5,120 | 4,610 | 10.0 |
| Both Sexes | 12,800 | 11,690 | 8.7 |
| White | 11,920 | 10,960 | 8.1 |
| Black | 290 | 240 | 17.2 |
| American Indian | 480 | 400 | 16.7 |
| Other Races | 110 | 90 | 18.2 |
| Spanish American | 140 | 130 | 7.1 |
| Minority Group | 1,020 | 860 | 15.7 |
| GRADY | | | |
| Female | 7,060 | 6,290 | 10.9 |
| Both Sexes | 18,380 | 16,720 | 9.0 |
| White | 17,010 | 15,580 | 8.4 |
| Black | 640 | 530 | 17.2 |
| American Indian | 540 | 440 | 18.5 |
| Other Races | 190 | 170 | 10.5 |

## TABLE 4.02 (continued)

## Employment Status by Sex and Race in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State 1987 (annual average)

| County | Work Force | Employed | Unemployment Rate |
|---|---|---|---|
| GRADY (continued) | | | |
| Spanish American | 250 | 210 | 16.0 |
| Minority Group | 1,620 | 1,350 | 16.7 |
| GRANT | | | |
| Female | 1,160 | 1,080 | 6.9 |
| Both Sexes | 3,020 | 2,890 | 4.3 |
| White | 3,000 | 2,870 | 4.3 |
| GREER | | | |
| Female | 1,180 | 1,110 | 5.9 |
| Both Sexes | 2,860 | 2,730 | 4.5 |
| White | 2,730 | 2,610 | 4.4 |
| Black | 80 | 70 | 12.5 |
| Spanish American | 90 | 80 | 11.1 |
| Minority Group | 220 | 200 | 9.1 |
| HARMON | | | |
| Female | 670 | 620 | 7.5 |
| Both Sexes | 1,680 | 1,570 | 6.5 |
| White | 1,530 | 1,440 | 5.9 |
| Black | 60 | 50 | 16.7 |
| Other Races | 80 | 70 | 12.5 |
| Spanish American | 100 | 90 | 10.0 |
| Minority Group | 250 | 220 | 12.0 |
| HARPER | | | |
| Female | 870 | 830 | 4.6 |
| Both Sexes | 2,400 | 2,310 | 3.8 |
| White | 2,365 | 2,280 | 3.6 |
| Minority Group | 60 | 50 | 16.7 |
| HASKELL | | | |
| Female | 1,660 | 1,390 | 16.3 |
| Both Sexes | 4,460 | 3,850 | 13.7 |
| White | 4,050 | 3,540 | 12.6 |
| American Indian | 410 | 310 | 24.4 |
| Minority Group | 410 | 310 | 24.4 |
| HUGHES | | | |
| Female | 2,330 | 1,990 | 14.6 |
| Both Sexes | 5,450 | 4,620 | 15.2 |
| White | 4,510 | 3,940 | 12.6 |
| Black | 125 | 90 | 28.0 |
| American Indian | 805 | 580 | 28.0 |
| Minority Group | 970 | 700 | 27.8 |

## TABLE 4.02 (continued)

## Employment Status by Sex and Race in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State 1987 (annual average)

| County | Work Force | Employed | Unemployment Rate |
|---|---|---|---|
| JACKSON | | | |
| Female | 5,510 | 5,100 | 7.4 |
| Both Sexes | 11,620 | 10,900 | 6.2 |
| White | 10,140 | 9,660 | 4.7 |
| Black | 740 | 630 | 14.9 |
| American Indian | 120 | 90 | 25.0 |
| Other Races | 620 | 520 | 16.1 |
| Spanish American | 880 | 740 | 15.9 |
| Minority Group | 2,360 | 1,980 | 16.1 |
| JEFFERSON | | | |
| Female | 1,610 | 1,440 | 10.6 |
| Both Sexes | 3,910 | 3,570 | 8.7 |
| White | 3,660 | 3,360 | 8.2 |
| American Indian | 115 | 95 | 17.4 |
| Other Races | 100 | 90 | 10.0 |
| Spanish American | 160 | 140 | 12.5 |
| Minority Group | 410 | 350 | 14.6 |
| JOHNSTON | | | |
| Female | 1,740 | 1,650 | 5.2 |
| Both Sexes | 4,140 | 3,860 | 6.8 |
| White | 3,660 | 3,440 | 6.0 |
| Black | 110 | 100 | 9.1 |
| American Indian | 340 | 290 | 14.7 |
| Spanish American | 60 | 50 | 16.7 |
| Minority Group | 540 | 470 | 13.0 |
| KAY | | | |
| Female | 10,790 | 10,090 | 6.5 |
| Both Sexes | 26,625 | 24,900 | 6.5 |
| White | 24,685 | 23,260 | 5.8 |
| Black | 480 | 400 | 16.7 |
| American Indian | 1,230 | 1,030 | 16.3 |
| Other Races | 230 | 210 | 8.7 |
| Spanish American | 390 | 350 | 10.3 |
| Minority Group | 2,330 | 1,990 | 14.6 |
| KINGFISHER | | | |
| Female | 2,450 | 2,220 | 9.4 |
| Both Sexes | 6,820 | 6,350 | 6.9 |
| White | 6,460 | 6,040 | 6.5 |
| Black | 175 | 150 | 14.3 |
| American Indian | 115 | 100 | 13.0 |
| Other Races | 70 | 60 | 14.3 |
| Spanish American | 100 | 90 | 10.0 |
| Minority Group | 460 | 400 | 13.0 |

## TABLE 4.02 (continued)

## Employment Status by Sex and Race in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State 1987 (annual average)

| County | Work Force | Employed | Unemployment Rate |
|---|---|---|---|
| KIOWA | | | |
| Female | 2,190 | 2,040 | 6.8 |
| Both Sexes | 5,470 | 5,200 | 4.9 |
| White | 4,990 | 4,800 | 3.8 |
| Black | 205 | 175 | 14.6 |
| American Indian | 95 | 85 | 10.5 |
| Other Races | 180 | 140 | 22.2 |
| Spanish American | 210 | 170 | 19.0 |
| Minority Group | 690 | 570 | 17.4 |
| LATIMER | | | |
| Female | 1,900 | 1,730 | 8.9 |
| Both Sexes | 4,690 | 4,190 | 10.7 |
| White | 3,930 | 3,590 | 8.7 |
| Black | 105 | 80 | 23.8 |
| American Indian | 630 | 500 | 20.6 |
| Minority Group | 780 | 620 | 20.5 |
| LEFLORE | | | |
| Female | 8,260 | 7,590 | 8.1 |
| Both Sexes | 20,520 | 19,000 | 7.4 |
| White | 18,520 | 17,310 | 6.5 |
| Black | 440 | 370 | 15.9 |
| American Indian | 1,480 | 1,250 | 15.5 |
| Other Races | 80 | 70 | 12.5 |
| Spanish American | 80 | 70 | 12.5 |
| Minority Group | 2,080 | 1,760 | 15.4 |
| LINCOLN | | | |
| Female | 4,760 | 4,140 | 13.0 |
| Both Sexes | 12,590 | 11,360 | 9.8 |
| White | 11,850 | 10,740 | 9.4 |
| Black | 350 | 280 | 20.0 |
| American Indian | 370 | 320 | 13.5 |
| Minority Group | 830 | 690 | 16.9 |
| LOGAN | | | |
| Female | 6,000 | 5,650 | 5.8 |
| Both Sexes | 14,190 | 13,470 | 5.1 |
| White | 12,260 | 11,780 | 3.9 |
| Black | 1,560 | 1,360 | 12.8 |
| American Indian | 260 | 230 | 11.5 |
| Other Races | 110 | 100 | 9.1 |
| Spanish American | 140 | 110 | 21.4 |
| Minority Group | 2,070 | 1,800 | 13.0 |

## TABLE 4.02 (continued)

## Employment Status by Sex and Race in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State

## 1987

## (annual average)

| County | Work Force | Employed | Unemployment Rate |
|---|---|---|---|
| LOVE | | | |
| Female | 1,690 | 1,590 | 5.9 |
| Both Sexes | 4,230 | 3,980 | 5.9 |
| White | 3,810 | 3,610 | 5.2 |
| Black | 150 | 130 | 13.3 |
| American Indian | 215 | 190 | 11.6 |
| Other Races | 55 | 50 | 9.1 |
| Minority Group | 830 | 400 | 13.0 |
| MCCLAIN | | | |
| Female | 4,500 | 4,270 | 5.1 |
| Both Sexes | 11,480 | 10,760 | 6.3 |
| White | 10,940 | 10,280 | 6.0 |
| Black | 100 | 90 | 10.0 |
| American Indian | 380 | 340 | 10.5 |
| Other Races | 60 | 50 | 16.7 |
| Minority Group | 590 | 530 | 10.2 |
| MCCURTAIN | | | |
| Female | 5,790 | 5,350 | 7.6 |
| Both Sexes | 15,140 | 13,720 | 9.4 |
| White | 12,480 | 11,440 | 8.3 |
| Black | 1,250 | 1,090 | 12.8 |
| American Indian | 1,320 | 1,110 | 15.9 |
| Other Races | 90 | 80 | 11.1 |
| Spanish American | 190 | 170 | 10.5 |
| Minority Group | 2,850 | 2,450 | 14.0 |
| MCINTOSH | | | |
| Female | 2,670 | 2,500 | 6.4 |
| Both Sexes | 6,560 | 6,180 | 5.8 |
| White | 5,310 | 5,080 | 4.3 |
| Black | 420 | 370 | 11.9 |
| American Indian | 820 | 720 | 12.2 |
| Minority Group | 1,250 | 1,100 | 12.0 |
| MAJOR | | | |
| Female | 1,450 | 1,200 | 17.2 |
| Both Sexes | 3,840 | 3,550 | 7.6 |
| White | 3,760 | 3,490 | 7.2 |
| American Indian | 60 | 50 | 16.7 |
| Minority Group | 120 | 100 | 16.7 |
| MARSHALL | | | |
| Female | 1,840 | 1,690 | 8.2 |
| Both Sexes | 4,520 | 4,190 | 7.3 |

## TABLE 4.02 (continued)
## Employment Status by Sex and Race in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State
## 1987
## (annual average)

| County | Work Force | Employed | Unemployment Rate |
|---|---|---|---|
| MARSHALL (continued) | | | |
| White | 4,110 | 3,840 | 6.6 |
| Black | 120 | 100 | 16.7 |
| American Indian | 280 | 240 | 14.3 |
| Minority Group | 430 | 370 | 14.0 |
| MAYES | | | |
| Female | 5,770 | 5,190 | 10.1 |
| Both Sexes | 14,830 | 13,290 | 10.4 |
| White | 13,040 | 11,830 | 9.3 |
| American Indian | 1,700 | 1,370 | 19.4 |
| Other Races | 80 | 70 | 12.5 |
| Spanish American | 100 | 90 | 10.0 |
| Minority Group | 1,890 | 1,550 | 18.0 |
| MURRAY | | | |
| Female | 2,460 | 2,200 | 10.6 |
| Both Sexes | 6,050 | 5,500 | 9.1 |
| White | 5,520 | 5,060 | 8.3 |
| Black | 110 | 90 | 18.2 |
| American Indian | 410 | 340 | 17.1 |
| Minority Group | 540 | 450 | 16.7 |
| MUSKOGEE | | | |
| Female | 13,860 | 12,630 | 8.9 |
| Both Sexes | 32,875 | 30,025 | 8.7 |
| White | 26,265 | 24,535 | 6.6 |
| Black | 3,805 | 3,160 | 17.0 |
| American Indian | 2,620 | 2,170 | 17.2 |
| Other Races | 185 | 160 | 13.5 |
| Spanish American | 210 | 180 | 14.3 |
| Minority Group | 6,820 | 5,670 | 16.9 |
| NOBLE | | | |
| Female | 1,900 | 1,760 | 7.4 |
| Both Sexes | 5,110 | 4,770 | 6.7 |
| White | 4,640 | 4,380 | 5.6 |
| Black | 70 | 50 | 28.6 |
| American Indian | 270 | 220 | 18.5 |
| Other Races | 130 | 120 | 7.7 |
| Minority Group | 490 | 400 | 18.4 |
| NOWATA | | | |
| Female | 1,730 | 1,550 | 10.4 |
| Both Sexes | 4,450 | 4,000 | 10.1 |
| White | 3,940 | 3,590 | 8.9 |

## TABLE 4.02 (continued)

## Employment Status by Sex and Race in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State 1987 (annual average)

| County | Work Force | Employed | Unemployment Rate |
|---|---|---|---|
| NOWATA (continued) | | | |
| Black | 125 | 100 | 20.0 |
| American Indian | 385 | 310 | 19.5 |
| Minority Group | 510 | 410 | 19.6 |
| OKFUSKEE | | | |
| Female | 2,490 | 2,300 | 7.6 |
| Both Sexes | 5,980 | 5,500 | 8.0 |
| White | 4,600 | 4,350 | 5.4 |
| Black | 570 | 500 | 12.3 |
| American Indian | 790 | 630 | 20.3 |
| Minority Group | 1,430 | 1,200 | 16.1 |
| OKLAHOMA | | | |
| Female | 147,440 | 138,210 | 6.3 |
| Both Sexes | 332,825 | 313,075 | 5.9 |
| White | 280,450 | 266,130 | 5.1 |
| Black | 37,035 | 32,915 | 11.1 |
| American Indian | 8,390 | 7,790 | 7.2 |
| Other Races | 6,950 | 6,240 | 10.2 |
| Spanish American | 7,165 | 6,525 | 8.9 |
| Minority Group | 59,540 | 53,470 | 10.2 |
| OKMULGEE | | | |
| Female | 6,500 | 5,930 | 8.8 |
| Both Sexes | 16,050 | 14,400 | 10.3 |
| White | 12,900 | 11,880 | 7.9 |
| Black | 1,790 | 1,430 | 20.1 |
| American Indian | 1,255 | 1,000 | 20.3 |
| Other Races | 105 | 90 | 14.3 |
| Spanish American | 150 | 130 | 13.3 |
| Minority Group | 3,300 | 2,650 | 19.7 |
| NOBLE | | | |
| Female | 1,900 | 1,760 | 7.4 |
| Both Sexes | 5,110 | 4,770 | 6.7 |
| White | 4,640 | 4,380 | 5.6 |
| Black | 70 | 50 | 28.6 |
| American Indian | 270 | 220 | 18.5 |
| Other Races | 130 | 120 | 7.7 |
| Minority Group | 490 | 400 | 18.4 |
| OSAGE | | | |
| Female | 6,680 | 6,170 | 7.6 |
| Both Sexes | 17,130 | 16,050 | 6.3 |
| White | 13,625 | 12,950 | 5.0 |

## TABLE 4.02 (continued)

## Employment Status by Sex and Race in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State 1987 (annual average)

| County | Work Force | Employed | Unemployment Rate |
|---|---|---|---|
| OSAGE (continued) | | | |
| Black | 1,425 | 1,250 | 12.3 |
| American Indian | 1,970 | 1,750 | 11.2 |
| Other Races | 110 | 100 | 9.1 |
| Spanish American | 115 | 110 | 4.3 |
| Minority Group | 3,620 | 3,210 | 11.3 |
| OTTAWA | | | |
| Female | 5,440 | 4,620 | 15.1 |
| Both Sexes | 13,275 | 11,375 | 14.3 |
| White | 11,565 | 10,125 | 12.5 |
| American Indian | 1,650 | 1,210 | 26.7 |
| Spanish American | 70 | 60 | 14.3 |
| Minority Group | 1,780 | 1,310 | 26.4 |
| PAWNEE | | | |
| Female | 3,270 | 2,890 | 11.6 |
| Both Sexes | 8,190 | 7,380 | 9.9 |
| White | 7,530 | 6,840 | 9.2 |
| Black | 50 | 40 | 20.0 |
| American Indian | 590 | 480 | 18.6 |
| Spanish American | 80 | 60 | 25.0 |
| Minority Group | 740 | 600 | 18.9 |
| PAYNE | | | |
| Female | 13,510 | 12,780 | 5.4 |
| Both Sexes | 33,050 | 31,450 | 4.8 |
| White | 30,930 | 29,520 | 4.6 |
| Black | 870 | 780 | 10.3 |
| American Indian | 755 | 670 | 11.3 |
| Other Races | 495 | 480 | 3.0 |
| Spanish American | 280 | 270 | 3.6 |
| Minority Group | 2,400 | 2,200 | 8.3 |
| PITTSBURG | | | |
| Female | 7,930 | 7,030 | 11.3 |
| Both Sexes | 18,925 | 16,725 | 11.6 |
| White | 16,970 | 15,070 | 11.2 |
| Black | 615 | 500 | 18.7 |
| American Indian | 1,235 | 1,065 | 13.8 |
| Other Races | 105 | 90 | 14.3 |
| Spanish American | 135 | 95 | 29.6 |
| Minority Group | 2,090 | 1,750 | 16.3 |
| PONTOTOC | | | |
| Female | 7,680 | 7,090 | 7.7 |

## TABLE 4.02 (continued)
## Employment Status by Sex and Race in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State
## 1987
## (annual average)

| County | Work Force | Employed | Unemployment Rate |
|---|---|---|---|
| PONTOTOC (continued) | | | |
| Both Sexes | 17,830 | 16,570 | 7.1 |
| White | 15,950 | 14,950 | 6.3 |
| Black | 515 | 440 | 14.6 |
| American Indian | 1,210 | 1,040 | 14.0 |
| Other Races | 155 | 140 | 9.7 |
| Spanish American | 90 | 80 | 11.1 |
| Minority Group | 1,970 | 1,700 | 13.7 |
| POTTAWATOMIE | | | |
| Female | 11,500 | 10,490 | 8.8 |
| Both Sexes | 27,800 | 25,600 | 7.9 |
| White | 25,170 | 23,380 | 7.1 |
| Black | 560 | 470 | 16.1 |
| American Indian | 1,860 | 1,560 | 16.1 |
| Other Races | 210 | 190 | 9.5 |
| Spanish American | 260 | 230 | 11.5 |
| Minority Group | 2,890 | 2,450 | 15.2 |
| PUSHMATAHA | | | |
| Female | 2,040 | 1,830 | 10.3 |
| Both Sexes | 5,040 | 4,540 | 9.9 |
| White | 4,570 | 4,130 | 9.0 |
| American Indian | 450 | 360 | 20.0 |
| Minority Group | 480 | 390 | 18.8 |
| ROGER MILLS | | | |
| Female | 730 | 620 | 15.1 |
| Both Sexes | 2,010 | 1,830 | 9.0 |
| White | 1,910 | 1,750 | 8.4 |
| American Indian | 90 | 70 | 22.2 |
| Minority Group | 120 | 100 | 16.7 |
| ROGERS | | | |
| Female | 9,570 | 8,650 | 9.6 |
| Both Sexes | 24,840 | 22,490 | 9.5 |
| White | 22,680 | 20,680 | 8.8 |
| Black | 180 | 150 | 16.7 |
| American Indian | 1,880 | 1,570 | 16.5 |
| Other Races | 100 | 90 | 10.0 |
| Spanish American | 180 | 160 | 11.1 |
| Minority Group | 2,340 | 1,970 | 15.8 |
| SEMINOLE | | | |
| Female | 4,480 | 3,950 | 11.8 |
| Both Sexes | 10,890 | 9,570 | 12.1 |

## TABLE 4.02 (continued)

## Employment Status by Sex and Race in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State

## 1987

## (annual average)

| County | Work Force | Employed | Unemployment Rate |
|---|---|---|---|
| SEMINOLE (continued) | | | |
| White | 8,730 | 7,910 | 9.4 |
| Black | 700 | 540 | 22.9 |
| American Indian | 1,420 | 1,090 | 23.2 |
| Spanish American | 80 | 70 | 12.5 |
| Minority Group | 2,240 | 1,730 | 22.8 |
| SEQUOYAH | | | |
| Female | 7,250 | 6,890 | 5.0 |
| Both Sexes | 17,470 | 16,410 | 6.1 |
| White | 14,920 | 14,180 | 5.0 |
| Black | 320 | 280 | 12.5 |
| American Indian | 2,200 | 1,920 | 12.7 |
| Minority Group | 2,570 | 2,250 | 12.5 |
| STEPHENS | | | |
| Female | 7,290 | 6,240 | 14.4 |
| Both Sexes | 18,420 | 16,350 | 11.2 |
| White | 17,500 | 15,610 | 10.8 |
| Black | 330 | 260 | 21.2 |
| American Indian | 380 | 300 | 21.1 |
| Other Races | 210 | 180 | 14.3 |
| Spanish American | 270 | 220 | 18.5 |
| Minority Group | 1,190 | 960 | 19.3 |
| TEXAS | | | |
| Female | 3,330 | 3,000 | 9.9 |
| Both Sexes | 8,860 | 8,300 | 6.3 |
| White | 8,360 | 7,860 | 6.0 |
| American Indian | 150 | 130 | 13.3 |
| Other Races | 335 | 300 | 10.4 |
| Spanish American | 610 | 540 | 11.5 |
| Minority Group | 1,110 | 980 | 11.7 |
| TILLMAN | | | |
| Female | 1,835 | 1,650 | 10.1 |
| Both Sexes | 4,660 | 4,330 | 7.1 |
| White | 3,820 | 3,600 | 5.8 |
| Black | 405 | 340 | 16.0 |
| American Indian | 95 | 80 | 15.8 |
| Other Races | 340 | 310 | 8.8 |
| Spanish American | 420 | 390 | 7.1 |
| Minority Group | 1,260 | 1,120 | 11.1 |
| TULSA | | | |
| Female | 109,420 | 99,720 | 8.9 |

## TABLE 4.02 (continued)

## Employment Status by Sex and Race in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State

## 1987

## (annual average)

| County | Work Force | Employed | Unemployment Rate |
|---|---|---|---|
| TULSA (continued) | | | |
| Both Sexes | 254,100 | 233,375 | 8.2 |
| Female | 109,420 | 99,720 | 8.9 |
| Both Sexes | 254,100 | 233,375 | 8.2 |
| White | 221,515 | 205,535 | 7.2 |
| Black | 20,310 | 16,920 | 16.7 |
| American Indian | 9,220 | 8,030 | 12.9 |
| Other Races | 3,055 | 2,890 | 5.4 |
| Spanish American | 3,735 | 3,310 | 11.4 |
| Minority Group | 36,320 | 31,150 | 14.2 |
| WAGONER | | | |
| Female | 8,100 | 7,390 | 8.8 |
| Both Sexes | 20,910 | 19,230 | 8.0 |
| White | 18,920 | 17,580 | 7.1 |
| Black | 585 | 460 | 21.4 |
| American Indian | 1,285 | 1,095 | 14.8 |
| Other Races | 120 | 95 | 20.8 |
| Spanish American | 220 | 180 | 18.2 |
| Minority Group | 2,210 | 1,830 | 17.2 |
| WASHINGTON | | | |
| Female | 10,130 | 9,420 | 7.0 |
| Both Sexes | 25,020 | 23,540 | 5.9 |
| White | 22,760 | 21,530 | 5.4 |
| Black | 550 | 490 | 10.9 |
| American Indian | 1,355 | 1,195 | 11.8 |
| Other Races | 355 | 325 | 8.5 |
| Spanish American | 410 | 370 | 9.8 |
| Minority Group | 2,670 | 2,380 | 10.9 |
| WASHITA | | | |
| Female | 2,210 | 1,860 | 15.8 |
| Both Sexes | 5,790 | 5,290 | 8.6 |
| White | 5,630 | 5,150 | 8.5 |
| American Indian | 70 | 60 | 14.3 |
| Other Races | 70 | 60 | 14.3 |
| Spanish American | 110 | 90 | 18.2 |
| Minority Group | 270 | 230 | 14.8 |
| WOODS | | | |
| Female | 2,150 | 2,060 | 4.2 |
| Both Sexes | 5,510 | 5,320 | 3.4 |
| White | 5,380 | 5,200 | 3.3 |
| Other Races | 85 | 75 | 11.8 |

## TABLE 4.02 (continued)

## Employment Status by Sex and Race in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State

## 1987

## (annual average)

| County | Work Force | Employed | Unemployment Rate |
|---|---|---|---|
| WOODS (continued) | | | |
| Spanish American | 110 | 100 | 9.1 |
| Minority Group | 240 | 220 | 8.3 |
| WOODWARD | | | |
| Female | 3,550 | 3,070 | 13.5 |
| Both Sexes | 9,530 | 8,650 | 9.2 |
| White | 9,200 | 8,370 | 9.0 |
| American Indian | 110 | 90 | 18.2 |
| Other Races | 180 | 160 | 11.1 |
| Spanish American | 220 | 180 | 18.2 |
| Minority Group | 550 | 460 | 16.4 |
| OKLAHOMA CITY MSA | | | |
| Female | 221,170 | 206,950 | 6.4 |
| Both Sexes | 508,900 | 478,400 | 6.0 |
| White | 443,030 | 419,360 | 5.3 |
| Black | 41,930 | 37,340 | 10.9 |
| American Indian | 14,550 | 13,200 | 9.3 |
| Other Races | 9,390 | 8,500 | 9.5 |
| Spanish American | 9,570 | 8,720 | 8.9 |
| Minority Group | 75,440 | 67,760 | 10.2 |
| TULSA MSA | | | |
| Female | 146,140 | 133,120 | 8.9 |
| Both Sexes | 348,200 | 319,500 | 8.2 |
| White | 305,120 | 282,450 | 7.4 |
| Black | 23,600 | 19,810 | 16.1 |
| American Indian | 15,920 | 13,870 | 12.9 |
| Other Races | 3,560 | 3,370 | 5.3 |
| Spanish American | 4,560 | 4,070 | 10.7 |
| Minority Group | 47,640 | 41,120 | 13.7 |
| STATE | | | |
| Female | 653,540 | 601,780 | 7.9 |
| Both Sexes | 1,564,000 | 1,449,000 | 7.4 |
| White | 1,374,780 | 1,286,160 | 6.4 |
| Black | 92,130 | 78,970 | 14.3 |
| American Indian | 75,650 | 64,640 | 14.6 |
| Other Races | 21,440 | 19,230 | 10.3 |
| Spanish American | 25,040 | 22,110 | 11.7 |
| Minority Group | 214,260 | 184,950 | 13.7 |

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Manpower Information for Affirmative Action Programs 1988, Eastern Oklahoma Counties pp. 13-45; Statewide and Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) pp. 11-26; Western Oklahoma Counties pp. 13-43.

Note: Minority group is the sum of Spanish American and all races except white. Some duplication is possible since Spanish American may include non-white races as well as white. Work force for some groups in a county too small to be meaningful.

## TABLE 4.03

## Projected Labor Force Data
## Counties in Oklahoma
## 1989-1995 and 2000

| County | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 2000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 7,600 | 7,700 | 7,800 | 7,900 | 8,000 | 8,100 | 8,200 | 8,700 |
| Employed | 7,000 | 7,100 | 7,300 | 7,400 | 7,500 | 7,600 | 7,700 | 8,300 |
| Unemployment Rate | 7.4 | 7.0 | 6.6 | 6.3 | 6.0 | 5.7 | 5.4 | 4.2 |
| ALFALFA | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 3,200 | 3,200 | 3,200 | 3,200 | 3,200 | 3,200 | 3,300 | 3,400 |
| Employed | 3,000 | 3,100 | 3,100 | 3,100 | 3,100 | 3,100 | 3,200 | 3,300 |
| Unemployment Rate | 3.8 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 2.8 |
| ATOKA | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 8,200 | 8,600 | 8,900 | 9,300 | 9,700 | 10,000 | 10,400 | 12,200 |
| Employed | 7,700 | 8,100 | 8,500 | 8,800 | 9,200 | 9,600 | 9,900 | 11,800 |
| Unemployment Rate | 6.3 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 3.3 |
| BEAVER | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 3,200 | 3,200 | 3,300 | 3,300 | 3,300 | 3,400 | 3,400 | 3,500 |
| Employed | 3,100 | 3,100 | 3,100 | 3,200 | 3,200 | 3,200 | 3,200 | 3,400 |
| Unemployment Rate | 4.8 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 3.5 |
| BECKHAM | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 10,000 | 10,100 | 10,300 | 10,400 | 10,600 | 10,800 | 10,900 | 11,700 |
| Employed | 9,000 | 9,100 | 9,300 | 9,500 | 9,600 | 9,800 | 10,000 | 10,800 |
| Unemployment Rate | 10.0 | 9.9 | 9.5 | 9.3 | 9.1 | 8.9 | 8.6 | 7.4 |
| BLAINE | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 6,200 | 6,200 | 6,300 | 6,400 | 6,400 | 6,500 | 6,500 | 6,900 |
| Employed | 5,800 | 5,800 | 5,900 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,100 | 6,200 | 6,500 |
| Unemployment Rate | 6.5 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 5.0 |

# TABLE 4.03 (continued)

## Projected Labor Force Data
## Counties in Oklahoma
## 1989-1995 and 2000

| County | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 2000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BRYAN | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 13,600 | 13,700 | 13,800 | 13,900 | 14,000 | 14,100 | 14,200 | 14,800 |
| Employed | 12,700 | 12,800 | 12,900 | 13,100 | 13,200 | 13,300 | 13,500 | 14,100 |
| Unemployment Rate | 6.7 | 6.5 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 4.4 |
| CADDO | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 13,100 | 13,300 | 13,400 | 13,500 | 13,600 | 13,800 | 13,900 | 14,500 |
| Employed | 12,000 | 12,100 | 12,300 | 12,400 | 12,600 | 12,700 | 12,900 | 13,600 |
| Unemployment Rate | 8.8 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 6.5 |
| CANADIAN | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 38,000 | 39,300 | 40,600 | 41,800 | 43,100 | 44,400 | 45,700 | 52,000 |
| Employed | 36,100 | 37,400 | 38,700 | 40,000 | 41,300 | 42,600 | 43,900 | 50,500 |
| Unemployment Rate | 4.9 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 3.0 |
| CARTER | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 21,200 | 21,600 | 21,900 | 22,200 | 22,600 | 22,900 | 23,300 | 25,000 |
| Employed | 19,700 | 20,100 | 20,500 | 20,800 | 21,200 | 21,600 | 21,900 | 23,800 |
| Unemployment Rate | 7.2 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 5.7 | 4.8 |
| CHEROKEE | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 15,300 | 15,600 | 15,800 | 16,100 | 16,400 | 16,700 | 17,000 | 18,500 |
| Employed | 14,000 | 14,300 | 14,600 | 15,000 | 15,300 | 15,600 | 15,900 | 17,500 |
| Unemployment Rate | 8.3 | 8.0 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 6.4 | 5.2 |
| CHOCTAW | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 5,800 | 5,900 | 5,900 | 5,900 | 5,900 | 5,900 | 5,900 | 6,000 |
| Employed | 5,100 | 5,200 | 5,200 | 5,200 | 5,300 | 5,300 | 5,300 | 5,500 |
| Unemployment Rate | 12.2 | 11.8 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 8.6 |

## TABLE 4.03 (continued)

## Projected Labor Force Data
## Counties in Oklahoma
## 1989-1995 and 2000

| County | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 2000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CIMARRON | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,400 |
| Employed | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,300 |
| Unemployment Rate | 4.4 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 3.4 |
| CLEVELAND | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 88,900 | 92,000 | 95,100 | 98,200 | 101,300 | 104,400 | 107,500 | 122,900 |
| Employed | 85,100 | 88,200 | 91,400 | 94,500 | 97,700 | 100,900 | 104,000 | 119,800 |
| Unemployment Rate | 4.3 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 2.5 |
| COAL | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 2,300 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,700 |
| Employed | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 2,300 | 2,300 | 2,500 |
| Unemployment Rate | 11.1 | 10.5 | 9.9 | 9.5 | 9.0 | 8.6 | 8.2 | 6.4 |
| COMANCHE | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 47,700 | 49,100 | 50,500 | 51,900 | 53,400 | 54,800 | 56,200 | 63,500 |
| Employed | 45,800 | 47,300 | 48,800 | 50,300 | 51,800 | 53,300 | 54,800 | 62,200 |
| Unemployment Rate | 4.0 | 3.7 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.0 |
| COTTON | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 2,800 | 2,900 | 2,900 | 2,900 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,200 |
| Employed | 2,700 | 2,800 | 2,800 | 2,800 | 2,900 | 2,900 | 3,000 | 3,100 |
| Unemployment Rate | 3.4 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 1.8 |
| CRAIG | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 6,400 | 6,400 | 6,500 | 6,500 | 6,500 | 6,500 | 6,500 | 6,500 |
| Employed | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,100 | 6,100 | 6,200 |
| Unemployment Rate | 7.5 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 5.7 |

## TABLE 4.03 (continued)

## Projected Labor Force Data
## Counties in Oklahoma
## 1989-1995 and 2000

| County | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 2000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CREEK | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 30,200 | 30,600 | 31,100 | 31,500 | 31,900 | 32,400 | 32,800 | 34,900 |
| Employed | 27,700 | 28,200 | 28,600 | 29,100 | 29,600 | 30,100 | 30,500 | 32,900 |
| Unemployment Rate | 8.3 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 5.8 |
| CUSTER | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 15,400 | 15,700 | 16,000 | 16,300 | 16,500 | 16,800 | 17,100 | 18,500 |
| Employed | 14,600 | 14,900 | 15,100 | 15,400 | 15,700 | 16,000 | 16,300 | 17,800 |
| Unemployment Rate | 5.5 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 3.7 |
| DELAWARE | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 11,800 | 12,100 | 12,300 | 12,600 | 12,900 | 13,200 | 13,500 | 14,900 |
| Employed | 10,900 | 11,200 | 11,500 | 11,800 | 12,100 | 12,400 | 12,700 | 14,200 |
| Unemployment Rate | 7.5 | 7.2 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 4.7 |
| DEWEY | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,400 |
| Employed | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,300 |
| Unemployment Rate | 7.3 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 6.6 |
| ELLIS | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 3,100 | 3,400 | 3,500 | 3,600 | 3,700 | 3,800 | 3,800 | 4,300 |
| Employed | 3,000 | 3,200 | 3,300 | 3,400 | 3,500 | 3,600 | 3,700 | 4,200 |
| Unemployment Rate | 5.2 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 3.2 |
| GARVIN | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 31,500 | 32,100 | 32,600 | 33,100 | 33,700 | 34,200 | 34,700 | 37,400 |
| Employed | 29,700 | 30,200 | 30,800 | 31,400 | 31,900 | 32,500 | 33,100 | 35,900 |
| Unemployment Rate | 5.9 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.1 |

# TABLE 4.03 (continued)
## Projected Labor Force Data
## Counties in Oklahoma
## 1989-1995 and 2000

| County | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 2000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GARFIELD | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 12,600 | 12,800 | 12,900 | 13,100 | 13,300 | 13,400 | 13,600 | 14,500 |
| Employed | 11,700 | 11,800 | 12,000 | 12,200 | 12,400 | 12,600 | 12,800 | 13,700 |
| Unemployment Rate | 7.4 | 7.2 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 5.1 |
| GRADY | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 18,600 | 18,800 | 19,000 | 19,300 | 19,500 | 19,800 | 20,000 | 21,200 |
| Employed | 17,000 | 17,300 | 17,500 | 17,800 | 18,100 | 18,300 | 18,600 | 20,000 |
| Unemployment Rate | 8.4 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 7.6 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 5.9 |
| GRANT | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 2,900 | 2,900 | 2,900 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,200 |
| Employed | 2,700 | 2,800 | 2,800 | 2,800 | 2,900 | 2,900 | 2,900 | 3,100 |
| Unemployment Rate | 4.1 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.0 |
| GREER | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,400 |
| Employed | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,300 |
| Unemployment Rate | 5.1 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 4.0 |
| HARMON | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,200 | 1,000 |
| Employed | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,100 | 1,000 |
| Unemployment Rate | 6.9 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.9 |
| HARPER | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 2,100 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 2,300 |
| Employed | 2,000 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,200 |
| Unemployment Rate | 4.5 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 3.1 |

## TABLE 4.03 (continued)
## Projected Labor Force Data Counties in Oklahoma 1989-1995 and 2000

| County | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 2000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HASKELL | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 4,300 | 4,300 | 4,300 | 4,300 | 4,300 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 |
| Employed | 3,700 | 3,700 | 3,700 | 3,700 | 3,700 | 3,700 | 3,700 | 3,700 |
| Unemployment Rate | 13.9 | 13.6 | 13.3 | 13.0 | 12.7 | 12.5 | 12.2 | 10.9 |
| HUGHES | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 5,200 | 5,200 | 5,100 | 5,100 | 5,100 | 5,100 | 5,100 | 5,000 |
| Employed | 4,500 | 4,500 | 4,500 | 4,500 | 4,500 | 4,500 | 4,500 | 4,500 |
| Unemployment Rate | 13.9 | 13.5 | 13.1 | 12.8 | 12.5 | 12.2 | 11.9 | 10.5 |
| JACKSON | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 10,800 | 10,900 | 10,900 | 11,000 | 11,100 | 11,200 | 11,200 | 11,700 |
| Employed | 10,200 | 10,300 | 10,400 | 10,500 | 10,600 | 10,700 | 10,800 | 11,300 |
| Unemployment Rate | 5.4 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 3.4 |
| JEFFERSON | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 3,800 | 3,900 | 3,900 | 4,000 | 4,100 | 4,100 | 4,200 | 4,500 |
| Employed | 3,500 | 3,600 | 3,700 | 3,700 | 3,800 | 3,900 | 3,900 | 4,200 |
| Unemployment Rate | 7.8 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 5.5 |
| JOHNSTON | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 4,100 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,300 | 4,300 | 4,400 | 4,500 | 4,800 |
| Employed | 3,800 | 3,900 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,100 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,600 |
| Unemployment Rate | 6.9 | 6.6 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 5.4 | 4.4 |
| KAY | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 25,900 | 26,300 | 26,700 | 27,100 | 27,400 | 27,800 | 28,200 | 30,200 |
| Employed | 24,300 | 24,700 | 25,200 | 25,600 | 26,000 | 26,400 | 26,800 | 28,900 |
| Unemployment Rate | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 4.9 | 4.1 |

## TABLE 4.03 (continued)

## Projected Labor Force Data
## Counties in Oklahoma
## 1989-1995 and 2000

| County | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 2000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| KINGFISHER | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 7,500 | 7,600 | 7,700 | 7,800 | 7,900 | 8,000 | 8,100 | 8,700 |
| Employed | 7,000 | 7,100 | 7,300 | 7,400 | 7,500 | 7,600 | 7,700 | 8,300 |
| Unemployment Rate | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.1 |
| KIOWA | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 5,100 | 5,100 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 |
| Employed | 4,800 | 4,800 | 4,800 | 4,800 | 4,800 | 4,800 | 4,800 | 4,700 |
| Unemployment Rate | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 4.3 |
| LATIMER | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 4,400 | 4,400 | 4,500 | 4,600 | 4,700 | 4,800 | 4,900 | 5,400 |
| Employed | 3,900 | 4,000 | 4,100 | 4,200 | 4,300 | 4,400 | 4,500 | 5,000 |
| Unemployment Rate | 11.4 | 10.8 | 10.2 | 9.8 | 9.3 | 8.9 | 8.5 | 6.7 |
| LEFLORE | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 19,900 | 20,400 | 20,900 | 21,400 | 21,900 | 22,400 | 22,900 | 25,500 |
| Employed | 18,300 | 18,900 | 19,400 | 20,000 | 20,500 | 21,100 | 21,600 | 24,400 |
| Unemployment Rate | 7.6 | 7.3 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 4.5 |
| LINCOLN | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 12,700 | 12,900 | 13,200 | 13,400 | 13,700 | 14,000 | 14,200 | 15,500 |
| Employed | 11,600 | 11,800 | 12,100 | 12,400 | 12,700 | 13,000 | 13,200 | 14,600 |
| Unemployment Rate | 8.6 | 8.3 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 7.2 | 6.9 | 5.7 |
| LOGAN | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 14,600 | 15,100 | 15,500 | 16,000 | 16,400 | 16,900 | 17,300 | 19,300 |
| Employed | 13,900 | 14,400 | 14,800 | 15,300 | 15,700 | 16,200 | 16,600 | 18,700 |
| Unemployment Rate | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 3.7 | 3.0 |

## TABLE 4.03 (continued)
## Projected Labor Force Data
## Counties in Oklahoma
## 1989-1995 and 2000

| County | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 2000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LOVE | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 3,900 | 4,000 | 4,100 | 4,200 | 4,400 | 4,500 | 4,600 | 5,100 |
| Employed | 3,700 | 3,800 | 3,900 | 4,000 | 4,100 | 4,300 | 4,400 | 5,000 |
| Unemployment Rate | 5.8 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 4.3 | 3.4 |
| MCCLAIN | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 12,000 | 12,200 | 12,500 | 12,700 | 13,000 | 13,300 | 13,500 | 14,800 |
| Employed | 11,400 | 11,600 | 11,900 | 12,200 | 12,400 | 12,700 | 13,000 | 14,300 |
| Unemployment Rate | 5.2 | 5.0 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 3.3 |
| MCCURTAIN | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 13,600 | 13,600 | 13,700 | 13,700 | 13,700 | 13,800 | 13,800 | 14,000 |
| Employed | 12,400 | 12,400 | 12,500 | 12,600 | 12,600 | 12,700 | 12,800 | 13,100 |
| Unemployment Rate | 9.3 | 8.9 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 6.2 |
| MCINTOSH | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 6,100 | 6,200 | 6,300 | 6,300 | 6,400 | 6,500 | 6,600 | 7,000 |
| Employed | 5,700 | 5,800 | 5,900 | 6,000 | 6,100 | 6,200 | 6,300 | 6,700 |
| Unemployment Rate | 7.1 | 6.7 | 6.3 | 5.9 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 5.0 | 3.9 |
| MAJOR | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 3,900 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,100 | 4,100 | 4,100 | 4,300 |
| Employed | 3,700 | 3,700 | 3,800 | 3,800 | 3,800 | 3,900 | 3,900 | 4,100 |
| Unemployment Rate | 6.5 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 5.1 |
| MARSHALL | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 4,500 | 4,500 | 4,600 | 4,700 | 4,800 | 4,900 | 5,000 | 5,400 |
| Employed | 4,200 | 4,300 | 4,400 | 4,400 | 4,500 | 4,600 | 4,700 | 5,200 |
| Unemployment Rate | 6.6 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 4.3 |

## TABLE 4.03 (continued)

## Projected Labor Force Data Counties in Oklahoma 1989-1995 and 2000

| County | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 2000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAYES | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 14,800 | 14,900 | 15,000 | 15,100 | 15,200 | 15,300 | 15,400 | 15,900 |
| Employed | 13,400 | 13,500 | 13,600 | 13,800 | 13,900 | 14,000 | 14,200 | 14,800 |
| Unemployment Rate | 9.5 | 9.3 | 8.9 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 6.8 |
| MURRAY | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 6,100 | 6,200 | 6,400 | 6,500 | 6,600 | 6,700 | 6,900 | 7,500 |
| Employed | 5,600 | 5,800 | 5,900 | 6,000 | 6,200 | 6,300 | 6,400 | 7,100 |
| Unemployment Rate | 8.0 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.3 | 5.2 |
| MUSKOGEE | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 31,300 | 31,700 | 32,200 | 32,600 | 33,100 | 33,600 | 34,100 | 36,400 |
| Employed | 28,800 | 29,300 | 29,800 | 30,300 | 30,900 | 31,400 | 31,900 | 34,600 |
| Unemployment Rate | 8.1 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 5.1 |
| NOBLE | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,100 |
| Employed | 4,700 | 4,700 | 4,700 | 4,700 | 4,700 | 4,700 | 4,800 | 4,800 |
| Unemployment Rate | 6.1 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.0 |
| NOWATA | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 4,600 | 4,600 | 4,600 | 4,700 | 4,700 | 4,700 | 4,800 | 4,900 |
| Employed | 4,100 | 4,100 | 4,100 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,300 | 4,300 | 4,500 |
| Unemployment Rate | 10.7 | 10.6 | 10.3 | 10.1 | 9.9 | 9.7 | 9.5 | 8.4 |
| OKFUSKEE | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 5,800 | 6,000 | 6,100 | 6,300 | 6,500 | 6,700 | 6,800 | 7,700 |
| Employed | 5,400 | 5,600 | 5,800 | 6,000 | 6,100 | 6,300 | 6,500 | 7,400 |
| Unemployment Rate | 6.9 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 5.7 | 5.4 | 5.1 | 4.9 | 3.7 |

# TABLE 4.03 (continued)

## Projected Labor Force Data
## Counties in Oklahoma
## 1989-1995 and 2000

| County | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 2000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OKLAHOMA | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 328,700 | 334,800 | 340,700 | 346,800 | 353,000 | 359,100 | 365,300 | 396,300 |
| Employed | 312,600 | 319,100 | 325,700 | 332,300 | 338,800 | 345,400 | 352,000 | 384,800 |
| Unemployment Rate | 4.9 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 2.9 |
| OKMULGEE | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 15,900 | 16,200 | 16,500 | 16,800 | 17,100 | 17,400 | 17,700 | 19,300 |
| Employed | 14,600 | 14,900 | 15,300 | 15,600 | 16,000 | 16,300 | 16,600 | 18,400 |
| Unemployment Rate | 8.3 | 7.9 | 7.4 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 6.4 | 6.0 | 4.7 |
| OSAGE | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 18,200 | 18,500 | 18,700 | 19,000 | 19,200 | 19,500 | 19,700 | 20,900 |
| Employed | 17,200 | 17,500 | 17,700 | 18,000 | 18,300 | 18,500 | 18,800 | 20,100 |
| Unemployment Rate | 5.6 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 3.9 |
| OTTAWA | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 12,700 | 12,700 | 12,600 | 12,600 | 12,600 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 13,200 |
| Employed | 11,100 | 11,100 | 11,100 | 11,100 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,900 |
| Unemployment Rate | 12.8 | 12.7 | 12.4 | 12.2 | 12.1 | 11.9 | 11.7 | 9.9 |
| PAWNEE | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 8,700 | 9,000 | 9,200 | 9,500 | 9,800 | 10,100 | 10,400 | 11,800 |
| Employed | 7,900 | 8,200 | 8,500 | 8,800 | 9,100 | 9,400 | 9,700 | 11,100 |
| Unemployment Rate | 8.3 | 8.0 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 5.2 |
| PAYNE | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 33,000 | 33,600 | 34,300 | 35,000 | 35,600 | 36,300 | 37,000 | 40,400 |
| Employed | 31,600 | 32,300 | 33,000 | 33,700 | 34,400 | 35,100 | 35,800 | 39,300 |
| Unemployment Rate | 4.2 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 2.6 |

## TABLE 4.03 (continued)

## Projected Labor Force Data
## Counties in Oklahoma
## 1989-1995 and 2000

| County | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 2000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PITTSBURG | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 17,100 | 17,400 | 17,700 | 18,100 | 18,400 | 18,700 | 19,100 | 20,800 |
| Employed | 15,500 | 15,900 | 16,300 | 16,700 | 17,100 | 17,400 | 17,800 | 19,700 |
| Unemployment Rate | 9.2 | 8.7 | 8.2 | 7.7 | 7.3 | 6.9 | 6.5 | 5.0 |
| PONTOTOC | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 17,200 | 17,600 | 17,900 | 18,300 | 18,700 | 19,100 | 19,400 | 21,300 |
| Employed | 16,200 | 16,600 | 17,000 | 17,400 | 17,800 | 18,200 | 18,600 | 20,600 |
| Unemployment Rate | 5.7 | 5.4 | 5.1 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 3.4 |
| POTTAWATOMIE | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 29,100 | 29,600 | 30,000 | 30,400 | 30,800 | 31,300 | 31,700 | 33,900 |
| Employed | 27,400 | 27,900 | 28,300 | 28,800 | 29,300 | 29,800 | 30,200 | 32,600 |
| Unemployment Rate | 6.0 | 5.7 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 3.7 |
| PUSHMATAHA | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 4,900 | 5,000 | 5,200 | 5,400 | 5,500 | 5,700 | 5,800 | 6,700 |
| Employed | 4,500 | 4,600 | 4,800 | 5,000 | 5,100 | 5,300 | 5,500 | 6,300 |
| Unemployment Rate | 8.6 | 8.2 | 7.6 | 7.2 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 4.7 |
| ROGER MILLS | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,400 |
| Employed | 2,200 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 2,200 |
| Unemployment Rate | 8.4 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 7.1 |
| ROGERS | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 26,100 | 26,700 | 27,400 | 28,100 | 28,800 | 29,500 | 30,100 | 33,500 |
| Employed | 24,100 | 24,800 | 25,500 | 26,200 | 26,900 | 27,600 | 28,300 | 31,900 |
| Unemployment Rate | 7.5 | 7.3 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 4.9 |

## TABLE 4.04

## Comparisons of Unemployment Rates by Month in Oklahoma and the U.S. (not seasonally adjusted) 1987 and 1988

| | 1987 | | 1988 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Date | U.S. | Oklahoma | U.S. | Oklahoma |
| January | 6.7 | 9.0 | 5.4 | 7.7 |
| February | 7.2 | 8.6 | 6.2 | 7.5 |
| March | 6.9 | 8.1 | 5.9 | 7.0 |
| April | 6.2 | 6.9 | 5.3 | 6.2 |
| May | 6.1 | 7.4 | 5.4 | 7.0 |
| June | 6.3 | 8.1 | 5.5 | 7.1 |
| July | 6.1 | 7.3 | 5.5 | 6.9 |
| August | 5.8 | 6.6 | 5.4 | 7.4 |
| September | 5.7 | 6.7 | 5.0 | 6.2 |
| October | 5.7 | 6.2 | 5.0 | 5.6 |
| November | 5.6 | 6.6 | 5.2 | 5.5 |
| December | 6.4 | 6.4 | 5.0 | 5.6 |

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Oklahoma Labor Market, January-December, 1988, p. 2 and Labor Force Data 1987 and 1988 Revised, p. 1.

## TABLE 4.05

### Number of Workers and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas by Category

| Category | Number of Workers | Median Earnings |
|---|---|---|
| OKLAHOMA CITY MSA 1988 | | |
| OFFICE OCCUPATIONS[a] | | |
| Cashiers, Class A | 303 | $ 220.73 |
| Cashiers, Class B | 1,100 | 190.53 |
| Clerks, Accounting | 715 | 290.00 |
| Clerks, General | 1,467 | 250.00 |
| Clerks, Order | 251 | 276.49 |
| Computer Operators (EDP) | 586 | 329.50 |
| Receptionists (TFL. consol. op.) | 284 | 232.50 |
| Secretaries | 1,923 | 300.00 |
| Typists, Class A | 258 | 262.34 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[a] | | |
| Accountants, General | 397 | 508.98 |
| Computer Systems Analysts, Business | 328 | 604.07 |
| Drafters | 201 | 410.40 |
| Technicians, Electronic | 222 | 482.00 |
| MAINTENANCE AND POWER PLANT OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| Electricians, Maintenance | 368 | 16.23 |
| Helpers, Trades Maintenance | 245 | 7.09 |
| Machine Tool Operators, Toolroom | 296 | 10.35 |
| Machinists, Maintenance | 279 | 11.97 |
| Maintenance Repairers, General Utility | 327 | 6.85 |
| Mechanics, Automotive Maintenance | 641 | 11.10 |
| Mechanics, Maintenance | 376 | 11.22 |
| CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| Janitors, Porters, Cleaners | 1,175 | 4.94 |
| Order Fillers | 528 | 7.40 |
| Stock Handlers and Truckers, Hand | 910 | 7.06 |
| Truck Drivers, Local Haul | 2,242 | 8.07 |
| Truck Drivers, (Fork Lift) | 385 | 8.42 |
| OIL AND GAS OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| Floor Workers | 166 | 7.50 |
| Roughnecks | 133 | 8.25 |
| Truck Drivers | 163 | 8.69 |
| FABRICATED METAL OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| Assemblers (exc. Electronics) | 82 | 7.92 |
| Supervisors | 73 | 14.22 |
| Machine Tool Operators, Production | 73 | 8.71 |
| MACHINERY OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| Assemblers (exc. Electronics) | 403 | 9.67 |
| Electricians, Maintenance | 220 | 16.39 |

## TABLE 4.05 (continued)

## Number of Workers and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas of Category

| Category | Number of Workers | Median Earnings |
|---|---|---|
| MACHINERY OCCUPATIONS[b] (continued) | | |
| Janitors, Porters or Cleaners | 165 | 14.49 |
| Testers, (Electric or Electronic) | 167 | 16.23 |
| Welders, Machine, Class A | 159 | 9.76 |
| TRUCKING OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| Truck Driver, Heavy (Trailer) | 411 | 12.50 |
| Truck Driver, Heavy (Other) | 224 | 3.50 |
| AUTO REPAIR SHOP OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| Mechanics, Automotive, Class A | 229 | 12.00 |
| Mechanics, Automotive, Class B | 115 | 11.00 |
| BANKING OCCUPATIONS[a] | | |
| Clerks, General | 122 | 238.47 |
| Secretaries | 105 | 320.25 |
| Tellers, Paying or Pay and Receive | 221 | 220.00 |
| HEALTH OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| General Duty Nurses (RN) | 1,043 | 10.00 |
| General Duty Nurses (LPN) | 470 | 7.50 |
| Nurses Aides, Orderlies or Attendants | 459 | 4.50 |
| CADDO/GRADY COUNTIES AREA 1988 | | |
| OFFICE OCCUPATIONS[a] | | |
| Cashiers, Class B | 183 | 140.00 |
| Clerks, General | 191 | 205.20 |
| Secretaries | 141 | 236.17 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[a] | | |
| Accountants, General | 17 | 465.38 |
| Technicians, Electronic | 33 | 420.00 |
| MAINTENANCE AND POWER PLANT OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| Helpers, Trades Maintenance | 86 | 8.75 |
| Machinists, Maintenance | 69 | 10.45 |
| Maintenance Repairers, General Utility | 92 | 10.47 |
| CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| Janitors, Porters, Cleaners | 131 | 4.18 |
| Packers, Hand | 116 | 8.35 |
| Stock Handlers and Truckers, Hand | 193 | 6.00 |
| OIL AND GAS OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| Drillers | 27 | 10.00 |
| Roughnecks | 37 | 7.50 |

## TABLE 4.05 (continued)

## Number of Workers and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas of Category

| Category | Number of Workers | Median Earnings |
|---|---|---|
| MANUFACTURING OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| Assemblers (exc. Electronics), B | 342 | 7.85 |
| Machine-Tool Operators, Production, A | 73 | 8.85 |
| BANKING OCCUPATIONS[a] | | |
| Secretaries | 26 | 253.45 |
| Tellers, All Around | 42 | 221.77 |
| HEALTH OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| Nurses Aides, Orderlies or Attendants | 118 | 3.45 |
| SOUTHWEST AREA: GREER, HARMON, JACKSON, KIOWA COUNTIES 1988 | | |
| OFFICE OCCUPATIONS[a] | | |
| Cashiers, Class B | 60 | 150.00 |
| Clerks, General | 78 | 220.00 |
| Clerks, Order | 75 | 160.00 |
| Secretaries | 65 | 230.41 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[a] | | |
| Accountants, General | 6 | 218.89 |
| Technicians, Electronic | 6 | 687.20 |
| MAINTENANCE AND POWER PLANT OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| Maintenance Repairers, General Utility | 40 | 5.00 |
| Mechanics, Automotive Maintenance | 36 | 5.00 |
| CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| Janitors, Porters, Cleaners | 79 | 4.15 |
| Truck Drivers, Local Haul | 73 | 8.19 |
| BANKING OCCUPATIONS[a] | | |
| Tellers, All Around | 27 | 207.37 |
| AUTO REPAIR OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| Mechanics, Automotive, Class A | 7 | 5.00 |
| HEALTH OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| General Duty Nurses (LPN) | 93 | 7.53 |
| Medical Laboratory Technologists | 13 | 11.13 |
| Nurses Aides, Orderlies or Attendants | 183 | 3.58 |

## TABLE 4.05 (continued)

## Number of Workers and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas of Category

| Category | Number of Workers | Median Earnings |
|---|---|---|
| COAL/PONTOTOC COUNTIES AREA 1988 | | |
| OFFICE OCCUPATIONS[a] | | |
| Cashiers, Class B | 98 | 120.75 |
| Clerks, General | 134 | 276.49 |
| Secretaries | 142 | 210.82 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[a] | | |
| Accountants, General | 26 | 455.64 |
| Accountants, Tax | 17 | 483.87 |
| MAINTENANCE AND POWER PLANT OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| Maintenance Repairers, General Utility | 98 | 7.35 |
| Mechanics, Automotive Maintenance | 44 | 10.00 |
| CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| Janitors, Porters, Cleaners | 75 | 4.67 |
| Truck Drivers, Local Haul | 62 | 6.93 |
| OIL AND GAS OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| Floor Workers | 39 | 6.00 |
| Roustabouts | 13 | 9.90 |
| AUTO REPAIR SHOP OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| Body Repairers, Metal | 13 | 6.00 |
| Mechanics, Automotive, Class A | 32 | 10.00 |
| BANKING OCCUPATIONS[a] | | |
| Secretaries | 14 | 242.16 |
| Tellers, All Around | 19 | 276.49 |
| HEALTH OCCUPATIONS[b] | | |
| General Duty Nurses (RN) | 147 | 9.00 |
| Medical Laboratory Technologists | 29 | 9.00 |
| Nurses Aides, Orderlies or Attendants | 39 | 4.03 |

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, 1988 Occupational Wage Survey, Oklahoma City MSA, pp. 5-17, Caddo/Grady Area, pp. 6-9, Southwest Area, pp. 6-8, and Coal/Pontotoc Area, pp. 5-7.

[a] Median Weekly Earnings.

[b] Median Hourly Earnings.

## TABLE 4.03 (continued)
## Projected Labor Force Data
## Counties in Oklahoma
## 1989-1995 and 2000

| County | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 2000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SEMINOLE | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 11,100 | 11,200 | 11,300 | 11,400 | 11,500 | 11,600 | 11,600 | 12,100 |
| Employed | 10,000 | 10,100 | 10,200 | 10,300 | 10,400 | 10,500 | 10,600 | 11,200 |
| Unemployment Rate | 10.2 | 9.9 | 9.6 | 9.3 | 9.1 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 7.3 |
| SEQUOYAH | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 17,000 | 17,600 | 18,100 | 18,600 | 19,200 | 19,700 | 20,300 | 23,000 |
| Employed | 15,800 | 16,400 | 17,000 | 17,600 | 18,100 | 18,700 | 19,300 | 22,100 |
| Unemployment Rate | 6.9 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 3.9 |
| STEPHENS | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 19,500 | 19,700 | 19,800 | 20,000 | 20,100 | 20,300 | 20,400 | 21,200 |
| Employed | 17,800 | 18,000 | 18,200 | 18,400 | 18,500 | 18,700 | 18,900 | 19,700 |
| Unemployment Rate | 8.7 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 6.8 |
| TEXAS | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 8,600 | 8,700 | 8,800 | 8,800 | 8,900 | 9,000 | 9,100 | 9,400 |
| Employed | 8,200 | 8,300 | 8,400 | 8,500 | 8,600 | 8,700 | 8,700 | 9,200 |
| Unemployment Rate | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 3.0 |
| TILLMAN | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 4,100 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 3,900 | 3,900 | 3,800 | 3,800 | 3,600 |
| Employed | 3,800 | 3,700 | 3,700 | 3,600 | 3,600 | 3,600 | 3,500 | 3,300 |
| Unemployment Rate | 7.5 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.3 |
| TULSA | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 248,300 | 252,100 | 255,900 | 259,700 | 263,600 | 267,500 | 271,400 | 290,700 |
| Employed | 231,700 | 235,800 | 240,000 | 244,200 | 248,400 | 252,600 | 256,800 | 277,700 |
| Unemployment Rate | 6.7 | 6.5 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 5.4 | 4.5 |

## TABLE 4.03 (continued)

## Projected Labor Force Data
## Counties in Oklahoma
## 1989-1995 and 2000

| County | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 2000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WAGONER | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 22,800 | 23,500 | 24,200 | 24,800 | 25,500 | 26,200 | 26,900 | 30,300 |
| Employed | 21,500 | 22,200 | 22,900 | 23,600 | 24,300 | 25,000 | 25,800 | 29,300 |
| Unemployment Rate | 5.6 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 3.4 |
| WASHINGTON | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 25,700 | 26,100 | 26,500 | 26,900 | 27,300 | 27,700 | 28,100 | 30,100 |
| Employed | 24,400 | 24,900 | 25,300 | 25,700 | 26,100 | 26,500 | 27,000 | 29,100 |
| Unemployment Rate | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 3.4 |
| WASHITA | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 6,700 | 6,700 | 6,800 | 6,800 | 6,900 | 7,000 | 7,000 | 7,300 |
| Employed | 6,100 | 6,200 | 6,300 | 6,400 | 6,400 | 6,500 | 6,600 | 6,900 |
| Unemployment Rate | 7.7 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 6.6 | 5.7 |
| WOODS | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 5,300 | 5,300 | 5,300 | 5,300 | 5,300 | 5,300 | 5,300 | 5,400 |
| Employed | 5,100 | 5,100 | 5,100 | 5,100 | 5,100 | 5,200 | 5,200 | 5,200 |
| Unemployment Rate | 3.3 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.5 |
| WOODWARD | | | | | | | | |
| Labor Force | 10,800 | 10,800 | 10,800 | 10,800 | 10,800 | 10,800 | 10,900 | 10,900 |
| Employed | 9,900 | 9,900 | 9,900 | 9,900 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,200 |
| Unemployment Rate | 8.4 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 7.1 |

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Oklahoma County Labor Force Projections 1989-2000, pp. 5-11.

## TABLE 4.06

## Payrolls of State and Local Governments in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States October 1984, 1985 and 1986

| | | Average Earnings, October, Full-time | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Education Employees | | | |
| State | Total October Payroll (thousands of dollars) | All Employees | All Employees | Instructional, Local Schools | Instructional Higher Education | Other than Education |
| October 1984 | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | $ 138,459 | $ 1,307 | $ 1,379 | $ 1,449 | $ 2,992 | $ 1,226 |
| Kansas | 200,839 | 1,561 | 1,610 | 1,704 | 2,442 | 1,505 |
| Louisiana | 343,901 | 1,456 | 1,554 | 1,650 | 2,664 | 1,372 |
| Missouri | 334,714 | 1,535 | 1,614 | 1,778 | 2,310 | 1,465 |
| New Mexico | 126,470 | 1,591 | 1,655 | 1,706 | 2,811 | 1,529 |
| Oklahoma | 242,115 | 1,437 | 1,472 | 1,523 | 2,604 | 1,403 |
| Texas | 1,271,591 | 1,631 | 1,623 | 1,690 | 3,064 | 1,640 |
| October 1985 | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 151,876 | 1,418 | 1,483 | 1,540 | 3,167 | 1,344 |
| Kansas | 212,586 | 1,621 | 1,677 | 1,785 | 2,510 | 1,557 |
| Louisiana | 367,101 | 1,543 | 1,590 | 1,704 | 2,716 | 1,502 |
| Missouri | 353,373 | 1,620 | 1,687 | 1,884 | 2,356 | 1,558 |
| New Mexico | 132,101 | 1,634 | 1,671 | 1,703 | 2,864 | 1,597 |
| Oklahoma | 263,512 | 1,568 | 1,628 | 1,703 | 2,863 | 1,508 |
| Texas | 1,374,916 | 1,723 | 1,714 | 1,807 | 3,307 | 1,733 |
| October 1986 | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 160,974 | 1,504 | 1,589 | 1,664 | 3,244 | 1,410 |
| Kansas | 227,032 | 1,696 | 1,787 | 1,913 | 2,704 | 1,593 |
| Louisiana | 365,690 | 1,558 | 1,636 | 1,782 | 2,877 | 1,488 |
| Missouri | 383,414 | 1,766 | 1,914 | 2,140 | 2,465 | 1,632 |
| New Mexico | 138,948 | 1,724 | 1,787 | 1,875 | 3,005 | 1,658 |
| Oklahoma | 273,280 | 1,642 | 1,713 | 1,820 | 2,790 | 1,573 |
| Texas | 1,450,007 | 1,788 | 1,821 | 1,941 | 3,405 | 1,749 |

**Source:** U.S. Bureau of the Census, Public Employment in 1984, p. 8, ...in 1985, p. 8, ...in 1986, p. 8.

# TABLE 4.07

## Full-Time Equivalent Employment by State and Local Governments Per 10,000 Population, by Function in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1985 and 1986

| Function | Arkansas | Kansas | Louisiana | Misssouri | New Mexico | Oklahoma | Texas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OCTOBER 1985 | | | | | | | |
| Education | 229.1 | 262.2 | 233.9 | 194.0 | 264.4 | 238.4 | 252.3 |
| Higher Education | 40.8 | 62.6 | 45.1 | 30.1 | 68.0 | 48.3 | 45.5 |
| Elementary and Secondary Education | 178.5 | 195.5 | 178.7 | 159.8 | 192.3 | 184.3 | 204.5 |
| Other Education (State) | 9.7 | 4.1 | 10.1 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 5.8 | 2.2 |
| Libraries (local) | 1.1 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 1.6 | 2.3 |
| Public Welfare | 11.3 | 7.2 | 15.6 | 10.6 | 12.6 | 21.6 | 8.6 |
| Hospitals | 42.3 | 38.8 | 66.2 | 42.2 | 39.8 | 41.8 | 42.2 |
| Health | 10.1 | 8.6 | 11.4 | 12.2 | 11.2 | 10.0 | 8.0 |
| Social Insurance Administration | 4.4 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 4.8 | 3.6 | 3.0 |
| Highways | 28.8 | 33.8 | 28.4 | 22.6 | 29.2 | 27.9 | 20.4 |
| Air and Water Transportation | 0.6 | 0.9 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 2.7 |
| Police Protection | 19.2 | 24.0 | 25.2 | 26.6 | 27.7 | 25.2 | 23.3 |
| Fire Protection (local) | 6.8 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 8.5 | 10.5 | 9.8 |
| Correction | 9.7 | 12.0 | 17.7 | 10.5 | 20.9 | 13.0 | 14.8 |
| Natural Resources | 10.6 | 10.2 | 13.1 | 5.0 | 12.7 | 6.9 | 7.4 |
| Parks and Recreation | 4.0 | 5.7 | 7.0 | 5.2 | 11.1 | 8.9 | 6.7 |
| Housing and Urban Renewal (local) | 3.2 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 3.4 | 2.7 |
| Sewerage (local) | 3.2 | 4.1 | 5.0 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 4.5 |
| Sanitation Other than Sewerage (local) | 4.7 | 2.8 | 6.8 | 1.7 | 5.1 | 5.8 | 5.2 |
| Financial Administration | 12.5 | 18.5 | 12.0 | 10.9 | 18.1 | 13.5 | 10.9 |
| General Control | 12.4 | 18.2 | 21.2 | 16.8 | 17.8 | 15.7 | 13.7 |
| Water Supply | 5.9 | 7.4 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 5.8 | 8.5 | 7.7 |
| Gas Supply and Electric Power[a] | 1.3 | 6.4 | 2.0 | 3.7 | 2.2 | 3.1 | 5.2 |
| Public Transit | 0.1 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 5.2 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 3.9 |
| Other | 9.8 | 12.8 | 11.9 | 11.8 | 22.4 | 12.6 | 11.2 |
| TOTAL | 431.2 | 490.5 | 504.0 | 407.6 | 524.1 | 477.6 | 466.4 |

## TABLE 4.09
## Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size
## 1988

| Firm Name | Ownership Code[a] | City |
|---|---|---|
| 5,000 OR MORE EMPLOYEES | | |
| OC Air Materiel (Tinker AFB) | 1 | Oklahoma City |
| OK Department of Human Services | 2 | Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Enid, Muskogee |
| The University of Oklahoma | 2 | Norman |
| Oklahoma State University | 2 | Stillwater, Oklahoma City, Tulsa |
| Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. | 4 | Statewide |
| American Airlines, Inc. | 4 | Tulsa |
| SW Bell Telephone Co. | 4 | Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Enid, Lawton |
| Tulsa Public Schools | 3 | Tulsa |
| AT & T Technologies | 4 | Oklahoma City, Tulsa |
| General Motors Corp. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| SWO Acquisition Corp. (Homeland/Safeway) | 4 | Statewide |
| 3,000 TO 4,999 EMPLOYEES | | |
| Phillips Petroleum Co. | 4 | Bartlesville |
| Conoco, Inc. | 4 | Ponca City |
| Independent School District #89 | 3 | Oklahoma City |
| City of Oklahoma City | 3 | Oklahoma City |
| City of Tulsa | 3 | Tulsa |
| Oklahoma Gas & Electric Co. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| OK Department of Corrections | 2 | Oklahoma City |
| St. Francis Hospital | 4 | Tulsa |
| OK Department of Transportation | 2 | Oklahoma City |
| 1,000 TO 2,999 EMPLOYEES | | |
| Federal Aviation Agency | 1 | Oklahoma City |
| Sears, Roebuck & Co. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| OK Department of Mental Health | 2 | Norman, Oklahoma City, Lawton, McAlester |
| Health Sciences Center University of Oklahoma | 2 | Oklahoma City |
| St. John Medical Center, Inc. | 4 | Tulsa |
| W. H. Braum, Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| The Hertz Corp. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| McDonnell Douglas Corp. | 4 | Tulsa |
| Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma, Inc. (OK Healthcare Corp.) | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Lawton Public Schools | 3 | Lawton |
| McDonalds Restaurants of Oklahoma, Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City, Tulsa |
| C. R. Anthony Co. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| CITGO (Cities Service) | 4 | Tulsa |
| Uniroyal Goodrich Tire Co., Inc. | 4 | Ardmore |
| Dillard Department Stores, Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City, Tulsa |

## TABLE 4.09 (continued)
## Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size
## 1988

| Firm Name | Ownership Code[a] | City |
|---|---|---|
| 1,000 TO 2,999 EMPLOYEES (continued) | | |
| Putnam City Independent School District #1 | 3 | Putman City |
| OneOK, Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City, Tulsa |
| Skaggs Alpha Beta, Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City, Tulsa |
| Rockwell International Corp. | 4 | Tulsa |
| Halliburton Manufacturing | 4 | Duncan |
| St. Anthony Hospital | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Public Service Co. of Oklahoma | 4 | Tulsa |
| K-Mart Corp. | 4 | Tulsa |
| J.C. Penney Co., Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| The University of Tulsa | 4 | Tulsa |
| Hillcrest Medical Center | 4 | Tulsa |
| Hardee's Food Systems | 4 | Oklahoma City, Tulsa |
| Telex Computer Products, Inc. | 4 | Tulsa |
| Central State University | 2 | Edmond |
| Scrivner, Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City, Tulsa |
| Mazzio's Corp., Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Presbyterian Hospital | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Midwest City School District #52 | 3 | Midwest City |
| Broken Arrow Public Schools | 3 | Broken Arrow |
| United Parcel Service, Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Moore Public Schools | 3 | Moore |
| OK Department of Health | 2 | Oklahoma City |
| Blue Bell, Inc. | 4 | Seminole |
| Northeastern Okla. State University | 2 | Tahlequah |
| Magnetic Peripherals, Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Brunswick Corp. | 4 | Tulsa, Stillwater |
| Norman Public Schools | 3 | Norman |
| Oklahoma Publishing Co. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| OK Tax Commission | 2 | Oklahoma City |
| OK Department of Public Safety | 2 | Oklahoma City |
| Edmond Public Schools | 3 | Edmond |
| Amoco Corp. | 4 | Tulsa |
| Northrop Worldwide Aircraft | 4 | Enid |
| United Super Markets of Oklahoma, Inc. | 4 | Enid |
| South Community Hospital | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Mercy Health Center | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Target Stores, a division of Dayton Hudson | 4 | Oklahoma City, Tulsa |
| Casa Bonita, Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City, Tulsa |
| Kerr-McGee Corp. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Ft. Howard Corp. | 4 | Muskogee |
| OK Department of Tourism and Recreation | 2 | Oklahoma City |
| Ford Motor Co. | 4 | Tulsa |
| Southeastern Okla. State University | 2 | Durant |
| Texaco, Inc. | 4 | Tulsa |
| Oral Roberts University | 4 | Tulsa |
| OXY USA, Inc. | 4 | Tulsa |
| Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co. | 4 | Lawton |
| Firestone Tire and Rubber Co. | 4 | Oklahoma City |

## TABLE 4.09 (continued)
## Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size 1988

| Firm Name | Ownership Code[a] | City |
|---|---|---|
| 1,000 TO 2,999 EMPLOYEES (continued) | | |
| Tulsa Junior College | 2 | Tulsa |
| OK Department of Health | 2 | Oklahoma City |
| Express Temporary Services, Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Phillips 66 Co. | 4 | Statewide |
| Manpower Temporary Services | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Southwestern Temporary Services | 4 | Seminole |
| Foley's, a division of Federated Department Stores | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Blazer Services | 4 | Tulsa |
| Southwestern Okla. State University | 2 | Weatherford |
| 500 TO 999 EMPLOYEES | | |
| Liberty National Bank | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Muskogee Regional Medical Ctr. | 3 | Muskogee |
| Amoco Production Co. | 4 | Oklahoma City, Tulsa |
| Brockway, Inc. | 4 | Muskogee, Ada |
| Bank of Oklahoma | 4 | Tulsa |
| Tyson Foods, Inc. | 4 | Broken Bow |
| Union Public Schools | 3 | Tulsa |
| Newspaper Printing Corp. | 4 | Tulsa |
| Enid Public Schools | 3 | Enid |
| Montgomery Ward & Co., Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| East Central Okla. State University | 2 | Ada |
| Jenks Independent School District #5 | 3 | Jenks |
| Bartlesville Independent School District #I-30 | 3 | Bartlesville |
| Otasco, Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City, Tulsa |
| Norman Regional Hospital | 3 | Norman |
| Oklahoma Blue Cross & Blue Shield | 4 | Tulsa |
| Wendy's International, Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City, Tulsa |
| First Interstate Bank of OK | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Minnesota Mining & Manufacturing Co. | 4 | Weatherford |
| Long John Silvers, Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| OK Department of Veterans Affairs | 2 | Oklahoma City |
| Deaconess Hospital | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| ManPower, Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Fred Jones Manufacturing Co. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Rose State College | 2 | Midwest City |
| Nordam | 4 | Tulsa |
| Macklanburg-Duncan Co. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Cherokee Nation of Oklahoma | 4 | Tahlequah |
| Fleming Companies, Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Amity Care Corp. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Steak & Ale Restaurants | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Horner Foods, Inc. | 4 | Tulsa |
| Oklahoma Nursing Home Ltd. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| H & R Block Co. | 4 | Oklahoma City, Tulsa |
| District Attorneys Council | 2 | Oklahoma City |
| Cameron University | 2 | Lawton |

## TABLE 4.09 (continued)
## Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size 1988

| Firm Name | Ownership Code[a] | City |
|---|---|---|
| 500 TO 999 EMPLOYEES (continued) | | |
| Muskogee School District I-20 | 3 | Muskogee |
| Furr's Cafeterias | 4 | Oklahoma City, Tulsa |
| Avis Rent-A-Car System, Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Sand Springs School System | 3 | Sand Springs |
| Meridian Plaza Hotel | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Comanche Co. Memorial Hospital | 3 | Lawton |
| The Charles Machine Works, Inc. | 4 | Perry |
| Wilson Foods Corporation | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| El Chico Corp. of Oklahoma, Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Charles Komar & Sons, Seamprufe | 4 | McAlester |
| TRW-Reda Pump | 4 | Tulsa, Stillwater |
| Great Plains Coca Cola Bottling Co. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Weyerhauser Co. | 4 | Idabel |
| Midwest City Memorial Hospital | 3 | Midwest City |
| Ponca City Public Schools | 3 | Ponca City |
| Northeastern A & M College | 2 | Miami |
| National Living Centers, Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City, Duncan, Tulsa |
| Jane Phillips Episcopal Hospital | 4 | Bartlesville |
| Hillcrest Health Center, Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Oklahoma Christian College | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Warehouse Market | 4 | Tulsa |
| St. Mary's Hospital | 4 | Enid |
| Taco Bell Corp. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Yukon Public School District #I-27 | 3 | Yukon |
| I.B.M. Corporation | 4 | Oklahoma City, Tulsa |
| Halliburton Co. Well Service | 4 | Duncan |
| Langston University | 2 | Langston |
| KFC National Management Co. | 4 | Oklahoma City, Tulsa |
| Oklahoma County | 3 | Oklahoma City |
| Stillwater Public Schools | 3 | Stillwater |
| Gulfstream Aerospace Corp. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| OK Department of Agriculture | 2 | Oklahoma City |
| Valley View Regional Hospital | 3 | Ada |
| General Telephone Co. | 4 | Purcell, Guymon, Tulsa |
| Oklahoma City University | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| York International Corp. | 4 | Norman |
| Shell Oil Company | 4 | Tulsa |
| Mustang Public Schools | 3 | Mustang |
| OK Department of Education | 2 | Oklahoma City |
| Folding Carrier Corp. | 4 | Wagoner |
| Bartlett-Collins Co. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Solo Cup Company | 4 | Sallisaw |
| John Zink Company | 4 | Tulsa |
| Quiktrip Corp. | 4 | Tulsa |
| Choctaw-Nicoma Park Schools | 3 | Choctaw |

## TABLE 4.09 (continued)
## Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size
## 1988

| Firm Name | Ownership Code[a] | City |
|---|---|---|
| 500 TO 999 EMPLOYEES (continued) | | |
| Chevron U.S.A., Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City, Tulsa |
| Greenleaf Nursery Co., Inc. | 4 | Park Hill |
| Zebco/Motorguide Corp. | 4 | Tulsa |
| Beverly Enterprise Central Division | 4 | Numerous NE Counties |
| Continental Baking Co. | 4 | Oklahoma City, Tulsa |
| Sapulpa Public Schools | 3 | Sapulpa |
| Allied Building & Airport Services | 4 | Tulsa |
| Crest Discount Foods, Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Kwikset Corp. | 4 | Bristow |
| Prudential Insurance of America | 4 | Oklahoma City, Tulsa |
| OK Employment Security Commission | 2 | Oklahoma City |
| Sun Refining and Marketing Co. | 4 | Tulsa |
| Circle K Corp. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Musket Corp. (Love's) | 4 | Statewide |
| Red Lobster Inns of America | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| T G & Y Stores Co. (McCrory) | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Eateries, Inc. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| CMI Corp. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| City of Faith Hospital | 4 | Tulsa |
| Mobil Oil | 4 | Shawnee |
| Key Temporary Personnel | 2 | Tulsa |
| Oklahoma Baptist Univ. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Lear Siegler Management Services | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Cantu-Speedy Services, Inc. | 4 | Lawton |
| Oklahoma City Community College | 2 | Oklahoma City |
| Oklahoma Fixture Co. | 4 | Tulsa |
| Four Seasons Nursing Centers | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Hughes Tool Co. | 4 | Rogers County |
| The Williams Cos., Inc. | 4 | Tulsa |
| Sheffield Steel Corp. | 4 | Tulsa |
| Sooner Federal S & L Assoc. | 4 | Tulsa |
| Dana Corp. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Arby's Roast Beef | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Owasso Independent School District #1-11 | 3 | Owasso |
| Kerr McGee Refining Corp. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Oklahoma Turnpike Authority | 2 | Statewide |
| Oklahoma County Central Food Service | 3 | Oklahoma City |
| Little Caesar's Pizza | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Dolese Bros. Co. | 4 | Oklahoma City |
| Coburn Optical Industries, Inc. | 4 | Tulsa |
| Beverage Products Corp. | 4 | Tulsa |
| Interurban Restaurants, Inc. | 4 | Norman |
| Venture Stores | 4 | Oklahoma City |

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

[a] 1 = Federal, 2 = State Government, 3 = Local Government, 4 = Private Coverage.

# PART II
## Section 5
## Income

## Table of Contents

Table Page

TABLE 5.01
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
Oklahoma and MSAs
1983-1987 ........ 138

TABLE 5.02
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
by County
1982-1987 ........ 141

TABLE 5.03
Total and Per Capita Income
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1982-1988 ........ 180

TABLE 5.04
Total and Per Capita Disposable Income
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1982-1988 ........ 181

TABLE 5.05
Average Annual Pay for All Covered Workers
by State
1986 and 1987 ........ 182

TABLE 5.06
Average Annual Pay for All Covered Workers by Industry
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1986 and 1987 ........ 184

## TABLE 4.07 (continued)

## Full-Time Equivalent Employment by State and Local Governments
## Per 10,000 Population, by Function
## in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
## 1985 and 1986

| Function | Arkansas | Kansas | Louisiana | Misssouri | New Mexico | Oklahoma | Texas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OCTOBER 1986 | | | | | | | |
| Education | 246.9 | 309.6 | 253.6 | 215.5 | 300.5 | 275.2 | 278.1 |
| Higher Education | 51.1 | 82.3 | 53.8 | 38.5 | 95.1 | 74.0 | 56.5 |
| Elementary and Secondary Education | 187.9 | 222.9 | 191.2 | 172.9 | 201.1 | 195.2 | 219.4 |
| Other Education (State) | 8.0 | 4.4 | 8.7 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 6.1 | 2.2 |
| Libraries (local) | 1.3 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 4.2 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 2.6 |
| Public Welfare | 12.7 | 13.8 | 14.8 | 12.0 | 12.8 | 21.0 | 9.0 |
| Hospitals | 46.1 | 46.3 | 69.0 | 44.5 | 41.9 | 47.3 | 41.9 |
| Health | 9.7 | 9.3 | 10.7 | 11.1 | 8.3 | 9.5 | 8.0 |
| Social Insurance Administration | 4.7 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 3.2 | 5.1 | 4.7 | 3.3 |
| Highways | 29.5 | 34.9 | 27.1 | 22.7 | 28.7 | 28.3 | 20.3 |
| Air and Water Transportation | 0.6 | 1.0 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 2.8 |
| Police Protection | 19.9 | 25.3 | 26.5 | 27.2 | 29.2 | 25.6 | 24.4 |
| Fire Protection (local) | 7.0 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 8.9 | 8.4 | 10.6 | 9.9 |
| Correction | 9.8 | 11.4 | 18.3 | 11.8 | 20.9 | 12.8 | 15.5 |
| Natural Resources | 11.8 | 11.4 | 12.4 | 5.6 | 12.5 | 9.7 | 6.5 |
| Parks and Recreation | 5.7 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 14.1 | 10.8 | 6.9 |
| Housing and Urban Renewal (local) | 3.4 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 3.5 | 2.7 |
| Sewerage (local) | 3.5 | 4.2 | 5.1 | 4.3 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 4.6 |
| Sanitation Other than Sewerage (local) | 4.8 | 3.3 | 5.9 | 1.7 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 5.1 |
| Financial Administration | 13.0 | 20.3 | 12.8 | 11.7 | 18.0 | 13.3 | 10.9 |
| General Control | 12.0 | 20.0 | 20.3 | 16.6 | 17.6 | 15.5 | 14.2 |
| Water Supply | 6.5 | 7.7 | 5.6 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 8.5 | 7.7 |
| Gas Supply and Electric Power[a] | 1.6 | 6.4 | 1.9 | 3.6 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 5.3 |
| Public Transit | 0.2 | 0.8 | 2.8 | 5.5 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 3.9 |
| Other | 10.8 | 13.4 | 11.6 | 13.4 | 22.1 | 12.9 | 11.4 |
| TOTAL | 461.6 | 564.1 | 527.1 | 439.8 | 563.5 | 524.2 | 494.9 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Public Employment in 1985, pp. 33-35, ...in 1986, pp. 26-28.

[a] Includes state government amounts for electric power in Oklahoma.

# TABLE 4.08

## Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties (payroll in thousands of dollars) 1986

| County | Number of Employees[a] | Annual Payroll | Number of Establishments by Employment Size Class | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1-9 | 10-19 | 20-49 | 50-99 | 100 or more |
| Adair | 2,651 | $ 28,438 | 144 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 5 |
| Alfalfa | 772 | 8,713 | 133 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| Atoka | 1,474 | 17,321 | 150 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Beaver | 642 | 8,945 | 123 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Beckham | 3,938 | 48,838 | 539 | 68 | 27 | 5 | 2 |
| Blaine | 2,271 | 32,051 | 281 | 31 | 11 | 4 | 3 |
| Bryan | 5,873 | 63,098 | 485 | 66 | 46 | 12 | 7 |
| Caddo | 4,154 | 59,972 | 477 | 45 | 29 | 6 | 3 |
| Canadian | 9,702 | 134,607 | 951 | 124 | 89 | 16 | 5 |
| Carter | 13,226 | 226,701 | 1,042 | 154 | 89 | 26 | 8 |
| Cherokee | 3,783 | 35,735 | 449 | 37 | 28 | 10 | 2 |
| Choctaw | 1,867 | 19,835 | 200 | 19 | 16 | 5 | 2 |
| Cimarron | 351 | 3,983 | 86 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Cleveland | 26,623 | 348,360 | 2,363 | 363 | 196 | 62 | 30 |
| Coal | 776 | 7,048 | 58 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Comanche | 21,009 | 304,810 | 1,582 | 261 | 147 | 47 | 17 |
| Cotton | 880 | 11,326 | 94 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| Craig | 2,779 | 41,157 | 231 | 40 | 20 | 8 | 2 |
| Creek | 10,693 | 152,954 | 948 | 122 | 63 | 25 | 12 |
| Custer | 7,442 | 106,014 | 663 | 91 | 49 | 16 | 5 |
| Delaware | 2,988 | 31,107 | 361 | 36 | 19 | 4 | 4 |
| Dewey | 638 | 8,954 | 128 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Ellis | 446 | 6,019 | 102 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Garfield | 18,970 | 293,516 | 1,382 | 219 | 118 | 32 | 25 |
| Garvin | 5,488 | 71,254 | 552 | 85 | 51 | 9 | 3 |
| Grady | 8,427 | 117,612 | 750 | 93 | 62 | 14 | 9 |
| Grant | 890 | 13,917 | 137 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Greer | 717 | 7,651 | 120 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Harmon | 398 | 4,589 | 66 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 |

## TABLE 4.08 (continued)

## Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties

## (payroll in thousands of dollars)

## 1986

| County | Number of Employees[a] | Annual Payroll | Number of Establishments by Employment Size Class | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1-9 | 10-19 | 20-49 | 50-99 | 100 or more |
| Harper | 570 | $ 7,346 | 95 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Haskell | 1,381 | 15,834 | 141 | 21 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| Hughes | 1,510 | 15,750 | 199 | 26 | 16 | 1 | 1 |
| Jackson | 4,616 | 56,280 | 532 | 70 | 26 | 7 | 3 |
| Jefferson | 840 | 10,321 | 136 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnston | 978 | 10,876 | 106 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 1 |
| Kay | 17,571 | 347,753 | 1,017 | 139 | 90 | 36 | 14 |
| Kingfisher | 4,062 | 61,399 | 342 | 55 | 29 | 8 | 4 |
| Kiowa | 1,719 | 19,242 | 252 | 24 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Latimer | 1,103 | 14,511 | 111 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| LeFlore | 3,493 | 40,233 | 459 | 45 | 31 | 7 | 2 |
| Lincoln | 3,413 | 39,153 | 378 | 42 | 35 | 6 | 2 |
| Logan | 3,223 | 38,881 | 386 | 37 | 24 | 8 | 3 |
| Love | 1,192 | 14,612 | 89 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| McClain | 2,558 | 32,759 | 283 | 39 | 22 | 6 | 1 |
| McCurtain | 5,711 | 83,540 | 426 | 54 | 29 | 6 | 10 |
| McIntosh | 1,942 | 22,340 | 258 | 23 | 12 | 6 | 2 |
| Major | 1,328 | 18,701 | 203 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 0 |
| Marshall | 1,785 | 22,887 | 207 | 21 | 16 | 0 | 3 |
| Mayes | 6,115 | 96,656 | 511 | 61 | 38 | 11 | 12 |
| Murray | 2,391 | 31,058 | 201 | 21 | 19 | 10 | 1 |
| Muskogee | 18,269 | 308,709 | 1,226 | 172 | 97 | 33 | 34 |
| Noble | 2,706 | 48,890 | 194 | 29 | 18 | 1 | 3 |
| Nowata | 1,307 | 15,822 | 131 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 1 |
| Okfuskee | 1,488 | 14,805 | 138 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 3 |
| Oklahoma | 267,404 | 4,845,497 | 13,953 | 2,469 | 1,589 | 555 | 363 |
| Okmulgee | 5,985 | 91,129 | 566 | 70 | 37 | 12 | 6 |
| Osage | 3,800 | 57,454 | 415 | 46 | 29 | 6 | 3 |

# TABLE 4.08 (continued)

## Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties (payroll in thousands of dollars)

## 1986

| County | Number of Employees[a] | Annual Payroll | Number of Establishments by Employment Size Class | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1-9 | 10-19 | 20-49 | 50-99 | 100 or more |
| Ottawa | 6,082 | $ 75,764 | 547 | 73 | 48 | 4 | 8 |
| Pawnee | 1,998 | 21,683 | 249 | 29 | 15 | 5 | 1 |
| Payne | 13,516 | 172,017 | 1,144 | 183 | 109 | 24 | 10 |
| Pittsburg | 7,007 | 86,014 | 631 | 83 | 49 | 18 | 7 |
| Pontotoc | 8,786 | 117,276 | 710 | 122 | 54 | 13 | 10 |
| Pottawatomie | 15,140 | 189,554 | 963 | 181 | 124 | 23 | 21 |
| Pushmataha | 948 | 8,842 | 128 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 0 |
| Roger Mills | 382 | 3,990 | 81 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Rogers | 8,377 | 137,440 | 734 | 74 | 58 | 15 | 12 |
| Seminole | 5,875 | 76,704 | 486 | 72 | 31 | 11 | 9 |
| Sequoyah | 4,031 | 44,577 | 376 | 33 | 34 | 7 | 5 |
| Stephens | 11,519 | 174,880 | 820 | 100 | 74 | 18 | 11 |
| Texas | 3,745 | 52,724 | 396 | 57 | 30 | 7 | 2 |
| Tillman | 1,829 | 24,840 | 207 | 25 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| Tulsa | 250,927 | 5,177,604 | 12,255 | 2,007 | 1,361 | 475 | 376 |
| Wagoner | 3,418 | 51,809 | 384 | 30 | 26 | 5 | 6 |
| Washington | 18,436 | 408,038 | 926 | 118 | 85 | 29 | 18 |
| Washita | 1,816 | 21,831 | 211 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 1 |
| Woods | 1,770 | 20,026 | 262 | 30 | 14 | 2 | 0 |
| Woodward | 5,508 | 77,262 | 599 | 78 | 36 | 12 | 4 |
| Statewide[b] | 13,690 | 391,198 | 87 | 32 | 31 | 27 | 35 |
| TOTAL | 913,128 | 15,931,036 | 59,748 | 8,927 | 5,565 | 1,764 | 1,167 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns--Oklahoma, 1986, pp. 3, 20-107.

Note: Data for employees of establishments totally exempt from FICA are excluded. These include the following types: government, railroad employment jointly covered by Social Security and railroad retirement programs, self-employed persons, domestic service, agricultural production, foreign, and ships at sea.

[a] For week including March 12.

[b] Employers without a fixed location within a State or of unknown county locations.

## TABLE 5.01

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
Oklahoma and MSAs
1983-1987
(thousands of dollars)

| Area | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATE OF OKLAHOMA | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $36,924,888 | $38,824,384 | $40,234,719 | $40,481,644 | $41,091,820 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 36,421,288 | 38,195,129 | 39,534,774 | 39,503,868 | 40,114,036 |
| Farm Income[a] | 503,600 | 629,255 | 699,945 | 977,776 | 977,784 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 11,147 | 11,720 | 12,170 | 12,245 | 12,558 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 26,649,749 | 28,014,330 | 28,612,896 | 28,537,643 | 28,673,071 |
| Wages and Salaries | 20,962,950 | 21,871,582 | 22,305,760 | 21,805,628 | 21,845,582 |
| Other Labor Income | 2,227,852 | 2,259,137 | 2,171,621 | 2,112,043 | 2,140,972 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 3,458,947 | 3,883,611 | 4,135,515 | 4,619,972 | 4,686,517 |
| Farm | 401,505 | 528,771 | 601,592 | 881,227 | 876,757 |
| Nonfarm | 3,057,442 | 3,354,840 | 3,533,923 | 3,738,745 | 3,809,760 |
| OKLAHOMA CITY MSA | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 12,122,565 | 12,813,995 | 13,213,827 | 13,191,948 | 13,392,098 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 12,095,934 | 12,782,875 | 13,174,793 | 13,130,319 | 13,340,891 |
| Farm Income[a] | 26,631 | 31,120 | 39,034 | 61,629 | 51,207 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 12,627 | 13,191 | 13,498 | 13,403 | 13,735 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 9,701,816 | 10,267,167 | 10,410,233 | 10,307,722 | 10,346,838 |
| Wages and Salaries | 7,955,058 | 8,400,629 | 8,508,964 | 8,325,189 | 8,338,774 |
| Other Labor Income | 798,521 | 820,081 | 779,941 | 753,279 | 765,201 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 948,237 | 1,046,457 | 1,121,328 | 1,229,254 | 1,242,863 |
| Farm | 17,897 | 22,500 | 30,691 | 53,552 | 42,901 |
| Nonfarm | 930,340 | 1,023,957 | 1,090,637 | 1,175,702 | 1,199,962 |

## TABLE 5.01 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
## Oklahoma and MSAs
## 1983-1987
## (thousands of dollars)

| Area | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TULSA MSA | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 9,175,478 | $ 9,649,957 | $10,132,747 | $10,210,749 | $10,323,611 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 9,135,508 | 9,611,202 | 10,094,037 | 10,166,405 | 10,271,136 |
| Farm Income[a] | 39,970 | 38,755 | 38,710 | 44,344 | 52,475 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 12,716 | 13,247 | 13,919 | 13,865 | 14,085 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 7,212,914 | 7,552,135 | 7,854,238 | 7,851,286 | 7,843,890 |
| Wages and Salaries | 5,789,887 | 6,038,474 | 6,272,943 | 6,229,980 | 6,200,040 |
| Other Labor Income | 651,900 | 658,717 | 651,288 | 653,947 | 656,305 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 771,127 | 854,944 | 930,007 | 967,359 | 987,545 |
| Farm | 33,205 | 32,091 | 32,211 | 37,950 | 45,733 |
| Nonfarm | 737,922 | 822,853 | 897,796 | 929,409 | 941,812 |
| LAWTON MSA | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 1,132,109 | 1,168,216 | 1,239,804 | 1,260,044 | 1,332,620 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 1,121,905 | 1,161,228 | 1,226,909 | 1,245,026 | 1,319,022 |
| Farm Income[a] | 10,204 | 6,988 | 12,895 | 15,018 | 13,598 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 9,260 | 9,592 | 10,274 | 10,492 | 11,159 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 883,442 | 911,566 | 965,577 | 986,236 | 1,054,625 |
| Wages and Salaries | 762,096 | 787,152 | 831,698 | 845,615 | 908,591 |
| Other Labor Income | 44,833 | 46,268 | 47,936 | 49,236 | 54,330 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 76,513 | 78,146 | 85,943 | 91,385 | 91,704 |
| Farm | 9,204 | 6,004 | 11,929 | 14,067 | 12,602 |
| Nonfarm | 67,309 | 72,142 | 74,014 | 77,318 | 79,102 |

## TABLE 5.01 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
## Oklahoma and MSAs
## 1983-1987
## (thousands of dollars)

| Area | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ENID MSA | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 837,632 | $ 872,346 | $ 863,564 | $ 846,763 | $ 836,709 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 824,428 | 848,011 | 844,378 | 817,693 | 814,557 |
| Farm Income[a] | 13,204 | 24,335 | 19,186 | 29,070 | 22,152 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 12,477 | 13,222 | 13,409 | 13,536 | 13,994 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 608,106 | 631,322 | 607,728 | 586,123 | 565,795 |
| Wages and Salaries | 468,387 | 476,831 | 463,788 | 432,039 | 417,912 |
| Other Labor Income | 51,268 | 48,501 | 42,950 | 39,604 | 38,236 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 88,451 | 105,990 | 100,990 | 114,480 | 109,647 |
| Farm | 11,734 | 22,891 | 17,750 | 27,644 | 20,651 |
| Nonfarm | 76,717 | 83,099 | 83,240 | 86,836 | 88,996 |

Source: Regional Economic Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished material, 1989 tape.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding. Based on 1972 S.I.C. codes.

[a] Farm income consists of proprietors' net farm income, the wages of hired farm labor, the pay-in-kind of hired farm labor, and, the salaries of officers of corporate farms.

[b] Includes the inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.

MSA = Metropolitan Statistical Area

# TABLE 5.02

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
## by County
## 1982-1987
## (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 116,013 | $ 120,848 | $ 133,880 | $ 141,335 | $ 156,621 | $ 60,490 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 111,596 | 118,941 | 126,428 | 133,519 | 139,905 | 148,933 |
| Farm Income[a] | 4,417 | 1,907 | 7,452 | 7,816 | 16,716 | 11,557 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 6,061 | 6,261 | 6,879 | 7,180 | 7,871 | 7,943 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 49,023 | 49,711 | 60,033 | 64,046 | 75,981 | 74,886 |
| Wages and Salaries | 35,684 | 37,700 | 41,575 | 44,197 | 46,554 | 49,906 |
| Other Labor Income | 3,599 | 3,840 | 4,203 | 4,331 | 4,561 | 5,018 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 9,740 | 8,171 | 14,255 | 15,518 | 24,866 | 19,962 |
| Farm | 3,019 | 555 | 6,119 | 6,521 | 15,452 | 10,246 |
| Nonfarm | 6,721 | 7,616 | 8,136 | 8,997 | 9,414 | 9,716 |
| ALFALFA | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 101,928 | 84,375 | 98,286 | 91,710 | 99,159 | 113,449 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 65,331 | 66,621 | 69,844 | 70,507 | 71,374 | 74,819 |
| Farm Income[a] | 36,597 | 17,754 | 28,442 | 21,203 | 27,785 | 38,630 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 14,049 | 11,494 | 13,691 | 13,154 | 14,390 | 16,915 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 66,931 | 48,703 | 59,810 | 53,716 | 62,553 | 78,095 |
| Wages and Salaries | 23,365 | 23,162 | 22,979 | 24,645 | 26,043 | 30,233 |
| Other Labor Income | 2,041 | 2,067 | 2,058 | 2,135 | 2,226 | 2,778 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 41,525 | 23,474 | 34,773 | 26,936 | 34,284 | 45,084 |
| Farm | 34,811 | 16,037 | 26,756 | 19,529 | 26,126 | 36,883 |
| Nonfarm | 6,714 | 7,437 | 8,017 | 7,407 | 8,158 | 8,201 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ATOKA | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 87,376 | $ 92,019 | $ 94,333 | $ 95,618 | $ 96,104 | $ 101,155 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 80,309 | 85,312 | 89,681 | 91,557 | 92,001 | 93,321 |
| Farm Income[a] | 7,067 | 6,707 | 4,652 | 4,061 | 4,103 | 7,834 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 6,791 | 6,762 | 6,817 | 6,865 | 7,106 | 7,494 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 47,929 | 56,623 | 56,876 | 55,701 | 55,488 | 58,022 |
| Wages and Salaries | 29,857 | 37,365 | 39,593 | 39,510 | 39,263 | 37,969 |
| Other Labor Income | 2,669 | 3,477 | 3,676 | 3,482 | 3,475 | 3,403 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 15,403 | 15,781 | 13,607 | 12,709 | 12,750 | 16,650 |
| Farm | 6,167 | 5,840 | 3,799 | 3,229 | 3,278 | 6,953 |
| Nonfarm | 9,236 | 9,941 | 9,808 | 9,480 | 9,472 | 9,697 |
| BEAVER | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 91,500 | 75,585 | 93,726 | 96,559 | 100,957 | 97,076 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 70,564 | 72,727 | 77,101 | 80,744 | 78,406 | 79,045 |
| Farm Income[a] | 20,936 | 2,858 | 16,625 | 15,815 | 22,551 | 18,031 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 12,427 | 10,256 | 12,609 | 12,987 | 13,715 | 13,686 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 65,040 | 44,568 | 59,928 | 60,052 | 66,331 | 60,500 |
| Wages and Salaries | 33,718 | 31,217 | 31,557 | 32,238 | 31,109 | 29,607 |
| Other Labor Income | 3,836 | 3,582 | 3,559 | 3,410 | 3,297 | 3,144 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 27,486 | 9,769 | 24,812 | 24,404 | 31,925 | 27,749 |
| Farm | 19,085 | 1,061 | 14,846 | 14,116 | 20,920 | 16,367 |
| Nonfarm | 8,401 | 8,708 | 9,966 | 10,288 | 11,005 | 11,382 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BECKHAM | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 245,183 | $ 217,140 | $ 216,214 | $ 223,835 | $ 218,747 | $ 215,484 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 240,999 | 216,454 | 213,498 | 218,300 | 209,347 | 205,113 |
| Farm Income[a] | 4,184 | 686 | 2,716 | 5,535 | 9,400 | 10,371 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 9,715 | 8,152 | 9,065 | 9,823 | 10,133 | 10,761 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 205,117 | 144,967 | 133,908 | 134,586 | 121,231 | 116,322 |
| Wages and Salaries | 159,253 | 105,723 | 92,837 | 91,982 | 75,717 | 69,679 |
| Other Labor Income | 15,560 | 10,204 | 8,663 | 8,093 | 6,619 | 6,104 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 30,304 | 29,040 | 32,408 | 34,511 | 38,895 | 40,539 |
| Farm | 3,383 | -86 | 1,957 | 4,791 | 8,665 | 9,594 |
| Nonfarm | 26,921 | 29,126 | 30,451 | 29,720 | 30,230 | 30,945 |
| BLAINE | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 154,757 | 145,953 | 157,279 | 158,727 | 162,031 | 153,787 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 128,677 | 131,155 | 133,795 | 133,770 | 132,039 | 132,714 |
| Farm Income[a] | 26,080 | 14,798 | 23,484 | 24,957 | 29,992 | 21,073 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 10,323 | 9,860 | 11,038 | 11,451 | 11,925 | 11,697 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 99,139 | 85,748 | 92,124 | 93,195 | 97,397 | 89,436 |
| Wages and Salaries | 55,457 | 52,449 | 50,552 | 51,252 | 49,111 | 49,555 |
| Other Labor Income | 5,619 | 5,349 | 5,064 | 4,896 | 4,673 | 4,913 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 38,063 | 27,950 | 36,508 | 37,047 | 43,613 | 34,968 |
| Farm | 24,811 | 13,578 | 22,282 | 23,780 | 28,827 | 19,836 |
| Nonfarm | 13,252 | 14,372 | 14,226 | 13,267 | 14,786 | 15,132 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BRYAN | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 253,356 | $ 270,292 | $ 282,753 | $ 293,325 | $ 299,477 | $ 308,154 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 244,930 | 262,369 | 276,369 | 286,684 | 289,826 | 297,846 |
| Farm Income[a] | 8,426 | 7,923 | 6,384 | 6,641 | 9,651 | 10,308 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 8,109 | 8,444 | 8,684 | 8,902 | 9,118 | 9,279 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 121,945 | 132,798 | 138,740 | 138,527 | 143,610 | 146,569 |
| Wages and Salaries | 87,131 | 94,500 | 99,400 | 98,746 | 99,917 | 101,436 |
| Other Labor Income | 8,465 | 9,344 | 9,641 | 9,207 | 9,244 | 9,660 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 26,349 | 28,954 | 29,699 | 30,574 | 34,449 | 35,473 |
| Farm | 7,058 | 6,599 | 5,071 | 5,392 | 8,455 | 9,087 |
| Nonfarm | 19,291 | 22.355 | 24,628 | 25,182 | 25,994 | 26,386 |
| CADDO | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 304,857 | 303,753 | 322,787 | 325,464 | 336,332 | 332,075 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 288,631 | 297,469 | 309,707 | 312,082 | 308,118 | 309,872 |
| Farm Income[a] | 16,226 | 6,284 | 13,080 | 13,382 | 28,214 | 22,203 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 9,035 | 8,653 | 9,433 | 9,654 | 10,169 | 10,170 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 182,890 | 158,055 | 167,641 | 162,427 | 175,551 | 164,180 |
| Wages and Salaries | 131,519 | 114,332 | 115,530 | 113,346 | 111,212 | 105,517 |
| Other Labor Income | 15,304 | 13,518 | 13,115 | 10,993 | 10,638 | 10,139 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 36,067 | 30,205 | 38,996 | 38,088 | 53,701 | 48,524 |
| Farm | 12,855 | 3,032 | 9,876 | 10,256 | 25,148 | 18,993 |
| Nonfarm | 23,212 | 27,173 | 29,120 | 27,832 | 28,553 | 29,531 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CANADIAN | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 790,387 | $ 822,867 | $ 886,645 | $ 924,048 | $ 942,940 | $ 940,907 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 772,681 | 811,336 | 876,187 | 912,699 | 920,574 | 924,963 |
| Farm Income[a] | 17,706 | 11,531 | 10,458 | 11,349 | 22,366 | 15,944 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 12,311 | 12,302 | 12,790 | 12,996 | 12,880 | 12,779 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 344,861 | 333,127 | 356,489 | 371,853 | 400,439 | 380,402 |
| Wages and Salaries | 253,779 | 243,426 | 259,772 | 272,902 | 283,225 | 267,702 |
| Other Labor Income | 24,135 | 23,819 | 25,032 | 25,046 | 26,001 | 25,850 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 66,947 | 65,882 | 71,685 | 73,905 | 91,213 | 86,850 |
| Farm | 15,390 | 9,285 | 8,235 | 9,221 | 20,328 | 13,878 |
| Nonfarm | 51,557 | 56,597 | 63,450 | 64,684 | 70,885 | 72,972 |
| CARTER | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 512,382 | 524,861 | 554,283 | 576,366 | 574,691 | 578,498 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 509,319 | 523,697 | 552,276 | 575,376 | 574,008 | 574,726 |
| Farm Income[a] | 3,063 | 1,164 | 2,007 | 990 | 683 | 3,772 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 11,065 | 11,107 | 11,706 | 12,141 | 12,100 | 12,389 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 398,294 | 401,238 | 426,331 | 434,020 | 423,340 | 417,337 |
| Wages and Salaries | 308,542 | 304,468 | 320,125 | 325,818 | 311,206 | 300,909 |
| Other Labor Income | 35,009 | 35,532 | 36,519 | 36,229 | 35,568 | 35,091 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 54,743 | 61,238 | 69,687 | 71,973 | 76,566 | 81,337 |
| Farm | 2,073 | 214 | 1,077 | 57 | -251 | 2,777 |
| Nonfarm | 52,670 | 61,024 | 68,610 | 71,916 | 76,817 | 78,560 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHEROKEE | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 233,669 | $ 240,599 | $ 256,500 | $ 274,667 | $ 295,124 | $ 301,425 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 222,335 | 232,995 | 245,340 | 261,004 | 271,671 | 282,33[illegible] |
| Farm Income[a] | 11,334 | 7,604 | 11,160 | 13,663 | 23,453 | 19,09[illegible] |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 7,403 | 7,162 | 7,585 | 7,996 | 8,333 | 8,456 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 114,958 | 119,517 | 131,333 | 143,027 | 159,491 | 160,299 |
| Wages and Salaries | 83,315 | 88,561 | 95,669 | 101,426 | 106,767 | 110,723 |
| Other Labor Income | 6,383 | 7,106 | 7,581 | 7,880 | 8,093 | 9,011 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 25,260 | 23,850 | 28,083 | 33,721 | 44,631 | 40,565 |
| Farm | 4,075 | 641 | 4,378 | 6,744 | 16,458 | 11,570 |
| Nonfarm | 21,185 | 23,209 | 23,705 | 26,977 | 28,173 | 28,995 |
| CHOCTAW | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 120,424 | 125,922 | 129,509 | 132,815 | 140,631 | 148,062 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 116,516 | 123,864 | 127,028 | 132,546 | 137,001 | 143,316 |
| Farm Income[a] | 3,908 | 2,058 | 2,481 | 269 | 3,630 | 4,746 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 7,134 | 7,445 | 7,783 | 8,129 | 8,537 | 8,936 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 62,921 | 58,987 | 62,011 | 62,133 | 67,754 | 74,103 |
| Wages and Salaries | 45,376 | 42,103 | 43,458 | 45,415 | 46,123 | 50,354 |
| Other Labor Income | 4,204 | 3,935 | 3,948 | 3,990 | 4,077 | 4,717 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 13,341 | 12,949 | 14,605 | 12,728 | 17,554 | 19,032 |
| Farm | 2,884 | 1,073 | 1,513 | -686 | 2,679 | 3,730 |
| Nonfarm | 10,457 | 11,876 | 13,092 | 13,414 | 14,875 | 15,302 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CIMARRON | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 64,067 | $ 58,753 | $ 65,742 | $ 83,696 | $ 80,212 | $ 90,800 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 31,804 | 34,780 | 36,592 | 37,834 | 38,342 | 39,620 |
| Farm Income[a] | 32,263 | 23,973 | 29,150 | 45,862 | 41,870 | 51,180 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 17,264 | 14,984 | 16,329 | 20,908 | 20,098 | 22,700 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 49,045 | 40,917 | 46,198 | 63,023 | 59,605 | 69,918 |
| Wages and Salaries | 13,884 | 13,297 | 13,147 | 13,052 | 13,259 | 14,247 |
| Other Labor Income | 1,228 | 1,224 | 1,188 | 1,138 | 1,151 | 1,225 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 33,933 | 26,396 | 31,863 | 48,833 | 45,195 | 54,446 |
| Farm | 30,100 | 21,888 | 27,100 | 43,843 | 39,888 | 49,111 |
| Nonfarm | 3,833 | 4,508 | 4,763 | 4,990 | 5,307 | 5,335 |
| CLEVELAND | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 1,768,439 | 1,811,769 | 1,946,965 | 2,044,978 | 2,046,978 | 2,094,911 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 1,764,426 | 1,809,425 | 1,944,440 | 2,040,576 | 2,041,712 | 2,090,327 |
| Farm Income[a] | 4,013 | 2,344 | 2,525 | 4,402 | 5,266 | 4,584 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 11,987 | 11,819 | 12,411 | 12,882 | 12,533 | 12,818 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 719,902 | 749,177 | 793,859 | 822,169 | 830,549 | 839,591 |
| Wages and Salaries | 562,621 | 577,174 | 606,540 | 621,913 | 620,496 | 624,584 |
| Other Labor Income | 51,289 | 53,073 | 54,276 | 53,428 | 52,773 | 55,521 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 105,992 | 118,930 | 133,043 | 146,828 | 157,280 | 159,486 |
| Farm | 2,958 | 1,329 | 1,531 | 3,412 | 4,284 | 3,550 |
| Nonfarm | 103,034 | 117,601 | 131,512 | 143,416 | 152,996 | 155,936 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| COAL | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 45,245 | $ 46,647 | $ 45,268 | $ 47,134 | $ 48,572 | $ 49,881 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 42,794 | 43,329 | 44,369 | 45,882 | 46,730 | 47,826 |
| Farm Income[a] | 2,451 | 3,318 | 899 | 1,252 | 1,842 | 2,055 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 7,682 | 7,590 | 7,505 | 7,892 | 8,009 | 8,195 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 17,787 | 20,281 | 17,852 | 19,375 | 20,757 | 21,995 |
| Wages and Salaries | 11,098 | 12,399 | 12,411 | 13,609 | 14,257 | 15,152 |
| Other Labor Income | 891 | 1,030 | 1,022 | 1,067 | 1,103 | 1,209 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 5,798 | 6,852 | 4,419 | 4,699 | 5,397 | 5,634 |
| Farm | 2,131 | 3,008 | 592 | 960 | 1,557 | 1,758 |
| Nonfarm | 3,667 | 3,844 | 3,827 | 3,739 | 3,840 | 3,876 |
| COMANCHE | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 1,061,678 | 1,132,109 | 1,168,216 | 1,239,804 | 1,260,044 | 1,332,620 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 1,050,792 | 1,121,905 | 1,161,228 | 1,226,909 | 1,245,026 | 1,319,022 |
| Farm Income[a] | 10,886 | 10,204 | 6,988 | 12,895 | 15,018 | 13,598 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 8,865 | 9,260 | 9,592 | 10,274 | 10,492 | 11,159 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 838,599 | 883,442 | 911,566 | 965,577 | 986,236 | 1,054,625 |
| Wages and Salaries | 727,741 | 762,096 | 787,152 | 831,698 | 845,615 | 908,591 |
| Other Labor Income | 42,077 | 44,833 | 46,268 | 47,936 | 49,236 | 54,330 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 68,781 | 76,513 | 78,146 | 85,943 | 91,385 | 91,704 |
| Farm | 9,849 | 9,204 | 6,004 | 11,929 | 14,067 | 12,602 |
| Nonfarm | 58,932 | 67,309 | 72,142 | 74,014 | 77,318 | 79,102 |

# TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| COTTON | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 70,519 | $ 66,161 | $ 67,580 | $ 77,946 | $ 80,923 | $ 81,115 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 59,664 | 63,385 | 64,914 | 66,645 | 66,656 | 68,116 |
| Farm Income[a] | 10,855 | 2,776 | 2,666 | 11,301 | 14,267 | 12,999 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 10,008 | 9,143 | 9,294 | 11,051 | 11,592 | 11,547 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 35,618 | 27,454 | 27,495 | 37,177 | 41,432 | 41,000 |
| Wages and Salaries | 17,971 | 17,729 | 17,418 | 18,298 | 18,917 | 19,519 |
| Other Labor Income | 1,716 | 1,693 | 1,627 | 1,632 | 1,666 | 1,763 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 15,931 | 8,032 | 8,450 | 17,247 | 20,849 | 19,718 |
| Farm | 9,732 | 1,695 | 1,604 | 10,256 | 13,229 | 11,891 |
| Nonfarm | 6,199 | 6,337 | 6,846 | 6,991 | 7,620 | 7,827 |
| CRAIG | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 150,730 | 151,826 | 160,087 | 170,788 | 173,366 | 174,861 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 139,661 | 151,216 | 158,092 | 164,096 | 166,147 | 166,269 |
| Farm Income[a] | 11,069 | 610 | 1,995 | 6,692 | 7,219 | 8,592 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 9,847 | 9,815 | 10,399 | 11,073 | 11,400 | 11,628 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 103,482 | 100,021 | 110,177 | 110,801 | 110,790 | 109,268 |
| Wages and Salaries | 74,114 | 77,656 | 84,688 | 81,336 | 80,515 | 77,755 |
| Other Labor Income | 8,427 | 8,842 | 9,550 | 8,259 | 7,971 | 7,569 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 20,941 | 13,523 | 15,939 | 21,206 | 22,304 | 23,944 |
| Farm | 10,183 | -243 | 1,158 | 5,865 | 6,401 | 7,730 |
| Nonfarm | 10,758 | 13,766 | 14,781 | 15,341 | 15,903 | 16,214 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CREEK | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 637,842 | $ 680,196 | $ 727,903 | $ 756,456 | $ 780,296 | $ 785,185 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 632,843 | 675,804 | 723,482 | 752,034 | 775,283 | 779,103 |
| Farm Income[a] | 4,999 | 4,392 | 4,421 | 4,422 | 5,013 | 6,082 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 9,901 | 10,321 | 10,607 | 10,901 | 11,626 | 11,732 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 276,413 | 269,681 | 292,586 | 305,987 | 300,259 | 307,616 |
| Wages and Salaries | 200,906 | 191,340 | 206,539 | 215,510 | 207,095 | 210,876 |
| Other Labor Income | 21,855 | 21,205 | 22,450 | 22,134 | 21,126 | 22,257 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 53,652 | 57,136 | 63,597 | 68,343 | 72,038 | 74,483 |
| Farm | 4,454 | 3,868 | 3,907 | 3,908 | 4,499 | 5,534 |
| Nonfarm | 49,198 | 53,268 | 59,690 | 64,435 | 67,539 | 68,949 |
| CUSTER | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 328,116 | 315,392 | 328,857 | 329,825 | 330,000 | 335,825 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 306,592 | 303,624 | 310,136 | 314,805 | 306,489 | 308,925 |
| Farm Income[a] | 21,524 | 11,768 | 18,721 | 15,020 | 23,511 | 26,900 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 10,483 | 9,690 | 10,607 | 10,842 | 11,094 | 11,690 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 273,429 | 228,730 | 235,818 | 229,538 | 229,521 | 233,302 |
| Wages and Salaries | 206,187 | 171,906 | 170,735 | 169,522 | 161,890 | 161,033 |
| Other Labor Income | 20,601 | 17,278 | 16,726 | 16,036 | 15,329 | 15,813 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 46,641 | 39,546 | 48,357 | 43,980 | 52,302 | 56,456 |
| Farm | 19,735 | 10,034 | 17,007 | 13,370 | 21,928 | 25,295 |
| Nonfarm | 26,906 | 29,512 | 31,350 | 30,610 | 30,374 | 31,161 |

# TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DELAWARE | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 179,878 | $ 197,346 | $ 218,260 | $ 237,152 | $ 246,819 | $ 257,645 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 173,087 | 192,787 | 206,306 | 225,301 | 229,039 | 240,342 |
| Farm Income[a] | 6,791 | 4,559 | 11,954 | 11,851 | 17,780 | 17,303 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 6,889 | 7,299 | 7,976 | 8,503 | 8,816 | 9,155 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 68,866 | 72,291 | 86,617 | 90,996 | 96,650 | 98,337 |
| Wages and Salaries | 43,434 | 46,298 | 50,786 | 54,099 | 53,249 | 54,747 |
| Other Labor Income | 3,790 | 4,068 | 4,474 | 4,588 | 4,522 | 4,784 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 21,642 | 21,925 | 31,357 | 32,309 | 38,879 | 38,806 |
| Farm | 5,489 | 3,307 | 10,726 | 10,631 | 16,565 | 16,016 |
| Nonfarm | 16,153 | 18,618 | 20,631 | 21,678 | 22,314 | 22,790 |
| DEWEY | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 73,171 | 71,181 | 78,992 | 80,045 | 80,482 | 74,901 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 62,459 | 65,322 | 71,677 | 72,117 | 69,214 | 68,113 |
| Farm Income[a] | 10,712 | 5,859 | 7,315 | 7,928 | 11,268 | 6,788 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 11,151 | 10,489 | 12,005 | 12,613 | 12,830 | 12,287 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 48,120 | 38,814 | 40,232 | 41,115 | 43,388 | 36,792 |
| Wages and Salaries | 28,051 | 24,000 | 22,853 | 23,308 | 21,989 | 19,910 |
| Other Labor Income | 2,943 | 2,552 | 2,404 | 2,302 | 2,234 | 1,970 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 17,126 | 12,262 | 14,975 | 15,505 | 19,165 | 14,912 |
| Farm | 9,771 | 4,952 | 6,422 | 7,051 | 10,411 | 5,903 |
| Nonfarm | 7,355 | 7,310 | 8,553 | 8,454 | 8,754 | 9,009 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
## by County
## 1982-1987
## (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ELLIS | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 77,974 | $ 71,560 | $ 74,005 | $ 74,444 | $ 75,842 | $ 74,953 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 67,928 | 67,248 | 67,026 | 66,828 | 63,951 | 64,466 |
| Farm Income[a] | 10,046 | 4,312 | 6,979 | 7,616 | 11,891 | 10,487 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 11,839 | 10,885 | 11,886 | 12,671 | 13,805 | 14,086 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 58,510 | 53,880 | 55,711 | 55,176 | 56,479 | 55,198 |
| Wages and Salaries | 39,492 | 40,080 | 39,339 | 38,889 | 36,179 | 36,161 |
| Other Labor Income | 4,388 | 4,817 | 4,434 | 3,710 | 3,359 | 3,384 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 14,630 | 8,983 | 11,938 | 12,577 | 16,941 | 15,653 |
| Farm | 9,380 | 3,671 | 6,350 | 6,993 | 11,272 | 9,834 |
| Nonfarm | 5,250 | 5,312 | 5,588 | 5,584 | 5,669 | 5,819 |
| GARFIELD | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 864,630 | 837,632 | 872,346 | 863,564 | 846,763 | 836,709 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 835,937 | 824,428 | 848,011 | 844,378 | 817,693 | 814,557 |
| Farm Income[a] | 28,693 | 13,204 | 24,335 | 19,186 | 29,070 | 22,152 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 12,751 | 12,477 | 13,222 | 13,409 | 13,536 | 13,994 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 650,219 | 608,106 | 631,322 | 607,728 | 586,123 | 565,795 |
| Wages and Salaries | 500,307 | 468,387 | 476,831 | 463,788 | 432,039 | 417,912 |
| Other Labor Income | 53,647 | 51,268 | 48,501 | 42,950 | 39,604 | 38,236 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 96,265 | 88,451 | 105,990 | 100,990 | 114,480 | 109,647 |
| Farm | 27,163 | 11,734 | 22,891 | 17,750 | 27,644 | 20,651 |
| Nonfarm | 69,102 | 76,717 | 83,099 | 83,240 | 86,836 | 88,996 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GARVIN | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 335,860 | $ 321,491 | $ 330,757 | $ 344,878 | $ 339,030 | $ 344,051 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 330,641 | 318,013 | 328,125 | 341,260 | 333,568 | 335,583 |
| Farm Income[a] | 5,219 | 3,478 | 2,632 | 3,618 | 5,462 | 8,468 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 11,121 | 10,424 | 10,860 | 11,492 | 11,322 | 11,690 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 212,577 | 185,279 | 187,111 | 190,124 | 174,820 | 174,704 |
| Wages and Salaries | 161,236 | 136,427 | 136,788 | 137,562 | 120,405 | 116,504 |
| Other Labor Income | 17,961 | 15,567 | 15,542 | 14,975 | 13,022 | 12,959 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 33,380 | 33,285 | 34,781 | 37,587 | 41,393 | 45,241 |
| Farm | 3,597 | 1,906 | 1,072 | 2,150 | 4,047 | 6,995 |
| Nonfarm | 29,783 | 31,379 | 33,709 | 35,437 | 37,346 | 38,246 |
| GRADY | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 459,721 | 451,911 | 474,198 | 480,853 | 476,133 | 480,652 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 447,324 | 442,627 | 466,982 | 468,759 | 460,462 | 463,738 |
| Farm Income[a] | 12,397 | 9,284 | 7,216 | 12,094 | 15,671 | 16,914 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 10,503 | 9,976 | 10,557 | 10,680 | 10,807 | 11,076 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 253,065 | 244,077 | 252,742 | 251,630 | 249,529 | 255,920 |
| Wages and Salaries | 183,277 | 174,878 | 179,544 | 175,018 | 166,507 | 169,770 |
| Other Labor Income | 19,935 | 19,687 | 20,127 | 18,231 | 17,107 | 17,554 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 49,853 | 49,512 | 53,071 | 58,381 | 65,915 | 68,596 |
| Farm | 9,372 | 6,363 | 4,340 | 9,282 | 12,926 | 14,070 |
| Nonfarm | 40,481 | 43,149 | 48,731 | 49,099 | 52,989 | 54,526 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GRANT | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 102,097 | $ 87,061 | $ 102,059 | $ 93,939 | $ 104,577 | $ 104,501 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 70,580 | 71,674 | 74,767 | 76,753 | 74,837 | 74,403 |
| Farm Income[a] | 31,517 | 15,387 | 27,292 | 17,186 | 29,740 | 30,098 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 15,184 | 12,667 | 15,082 | 14,130 | 16,099 | 16,777 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 63,741 | 47,320 | 59,714 | 49,057 | 61,875 | 61,545 |
| Wages and Salaries | 24,357 | 23,887 | 23,967 | 23,483 | 23,368 | 22,754 |
| Other Labor Income | 2,475 | 2,545 | 2,520 | 2,362 | 2,326 | 2,271 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 36,909 | 20,888 | 33,227 | 23,212 | 36,181 | 36,520 |
| Farm | 29,689 | 13,625 | 25,558 | 15,486 | 28,070 | 28,351 |
| Nonfarm | 7,220 | 7,263 | 7,669 | 7,726 | 8,111 | 8,169 |
| GREER | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 64,987 | 66,033 | 66,079 | 67,720 | 70,015 | 72,438 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 56,672 | 60,084 | 60,530 | 60,513 | 60,880 | 62,043 |
| Farm Income[a] | 8,315 | 5,949 | 5,549 | 7,207 | 9,135 | 10,395 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 8,836 | 8,891 | 9,143 | 9,607 | 10,274 | 10,880 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 34,598 | 33,898 | 33,522 | 34,879 | 37,537 | 39,638 |
| Wages and Salaries | 21,190 | 22,049 | 21,943 | 21,784 | 22,116 | 22,635 |
| Other Labor Income | 1,709 | 1,815 | 1,790 | 1,720 | 1,766 | 1,889 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 11,699 | 10,034 | 9,789 | 11,375 | 13,655 | 15,114 |
| Farm | 7,458 | 5,111 | 4,710 | 6,439 | 8,438 | 9,739 |
| Nonfarm | 4,241 | 4,923 | 5,079 | 4,936 | 5,217 | 5,375 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HARMON | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 39,878 | $ 38,341 | $ 40,711 | $ 42,897 | $ 48,314 | $ 51,410 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 32,075 | 33,299 | 34,666 | 36.502 | 37,038 | 37,767 |
| Farm Income[a] | 7,803 | 5,042 | 6,045 | 6,395 | 11,276 | 13,643 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 8,558 | 8,319 | 8,850 | 9,518 | 11,294 | 12,232 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 21,068 | 18,559 | 20,240 | 21,379 | 26,634 | 29,448 |
| Wages and Salaries | 10,391 | 10,199 | 10,673 | 10,948 | 11,035 | 11,298 |
| Other Labor Income | 847 | 826 | 829 | 844 | 842 | 899 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 9,830 | 7,534 | 8,738 | 9,587 | 14,757 | 17,251 |
| Farm | 7,005 | 4,273 | 5,289 | 5,654 | 10,548 | 12,883 |
| Nonfarm | 2,825 | 3,261 | 3,449 | 3,933 | 4,209 | 4,368 |
| HARPER | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 71,972 | 57,521 | 65,109 | 69,095 | 71,519 | 64,050 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 46,601 | 47,197 | 50,024 | 51,621 | 50,452 | 50,428 |
| Farm Income[a] | 25,371 | 10,324 | 15,085 | 17,474 | 21,067 | 13,622 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 14,221 | 11,395 | 13,266 | 14,528 | 15,592 | 14,319 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 48,200 | 32,525 | 37,990 | 41,488 | 45,439 | 37,781 |
| Wages and Salaries | 16,187 | 15,673 | 15,631 | 16,800 | 16,963 | 16,606 |
| Other Labor Income | 1,552 | 1,532 | 1,500 | 1,554 | 1,532 | 1,546 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 30,461 | 15,320 | 20,859 | 23,134 | 26,944 | 19,629 |
| Farm | 24,287 | 9,277 | 14,052 | 16,466 | 20,089 | 12,614 |
| Nonfarm | 6,174 | 6,043 | 6,807 | 6,668 | 6,855 | 7,015 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HASKELL | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 94,673 | $ 93,041 | $ 97,746 | $ 106,182 | $ 107,158 | $ 109,651 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 90,060 | 91,535 | 96,783 | 102,955 | 104,085 | 106,313 |
| Farm Income[a] | 4,613 | 1,506 | 963 | 3,227 | 3,073 | 3,338 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 8,294 | 7,871 | 8,288 | 8,891 | 8,975 | 9,200 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 43,962 | 40,481 | 42,553 | 47,554 | 48,435 | 48,819 |
| Wages and Salaries | 28,544 | 27,520 | 29,345 | 30,378 | 30,725 | 30,615 |
| Other Labor Income | 3,317 | 3,056 | 3,135 | 3,162 | 3,104 | 3,105 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 12,101 | 9,905 | 10,073 | 14,014 | 14,606 | 15,099 |
| Farm | 4,026 | 943 | 410 | 2,678 | 2,520 | 2,740 |
| Nonfarm | 8,075 | 8,962 | 9,663 | 11,336 | 12,086 | 12,359 |
| HUGHES | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 112,990 | 114,990 | 118,161 | 120,020 | 123,829 | 123,555 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 111,029 | 112,722 | 116,466 | 118,176 | 121,289 | 121,765 |
| Farm Income[a] | 1,961 | 2,268 | 1,695 | 1,844 | 2,540 | 1,790 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 7,595 | 7,605 | 7,811 | 8,149 | 8,393 | 8,496 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 50,164 | 48,973 | 50,045 | 50,470 | 50,520 | 49,363 |
| Wages and Salaries | 33,722 | 31,355 | 31,844 | 30,823 | 29,376 | 28,803 |
| Other Labor Income | 3,071 | 2,881 | 2,921 | 2,657 | 2,524 | 2,494 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 13,371 | 14,737 | 15,280 | 16,990 | 18,620 | 18,066 |
| Farm | 958 | 1,303 | 745 | 914 | 1,615 | 800 |
| Nonfarm | 12,413 | 13,434 | 14,535 | 16,076 | 17,005 | 17,266 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)
## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County
### 1982-1987
### (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JACKSON | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 282,892 | $ 294,399 | $ 298,941 | $ 314,405 | $ 329,501 | $ 343,814 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 263,409 | 280,468 | 290,920 | 300,910 | 309,694 | 320,631 |
| Farm Income[a] | 19,483 | 13,931 | 8,021 | 13,495 | 19,807 | 23,183 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 9,311 | 9,397 | 9,438 | 10,079 | 10,777 | 11,134 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 211,582 | 219,553 | 220,756 | 231,095 | 248,884 | 258,513 |
| Wages and Salaries | 165,047 | 176,111 | 180,222 | 184,905 | 193,890 | 199,059 |
| Other Labor Income | 8,902 | 9,558 | 9,669 | 9,638 | 9,963 | 10,459 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 37,633 | 33,884 | 30,865 | 36,552 | 45,031 | 48,995 |
| Farm | 17,325 | 11,843 | 5,959 | 11,503 | 17,884 | 21,217 |
| Nonfarm | 20,308 | 22,041 | 24,906 | 25,049 | 27,147 | 27,778 |
| JEFFERSON | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 79,951 | 75,829 | 78,470 | 77,982 | 79,085 | 79,579 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 70,204 | 71,713 | 74,307 | 74,554 | 72,411 | 72,949 |
| Farm Income[a] | 9,747 | 4,116 | 4,163 | 3,428 | 6,674 | 6,630 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 9,387 | 8,648 | 9,463 | 9,601 | 10,063 | 10,258 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 38,380 | 36,100 | 35,748 | 34,472 | 35,719 | 36,120 |
| Wages and Salaries | 20,157 | 22,462 | 21,747 | 21,459 | 19,430 | 19,594 |
| Other Labor Income | 1,982 | 2,262 | 2,120 | 1,991 | 1,759 | 1,811 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 16,241 | 11,376 | 11,881 | 11,022 | 14,530 | 14,715 |
| Farm | 8,490 | 2,897 | 2,955 | 2,282 | 5,577 | 5,510 |
| Nonfarm | 7,751 | 8,479 | 8,926 | 8,740 | 8,953 | 9,205 |

# TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County

## 1982-1987

## (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JOHNSTON | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 78,698 | $ 75,980 | $ 79,322 | $ 81,997 | $ 86,414 | $ 88,479 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 75,436 | 74,588 | 77,996 | 80,364 | 82,493 | 84,098 |
| Farm Income[a] | 3,262 | 1,392 | 1,326 | 1,633 | 3,921 | 4,381 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 7,443 | 6,950 | 7,235 | 7,523 | 7,887 | 8,051 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 32,579 | 32,423 | 34,477 | 36,481 | 39,602 | 40,851 |
| Wages and Salaries | 22,370 | 23,296 | 25,105 | 26,201 | 26,463 | 26,983 |
| Other Labor Income | 1,992 | 2,144 | 2,337 | 2,349 | 2,305 | 2,412 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 8,217 | 6,983 | 7,035 | 7,931 | 10,834 | 11,456 |
| Farm | 2,265 | 434 | 384 | 705 | 3,000 | 3,402 |
| Nonfarm | 5,952 | 6,549 | 6,651 | 7,226 | 7,834 | 8,054 |
| KAY | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 703,001 | 715,820 | 758,463 | 755,969 | 747,790 | 758,037 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 683,917 | 704,948 | 741,723 | 742,559 | 727,456 | 742,602 |
| Farm Income[a] | 19,084 | 10,872 | 16,740 | 13,410 | 20,334 | 15,435 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 13,309 | 13,340 | 14,184 | 14,330 | 14,278 | 14,685 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 538,748 | 543,853 | 580,491 | 560,713 | 546,027 | 551,828 |
| Wages and Salaries | 377,506 | 377,360 | 399,981 | 395,129 | 376,133 | 383,603 |
| Other Labor Income | 86,647 | 92,988 | 96,996 | 86,178 | 81,406 | 83,420 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 74,595 | 73,505 | 83,514 | 79,406 | 88,488 | 84,805 |
| Farm | 17,434 | 9,277 | 15,167 | 11,887 | 18,850 | 13,891 |
| Nonfarm | 57,161 | 64,228 | 68,347 | 67,519 | 69,638 | 70,914 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
## by County
## 1982-1987
## (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| KINGFISHER | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 197,753 | $ 171,603 | $ 186,944 | $ 187,732 | $ 198,841 | $ 194,305 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 170,447 | 164,402 | 171,343 | 173,488 | 175,411 | 174,166 |
| Farm Income[a] | 27,306 | 7,201 | 15,601 | 14,244 | 23,430 | 20,139 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 12,234 | 10,419 | 11,353 | 11,644 | 12,529 | 12,823 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 164,413 | 118,492 | 125,259 | 123,682 | 127,723 | 124,170 |
| Wages and Salaries | 111,729 | 87,130 | 84,340 | 84,690 | 78,354 | 77,666 |
| Other Labor Income | 11,785 | 9,302 | 8,882 | 8,479 | 7,802 | 7,829 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 40,899 | 22,060 | 32,037 | 30,513 | 41,567 | 38,675 |
| Farm | 25,999 | 5,941 | 14,360 | 13,029 | 22,236 | 18,886 |
| Nonfarm | 14,900 | 16,119 | 17,677 | 17,484 | 19,331 | 19,789 |
| KIOWA | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 132,567 | 132,204 | 140,596 | 146,014 | 146,097 | 150,210 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 115,055 | 120,369 | 124,896 | 128,207 | 127,076 | 128,960 |
| Farm Income[a] | 17,512 | 11,835 | 15,700 | 17,807 | 19,021 | 21,250 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 10,160 | 9,923 | 10,642 | 11,523 | 12,005 | 12,586 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 65,266 | 59,998 | 64,942 | 67,457 | 71,020 | 73,976 |
| Wages and Salaries | 34,272 | 33,680 | 33,588 | 33,890 | 35,100 | 35,487 |
| Other Labor Income | 3,242 | 3,283 | 3,228 | 3,155 | 3,288 | 3,333 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 27,752 | 23,035 | 28,126 | 30,412 | 32,632 | 35,156 |
| Farm | 16,250 | 10,623 | 14,514 | 16,621 | 17,834 | 19,984 |
| Nonfarm | 11,502 | 12,412 | 13,612 | 13,791 | 14,798 | 15,172 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LATIMER | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 69,864 | $ 74,874 | $ 77,673 | $ 82,623 | $ 83,444 | $ 84,676 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 69,270 | 73,813 | 76,560 | 81,913 | 82,516 | 84,230 |
| Farm Income[a] | 594 | 1,061 | 1,113 | 710 | 928 | 446 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 6,925 | 7,254 | 7,528 | 7,950 | 7,721 | 7,890 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 43,662 | 43,708 | 44,988 | 44,963 | 45,350 | 44,160 |
| Wages and Salaries | 35,732 | 34,869 | 35,811 | 35,405 | 35,330 | 34,352 |
| Other Labor Income | 3,488 | 3,458 | 3,587 | 3,485 | 3,403 | 3,544 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 4,442 | 5,381 | 5,590 | 6,073 | 6,617 | 6,264 |
| Farm | 302 | 779 | 834 | 445 | 670 | 173 |
| Nonfarm | 4,140 | 4,602 | 4,756 | 5,628 | 5,947 | 6,091 |
| LEFLORE | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 318,218 | 339,678 | 361,892 | 384,129 | 402,444 | 425,265 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 313,819 | 335,375 | 358,134 | 379,159 | 393,441 | 414,987 |
| Farm Income[a] | 4,399 | 4,303 | 3,758 | 4,970 | 9,003 | 10,278 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 7,582 | 7,939 | 8,307 | 8,738 | 9,049 | 9,377 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 129,088 | 127,483 | 133,192 | 139,853 | 150,439 | 159,204 |
| Wages and Salaries | 91,312 | 87,011 | 90,115 | 93,086 | 97,370 | 103,233 |
| Other Labor Income | 9,142 | 8,788 | 8,892 | 8,658 | 9,027 | 9,793 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 28,634 | 31,684 | 34,185 | 38,109 | 44,042 | 46,178 |
| Farm | 3,242 | 3,187 | 2,659 | 3,895 | 7,946 | 9,169 |
| Nonfarm | 25,392 | 28,497 | 31,526 | 34,214 | 36,096 | 37,009 |

# TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
## by County
## 1982-1987
## (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LINCOLN | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 271,590 | $ 274,376 | $ 288,326 | $ 291,730 | $ 290,806 | $ 293,969 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 268,810 | 272,598 | 285,371 | 289,093 | 287,427 | 290,988 |
| Farm Income[a] | 2,780 | 1,778 | 2,955 | 2,637 | 3,379 | 2,981 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 9,589 | 9,372 | 9,644 | 9,688 | 9,744 | 9,963 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 95,978 | 95,400 | 101,937 | 98,338 | 96,658 | 95,323 |
| Wages and Salaries | 66,900 | 65,698 | 69,087 | 67,030 | 63,778 | 62,586 |
| Other Labor Income | 7,758 | 7,855 | 7,745 | 6,263 | 5,944 | 5,639 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 21,320 | 21,847 | 25,105 | 25,045 | 26,936 | 27,098 |
| Farm | 1,555 | 592 | 1,782 | 1,514 | 2,297 | 1,870 |
| Nonfarm | 19,765 | 21,255 | 23,323 | 23,531 | 24,639 | 25,228 |
| LOGAN | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 296,958 | 304,758 | 321,694 | 328,646 | 322,994 | 322,849 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 288,639 | 300,445 | 314,180 | 320,251 | 314,565 | 316,971 |
| Farm Income[a] | 8,319 | 4,313 | 7,514 | 8,395 | 8,429 | 5,878 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 10,206 | 10,000 | 10,385 | 10,574 | 10,526 | 10,776 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 104,400 | 102,968 | 111,200 | 112,860 | 112,127 | 113,278 |
| Wages and Salaries | 70,536 | 70,763 | 74,076 | 74,789 | 72,462 | 75,515 |
| Other Labor Income | 6,850 | 7,003 | 7,175 | 6,899 | 6,559 | 6,604 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 27,014 | 25,202 | 29,949 | 31,172 | 33,106 | 31,159 |
| Farm | 6,853 | 2,898 | 6,119 | 7,035 | 7,110 | 4,527 |
| Nonfarm | 20,161 | 22,304 | 23,830 | 24,137 | 25,996 | 26,632 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LOVE | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 77,551 | $ 79,269 | $ 80,854 | $ 83,621 | $ 87,520 | $ 85,867 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 70,124 | 71,332 | 74,500 | 77,523 | 79,065 | 79,792 |
| Farm Income[a] | 7,427 | 7,937 | 6,354 | 6,098 | 8,455 | 6,075 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 9,937 | 9,906 | 10,083 | 10,488 | 10,873 | 10,743 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 35,987 | 36,399 | 35,769 | 37,781 | 41,864 | 40,556 |
| Wages and Salaries | 21,180 | 20,394 | 20,830 | 22,575 | 23,918 | 24,874 |
| Other Labor Income | 2,204 | 2,148 | 2,104 | 2,212 | 2,356 | 2,325 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 12,603 | 13,857 | 12,835 | 12,994 | 15,590 | 13,357 |
| Farm | 6,803 | 7,332 | 5,755 | 5,527 | 7,907 | 5,513 |
| Nonfarm | 5,800 | 6,525 | 7,080 | 7,467 | 7,683 | 7,844 |
| MCCLAIN | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 229,539 | 236,704 | 252,256 | 265,996 | 270,851 | 273,498 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 222,748 | 235,919 | 249,339 | 260,099 | 261,255 | 265,238 |
| Farm Income[a] | 6,791 | 785 | 2,917 | 5,897 | 9,596 | 8,260 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 10,342 | 10,050 | 10,411 | 10,786 | 10,898 | 11,080 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 74,496 | 72,163 | 81,535 | 87,542 | 90,556 | 89,605 |
| Wages and Salaries | 45,695 | 47,607 | 52,714 | 54,613 | 52,942 | 52,665 |
| Other Labor Income | 4,365 | 4,615 | 5,123 | 5,039 | 4,841 | 4,932 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 24,436 | 19,941 | 23,698 | 27,890 | 32,773 | 32,008 |
| Farm | 5,240 | -713 | 1,444 | 4,460 | 8,186 | 6,784 |
| Nonfarm | 19,196 | 20,654 | 22,254 | 23,430 | 24,587 | 25,224 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County

### 1982-1987

### (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MCCURTAIN | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 258,191 | $ 258,565 | $ 273,290 | $ 281,350 | $ 296,489 | $ 309,932 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 254,931 | 256,762 | 270,989 | 276,422 | 285,410 | 298,866 |
| Farm Income[a] | 3,260 | 1,803 | 2,301 | 4,928 | 11,079 | 11,066 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 7,208 | 7,048 | 7,541 | 7,713 | 8,179 | 8,459 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 171,382 | 163,754 | 177,260 | 178,571 | 192,396 | 202,922 |
| Wages and Salaries | 133,680 | 122,806 | 131,073 | 131,124 | 138,466 | 147,511 |
| Other Labor Income | 14,966 | 13,807 | 14,325 | 13,775 | 14,751 | 16,426 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 22,736 | 27,141 | 31,862 | 33,672 | 39,179 | 38,985 |
| Farm | 1,839 | 434 | 956 | 3,603 | 9,768 | 9,680 |
| Nonfarm | 20,897 | 26,707 | 30,906 | 30,069 | 29,411 | 29,305 |
| MCINTOSH | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 124,906 | 129,737 | 133,535 | 142,611 | 145,803 | 149,991 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 121,417 | 126,877 | 131,879 | 140,540 | 143,162 | 147,818 |
| Farm Income[a] | 3,489 | 2,860 | 1,656 | 2,071 | 2,641 | 2,173 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 7,582 | 7,636 | 7,790 | 8,144 | 8,296 | 8,547 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 49,362 | 51,141 | 49,903 | 54,111 | 57,575 | 60,752 |
| Wages and Salaries | 33,174 | 34,144 | 33,652 | 35,820 | 37,756 | 40,877 |
| Other Labor Income | 3,046 | 3,184 | 2,902 | 2,961 | 3,219 | 3,547 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 13,142 | 13,813 | 13,349 | 15,330 | 16,600 | 16,328 |
| Farm | 2,924 | 2,312 | 1,113 | 1,551 | 2,141 | 1,666 |
| Nonfarm | 10,218 | 11,501 | 12,236 | 13,779 | 14,459 | 14,662 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)
## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County
## 1982-1987
## (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAJOR | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 105,155 | $ 99,556 | $ 109,773 | $ 106,163 | $ 106,952 | $ 104,136 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 87,264 | 83,855 | 89,425 | 89,115 | 83,917 | 83,764 |
| Farm Income[a] | 17,891 | 15,701 | 20,348 | 17,048 | 23,035 | 20,372 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 10,847 | 10,237 | 11,565 | 11,414 | 11,788 | 11,822 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 78,861 | 64,429 | 70,033 | 65,648 | 66,281 | 63,215 |
| Wages and Salaries | 47,063 | 35,327 | 35,173 | 34,595 | 29,232 | 28,592 |
| Other Labor Income | 4,823 | 3,579 | 3,453 | 3,136 | 2,596 | 2,525 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 26,975 | 25,523 | 31,407 | 27,917 | 34,453 | 32,098 |
| Farm | 16,890 | 14,734 | 19,393 | 16,126 | 22,141 | 19,453 |
| Nonfarm | 10,085 | 10,789 | 12,014 | 11,791 | 12,312 | 12,645 |
| MARSHALL | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 99,405 | 102,812 | 107,866 | 111,512 | 117,366 | 119,092 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 97,070 | 100,875 | 106,023 | 109,979 | 115,091 | 117,278 |
| Farm Income[a] | 2,335 | 1,937 | 1,843 | 1,533 | 2,275 | 1,814 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 9,014 | 9,054 | 9,380 | 9,667 | 9,842 | 10,186 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 45,473 | 47,476 | 49,028 | 49,562 | 50,906 | 51,719 |
| Wages and Salaries | 32,572 | 33,621 | 34,523 | 35,429 | 35,195 | 36,202 |
| Other Labor Income | 3,603 | 3,828 | 3,681 | 3,562 | 3,612 | 3,805 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 9,298 | 10,027 | 10,824 | 10,571 | 12,099 | 11,712 |
| Farm | 1,793 | 1,414 | 1,327 | 1,035 | 1,793 | 1,316 |
| Nonfarm | 7,505 | 8,613 | 9,497 | 9,536 | 10,306 | 10,396 |

# TABLE 5.02 (continued)
## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAYES | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 304,447 | $ 313,122 | $ 327,956 | $ 335,462 | $ 341,376 | $ 343,866 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 300,914 | 308,122 | 324,707 | 330,756 | 335,573 | 338,219 |
| Farm Income[a] | 3,533 | 5,000 | 3,249 | 4,706 | 5,803 | 5,647 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 8,957 | 8,959 | 9,140 | 9,539 | 9,719 | 9,801 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 162,806 | 174,132 | 196,108 | 188,361 | 188,946 | 197,229 |
| Wages and Salaries | 124,107 | 129,748 | 148,602 | 138,880 | 136,807 | 143,796 |
| Other Labor Income | 13,972 | 15,218 | 17,003 | 14,779 | 14,676 | 15,452 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 24,727 | 29,166 | 30,503 | 34,702 | 37,463 | 37,981 |
| Farm | 2,431 | 3,939 | 2,207 | 3,677 | 4,785 | 4,567 |
| Nonfarm | 22,296 | 25,227 | 28,296 | 31,025 | 32,678 | 33,414 |
| MURRAY | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 119,761 | 119,806 | 122,974 | 127,197 | 125,721 | 125,469 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 117,752 | 118,610 | 121,356 | 125,753 | 122,711 | 122,389 |
| Farm Income[a] | 2,009 | 1,196 | 1,618 | 1,444 | 3,010 | 3,080 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 9,155 | 8,981 | 9,188 | 9,724 | 9,651 | 9,869 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 74,535 | 70,284 | 70,678 | 74,053 | 71,409 | 71,097 |
| Wages and Salaries | 55,986 | 51,518 | 49,703 | 53,904 | 49,795 | 48,909 |
| Other Labor Income | 5,982 | 5,602 | 5,046 | 5,245 | 4,729 | 4,878 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 12,567 | 13,164 | 15,929 | 14,904 | 16,885 | 17,310 |
| Farm | 1,429 | 635 | 1,065 | 910 | 2,491 | 2,541 |
| Nonfarm | 11,138 | 12,529 | 14,864 | 13,994 | 14,394 | 14,769 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County

### 1982-1987

### (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MUSKOGEE | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 644,868 | $ 679,019 | $ 715,846 | $ 746,138 | $ 763,946 | $ 781,228 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 636,920 | 667,561 | 705,620 | 733,497 | 745,950 | 761,636 |
| Farm Income[a] | 7,948 | 11,458 | 10,226 | 12,641 | 17,996 | 19,592 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 9,399 | 9,611 | 10,111 | 10,570 | 10,900 | 11,125 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 463,896 | 490,887 | 524,051 | 548,071 | 561,109 | 566,265 |
| Wages and Salaries | 371,834 | 386,507 | 412,140 | 434,506 | 436,951 | 439,126 |
| Other Labor Income | 39,744 | 42,478 | 43,932 | 44,186 | 44,298 | 44,904 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 52,318 | 61,902 | 67,979 | 69,379 | 79,860 | 82,235 |
| Farm | 5,631 | 9,227 | 8,035 | 10,478 | 15,851 | 17,323 |
| Nonfarm | 46,687 | 52,675 | 59,944 | 58,901 | 64,009 | 64,912 |
| NOBLE | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 117,433 | 118,684 | 130,037 | 130,649 | 136,113 | 133,425 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 108,489 | 112,214 | 120,932 | 124,399 | 125,527 | 124,965 |
| Farm Income[a] | 8,944 | 6,470 | 9,105 | 6,250 | 10,586 | 8,460 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 9,863 | 9,750 | 10,937 | 11,002 | 11,454 | 11,404 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 80,098 | 78,443 | 90,267 | 90,109 | 92,199 | 88,005 |
| Wages and Salaries | 58,095 | 58,257 | 65,498 | 68,036 | 65,599 | 63,577 |
| Other Labor Income | 6,774 | 6,930 | 7,605 | 7,341 | 7,070 | 6,921 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 15,229 | 13,256 | 17,164 | 14,732 | 19,530 | 17,507 |
| Farm | 7,991 | 5,550 | 8,200 | 5,366 | 9,717 | 7,552 |
| Nonfarm | 7,238 | 7,706 | 8,964 | 9,366 | 9,813 | 9,955 |

# TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NOWATA | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 114,644 | $ 104,786 | $ 107,689 | $ 111,774 | $ 111,102 | $ 114,349 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 107,830 | 101,461 | 105,950 | 107,438 | 105,632 | 108,292 |
| Farm Income[a] | 6,814 | 3,325 | 1,739 | 4,336 | 5,470 | 6,057 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 9,519 | 8,790 | 9,290 | 9,977 | 10,110 | 10,514 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 45,558 | 39,273 | 40,109 | 42,215 | 42,116 | 42,689 |
| Wages and Salaries | 28,196 | 25,086 | 26,425 | 25,792 | 24,254 | 24,192 |
| Other Labor Income | 2,998 | 2,605 | 2,734 | 2,517 | 2,289 | 2,319 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 14,364 | 11,582 | 10,950 | 13,906 | 15,573 | 16,178 |
| Farm | 6,358 | 2,885 | 1,307 | 3,910 | 5,047 | 5,611 |
| Nonfarm | 8,006 | 8,697 | 9,643 | 9,996 | 10,526 | 10,567 |
| OKFUSKEE | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 94,104 | 91,853 | 98,737 | 99,807 | 100,711 | 101,481 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 90,209 | 90,161 | 95,963 | 97,033 | 97,940 | 98,965 |
| Farm Income[a] | 3,895 | 1,692 | 2,774 | 2,774 | 2,771 | 2,516 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 8,155 | 7,653 | 8,315 | 8,563 | 8,678 | 8,814 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 43,052 | 40,679 | 45,215 | 45,344 | 45,425 | 44,983 |
| Wages and Salaries | 28,369 | 27,996 | 29,574 | 30,039 | 29,860 | 29,491 |
| Other Labor Income | 2,390 | 2,329 | 2,548 | 2,472 | 2,438 | 2,429 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 12,293 | 10,354 | 13,093 | 12,833 | 13,127 | 13,063 |
| Farm | 3,396 | 1,215 | 2,308 | 2,299 | 2,294 | 2,009 |
| Nonfarm | 8,897 | 9,139 | 10,785 | 10,534 | 10,833 | 11,054 |

# TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OKLAHOMA | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $8,205,934 | $8,307,210 | $8,731,594 | $8,957,878 | $8,915,177 | $9,055,252 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 8,202,836 | 8,303,347 | 8,727,253 | 8,952,896 | 8,905,819 | 9,046,293 |
| Farm Income[a] | 3,098 | 3,863 | 4,341 | 4,982 | 9,358 | 8,959 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 13,521 | 13,297 | 13,903 | 14,191 | 14,133 | 14,540 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 8,052,885 | 8,116,063 | 8,567,224 | 8,655,702 | 8,510,799 | 8,557,457 |
| Wages and Salaries | 6,797,453 | 6,775,650 | 7,149,872 | 7,225,565 | 7,037,454 | 7,059,508 |
| Other Labor Income | 670,282 | 684,107 | 701,506 | 663,785 | 637,310 | 646,242 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 585,150 | 656,306 | 715,846 | 766,352 | 836,035 | 851,707 |
| Farm | 1,507 | 2,318 | 2,807 | 3,533 | 7,985 | 7,573 |
| Nonfarm | 583,643 | 653,988 | 713,039 | 762,819 | 828,050 | 844,134 |
| OKMULGEE | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 350,492 | 352,293 | 362,707 | 384,271 | 385,738 | 388,181 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 347,458 | 351,312 | 360,551 | 382,674 | 383,096 | 386,250 |
| Farm Income[a] | 3,034 | 981 | 2,156 | 1,597 | 2,642 | 1,931 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 8,620 | 8,506 | 8,963 | 9,607 | 9,629 | 9,741 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 179,283 | 181,530 | 187,385 | 199,163 | 199,278 | 194,451 |
| Wages and Salaries | 133,274 | 135,565 | 138,322 | 147,061 | 144,407 | 139,764 |
| Other Labor Income | 14,327 | 14,315 | 14,031 | 14,418 | 14,423 | 14,391 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 31,682 | 31,650 | 35,032 | 37,684 | 40,448 | 40,296 |
| Farm | 2,307 | 278 | 1,463 | 922 | 1,985 | 1,254 |
| Nonfarm | 29,375 | 31,372 | 33,569 | 36,762 | 38,463 | 39,042 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
## by County
## 1982-1987
## (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OSAGE | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 436,835 | $ 407,859 | $ 429,195 | $ 434,540 | $ 417,365 | $ 419,621 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 424,400 | 397,361 | 419,581 | 426,376 | 410,125 | 406,630 |
| Farm Income[a] | 12,435 | 10,498 | 9,614 | 8,164 | 7,240 | 12,991 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 10,458 | 9,542 | 10,255 | 10,529 | 10,031 | 10,391 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 190,992 | 192,893 | 189,791 | 188,528 | 174,175 | 176,268 |
| Wages and Salaries | 139,896 | 141,112 | 137,513 | 138,285 | 124,986 | 120,909 |
| Other Labor Income | 14,628 | 14,965 | 14,621 | 13,875 | 12,618 | 12,501 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 36,468 | 36,816 | 37,657 | 36,368 | 36,571 | 42,858 |
| Farm | 9,936 | 8,092 | 7,247 | 5,836 | 4,939 | 10,560 |
| Nonfarm | 26,532 | 28,724 | 30,410 | 30,532 | 31,632 | 32,298 |
| OTTAWA | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 292,805 | 313,185 | 322,703 | 336,993 | 318,609 | 319,438 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 288,079 | 310,158 | 319,248 | 331,429 | 310,165 | 309,310 |
| Farm Income[a] | 4,726 | 3,027 | 3,455 | 5,564 | 8,444 | 10,128 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 8,758 | 9,204 | 9,481 | 9,889 | 9,419 | 9,712 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 190,467 | 202,929 | 211,650 | 214,550 | 179,747 | 174,537 |
| Wages and Salaries | 148,699 | 158,230 | 164,005 | 164,774 | 130,448 | 124,164 |
| Other Labor Income | 17,739 | 19,351 | 19,226 | 18,331 | 13,348 | 12,269 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 24,029 | 25,348 | 28,419 | 31,445 | 35,951 | 38,104 |
| Farm | 2,892 | 1,264 | 1,725 | 3,842 | 6,731 | 8,313 |
| Nonfarm | 21,137 | 24,084 | 26,694 | 27,603 | 29,220 | 29,791 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PAWNEE | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 177,975 | $ 172,013 | $ 179,596 | $ 189,192 | $ 191,228 | $ 193,608 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 173,883 | 171,973 | 177,834 | 187,949 | 188,559 | 190,255 |
| Farm Income[a] | 4,092 | L | 1,762 | 1,243 | 2,669 | 3,353 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 11,037 | 10,139 | 10,647 | 11,167 | 11,306 | 11,525 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 64,483 | 64,001 | 67,472 | 71,357 | 74,562 | 76,631 |
| Wages and Salaries | 41,636 | 42,278 | 43,017 | 44,395 | 42,655 | 43,394 |
| Other Labor Income | 3,739 | 3,922 | 4,006 | 3,929 | 3,750 | 3,864 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 19,108 | 17,801 | 20,449 | 23,033 | 28,157 | 29,373 |
| Farm | 3,745 | -295 | 1,434 | 917 | 2,345 | 3,010 |
| Nonfarm | 15,363 | 18,096 | 19,015 | 22,116 | 25,812 | 26,363 |
| PAYNE | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 575,131 | 588,968 | 618,857 | 652,064 | 668,558 | 686,096 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 570,149 | 586,127 | 615,393 | 649,259 | 664,095 | 682,777 |
| Farm Income[a] | 4,982 | 2,841 | 3,464 | 2,805 | 4,463 | 3,319 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 8,758 | 8,851 | 9,347 | 10,017 | 10,278 | 10,706 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 402,852 | 408,329 | 427,693 | 449,235 | 459,215 | 470,496 |
| Wages and Salaries | 316,802 | 318,735 | 333,042 | 350,985 | 355,671 | 364,217 |
| Other Labor Income | 33,206 | 33,055 | 33,813 | 34,585 | 34,496 | 37,036 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 52,844 | 56,539 | 60,838 | 63,665 | 69,048 | 69,243 |
| Farm | 3,441 | 1,360 | 2,009 | 1,373 | 3,037 | 1,799 |
| Nonfarm | 49,403 | 55,179 | 58,829 | 62,292 | 66,011 | 67,444 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PITTSBURG | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 351,919 | $ 365,019 | $ 383,648 | $ 404,374 | $ 421,601 | $ 432,788 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 347,230 | 359,796 | 380,854 | 401,203 | 416,345 | 425,379 |
| Farm Income[a] | 4,689 | 5,223 | 2,794 | 3,171 | 5,256 | 7,409 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 8,499 | 8,417 | 8,898 | 9,293 | 9,645 | 9,949 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 215,830 | 213,181 | 226,868 | 235,624 | 250,388 | 255,295 |
| Wages and Salaries | 165,719 | 159,405 | 171,271 | 177,888 | 187,154 | 188,422 |
| Other Labor Income | 14,280 | 14,305 | 15,340 | 15,012 | 15,688 | 15,924 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 35,831 | 39,471 | 40,257 | 42,724 | 47,546 | 50,949 |
| Farm | 3,725 | 4,289 | 1,870 | 2,286 | 4,399 | 6,524 |
| Nonfarm | 32,106 | 35,182 | 38,387 | 40,438 | 43,147 | 44,425 |
| PONTOTOC | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 336,586 | 351,134 | 363,875 | 376,670 | 384,514 | 393,032 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 333,548 | 349,257 | 363,351 | 374,986 | 382,051 | 389,881 |
| Farm Income[a] | 3,038 | 1,877 | 524 | 1,684 | 2,463 | 3,151 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 9,876 | 10,064 | 10,425 | 10,752 | 11,011 | 11,292 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 214,230 | 223,352 | 232,050 | 238,880 | 240,279 | 244,162 |
| Wages and Salaries | 165,718 | 171,335 | 177,922 | 179,809 | 177,139 | 179,068 |
| Other Labor Income | 16,554 | 17,487 | 17,659 | 17,174 | 16,897 | 17,860 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 31,958 | 34,530 | 36,469 | 41,897 | 46,243 | 47,234 |
| Farm | 1,838 | 724 | -608 | 564 | 1,350 | 1,973 |
| Nonfarm | 30,120 | 33,806 | 37,077 | 41,333 | 44,893 | 45,261 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County

### 1982-1987

### (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| POTTAWATOMIE | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 616,609 | $ 639,257 | $ 674,841 | $ 692,281 | $ 693,008 | $ 704,681 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 612,880 | 635,462 | 671,476 | 688,272 | 686,394 | 697,099 |
| Farm Income[a] | 3,729 | 3,795 | 3,365 | 4,009 | 6,614 | 7,582 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 10,433 | 10,463 | 10,885 | 11,138 | 11,291 | 11,637 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 316,563 | 328,318 | 356,860 | 360,107 | 363,252 | 366,505 |
| Wages and Salaries | 233,226 | 240,438 | 257,655 | 259,182 | 258,610 | 258,800 |
| Other Labor Income | 24,654 | 25,904 | 26,969 | 25,744 | 25,795 | 26,052 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 58,683 | 61,976 | 72,236 | 75,181 | 78,847 | 81,653 |
| Farm | 2,677 | 2,780 | 2,364 | 3,030 | 5,659 | 6,589 |
| Nonfarm | 56,006 | 59,196 | 69,872 | 72,151 | 73,188 | 75,064 |
| PUSHMATAHA | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 75,760 | 78,257 | 82,084 | 84,002 | 85,487 | 88,417 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 71,167 | 75,469 | 80,092 | 80,653 | 82,128 | 85,039 |
| Farm Income[a] | 4,593 | 2,788 | 1,992 | 3,349 | 3,359 | 3,378 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 6,407 | 6,555 | 6,739 | 6,851 | 7,034 | 7,387 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 34,019 | 33,736 | 37,557 | 36,510 | 37,715 | 39,076 |
| Wages and Salaries | 19,633 | 20,583 | 23,445 | 22,383 | 23,063 | 23,976 |
| Other Labor Income | 1,656 | 1,793 | 2,065 | 1,909 | 1,960 | 2,110 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 12,730 | 11,360 | 12,047 | 12,218 | 12,692 | 12,990 |
| Farm | 4,194 | 2,406 | 1,618 | 2,973 | 2,981 | 2,970 |
| Nonfarm | 8,536 | 8,954 | 10,429 | 9,245 | 9,711 | 10,020 |

# TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
## by County
## 1982-1987
## (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ROGER MILLS | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 49,433 | $ 47,987 | $ 49,067 | $ 54,578 | $ 58,335 | $ 60,493 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 44,934 | 44,104 | 47,932 | 49,571 | 50,972 | 51,382 |
| Farm Income[a] | 4,499 | 3,883 | 1,135 | 5,007 | 7,363 | 9,111 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 7,944 | 7,527 | 8,167 | 9,627 | 10,490 | 11,223 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 33,722 | 26,175 | 23,318 | 25,326 | 26,984 | 30,356 |
| Wages and Salaries | 22,435 | 15,851 | 15,108 | 13,771 | 12,524 | 13,859 |
| Other Labor Income | 2,261 | 1,594 | 1,522 | 1,275 | 1,135 | 1,296 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 9,026 | 8,730 | 6,688 | 10,280 | 13,325 | 15,201 |
| Farm | 3,792 | 3,204 | 468 | 4,347 | 6,708 | 8,418 |
| Nonfarm | 5,234 | 5,526 | 6,220 | 5,933 | 6,617 | 6,783 |
| ROGERS | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 559,728 | 570,606 | 615,759 | 640,981 | 654,596 | 660,820 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 555,028 | 566,528 | 611,559 | 637,652 | 650,606 | 656,970 |
| Farm Income[a] | 4,700 | 4,078 | 4,200 | 3,329 | 3,990 | 3,850 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 10,909 | 10,648 | 11,378 | 11,619 | 11,729 | 11,812 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 196,980 | 200,819 | 216,475 | 230,804 | 259,111 | 254,057 |
| Wages and Salaries | 137,930 | 137,866 | 148,300 | 160,370 | 181,395 | 176,523 |
| Other Labor Income | 16,060 | 15,846 | 16,367 | 16,802 | 19,520 | 18,333 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 42,990 | 47,107 | 51,808 | 53,632 | 58,196 | 59,201 |
| Farm | 3,751 | 3,163 | 3,297 | 2,461 | 3,133 | 2,932 |
| Nonfarm | 39,239 | 43,944 | 48,511 | 51,171 | 55,063 | 56,269 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SEMINOLE | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 286,434 | $ 279,124 | $ 295,831 | $ 302,479 | $ 294,790 | $ 289,615 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 284,071 | 277,205 | 293,061 | 299,091 | 291,297 | 286,997 |
| Farm Income[a] | 2,363 | 1,919 | 2,770 | 3,388 | 3,493 | 2,618 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 9,921 | 9,556 | 10,151 | 10,391 | 10,193 | 10,337 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 176,253 | 165,142 | 177,982 | 177,925 | 161,974 | 151,034 |
| Wages and Salaries | 137,203 | 125,574 | 134,120 | 132,508 | 115,931 | 106,108 |
| Other Labor Income | 13,939 | 13,285 | 14,169 | 13,311 | 11,519 | 11,041 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 25,111 | 26,283 | 29,693 | 32,106 | 34,524 | 33,885 |
| Farm | 1,551 | 1,137 | 2,002 | 2,633 | 2,751 | 1,844 |
| Nonfarm | 23,560 | 25,146 | 27,691 | 29,473 | 31,773 | 32,041 |
| SEQUOYAH | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 229,471 | 246,481 | 263,435 | 277,708 | 289,293 | 305,763 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 227,394 | 245,355 | 262,590 | 276,742 | 287,369 | 302,882 |
| Farm Income[a] | 2,077 | 1,126 | 845 | 966 | 1,924 | 2,881 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 7,255 | 7,559 | 7,851 | 8,108 | 8,291 | 8,648 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 83,677 | 94,406 | 97,491 | 102,063 | 108,022 | 112,027 |
| Wages and Salaries | 59,067 | 67,328 | 69,448 | 73,718 | 77,408 | 79,885 |
| Other Labor Income | 6,409 | 7,561 | 7,454 | 7,336 | 7,565 | 7,778 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 18,201 | 19,517 | 20,589 | 21,009 | 23,049 | 24,364 |
| Farm | 1,193 | 270 | L | 157 | 1,135 | 2,057 |
| Nonfarm | 17,008 | 19,247 | 20,588 | 20,852 | 21,914 | 22,307 |

# TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STEPHENS | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 533,543 | $ 508,728 | $ 519,032 | $ 529,047 | $ 515,275 | $ 514,636 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 529,059 | 504,948 | 515,696 | 525,300 | 509,600 | 510,085 |
| Farm Income[a] | 4,484 | 3,780 | 3,336 | 3,747 | 5,675 | 4,551 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 11,368 | 10,767 | 11,357 | 11,768 | 11,724 | 12,078 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 382,846 | 341,473 | 343,634 | 347,109 | 313,563 | 307,914 |
| Wages and Salaries | 295,565 | 255,913 | 258,726 | 261,553 | 225,282 | 219,535 |
| Other Labor Income | 36,975 | 31,893 | 28,257 | 26,582 | 22,321 | 21,932 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 50,306 | 53,667 | 56,651 | 58,974 | 65,960 | 66,447 |
| Farm | 3,471 | 2,800 | 2,368 | 2,813 | 4,768 | 3,614 |
| Nonfarm | 46,835 | 50,867 | 54,283 | 56,161 | 61,192 | 62,833 |
| TEXAS | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 217,543 | 231,489 | 241,881 | 268,865 | 288,618 | 295,894 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 172,021 | 177,929 | 186,363 | 191,415 | 190,749 | 189,867 |
| Farm Income[a] | 45,522 | 53,560 | 55,518 | 77,450 | 97,869 | 106,027 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 12,111 | 12,500 | 13,197 | 14,767 | 16,275 | 16,854 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 148,705 | 160,208 | 166,818 | 189,443 | 207,336 | 210,943 |
| Wages and Salaries | 82,583 | 83,126 | 86,525 | 88,284 | 84,656 | 80,379 |
| Other Labor Income | 8,638 | 8,963 | 9,182 | 8,820 | 8,388 | 8,040 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 57,484 | 68,119 | 71,111 | 92,339 | 114,292 | 122,524 |
| Farm | 40,022 | 48,257 | 50,319 | 72,292 | 92,771 | 100,633 |
| Nonfarm | 17,462 | 19,862 | 20,792 | 20,047 | 21,521 | 21,891 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TILLMAN | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 106,937 | $ 111,876 | $ 109,046 | $ 119,404 | $ 120,235 | $ 133,509 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 96,062 | 99,607 | 100,382 | 102,198 | 101,221 | 104,670 |
| Farm Income[a] | 10,875 | 12,269 | 8,664 | 17,206 | 19,014 | 28,839 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 8,838 | 9,099 | 9,228 | 10,306 | 10,633 | 11,945 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 58,759 | 61,687 | 56,934 | 67,228 | 69,854 | 82,794 |
| Wages and Salaries | 36,672 | 37,237 | 36,325 | 38,273 | 37,893 | 40,449 |
| Other Labor Income | 3,688 | 3,800 | 3,485 | 3,568 | 3,512 | 3,824 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 18,399 | 20,650 | 17,124 | 25,387 | 28,449 | 38,521 |
| Farm | 8,266 | 9,758 | 6,198 | 14,770 | 16,606 | 26,303 |
| Nonfarm | 10,133 | 10,892 | 10,926 | 10,617 | 11,843 | 12,218 |
| TULSA | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 7,078,246 | 7,046,282 | 7,370,546 | 7,767,450 | 7,809,053 | 7,886,695 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 7,066,666 | 7,031,257 | 7,356,221 | 7,751,228 | 7,787,731 | 7,865,392 |
| Farm Income[a] | 11,580 | 15,025 | 14,325 | 16,222 | 21,322 | 21,303 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 14,082 | 13,775 | 14,337 | 15,170 | 14,985 | 15,214 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 6,596,406 | 6,445,921 | 6,747,730 | 7,017,654 | 7,005,532 | 6,978,394 |
| Wages and Salaries | 5,441,262 | 5,261,123 | 5,487,014 | 5,695,565 | 5,654,909 | 5,618,910 |
| Other Labor Income | 617,627 | 594,266 | 599,600 | 592,617 | 595,074 | 596,203 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 537,517 | 590,532 | 661,116 | 729,472 | 755,549 | 763,281 |
| Farm | 9,986 | 13,484 | 12,805 | 14,751 | 19,892 | 19,817 |
| Nonfarm | 527,531 | 577,048 | 648,311 | 714,721 | 735,657 | 743,464 |

# TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WAGONER | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 450,868 | $ 470,535 | $ 506,554 | $ 533,320 | $ 549,439 | $ 571,290 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 443,501 | 464,558 | 500,359 | 526,747 | 542,660 | 563,041 |
| Farm Income[a] | 7,367 | 5,977 | 6,195 | 6,573 | 6,779 | 8,249 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 9,792 | 9,846 | 10,176 | 10,639 | 10,819 | 11,131 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 96,219 | 103,600 | 105,553 | 111,265 | 112,209 | 127,555 |
| Wages and Salaries | 53,631 | 58,446 | 59,108 | 63,213 | 61,595 | 72,822 |
| Other Labor Income | 4,952 | 5,618 | 5,679 | 5,860 | 5,609 | 7,011 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 37,636 | 39,536 | 40,766 | 42,192 | 45,005 | 47,722 |
| Farm | 5,939 | 4,598 | 4,835 | 5,255 | 5,487 | 6,890 |
| Nonfarm | 31,697 | 34,938 | 35,931 | 36,937 | 39,518 | 40,832 |
| WASHINGTON | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 854,695 | 833,819 | 835,742 | 838,164 | 782,462 | 790,484 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 851,317 | 830,698 | 831,415 | 834,507 | 779,248 | 788,080 |
| Farm Income[a] | 3,378 | 3,121 | 4,327 | 3,657 | 3,214 | 2,404 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 16,352 | 15,891 | 17,529 | 18,067 | 17,363 | 18,541 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 665,953 | 665,345 | 666,758 | 641,209 | 562,807 | 562,525 |
| Wages and Salaries | 555,654 | 551,762 | 550,052 | 532,181 | 460,916 | 462,010 |
| Other Labor Income | 58,791 | 58,403 | 57,151 | 51,972 | 44,180 | 43,756 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 51,508 | 55,180 | 59,555 | 57,056 | 57,711 | 56,759 |
| Farm | 2,679 | 2,448 | 3,663 | 3,014 | 2,585 | 1,752 |
| Nonfarm | 48,829 | 52,732 | 55,892 | 54,042 | 55,126 | 55,007 |

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by
## by County
## 1982-1987
## (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 |
|---|---|---|
| WASHITA | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 152,737 | $ 142,034 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 136,279 | 128,070 |
| Farm Income[a] | 16,458 | 13,964 |
| | | |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 8,644 | 8,448 |
| | | |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 94,507 | 79,831 |
| Wages and Salaries | 60,794 | 47,908 |
| Other Labor Income | 5,625 | 4,383 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 28,088 | 27,540 |
| Farm | 14,236 | 11,806 |
| Nonfarm | 13,852 | 15,734 |
| | | |
| WOODS | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | 133,733 | 118,151 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 109,602 | 115,385 |
| Farm Income[a] | 24,131 | 2,766 |
| | | |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 11,994 | 10,513 |
| | | |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 78,254 | 59,580 |
| Wages and Salaries | 40,171 | 41,820 |
| Other Labor Income | 3,877 | 4,252 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 34,206 | 13,508 |
| Farm | 22,659 | 1,343 |
| Nonfarm | 11,547 | 12,165 |

## ajor Source

| 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|
| $ 145,698 | $ 142,368 | $ 150,182 | $ 146,241 |
| 132,436 | 130,047 | 123,323 | 119,265 |
| 13,262 | 12,321 | 26,859 | 26,976 |
| 9,687 | 10,059 | 11,223 | 11,598 |
| 75,739 | 72,508 | 86,122 | 81,257 |
| 44,445 | 42,815 | 40,679 | 35,554 |
| 4,036 | 3,691 | 3,442 | 3,020 |
| 27,258 | 26,002 | 42,001 | 42,683 |
| 11,125 | 10,295 | 24,928 | 25,017 |
| 16,133 | 15,707 | 17,073 | 17,666 |
| 137,996 | 134,936 | 139,535 | 139,550 |
| 119,128 | 119,554 | 118,079 | 118,381 |
| 18,868 | 15,382 | 21,456 | 21,169 |
| 12,566 | 12,731 | 13,359 | 13,735 |
| 76,813 | 73,444 | 80,669 | 79,726 |
| 42,425 | 42,327 | 42,721 | 41,779 |
| 4,209 | 3,995 | 4,016 | 3,984 |
| 30,179 | 27,122 | 33,932 | 33,963 |
| 17,467 | 14,017 | 20,123 | 19,788 |
| 12,712 | 13,105 | 13,809 | 14,175 |

# TABLE 5.05
## Average Annual Pay for All Covered Workers by State
## 1986 and 1987

| State | 1986 | 1987[a] |
|---|---|---|
| Alabama | $ 17,638 | $ 18,318 |
| Alaska | 28,442 | 28,008 |
| Arizona | 18,870 | 19,610 |
| Arkansas | 16,162 | 16,529 |
| California | 21,998 | 23,100 |
| Colorado[b] | 20,275 | 20,736 |
| Connecticut | 22,518 | 24,322 |
| Delaware | 19,637 | 20,764 |
| District of Columbia | 27,137 | 28,477 |
| Florida | 17,680 | 18,674 |
| Georgia | 18,745 | 19,651 |
| Hawaii | 18,101 | 19,091 |
| Idaho | 16,623 | 17,062 |
| Illinois | 21,445 | 22,250 |
| Indiana | 19,024 | 19,692 |
| Iowa | 16,598 | 17,292 |
| Kansas | 17,934 | 18,424 |
| Kentucky | 17,357 | 18,008 |
| Louisiana | 18,290 | 18,707 |
| Maine | 16,326 | 17,447 |
| Maryland | 20,121 | 21,324 |
| Massachusetts | 20,925 | 22,486 |
| Michigan | 22,721 | 23,081 |
| Minnesota | 19,633 | 20,450 |
| Mississippi | 15,420 | 15,938 |
| Missouri | 18,915 | 19,601 |
| Montana | 16,085 | 16,438 |
| Nebraska | 16,106 | 16,526 |
| Nevada | 18,739 | 19,521 |
| New Hampshire | 18,303 | 19,414 |
| New Jersey | 22,309 | 23,842 |
| New Mexico | 17,301 | 17,767 |
| New York | 23,200 | 24,634 |
| North Carolina | 16,999 | 17,861 |
| North Dakota | 15,778 | 16,157 |
| Ohio | 19,903 | 20,568 |
| Oklahoma | 18,345 | 18,615 |
| Oregon | 18,321 | 18,888 |
| Pennsylvania | 19,403 | 20,408 |
| Rhode Island | 17,733 | 18,858 |
| South Carolina | 16,603 | 17,279 |
| South Dakota | 14,477 | 14,963 |
| Tennessee | 17,661 | 18,501 |
| Texas | 19,934 | 20,463 |
| Utah | 17,863 | 18,303 |
| Vermont | 16,862 | 17,703 |
| Virginia | 18,972 | 19,963 |
| Washington | 19,645 | 20,110 |
| West Virginia | 18,402 | 18,820 |

## TABLE 5.05 (continued)

## Average Annual Pay for All Covered Workers by State

## 1986 and 1987

| State | 1986 | 1987[a] |
|---|---|---|
| Wisconsin | $ 18,202 | $ 18,890 |
| Wyoming | 18,969 | 18,817 |
| U.S. | 19,966 | 20,855 |

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Press Release USDL 88-413, Wednesday, August 24, 1988, Table 1.

Note: Includes workers covered by Unemployment Insurance and Unemployment Insurance for Federal Employees programs.

[a] Preliminary.

[b] Fourth quarter of 1987 estimated.

# TABLE 5.06

## Average Annual Pay for All Covered Workers by Industry in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1986 and 1987

| State/Industry | 1986 | 1987[a] |
|---|---|---|
| ARKANSAS | | |
| Private[b] | | |
| Total | $ 15,863 | $ 16,244 |
| Mining | 23,448 | 23,159 |
| Construction | 17,004 | 16,936 |
| Manufacturing | 17,969 | 18,423 |
| Transportation, Communications, and Public Utilities | 22,212 | 22,463 |
| Wholesale Trade | 19,021 | 19,768 |
| Retail Trade | 10,178 | 10,251 |
| Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate | 20,803 | 20,990 |
| Services | 14,014 | 14,782 |
| Government | 17,619 | 17,955 |
| KANSAS | | |
| Private[b] | | |
| Total | 17,896 | 18,408 |
| Mining | 23,008 | 22,532 |
| Construction | 20,695 | 21,312 |
| Manufacturing | 23,837 | 24,316 |
| Transportation, Communications, and Public Utilities | 23,918 | 24,677 |
| Wholesale Trade | 22,098 | 22,990 |
| Retail Trade | 9,950 | 10,169 |
| Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate | 19,987 | 21,080 |
| Services | 15,214 | 15,903 |
| Government | 18,093 | 18,492 |
| LOUISIANA | | |
| Private[b] | | |
| Total | 18,599 | 18,980 |
| Mining | 31,902 | 32,124 |
| Construction | 19,950 | 20,209 |
| Manufacturing | 25,629 | 25,990 |
| Transportation, Communications, and Public Utilities | 24,224 | 24,934 |
| Wholesale Trade | 21,960 | 22,416 |
| Retail Trade | 10,343 | 10,355 |
| Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate | 19,875 | 20,370 |
| Services | 16,364 | 17,378 |
| Government | 17,107 | 17,662 |
| MISSOURI | | |
| Private[b] | | |
| Total | 18,838 | 19,476 |
| Mining | 30,359 | 32,031 |
| Construction | 23,358 | 23,940 |
| Manufacturing | 24,363 | 25,058 |
| Transportation, Communications, and Public Utilities | 26,350 | 26,973 |
| Wholesale Trade | 23,551 | 24,673 |

## TABLE 5.06 (continued)

## Average Annual Pay for All Covered Workers by Industry Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1986 and 1987

| State/Industry | 1986 | 1987[a] |
|---|---|---|
| MISSOURI (continued) | | |
| Retail Trade | $ 10,516 | $ 10,687 |
| Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate | 21,003 | 22,142 |
| Services | 15,739 | 16,768 |
| Government | 19,340 | 20,298 |
| NEW MEXICO | | |
| Private[b] | | |
| Total | 16,551 | 16,995 |
| Mining | 28,787 | 28,219 |
| Construction | 16,736 | 16,888 |
| Manufacturing | 20,187 | 20,636 |
| Transportation, Communications, and Public Utilities | 24,933 | 26,046 |
| Wholesale Trade | 20,020 | 20,772 |
| Retail Trade | 10,038 | 10,282 |
| Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate | 18,269 | 18,769 |
| Services | 16,891 | 17,700 |
| Government | 19,823 | 20,316 |
| OKLAHOMA | | |
| Private[b] | | |
| Total | 18,342 | 18,584 |
| Mining | 30,732 | 30,613 |
| Construction | 19,102 | 19,359 |
| Manufacturing | 23,334 | 23,672 |
| Transportation, Communications, and Public Utilities | 26,297 | 27,124 |
| Wholesale Trade | 21,846 | 22,034 |
| Retail Trade | 10,386 | 10,542 |
| Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate | 19,986 | 20,550 |
| Services | 15,629 | 16,309 |
| Government | 18,357 | 18,718 |
| TEXAS | | |
| Private[b] | | |
| Total | 19,976 | 20,510 |
| Mining | 35,408 | 36,218 |
| Construction | 20,656 | 21,249 |
| Manufacturing | 24,501 | 25,429 |
| Transportation, Communications, and Public Utilities | 26,378 | 26,930 |
| Wholesale Trade | 23,551 | 24,673 |
| Retail Trade | 10,516 | 10,687 |
| Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate | 21,003 | 22,142 |
| Services | 15,739 | 16,768 |
| Wholesale Trade | 25,287 | 26,181 |
| Retail Trade | 11,631 | 11,671 |
| Services | 17,778 | 18,760 |
| Government | 19,734 | 20,241 |

# TABLE 5.06 (continued)

## Average Annual Pay for All Covered Workers by Industry Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1986 and 1987

| State/Industry | 1986 | 1987[a] |
|---|---|---|
| U.S.. | | |
| Private[b] | | |
| Total | $ 19,746 | $ 20,620 |
| Mining | 32,546 | 32,950 |
| Construction | 22,193 | 23,129 |
| Manufacturing | 24,860 | 25,668 |
| Transportation, Communications, and Public Utilities | 26,562 | 27,400 |
| Wholesale Trade | 24,821 | 26,033 |
| Retail Trade | 11,140 | 11,513 |
| Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate | 24,250 | 25,991 |
| Services | 17,641 | 18,912 |
| Government | 21,086 | 22,063 |

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Press Release, USDL 88-413, Wednesday, August 24, 1988, Table 1.

Note: Includes workers covered by Unemployment Insurance and Unemployment Insurance for Federal Employees programs.

[a] Preliminary.

[b] Includes data for industries in addition to those shown separately.

# PART III
## Section 6

## Oklahoma Tax System

## Table of Contents

| Category | Page |
|---|---|
| Income Tax | 189 |
| General Property Taxes | 192 |
| Vehicle Revenue Tax Stamps | 192 |
| Realty Transfer Tax | 192 |
| Freight Car Tax | 192 |
| Rural Electric Cooperatives Tax | 193 |
| Alcoholic Beverage Taxes | 193 |
| Beverage Tax and Licenses | 193 |
| Mixed Beverage Gross Receipts Tax | 193 |
| Cigarette Tax and Licenses | 193 |
| Tobacco Products Tax and License | 193 |
| Sales Tax | 194 |
| Fireworks Licenses | 195 |
| Motor Fuels Excise Taxes | 195 |
| Gross Production Taxes | 195 |
| Corporate Franchise Tax and Registered Agent's Fee | 195 |
| Estate Tax | 195 |
| Tourism Promotion Gross Receipts Tax | 195 |
| Telephone Surcharge | 196 |
| Sales Tax Permits | 196 |
| Pari-Mutuel | 196 |

# PART III (continued)
## Section 6

## Oklahoma Tax System

## Table of Contents

**Category** **Page**

Admission Fees ..... 197

Vending Device Decals ..... 197

Out-of-State Audit Fees ..... 197

Unclaimed Property ..... 198

Used Pipeline Equipment Licenses and Bonds ..... 198

Copper Salvage Dealer Licenses and Bonds ..... 198

Vehicle Registration and License Fees ..... 198

Occupational Health and Safety Fund Tax ..... 201

Special Indemnity Fund ..... 201

Workers' Compensation Insurance Premium Fund ..... 201

## Section 6

### Oklahoma Tax System

The Oklahoma Revenue System consists of both state taxes and those levied by local units of government. The major local tax is that levied by individual counties on real estate and tangible personal property not taxed in lieu by the state.
The state levies a 4 percent tax on the gross receipts from selected sales and services and allows municipalities and counties to impose their own sales tax on the same items covered by the state levy.

The state has exclusive taxing rights on mineral, oil and gas production and on rural electric co-ops. Other state taxes in lieu of local taxation include license fees for motor vehicles, mobile homes, travel trailers, boats and boat motors.
And only the state levies taxes on incomes, corporate franchises, estates, insurance premiums, real estate and vehicle transactions, cigarettes, tobacco products and motor fuel.

Alcoholic beverages and 3.2 percent beer are taxed only by the state, but both state and local license fees are levied.

This section contains a capsule summary of the major tax laws administered or supervised by the Oklahoma Tax Commission.

This information is intended as a guide only and not as the whole story or last word on a given tax situation.

### Individual Income Tax Withholding

Withholding schedules provide graduated rates of tax to be withheld by employers each pay period, giving consideration to wage-earner's marital status and number of dependents claimed. These withholding rates are designed to approximately cover the tax that will be due for taxpayers with standard deductions.

### Declaration and Payment of Estimated Taxes

Individual taxpayers expecting to owe as much as $25 more than will be withheld must file a declaration of estimated taxes by the 15th day of the 4th month of the tax year. Payments of estimated taxes may be made quarterly, with the first payment due at the time of filing the estimate.

Corporations and Trusts expecting income tax liability in excess of $100 must file a declaration to file estimated tax and make the first quarterly payment by the 15th day of the 4th month of the tax year.

### Corporation Income Tax

Flat rate: 5 percent of Oklahoma taxable income.

## TABLE 5.02 (continued)

## Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1982-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| County | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WOODWARD | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income by Place of Residence | $ 302,267 | $ 253,972 | $ 256,327 | $ 253,762 | $ 243,494 | $ 241,923 |
| Nonfarm Personal Income | 293,284 | 249,570 | 248,371 | 249,241 | 235,350 | 234,580 |
| Farm Income[a] | 8,983 | 4,402 | 7,956 | 4,521 | 8,144 | 7,343 |
| Per Capita Personal Income (dollars) | 12,051 | 10,449 | 11,161 | 11,322 | 11,342 | 11,979 |
| Earnings by Place of Work | 256,536 | 194,244 | 193,015 | 187,454 | 173,975 | 172,345 |
| Wages and Salaries | 200,351 | 144,918 | 138,722 | 135,663 | 116,805 | 114,595 |
| Other Labor Income | 19,658 | 14,255 | 13,360 | 12,333 | 10,377 | 10,592 |
| Proprietors' Income[b] | 36,527 | 35,071 | 40,933 | 39,458 | 46,793 | 47,158 |
| Farm | 8,060 | 3,509 | 7,074 | 3,666 | 7,321 | 6,502 |
| Nonfarm | 28,467 | 31,562 | 33,859 | 35,792 | 39,472 | 40,656 |

Source: Regional Economic Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished material, 1989 tape.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding. Based on 1972 S.I.C. codes.

[a] Farm income consists of proprietors' net farm income, the wages of hired farm labor, the pay-in-kind of hired farm labor, and the salaries of officers of corporate farms.

[b] Includes the inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.

L = Less than $50,000

## TABLE 5.03

## Total and per Capita Income in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States

## 1982-1988

## (total income in millions of dollars)

| State | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985[a] | 1986[a] | 1987[a] | 1988[b] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | | | | | | | |
| Total | $ 19,835 | $ 21,158 | $ 23,309 | $ 24,838 | $ 26,194 | $ 27,555 | $ 29,478 |
| Per Capita | 8,604 | 9,098 | 9,934 | 10,525 | 11,046 | 11,537 | 12,172 |
| Kansas | | | | | | | |
| Total | 28,459 | 29,471 | 31,789 | 33,819 | 35,697 | 37,501 | 39,561 |
| Per Capita | 11,811 | 12,136 | 13,021 | 13,812 | 14,513 | 15,152 | 15,905 |
| Louisiana | | | | | | | |
| Total | 44,863 | 46,456 | 48,798 | 50,679 | 50,568 | 51,219 | 53,891 |
| Per Capita | 10,235 | 10,459 | 10,936 | 11,302 | 11,243 | 11,515 | 12,193 |
| Missouri | | | | | | | |
| Total | 53,723 | 57,091 | 62,525 | 66,729 | 70,548 | 74,825 | 79,605 |
| Per Capita | 10,868 | 11,499 | 12,492 | 13,248 | 13,923 | 14,648 | 15,492 |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | |
| Total | 13,012 | 13,796 | 14,979 | 16,238 | 16,927 | 17,797 | 18,842 |
| Per Capita | 9,509 | 9,844 | 10,501 | 11,197 | 11,459 | 11,898 | 12,481 |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | |
| Total | 36,713 | 36,925 | 38,824 | 40,235 | 40,482 | 41,092 | 43,292 |
| Per Capita | 11,357 | 11,148 | 11,722 | 12,182 | 12,264 | 12,607 | 13,269 |
| Texas | | | | | | | |
| Total | 179,673 | 188,888 | 205,505 | 220,711 | 225,526 | 233,107 | 245,663 |
| Per Capita | 11,684 | 11,940 | 12,776 | 13,471 | 13,518 | 13,889 | 14,640 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business, April 1989, pp. 65, 66.

[a] Revised.

[b] Preliminary.

## TABLE 5.04

## Total and Per Capita Disposable Income in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States

### 1982–1988

### (total income in millions of dollars)

| State | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985[a] | 1986[a] | 1987[a] | 1988[b] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | | | | | | | |
| Total | $ 17,018 | $ 18,412 | $ 20,127 | $ 21,635 | $ 22,915 | $ 23,952 | $ 25,701 |
| Per Capita | 7,375 | 7,917 | 8,578 | 9,168 | 9,663 | 10,029 | 10,613 |
| Kansas | | | | | | | |
| Total | 23,720 | 24,896 | 27,139 | 28,587 | 30,351 | 31,635 | 33,376 |
| Per Capita | 9,844 | 10,252 | 11,116 | 11,657 | 12,340 | 12,782 | 13,418 |
| Louisiana | | | | | | | |
| Total | 38,316 | 40,264 | 42,610 | 44,103 | 44,094 | 44,350 | 46,707 |
| Per Capita | 8,741 | 9,065 | 9,549 | 9,835 | 9,803 | 9,970 | 10,568 |
| Missouri | | | | | | | |
| Total | 45,266 | 49,025 | 53,832 | 57,662 | 61,190 | 64,478 | 68,699 |
| Per Capita | 9,157 | 9,874 | 10,756 | 11,448 | 12,076 | 12,623 | 13,369 |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11,132 | 12,066 | 12,783 | 14,053 | 14,643 | 15,154 | 16,056 |
| Per Capita | 8,135 | 8,609 | 8,962 | 9,690 | 9,913 | 10,131 | 10,636 |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | |
| Total | 30,143 | 31,406 | 32,967 | 32,695 | 32,880 | 33,037 | 34,910 |
| Per Capita | 9,324 | 9,482 | 9,954 | 9,899 | 9,961 | 10,136 | 10,700 |
| Texas | | | | | | | |
| Total | 151,792 | 162,319 | 177,326 | 190,620 | 195,025 | 199,865 | 211,927 |
| Per Capita | 9,871 | 10,261 | 11,024 | 1,634 | 11,690 | 11,909 | 12,629 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business, April 1989, pp. 67.

[a] Revised.

[b] Preliminary.

### Delinquent Payment Penalty

Delinquent payment penalty is 5 percent of tax due plus interest at 1 1/4 percent p month.

### State Individual Income Taxes

Oklahoma individual income taxes are based on the Federal Adjusted Gross Incom with certain additions and deductions. Personal exemptions: $1,000 each.

Individual taxpayers use the two following methods for computing their tax with their ta liability being the lesser of the two computations.

**Method I. No Deducation of Federal Income Taxes Paid**

### Schedule M
### Married Filling Jointly and Unmarried Head of Household

If taxable income is:

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ 0 | – | $ 2,000 | Pay | 1/2 | of | 1% | of taxable | incom |
| 2,000 | – | 5,000 | Pay | $ 10.00 | + | 1% | over | $ 2,00 |
| 5,000 | – | 7,500 | Pay | 40.00 | + | 2% | over | 5,00 |
| 7,500 | – | 10,000 | Pay | 90.00 | + | 3% | over | 7,50 |
| 10,000 | – | 12,500 | Pay | 165.00 | + | 4% | over | 10,00 |
| 12,500 | – | 15,000 | Pay | 265.00 | + | 5% | over | 12,50 |
| 15,000 | and | above | Pay | 390.00 | + | 6% | over | 15,00 |

### Schedule N
### Single or Married Filing Separately

If taxable income is:

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ 0 | – | $ 1,000 | Pay | 1/2 | of | 1% | of taxable | incom |
| 1,000 | – | 2,500 | Pay | $ 5.00 | + | 1% | over | $ 1,00 |
| 2,500 | – | 3,750 | Pay | 20.00 | + | 2% | over | 2,50 |
| 3,750 | – | 5,000 | Pay | 45.00 | + | 3% | over | 3,75 |
| 5,000 | – | 6,250 | Pay | 82.50 | + | 4% | over | 5,00 |
| 6,250 | – | 7,500 | Pay | 132.50 | + | 5% | over | 6,25 |
| 7,500 | and | above | Pay | 195.00 | + | 6% | over | 7,50 |

**Method II. With Deduction of Federal Income Taxes Paid**

### Schedule R
### Married Filing Jointly and Unmarried Head of Household

If taxable income is:

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ 0 | – | $ 2,000 | Pay | 1/2 | of | 1% | of taxable | income |
| 2,000 | – | 5,000 | Pay | $ 10.00 | + | 1% | over | $ 2,000 |
| 5,000 | – | 7,500 | Pay | 40.00 | + | 2% | over | 5,000 |
| 7,500 | – | 9,000 | Pay | 90.00 | + | 3% | over | 7,500 |
| 9,000 | – | 10,500 | Pay | 135.00 | + | 4% | over | 9,000 |
| 10,500 | – | 12,000 | Pay | 195.00 | + | 5% | over | 10,500 |
| 12,000 | – | 13,500 | Pay | 270.00 | + | 6% | over | 12,000 |
| 13,500 | – | 15,000 | Pay | 360.00 | + | 7% | over | 13,500 |
| 15,000 | – | 17,000 | Pay | 465.00 | + | 8% | over | 15,000 |
| 17,000 | – | 23,000 | Pay | 625.00 | + | 9% | over | 17,000 |
| 23,000 | – | 29,000 | Pay | 1,165.00 | + | 10% | over | 23,000 |

### Schedule S
### Single and Married Filing Separately

If taxable income is:

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ 0 | – | $ 1,000 | Pay | 1/2 | of | 1% | of taxable | income |
| 1,000 | – | 2,500 | Pay | $ 5.00 | + | 1% | over | $ 1,000 |
| 2,500 | – | 3,750 | Pay | 20.00 | + | 2% | over | 2,500 |
| 3,750 | – | 5,000 | Pay | 45.00 | + | 3% | over | 3,750 |
| 5,000 | – | 6,250 | Pay | 82.50 | + | 4% | over | 5,000 |
| 6,250 | – | 7,500 | Pay | 132.50 | + | 5% | over | 6,250 |
| 7,500 | – | 9,250 | Pay | 195.00 | + | 6% | over | 7,500 |
| 9,250 | – | 11,250 | Pay | 300.00 | + | 7% | over | 9,250 |
| 11,250 | – | 13,250 | Pay | 440.00 | + | 8% | over | 11,250 |
| 13,250 | – | 15,250 | Pay | 600 | + | 9% | over | 13,250 |
| 15,250 | – | 17,500 | Pay | 780.00 | + | 10% | over | 15,250 |

## General Property Taxes (Local Units of Government)

Real estate and tangible personal property taxes are levied only by county governments although some state levies are in lieu of local taxation. Local millage rates are fixed to meet local budgets. County assessors must assess property within three percentage points of 12 percent of fair cash value.

A $1,000 homestead exemption is applied to real estate owned and occupied by the taxpayer on January 1. This exemption is doubled to $2,000 for homestead owners whose total income is $10,000 or less per year. Homestead owners age 65 or over and those totally disabled at any age with total income of $10,000 or less are entitled to claim a refund of up to $200 of taxes in excess of 1 percent of income.

Exempt from ad valorem tax is tangible personal property stored in Oklahoma for fewer than 90 days while enroute to another state. Exempt for nine months are materials held for manufacture, assembly, processing or storage.

Intangible personal property (cash, bonds, etc.) is tax exempt.

Local ad valorem property taxes are due November 1. If one-half of the assessment is paid by December 31, payment of the remaining one-half may be delayed until March 31 without accrual of interest.

## Vehicle Revenue Tax Stamps

Vehicle dealers must purchase and affix a $3.50 revenue stamp to certificates of origin of the following NEW vehicles at the time of first sales: Automobiles, trucks, motorcycles, travel trailers, manufactured homes, recreational vehicles, boats, and motors.

This is a local government levy in lieu of ad valorem tax on inventories and is collected by County Treasurers through the sales of revenue stamps.
Used vehicle dealers must affix the revenue stamp to the title being assigned to the purchaser at the time of sale.

## Realty Transfer Tax

When the consideration for a real estate transaction exceeds $100, a tax is imposed at 75¢ for each $500 of value or fraction thereof. This is a state tax collected by county clerks through the sale of documentary stamps to be affixed to the conveyance instrument.

## Freight Car Tax

In lieu of ad valorem tax on freight cars, owners or operators of freight cars, other than railroad companies, pay a state-levied tax equal to 4 percent of the gross revenue derived from the use or operation of freight cars within the state.

### Rural Electric Cooperatives Tax

Rural electric cooperatives pay a state tax equal to 2 percent of the gross receipts from the sale and distribution of electric power in lieu of income tax.

REC's also pay an annual license fee of $1 per 100 persons supplied with electricity.

### Alcoholic Beverage Taxes

Excise taxes are levied at the wholesale level as follows: Beer more than 3.2 percent, $12.50 per barrel; distilled spirits, $1.47 per liter; light wine, 19¢ per liter; wine more than 14 percent alcohol, 37¢ per liter; sparkling wine, 55¢ per liter.

### Beverage Tax and Licenses

The beverage tax on beer 3.2 percent or less is $11.25 per 31-gallon barrel.

Beverage licenses are issued by OTC as follows: Manufacturer, $500; Wholesaler, $250; Retailer, on-premise draught, $100; on-premise cans and bottles only, $50; off-premise cans and bottles only, $10.

### Mixed Beverage Gross Receipts Tax

A tax at the rate of 12 percent is levied on the total gross receipts from the sale, preparation or service of mixed beverages; ice or nonalcoholic beverages to be mixed with alcoholic beverages; admission charges to mixed beverage establishments; and on the total retail value of complimentary or discounted mixed beverages.

### Cigarette Tax and Licenses

The cigarette tax is 23¢ per package, to be paid OTC through purchase of revenue stamps to be affixed to package before sale.

Cigarette licenses are issued by OTC as follows: Retailer, $10 per year; Wholesaler, $25 per year; Distributor, $100 per year.

### Tobacco Products Tax and License

Cigars weighing more than 3 lbs. per 1,000 and carrying Federal Class A or B rating are taxed at 1¢ per cigar. Cigars weighing more than 3 lbs. and carrying other than Federal Class A or B rating are taxed at 3¢ each.

Cigarette-sized cigars are taxed at 18¢ per package of twenty.

Smoking tobacco is taxed at 40 percent of factory list price, chewing tobacco at 30 percent of list price. An annual fee of $5 is required of all tobacco handlers who buy directly from manufacturer.

## State Sales Tax

The sales tax is 4 percent of the gross receipts from sale or rental of tangible personal property and from the furnishing of specified services including public utilities, transportation, meals, lodging, admissions and auto parking.

## City Sales Tax

Municipalities may levy a sales tax on the same items that are subject to the state sales tax. To date, a majority of local rates are at 2 and 3 percent.

## County Sales Tax

Any county with a population of less than 300,000 may levy a county sales tax not to exceed 2 percent upon the gross proceeds or gross receipts derived from all sales or services in the county. A county with a population of more than 300,000 may levy a sales tax not to exceed 1 percent to be used solely for the purpose of constructing and equipping county jail facilities or capital improvements, and can only be imposed for a period not to exceed 12 months. All items exempt from the state sales tax are exempt from any sales tax levied by a county.

## Major Sales Tax Exemptions

General consumer items not subject to sales tax are prescription drugs, residential gas and electric utility bills, motor vehicles and motor fuel. Exemptions granted commercial agricultural operations include farm machinery and replacement parts; feed, seed, plants, fertilizer, pesticides, livestock medication, and a wide variety of purchases to be incorporated into inherently agricultural buildings, machines or systems.

## State Use Tax

The state use tax levy is 4 percent on the sale price of tangible personal property purchased outside Oklahoma and stored, used, or otherwise consumed within the State of Oklahoma.

## City Use Tax

The governing bodies of municipalities levying a local sales tax have the authority to levy a municipal use tax on out-of-state purchases of tangible personal property. The tax may not exceed the local sales tax rate of the municipality. The tax cannot be levied against tangible personal property intended solely for use outside the city or on tangible personal property which is only temporarily retained in the municipality for fabrication, repair, testing, alteration, maintenance or other service.

### Fireworks Licenses

Manufacturer, $1,000; Wholesaler, $500; Distributor, $1,000; Retailer, $10.

### Motor Fuels Excise Taxes

Taxed at 16¢ per gallon is gasoline sold, withdrawn from storage for sale or other use, and also for any portion used in Oklahoma of gasoline imported in fuel tanks of vehicles used for commercial purposes.

Taxed at 16¢ per gallon are special fuels (LPG, etc.) used to propel vehicles on the highway, including any portion used in Oklahoma of such fuels imported in fuel tanks of vehicles used for commercial purposes. Diesel fuel is taxed at 13¢ per gallon.

### Gross Production Taxes

The Severance Tax on oil and gas is 7 percent of gross value; on uranium, 5 percent of gross value; on asphalt and other minerals, 3/4 of 1 percent of gross value.
Gas Conservation Excise Tax is 7¢ per MCF less 7 percent of gross value but not to exceed 1/3 of gross value. Petroleum Excise Tax is .085 of 1 percent of gross value.

### Corporate Franchise Tax and Registered Agent's Fee

Domestic and foreign corporations are taxed $1.25 for each $1,000 or fraction thereof of the amount of capital invested or used in Oklahoma. Maximum Levy: $20,000; Minimum Levy: $10. Foreign corporations are assessed $40 per year for domestic representation by the Secretary of State.

### Estate Tax

Estates passing to a surviving spouse are exempt except for any credit from the federal government which must be paid to the State. Lineal heirs are allowed an exemption of $175,000 and are taxed at rates of 1/2 of 1 percent on the first $10,000 graduated to 10 percent for net estates over $10 million. Collateral heirs are taxed at rates of 1 percent on the first $10,000 on up to 15 percent on net estates above $1 million.

### Tourism Promotion Gross Receipts Tax

Tourism Tax is levied at 1/10 of 1% on the gross receipts received from the sale of food and drink; furnishing of rooms by hotels/motels, etc.; motor vehicle rentals; tour bus and sightseeing passenger carrier tickets; and admission to and sales by private tourist attractions.

## Telephone Surcharge

A 5¢ monthly charge is included on telephone bills to provide ring-signaling and TDD devices at no cost to qualified needy deaf, severely hearing–impaired, severely–speech impaired or deaf-blind persons.

## Sales Tax Permits

A business must secure from the Oklahoma Tax Commission every 3 years a permit to do business for a fee of $20 (additional places of business $10.)

## Pari-Mutuel

A pari-mutuel tax is collected from any organization licensed to conduct and supervise the pari-mutuel system of wagering on the horse races. Each organization licensee that holds a race meeting at which the pari-mutuel system of wagering is conducted retains an amount equal to eighteen percent (18%) of all money wagered on win, place, or show wagers to be distributed as follows:

1. The first One Hundred Million Dollars ($100,000,000.00) wagered per calendar year for each type of racing:
   a. One-ninth (1/9) of the eighteen percent (18%) is remitted to the Oklahoma Tax Commission. One hundred percent (100%) is apportioned monthly to the General Revenue Fund of the state for the support of state government; and
   b. Five-ninths (5/9) of the eighteen percent (18%) is retained by the organization licensee; and
   c. One-third (1/3) of the eighteen percent (18%) is retained by the organization licensee to be distributed as purses for participating horses.
2. All money wagered per calendar year for each type of racing in excess of One Hundred Million Dollars but not to exceed One Hundred Fifty Million Dollars:
   a. Two-ninths (2/9) of the eighteen percent (18%) is remitted to the Oklahoma Tax Commission. One hundred percent (100%) is apportioned monthly to the General Revenue Fund of the state for the support of state government; and
   b. Four-ninths (4/9) of the eighteen percent (18%) is retained by the organization licensee; and
   c. One-third (1/3) of the eighteen percent (18%) is retained by the organization licensee to be distributed as purses for participating horses.
3. All money wagered per calendar year for each type of racing in excess of One Hundred Fifty Millon Dollars:
   a. One-third (1/3) of the eighteen percent (18%) is remitted to the Oklahoma Tax Commission. One hundred percent (100%) is apportioned monthly to the General Revenue Fund of the state for the support of state government; and

b. One-third (1/3) of the eighteen percent (18%) is retained by the organization licensee; and

c. One-third (1/3) of the eighteen percent (18%) is retained by the organization licensee to be distributed as purses for participating horses.

The state will collect six percent (6%) of the total amount wagered at the time the organization licensee has no further debt service.

In addition, each organization licensee retains an additional amount equal to two percent (2%) of all money wagered on a daily double, quinella, or exacta. The revenue derived from the exotic wagers tax is paid monthly to the State Treasurer to be deposited to the credit of the General Revenue Fund. Each licensee also retains 25% of money wagered on pick six wagers which is distributed as follows:

7/25 to General Revenue Fund; 2/5 retained by licensee; and 8/25 retained by licensee for purses.

### Admission Fees

Each organization licensee collects a tax of ten percent (10%) of the amount received by the organization for tickets for admission to the race meeting grounds. The organization remits to the Oklahoma Tax Commission the proceeds from the tax. The proceeds of the tax are then distributed as follows:

1. For the first two (2) years of operation, forty-five percent (45%) is apportionedmonthly to the municipality in which the racetrack is located. Fifty percent (50%) is apportioned monthly to the county in which the racetrack is located. Five percent (5%) is apportioned monthly to the General Revenue Fund.
2. For the third and all following years, fifty percent (50%) is apportioned monthly to the municipality in which the racetrack is located and fifty percent (50%) is apportioned monthly to the county in which the racetrack is located.

### Vending Device Decals

Effective July 1, 1988, an annual decal will be required on all vending devices in lieu of sales tax. On devices that require a coin or token of 25¢ or more, a $50 decal must be purchased. Devices that use a coin of less than 25¢ and bulk vending devices will require a $10 decal.

### Out-of-State Audit Fees

When it is deemed advisable by the Tax Commission to examine or inspect the books and records of any taxpayer at a location outside this state, the necessary and reasonable expenses of the Commission or its employees incurred in the examination or inspection will be chargeable to the taxpayer. In addition, the taxpayer will be charged with the necessary and reasonable travel expenses of the personnel. Reimbursements made by the taxpayer for all necessary and reasonable expenses may exceed the limits authorized by the State Travel Reimbursement Act. However, the taxpayer may elect in writing to deliver all books and records determined to be necessary by the examiner to the Office of the Tax Commission or to an office of the taxpayer located in Oklahoma.

All such expenses will be paid to the Tax Commission within thirty (30) days from invoice date and will be deposited into the Oklahoma Tax Commission Fund to be used to defer the cost of travel and to enhance the examining and auditing ability of the Tax Commission.

### Unclaimed Property

Holders of money and/or property belonging to persons whose whereabouts remain unknown for 7 years are required to report such assets to the Tax Commission before November 1 each year. After legally specified efforts fail to locate rightful owners, such abandoned assets are held in trust by the State.

### Used Pipeline Equipment Licenses and Bonds

Annual license fees are due January 1 for persons or firms dealing in used pipeline, oil, gas or mineral equipment as follows: Dealer, $35; Peddler, $10; Broker, $10. Security bonds of $1,000 each are required of Dealers and Brokers, and $500 for Peddlers.

### Copper Salvage Dealer Licenses and Bonds

An annual license fee of $35 is due each January 1 for junk and salvage yards handling used copper material for sale, salvage or remelting. A security bond of $1,000 is required of each such licensee.

### Vehicle Registration Fees

All vehicles are designated as commercial or noncommercial.
Fee for noncommercial vehicles (excluding manufactured homes) is $15 plus 1 1/4 percent of factory delivered price.

Manufactured Home: $25 plus 75¢ for each $100 of list price exceeding $1,500. After the first registration, they are entered on county tax rolls.
Commercial Trucks and Tractors carry fees ranging from $95 to $1,081 depending on weight.

Farm Trucks are charged $30 regardless of size or weight.
Commercial Trailers are $43 for the first year and $4 for successive years.
Both NEW and USED vehicles must be registered within 30 days of purchase and out-of-state vehicles are subject to immediate registration when imported for use by an Oklahoma resident.

All vehicles are registered on a staggered basis EXCEPT manufactured homes, cycles and vehicles subject to the International Registration Plan.

### Vehicle Lien Law

Security interest in a motor vehicle is perfected only when the existing title or MCO and applications for title are presented with the completed lien application to a motor license agent. A $10 lien filing fee is due at this time.

### Vehicle Excise Tax

A transaction tax of 3.25 percent of manufacturer's suggested retail price is levied on a new vehicle at time of first registration. On subsequent changes of ownership, the excise tax is computed as follows: 65 percent of the original value during the second year and thereafter, 65 percent of the previous year's value.

### Vehicle Certificate of Title

No vehicle may be licensed in Oklahoma without a valid certificate of title showing origin, ownership and vehicle identification number. The fee is $11.00 for each original, duplicate or transfer title, which includes a $1.25 service charge.

### Liability Insurance Requirement

When registering vehicles, owners must certify that they are covered by the required responsibility minimums of $10,000 bodily injury, $20,000 coverage for one accident and $10,000 property damage. Failure to maintain required insurance coverage subjects the owner to loss of license, vehicle registration and a $100 minimum reinstatement fee. The state mandated insurance verification form must be surrendered to the registering agent before reregistration of vehicle can occur.

### Aircraft Registration Fees and Excise Tax

In lieu of ad valorem taxes, aircraft based in Oklahoma are subject to annual registration fees in the same manner as motor vehicles.

Fees based on weight and type of aircraft range from $20 for single engine piston aircraft of less than 1,750 pounds on up to $15,000 for turbo-jet aircraft weighing in excess of 100,000 pounds. Fees are reduced 10 percent each year after manufacture year to a minimum of one-half the original fee.

Taxed at a flat rate of $10 with no reduction for age are antique aircraft as defined by the FAA and sailplanes, balloons and home-built aircraft.
An excise tax of 3.25 percent is levied on the purchase price of each aircraft that is to be registered with the Federal Aviation Administration at the time of first registration or transfer of legal ownership.

## Motor License Agents

Independent contractors are appointed by OTC with advice and consent of the Senate to operate tag agencies in centrally located cities and towns in each county.

## Motor Vehicle Rental Tax

The rental tax is in lieu of the motor vehicle excise tax and levied at 3.25 percent on the gross receipts on motor vehicle rental agreements of 90 days or less duration on any vehicle that is rented to a person by a business engaged in renting motor vehicles without a driver. This tax is not in lieu of sales tax which is due on the gross receipts derived from all leases/rentals.

## Driver License Fees

Licenses to operate motor vehicles on Oklahoma roads and highways are issued for four-year periods. Fees are as follows: Operator, $18; Chauffeur, $26; Commercial, $26. Renewal licenses: Operator, $14; Chauffeur and Commercial, $22. Persons 65 or older are not charged any fee to obtain or renew an Oklahoma license.

## Boat and Motor Licenses and Excise Taxes

Boats and boat motors above 10 HP are taxed at $1 plus $1 for each $100 of list price above $150. Fees are reduced 10 percent per year for the first 10 years. A 3.25 percent excise tax in lieu of sales tax is levied on the selling price of boats and motors at the time of first registration and each transfer of ownership.

## Disabled Veterans License Plates

For a total cost of $4.00, war veterans with 70 percent service connected disability as certified by the Veterans Administration may purchase regular license tags or a special 'DAV' plate for any vehicle 1 ton or less.

## Amateur Radio Operator License Plates

For $2.00 plus the cost of regular license tags, federally licensed "Ham" radio operators may purchase and display special license tags bearing the applicant's frequency call numbers assigned by the FCC.

## National Guard License Plates

For $2.00 plus the cost of regular license tags, members of the Oklahoma National Guard may display a special National Guard plate.

## Personalized License Plates

For $10.00 plus the cost of regular license tags, owners of any vehicle may purchase and display license plates with a personal message of seven letters or less. Applications for special plates must be made by October 1 each year. Not transferable.

## Occupational Health and Safety Fund Tax

This levy is 3/4 of 1 percent of each disability award excluding medical and temporary total disability compensation. Subject to this tax is every insurance carrier including self-insured and "no insurance" employers.

## Special Indemnity Fund

Each mutual or interinsurance association, stock company, the State Insurance Fund, or other insurance carrier writing workers' compensation insurance in this state, and each self-insurer, pays a sum equal to three percent (3%) of the total compensation for permanent total disability or permanent partial disability paid out or payable during each quarter-year period of the calendar year.

## Workers' Compensation Insurance Premium Fund

For the purpose of providing funds for the Workers' Compensation Administration Fund, each mutual or interinsurance association, stock company, the State Insurance Fund or other insurance carrier writing workers' compensation insurance in this state is taxed at a rate of one percent (1%) of all gross direct premiums written during each quarter of the calendar year for workers' compensation insurance on risks located in this state after deducting from the gross direct premiums, return premiums, unabsorbed portions of any deposit premiums, policy dividends, safety refunds, savings and other similar returns paid or credited to policyholders.

When an employer is authorized to become a self-insurer, the Oklahoma Tax Commission then assesses and collects from the employers carrying their own risk a tax at the rate of two percent (2%) of the total compensation for permanent total disability awards, permanent partial disability and death benefits paid out during each quarter of the calendar year by the employers.

**Source:** Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished data.
**Note:** Data current as of May 31, 1989.

# PART III
# Section 7
## Taxation

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 7.01
State Rankings for Selected Revenue Items
Per Capita and as a Percentage of State Personal Income
Fiscal Year 1986 ........ 205

TABLE 7.02
Tax Revenue of State Governments by Type of Tax
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1987 ........ 210

TABLE 7.03
State Government General Expenditure by Function
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1987 ........ 212

TABLE 7.04
Apportionment of Statutory Revenues in Oklahoma
by Receiver
Fiscal Years 1986-1987 and 1987-1988 ........ 215

TABLE 7.05
State Direct Distribution of Funds
to Cities and Towns in Oklahoma
Fiscal Year 1987-1988 ........ 216

TABLE 7.06
State Direct Distribution of Funds
to Oklahoma Independent and Consolidated School Districts
Fiscal Year 1987-1988 ........ 218

TABLE 7.07
State Direct Distribution of Funds
to Oklahoma Counties for Roads
Fiscal Year 1987-1988 ........ 220

TABLE 7.08
State Direct Distribution of Funds
to County Governments in Oklahoma
Fiscal Year 1987-1988 ........ 222

TABLE 7.09
Oklahoma Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Collections
by County
1987 ........ 224

## PART III (continued)
## Section 7
## Taxation

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 7.10
Summary of Revenue Collections and Transfers to Treasury Funds by Source and Fund
Fiscal Years 1987 and 1988 .......... 225

TABLE 7.11
State Tax Collections by Type of Tax in Oklahoma
Fiscal Years 1985-1986, 1986-1987, 1987-1988 .......... 227

TABLE 7.12
City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities
Fiscal Year 1988 .......... 229

TABLE 7.13
Assessed Valuations and Budgets for Counties
1988 .......... 239

TABLE 7.14
Oklahoma Financial Survey by County
June 30, 1987 .......... 242

TABLE 7.15
State of Oklahoma Schedule of Federal Financial Assistance
Fiscal Year 1986-1987 .......... 246

# TABLE 7.01

## State Rankings for Selected Revenue Items Per Capita and as a Percentage of State Personal Income (state and local government revenue) Fiscal Year 1986

| | State-Local General Revenue | | Federal Aid to State-Local Government | | All State-Local Own Source General Revenue | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rank | State | Per Capita | State | Per Capita | State | Per Capita |
| 1 | AK | $12,466 | WY | $ 968 | AK | $11,567 |
| 2 | WY | 5,396 | AK | 899 | WY | 4,428 |
| 3 | NY | 3,942 | NY | 691 | NY | 3,252 |
| 4 | MN | 3,145 | MT | 669 | MN | 2,626 |
| 5 | DE | 3,082 | VT | 611 | DE | 2,556 |
| 6 | MA | 3,011 | RI | 602 | CT | 2,513 |
| 7 | NM | 2,999 | ND | 602 | NJ | 2,505 |
| 8 | CA | 2,974 | ME | 590 | NM | 2,477 |
| 9 | NJ | 2,955 | SD | 579 | MA | 2,462 |
| 10 | CT | 2,940 | UT | 556 | CA | 2,454 |
| 11 | HI | 2,881 | MA | 549 | HI | 2,380 |
| 12 | MI | 2,880 | OR | 528 | MI | 2,362 |
| 13 | WI | 2,806 | DE | 527 | MD | 2,331 |
| 14 | MD | 2,798 | NM | 522 | WI | 2,311 |
| 15 | MT | 2,789 | CA | 520 | NV | 2,286 |
| 16 | RI | 2,783 | MN | 519 | CO | 2,253 |
| 17 | ND | 2,765 | MI | 518 | WA | 2,226 |
| 18 | OR | 2,739 | WV | 511 | OR | 2,210 |
| 19 | NV | 2,727 | HI | 501 | AZ | 2,185 |
| 20 | WA | 2,686 | MS | 500 | RI | 2,181 |
| 21 | CO | 2,683 | WI | 494 | ND | 2,164 |
| 22 | VT | 2,658 | PA | 476 | MT | 2,121 |
| 23 | UT | 2,578 | MD | 467 | KS | 2,092 |
| 24 | NE | 2,501 | KY | 467 | NE | 2,074 |
| 25 | AZ | 2,496 | WA | 459 | IA | 2,067 |
| 26 | IA | 2,480 | LA | 452 | VT | 2,047 |

## TABLE 7.01 (continued)

## State Rankings for Selected Revenue Items Per Capita and as a Percentage of State Personal Income (state and local government revenue) Fiscal Year 1986

| Rank | State-Local General Revenue State | State-Local General Revenue Per Capita | Federal Aid to State-Local Government State | Federal Aid to State-Local Government Per Capita | All State-Local Own Source General Revenue State | All State-Local Own Source General Revenue Per Capita |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | IL | $ 2,476 | TN | $ 451 | IL | $ 2,033 |
| 28 | KS | 2,467 | NJ | 450 | UT | 2,022 |
| 29 | LA | 2,461 | ID | 447 | LA | 2,009 |
| 30 | PA | 2,449 | AR | 443 | PA | 1,973 |
| 31 | ME | 2,440 | IL | 443 | OH | 1,966 |
| 32 | OH | 2,404 | NV | 441 | TX | 1,960 |
| 33 | GA | 2,371 | AL | 440 | OK | 1,933 |
| 34 | SD | 2,330 | GA | 439 | GA | 1,932 |
| 35 | OK | 2,315 | OH | 438 | FL | 1,905 |
| 36 | TX | 2,290 | CO | 430 | VA | 1,894 |
| 37 | VA | 2,287 | CT | 428 | ME | 1,850 |
| 38 | WV | 2,249 | NE | 427 | IN | 1,777 |
| 39 | FL | 2,204 | IA | 413 | SD | 1,750 |
| 40 | IN | 2,167 | SC | 402 | WV | 1,738 |
| 41 | KY | 2,114 | VA | 393 | NH | 1,727 |
| 42 | NH | 2,113 | IN | 390 | SC | 1,675 |
| 43 | AL | 2,112 | NC | 387 | NC | 1,674 |
| 44 | SC | 2,076 | NH | 386 | AL | 1,671 |
| 45 | NC | 2,060 | OK | 382 | KY | 1,647 |
| 46 | MS | 2,028 | KS | 374 | MO | 1,646 |
| 47 | MO | 2,020 | MO | 374 | TN | 1,565 |
| 48 | TN | 2,016 | TX | 330 | ID | 1,537 |
| 49 | ID | 1,983 | AZ | 311 | MS | 1,528 |
| 50 | AR | 1,891 | FL | 298 | AR | 1,448 |
|  | US | 2,661 | US | 469 | US | 2,191 |
|  | DC | 5,511 | DC | 2,150 | DC | 3,361 |

## TABLE 7.01 (continued)

## State Rankings for Selected Revenue Items Per Capita and as a Percentage of State Personal Income (state and local government revenue) Fiscal Year 1986

| Rank | State-Local All Tax Revenue<br>State | State-Local All Tax Revenue<br>Per Capita | State-Local Property Tax Revenue<br>State | State-Local Property Tax Revenue<br>Per Capita | State-Local Individual Income Tax Revenue<br>State | State-Local Individual Income Tax Revenue<br>Per Capita |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | AK | $ 4,489 | WY | $1,173 | NY | $ 755 |
| 2 | WY | 2,628 | AK | 1,084 | DE | 651 |
| 3 | NY | 2,539 | NJ | 757 | MD | 633 |
| 4 | CT | 1,947 | NY | 748 | MA | 620 |
| 5 | MA | 1,933 | NH | 738 | WI | 468 |
| 6 | NJ | 1,868 | CT | 731 | MN | 462 |
| 7 | HI | 1,785 | OR | 651 | OR | 442 |
| 8 | MD | 1,742 | MT | 650 | HI | 440 |
| 9 | WI | 1,730 | MI | 650 | CA | 421 |
| 10 | CA | 1,727 | RI | 624 | MI | 394 |
| 11 | MN | 1,715 | MA | 601 | OH | 386 |
| 12 | MI | 1,703 | WI | 600 | VA | 376 |
| 13 | DE | 1,661 | NE | 579 | PA | 349 |
| 14 | WA | 1,589 | VT | 556 | NC | 349 |
| 15 | NV | 1,559 | IA | 544 | GA | 319 |
| 16 | IL | 1,546 | IL | 539 | IA | 303 |
| 17 | RI | 1,532 | KS | 533 | VT | 297 |
| 18 | CO | 1,485 | MN | 529 | RI | 294 |
| 19 | VT | 1,484 | CO | 521 | CO | 293 |
| 20 | AZ | 1,476 | TX | 517 | ME | 287 |
| 21 | PA | 1,459 | ME | 478 | KY | 278 |
| 22 | OR | 1,436 | SD | 477 | UT | 271 |
| 23 | IA | 1,417 | CA | 451 | NJ | 269 |

## TABLE 7.01 (continued)

## State Rankings for Selected Revenue Items Per Capita and as a Percentage of State Personal Income (state and local government revenue) Fiscal Year 1986

| Rank | State-Local All Tax Revenue |  | State-Local Property Tax Revenue |  | State-Local Individual Income Tax Revenue |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | State | Per Capita | State | Per Capita | State | Per Capita |
| 24 | ME | $ 1,414 | WA | $ 442 | SC | $ 269 |
| 25 | OH | 1,412 | MD | 438 | IN | 262 |
| 26 | VA | 1,404 | AZ | 422 | ID | 255 |
| 27 | KS | 1,394 | FL | 411 | MO | 253 |
| 28 | MT | 1,376 | VA | 396 | WV | 249 |
| 29 | NE | 1,338 | OH | 394 | KS | 237 |
| 30 | TX | 1,292 | IN | 393 | IL | 229 |
| 31 | UT | 1,292 | PA | 388 | NE | 220 |
| 32 | ND | 1,284 | UT | 366 | AR | 215 |
| 33 | OK | 1,284 | ND | 364 | AZ | 212 |
| 34 | GA | 1,280 | NV | 340 | MT | 210 |
| 35 | FL | 1,273 | GA | 329 | OK | 208 |
| 36 | LA | 1,253 | HI | 314 | AL | 198 |
| 37 | NM | 1,241 | ID | 299 | ND | 108 |
| 38 | IN | 1,227 | NC | 265 | MS | 104 |
| 39 | NC | 1,222 | SC | 260 | LA | 102 |
| 40 | NH | 1,216 | MO | 243 | CT | 94 |
| 41 | WV | 1,214 | TN | 235 | NM | 69 |
| 42 | MO | 1,152 | OK | 234 | NH | 24 |
| 43 | SD | 1,142 | DE | 223 | TN | 14 |
| 44 | SC | 1,138 | MS | 221 | AK[a] | 1 |
| 45 | KY | 1,103 | WV | 203 | FL | 0 |
| 46 | TN | 1,077 | KY | 195 | NV | 0 |

## TABLE 7.01 (continued)

## State Rankings for Selected Revenue Items Per Capita and as a Percentage of State Personal Income (state and local government revenue) Fiscal Year 1986

| | State–Local All Tax Revenue | | State–Local Property Tax Revenue | | State–Local Individual Income Tax Revenue | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rank | State | Per Capita | State | Per Capita | State | Per Capita |
| 47 | ID | $ 1,054 | LA | $ 189 | SD | $ 0 |
| 48 | AL | 1,022 | AR | 182 | TX | 0 |
| 49 | AR | 1,011 | NM | 143 | WA | 0 |
| 50 | MS | 965 | AL | 118 | WY | 0 |
| | US | 1,547 | US | 463 | US | 309 |
| | DC | 2,743 | DC | 773 | DC | 711 |

Source: U.S. Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations, Significant Features of Fiscal Federalism 1988 Edition, Volume II, pp. 114, 115.

Note: Computed on ACIR State-Local Government Finance Diskettes for FY86.

[a] Although Alaska has not levied an individual income tax since 1979, a very small amount of revenue derived from cases in litigation or delinquencies is still reported.

# TABLE 7.02

## Tax Revenue of State Governments by Type of Tax
## Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
## 1987
## (thousands of dollars)

| | Arkansas | Kansas | Louisiana | Missouri | New Mexico | Oklahoma | Texas | U.S. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sales and Gross Receipts | | | | | | | | |
| General Sales and Gross Receipts | $ 715,636 | $ 726,833 | $ 1,189,690 | $ 1,624,025 | $ 699,564 | $ 613,769 | $ 4,601,385 | $ 79,637,645 |
| Selective Sales and Gross Receipts | | | | | | | | |
| Motor Fuels | 206,457 | 156,753 | 357,400 | 215,212 | 107,684 | 204,931 | 1,273,136 | 15,705,469 |
| Public Utilities | — | 765 | 32,472 | 1,202 | 6,108 | 12,549 | 210,474 | 5,987,313 |
| Tobacco Products | 63,060 | 61,645 | 78,786 | 82,784 | 18,621 | 74,515 | 370,843 | 4,605,416 |
| Insurance | 52,189 | 64,986 | 182,435 | 145,047 | 41,854 | 121,208 | 460,963 | 6,382,557 |
| Alcoholic Beverages | 24,093 | 45,450 | 52,137 | 25,074 | 17,480 | 52,299 | 326,192 | 3,090,589 |
| Parimutuels | 20,555 | — | 22,048 | — | 2,253 | 1,498 | — | 642,522 |
| Amusements | — | 774 | 196 | — | 99 | — | 180 | 479,877 |
| Other | — | 4,887 | 39,800 | — | 30,693 | 88,695 | 872,933 | 3,306,140 |
| Total Selective Sales and Gross Receipts | 366,354 | 335,260 | 765,274 | 469,319 | 224,792 | 555,695 | 3,514,721 | 40,199,883 |
| Total Sales and Gross Receipts | 1,081,990 | 1,062,093 | 1,954,964 | 2,093,344 | 924,356 | 1,169,464 | 8,116,106 | 119,837,528 |
| Individual Income | 535,317 | 634,479 | 438,643 | 1,247,536 | 242,622 | 678,828 | — | 75,964,843 |
| Corporation Net Income | 115,620 | 137,061 | 191,189 | 235,352 | 99,139 | 83,703 | — | 20,724,145 |
| License Taxes | | | | | | | | |
| Motor Vehicle | 69,443 | 73,915 | 71,286 | 185,017 | 36,631 | 218,025 | 697,428 | 8,308,708 |
| Corporations in General | 4,238 | 10,650 | 241,685 | 49,847 | 5,581 | 33,339 | 892,607 | 3,170,897 |
| Occupations and Businesses, n.e.c. | 22,027 | 21,045 | 26,582 | 46,858 | 11,523 | 24,600 | 107,638 | 2,296,128 |
| Hunting and Fishing | 13,069 | 9,335 | 9,402 | 14,149 | 7,058 | 9,644 | 32,031 | 667,984 |

# TABLE 7.04
# Apportionment of Statutory Revenues in Oklahoma by Receiver
# Fiscal Years 1986-1987 and 1987-1988
# (thousands of dollars)

| Apportioned To: | 1986-1987 | 1987-1988 |
|---|---|---|
| Ad Valorem Reimbursement Fund | $ 7,644 | $ 9,003 |
| Cities and Towns | 22,041 | 22,401 |
| Counties for County Government | 3,064 | 2,761 |
| Counties for Roads | 106,310 | 124,723 |
| County Bridge Improvement Fund | 8,820 | 8,723 |
| County Road Fund | 8,350 | 8,631 |
| County Road Improvement Revolving Fund | 32,044 | 32,261 |
| General Revenue Fund | 1,635,279 | 2,196,691 |
| Group Self-Insurance Association Guaranty Fund | 23 | 56 |
| Human Services Fund | 251,676 | NA |
| Indigent Health Care Revolving Fund | 54 | 85 |
| Individual Self-Insurance Guaranty Fund | 91 | 187 |
| Interstate Oil Compact Fund | 208 | 226 |
| Motor Vehicle Drivers Education Fund | 2,500 | NA |
| Non-Game Wildlife Improvement Fund | 104 | 122 |
| Occupational Health and Safety Fund | 1,049 | 967 |
| Oil Conservation Fund | 4,012 | 4,330 |
| Oklahoma Aeronautics Commission Fund | 36 | 391 |
| Oklahoma Building Bond Sinking Fund | 44,697 | 40,106 |
| Oklahoma Law Enforcement Retirement Fund | 4,008 | 4,143 |
| Oklahoma Tax Commission Fund | 1,514[a] | 1,486[b] |
| Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursement Fund | 106 | 275 |
| Oklahoma Teachers Retirement System | 120,347 | 118,186 |
| Oklahoma Tourism Promotion Revolving Fund | NA | 1,042 |
| Railroad Maintenance Revolving Fund | 751 | 1,126 |
| School Districts | 153,326 | 159,391 |
| Special Indemnity Fund | 8,157 | 7,494 |
| State Highway Fund | 107,950 | 199,242 |
| Surplus Sales Fund | L | L |
| Telecommunication for Hearing Impaired Revenue | NA | 835 |
| TISRAD Revolving Fund | NA | 400 |
| Unclaimed Property Fund | 170 | 250 |
| Wildlife Conservation Fund | 100 | 104 |
| Workers Compensation Administration Fund | 3,914 | 3,626 |
| TOTAL APPORTIONMENT | $ 2,528,345 | $ 2,949,264 |
| REFUNDED | 231,555 | 186,161 |
| Reserves[c] | 37,409 | 58,418 |
| Transfers/Adjustments | 9,147 | 13,162 |
| TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR | $ 2,806,456 | $ 3,207,005 |

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, Annual Report of the Oklahoma Tax Commission, Fiscal Year ended June 30, 1988, pp. 10, 11.

Note: Applies only to statutory revenues collected by O.T.C.

[a] Excludes $5,498,447.33 apportioned to O.T.C. Fund from city/county sales and city use tax retention fees.

[b] Excludes $5,312,553.57 apportioned to O.T.C. Fund from city/county sales and city use tax retention fees.

[c] Funds held in litigation or for other disposition.

NA = Not Applicable

L = Less than $1,000

## TABLE 7.05

## State Direct Distribution of Funds to Cities and Towns in Oklahoma by County Fiscal Year 1987-1988

| County | Alcoholic Beverage Tax | Gasoline Excise Tax $.06 | Motor Vehicle Collections | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | $ 51,184 | $ 7,915 | $ 16,536 | $ 75,634 |
| Alfalfa | 53,707 | 9,878 | 20,636 | 84,221 |
| Atoka | 65,900 | 10,614 | 22,173 | 98,687 |
| Beaver | 100,201 | 5,808 | 12,134 | 118,142 |
| Beckham | 69,235 | 30,957 | 64,672 | 164,864 |
| Blaine | 63,650 | 19,298 | 40,316 | 123,264 |
| Bryan | 83,729 | 36,941 | 77,966 | 198,636 |
| Caddo | 101,940 | 36,608 | 76,478 | 215,026 |
| Canadian | 112,872 | 91,439 | 191,027 | 395,338 |
| Carter | 94,495 | 73,970 | 154,533 | 322,998 |
| Cherokee | 76,479 | 21,920 | 45,794 | 144,193 |
| Choctaw | 61,084 | 19,349 | 40,422 | 120,855 |
| Cimarron | 98,716 | 4,914 | 10,265 | 113,894 |
| Cleveland | 186,278 | 234,954 | 490,845 | 912,077 |
| Coal | 34,093 | 6,722 | 14,042 | 54,857 |
| Comanche | 189,054 | 183,493 | 383,338 | 755,884 |
| Cotton | 42,030 | 10,098 | 21,097 | 73,226 |
| Craig | 56,905 | 17,513 | 36,587 | 111,005 |
| Creek | 120,081 | 64,898 | 135,579 | 320,558 |
| Custer | 82,043 | 46,041 | 96,184 | 224,268 |
| Delaware | 68,246 | 16,617 | 34,714 | 119,577 |
| Dewey | 59,203 | 7,146 | 14,928 | 81,277 |
| Ellis | 70,239 | 7,523 | 15,716 | 93,478 |
| Garfield | 128,350 | 122,033 | 254,941 | 505,325 |
| Garvin | 74,668 | 33,371 | 69,716 | 177,755 |
| Grady | 102,884 | 53,174 | 111,086 | 267,143 |
| Grant | 59,294 | 8,914 | 18,621 | 86,829 |
| Greer | 40,819 | 11,926 | 24,914 | 77,659 |
| Harmon | 33,264 | 6,944 | 14,507 | 54,716 |
| Harper | 58,901 | 6,569 | 13,724 | 79,193 |
| Haskell | 44,841 | 9,598 | 20,052 | 74,490 |
| Hughes | 58,819 | 18,336 | 38,305 | 115,460 |
| Jackson | 77,422 | 56,510 | 118,056 | 251,988 |
| Jefferson | 49,638 | 12,896 | 26,942 | 89,477 |
| Johnston | 45,910 | 12,138 | 25,357 | 83,405 |
| Kay | 107,774 | 87,806 | 183,436 | 379,017 |
| Kingfisher | 63,097 | 18,707 | 39,080 | 120,884 |
| Kiowa | 68,008 | 20,829 | 43,513 | 132,350 |
| Latimer | 49,397 | 7,784 | 16,261 | 73,442 |
| LeFlore | 129,206 | 51,090 | 106,733 | 287,029 |
| Lincoln | 81,326 | 28,816 | 60,199 | 170,341 |
| Logan | 70,338 | 29,142 | 60,881 | 160,361 |
| Love | 35,937 | 6,455 | 13,484 | 55,876 |
| McClain | 53,369 | 25,729 | 53,752 | 132,850 |
| McCurtain | 138,780 | 31,313 | 65,416 | 235,508 |

## TABLE 7.05 (continued)

## State Direct Distribution of Funds to Cities and Towns in Oklahoma by County Fiscal Year 1987-1988

| County | Alcoholic Beverage Tax | Gasoline Excise Tax $.06 | Motor Vehicle Collections | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| McIntosh | $ 55,221 | $ 14,768 | $ 30,852 | $ 100,841 |
| Major | 59,708 | 10,086 | 21,070 | 90,864 |
| Marshall | 34,052 | 10,628 | 22,204 | 66,884 |
| Mayes | 73,429 | 31,743 | 66,315 | 171,486 |
| Murray | 36,301 | 18,236 | 38,097 | 92,635 |
| Muskogee | 122,316 | 104,211 | 217,708 | 444,234 |
| Noble | 51,961 | 16,566 | 34,608 | 103,134 |
| Nowata | 43,150 | 13,401 | 27,996 | 84,548 |
| Okfuskee | 45,847 | 12,350 | 25,800 | 83,997 |
| Oklahoma | 709,851 | 1,242,606 | 2,595,992 | 4,548,448 |
| Okmulgee | 82,374 | 57,742 | 120,629 | 260,745 |
| Osage | 164,717 | 30,770 | 64,282 | 259,770 |
| Ottawa | 63,649 | 49,886 | 104,217 | 217,753 |
| Pawnee | 48,855 | 13,859 | 28,953 | 91,667 |
| Payne | 109,762 | 106,714 | 222,938 | 439,414 |
| Pittsburg | 118,090 | 56,915 | 118,902 | 293,907 |
| Pontotoc | 75,620 | 41,680 | 87,075 | 204,376 |
| Pottawatomie | 106,519 | 89,909 | 187,829 | 384,258 |
| Pushmataha | 86,822 | 9,155 | 19,126 | 115,103 |
| Roger Mills | 64,071 | 5,047 | 10,544 | 79,662 |
| Rogers | 91,540 | 38,878 | 81,221 | 211,639 |
| Seminole | 64,892 | 36,525 | 76,305 | 177,723 |
| Sequoyah | 72,919 | 28,494 | 59,526 | 160,939 |
| Stephens | 97,188 | 65,969 | 137,815 | 300,972 |
| Texas | 126,599 | 28,733 | 60,127 | 215,359 |
| Tillman | 60,876 | 21,195 | 44,279 | 126,351 |
| Tulsa | 587,190 | 932,800 | 1,948,839 | 3,468,829 |
| Wagoner | 79,958 | 26,041 | 56,953 | 162,953 |
| Washington | 78,723 | 85,430 | 178,472 | 342,625 |
| Washita | 68,065 | 20,084 | 2,400 | 90,550 |
| Woods | 79,413 | 17,939 | 37,477 | 134,830 |
| Woodward | 89,343 | 33,751 | 70,509 | 193,602 |
| State Emergency Fund | 0 | 0 | 39,559 | 39,559 |
| TOTAL | 7,162,428 | 4,896,805 | 10,233,479 | 22,292,712 |

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, State Payments to Local Governments, Fiscal Year 1987-88, pp. 24,25.

Note: "Direct Distribution" involves only those state levied taxes dedicated by statute (earmarked) to schools, county governments and municipalities. Cities and towns receive funds from the state alcoholic beverage tax on the basis of total area and population, while population alone is used to determine shares of state tax revenues from gasoline and motor vehicle levies.

## TABLE 7.06

## State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Independent and Consolidated School Districts, by County

## Fiscal Year 1987-1988

| County | Gross Production Tax | Motor Vehicle Collections | Rural Electric Co-op Tax | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | $ 16 | $ 399,705 | $ 176,637 | $ 576,357 |
| Alfalfa | 155,686 | 241,142 | 123,574 | 520,402 |
| Atoka | 889 | 291,087 | 81,266 | 373,243 |
| Beaver | 897,126 | 311,260 | 104,106 | 1,312,493 |
| Beckham | 631,800 | 852,367 | 96,329 | 1,580,496 |
| Blaine | 920,879 | 495,570 | 160,353 | 1,576,802 |
| Bryan | 12,925 | 997,300 | 140,911 | 1,151,136 |
| Caddo | 1,204,221 | 1,186,924 | 394,645 | 2,785,791 |
| Canadian | 972,161 | 2,720,314 | 119,482 | 3,811,958 |
| Carter | 1,312,318 | 1,746,134 | 77,175 | 3,135,627 |
| Cherokee | 0 | 693,733 | 218,082 | 911,815 |
| Choctaw | 0 | 386,273 | 124,126 | 510,398 |
| Cimarron | 107,015 | 141,957 | 59,196 | 308,168 |
| Cleveland | 237,660 | 5,860,030 | 349,614 | 6,447,304 |
| Coal | 64,391 | 142,813 | 91,348 | 298,552 |
| Comanche | 121,131 | 3,293,989 | 267,442 | 3,682,563 |
| Cotton | 31,320 | 239,921 | 124,060 | 395,300 |
| Craig | 1,213 | 561,112 | 77,758 | 640,083 |
| Creek | 492,083 | 2,048,018 | 352,519 | 2,892,619 |
| Custer | 1,337,774 | 1,107,449 | 130,521 | 2,575,745 |
| Delaware | 0 | 826,404 | 159,990 | 986,395 |
| Dewey | 656,993 | 274,152 | 186,542 | 1,117,687 |
| Ellis | 466,051 | 228,041 | 68,530 | 762,621 |
| Garfield | 511,487 | 2,430,775 | 27,315 | 2,969,577 |
| Garvin | 1,001,386 | 1,102,989 | 299,420 | 2,403,795 |
| Grady | 1,523,420 | 1,313,382 | 397,653 | 3,234,456 |
| Grant | 498,924 | 251,001 | 62,647 | 812,573 |
| Greer | 4,069 | 203,256 | 54,731 | 262,056 |
| Harmon | 4,364 | 129,566 | 38,967 | 172,897 |
| Harper | 333,114 | 219,580 | 115,053 | 667,747 |
| Haskell | 285,378 | 272,213 | 120,777 | 678,36 |
| Hughes | 192,316 | 408,278 | 93,846 | 694,439 |
| Jackson | 5,617 | 929,887 | 116,337 | 1,051,84 |
| Jefferson | 46,594 | 230,399 | 144,055 | 421,049 |
| Johnston | 4 | 246,410 | 80,574 | 326,988 |
| Kay | 156,920 | 1,993,100 | 78,888 | 2,228,907 |
| Kingfisher | 736,517 | 662,282 | 185,326 | 1,584,125 |
| Kiowa | 7,710 | 421,328 | 106,934 | 535,972 |
| Latimer | 568,949 | 225,249 | 30,624 | 824,822 |
| LeFlore | 169,325 | 1,232,245 | 130,175 | 1,531,745 |
| Lincoln | 197,860 | 848,801 | 173,303 | 1,219,965 |
| Logan | 276,571 | 870,139 | 150,449 | 1,297,159 |
| Love | 152,567 | 240,038 | 125,029 | 517,635 |
| McClain | 469,619 | 856,046 | 208,278 | 1,533,943 |

## TABLE 7.06 (Continued)

### State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Independent and Consolidated School Districts, by County

### Fiscal Year 1987-1988

| County | Gross Production Tax | Motor Vehicle Collections | Rural Electric Co-op Tax | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| McCurtain | $ 7 | $ 970,321 | $ 160,834 | $ 1,131,16 |
| McIntosh | 50,595 | 543,973 | 149,304 | 743,872 |
| Major | 937,291 | 331,750 | 117,914 | 1,386,955 |
| Marshall | 51,804 | 386,357 | 94,122 | 532,284 |
| Mayes | 2,320 | 1,032,216 | 78,878 | 1,113,414 |
| Murray | 127,920 | 425,905 | 28,598 | 582,423 |
| Muskogee | 27,514 | 2,349,976 | 229,601 | 2,607,091 |
| Noble | 292,569 | 404,884 | 100,549 | 798,002 |
| Nowata | 40,649 | 320,280 | 98,425 | 459,355 |
| Okfuskee | 123,379 | 291,885 | 156,686 | 571,950 |
| Oklahoma | 501,475 | 27,843,762 | 68,535 | 28,413,772 |
| Okmulgee | 156,694 | 1,130,843 | 170,799 | 1,458,336 |
| Osage | 749,707 | 1,406,601 | 365,810 | 2,522,118 |
| Ottawa | 32 | 1,072,641 | 83,284 | 1,155,957 |
| Pawnee | 281,143 | 503,656 | 230,932 | 1,015,730 |
| Payne | 177,053 | 1,946,154 | 265,015 | 2,388,223 |
| Pittsburg | 560,349 | 1,191,327 | 177,496 | 1,929,172 |
| Pontotoc | 409,111 | 1,081,303 | 142,044 | 1,632,459 |
| Pottawatomie | 409,733 | 2,010,491 | 187,003 | 2,607,227 |
| Pushmataha | 17 | 287,132 | 106,336 | 393,486 |
| Roger Mills | 1,353,581 | 195,246 | 78,158 | 1,626,985 |
| Rogers | 15,188 | 2,007,676 | 116,463 | 2,139,326 |
| Seminole | 405,437 | 947,845 | 112,365 | 1,465,647 |
| Sequoyah | 11,388 | 962,944 | 207,422 | 1,181,755 |
| Stephens | 1,146,947 | 1,816,810 | 392,479 | 3,356,236 |
| Texas | 893,680 | 746,341 | 107,234 | 1,747,255 |
| Tillman | 6,916 | 343,015 | 90,538 | 440,469 |
| Tulsa | 70,383 | 22,040,408 | 231,722 | 22,342,514 |
| Wagoner | 31,586 | 845,681 | 93,661 | 970,927 |
| Washington | 63,456 | 2,122,178 | 114,287 | 2,299,921 |
| Washita | 674,127 | 475,780 | 99,809 | 1,249,716 |
| Woods | 273,290 | 397,444 | 134,502 | 805,237 |
| Woodward | 260,855 | 825,107 | 210,078 | 1,296,040 |
| TOTAL | 26,872,562 | 119,390,593 | 11,425,472 | 157,688,627 |

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, State Payments to Local Governments, Fiscal Year 1987-88, pp. 6-23.

Note: See Note, TABLE 7.05, for definition of 'Direct Distribution.' School District funds from motor vehicle and gross production taxes are divided among county schools according to average daily attendance, with those funds from state gross production taxes being shared only in those counties with oil, gas and mineral production. Funds from the state rural electric co-op tax are divided among schools according to the number of miles of powerlines within the respective school district of each county as of January 1 of the tax year.

## TABLE 7.02 (continued)

## Tax Revenue of State Governments by Type of Tax Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

## 1987

## (thousands of dollars)

| | Arkansas | Kansas | Louisiana | Missouri | New Mexico | Oklahoma | Texas | U.S. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| License Taxes (continued) | | | | | | | | |
| Motor Vehicle Operators | $ 7,576 | $ 6,164 | $ 13,527 | $ 11,901 | $ 3,200 | $ 9,902 | $ 48,537 | $ 728,329 |
| Alcoholic Beverages | 747 | 1,395 | 2,322 | 2,447 | 1,020 | 3,266 | 24,189 | 251,931 |
| Public Utilities | 7,008 | 2,756 | 4,329 | 7,507 | 87 | 4 | 4,389 | 255,214 |
| Amusements | 348 | 19 | 107 | 1,051 | 1,794 | 1,042 | 2,392 | 139,520 |
| Other | 168 | 906 | 310 | 3,939 | --- | 6,150 | 7,052 | 181,134 |
| Total License Taxes | 124,624 | 126,185 | 369,550 | 322,716 | 66,894 | 305,972 | 1,816,263 | 15,999,845 |
| Severance | 15,130 | 63,601 | 449,576 | 21 | 235,044 | 370,178 | 1,181,685 | 4,047,878 |
| Property | 5,669 | 30,426 | 4,552 | 9,872 | 3,260 | — | — | 4,609,288 |
| Death and Gift | 6,010 | 31,645 | 40,167 | 32,431 | 3,377 | 47,381 | 113,742 | 3,035,326 |
| Documentary and Stock Transfer | 3,992 | — | — | — | — | 5,351 | — | 2,633,171 |
| Other | 714 | — | — | 1,023 | — | 8,311 | — | 81,192 |
| TOTAL TAXES | 1,889,066 | 2,085,490 | 3,448,641 | 3,942,295 | 1,574,692 | 2,669,188 | 11,227,796 | 246,933,216 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances in 1987, pp. 10-13.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

# TABLE 7.03

## State Government General Expenditure by Function
## Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
## 1987
## (thousands of dollars)

| | Arkansas | Kansas | Louisiana | Missouri | New Mexico | Oklahoma | Texas | U.S. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Intergovernmental | $ 990,802 | $ 981,336 | $1,811,000 | $2,091,007 | $1,166,268 | $1,360,835 | $6,225,435 | $141,425,744 |
| Direct | 2,228,745 | 2,320,782 | 5,393,836 | 4,538,201 | 1,907,566 | 3,258,492 | 13,049,182 | 262,511,518 |
| Educational Services | | | | | | | | |
| Education | | | | | | | | |
| Intergovernmental | 729,328 | 803,890 | 1,449,399 | 1,741,806 | 823,809 | 1,099,940 | 5,920,125 | 88,253,298 |
| Direct | 617,395 | 653,624 | 1,141,073 | 1,099,910 | 474,212 | 871,306 | 3,867,642 | 61,647,377 |
| Total Education | 1,346,723 | 1,457,514 | 2,590,472 | 2,841,716 | 1,298,021 | 1,971,246 | 9,787,767 | 149,900,675 |
| Libraries | 4,936 | 3,688 | 3,214 | 6,021 | 2,371 | 5,272 | 15,890 | 585,326 |
| Social Services and Income Maintenance | | | | | | | | |
| Public Welfare | | | | | | | | |
| Intergovernmental | 1,608 | — | 33,118 | 6,801 | — | 12,295 | 3,227 | 17,331,210 |
| Direct | 538,447 | 515,563 | 1,013,031 | 1,068,716 | 316,770 | 841,060 | 2,577,334 | 61,122,609 |
| Total Public Welfare | 540,055 | 515,563 | 1,046,149 | 1,075,517 | 316,770 | 853,355 | 2,580,561 | 78,453,819 |
| Hospitals | 133,184 | 215,842 | 554,712 | 371,568 | 138,131 | 234,610 | 918,840 | 18,048,409 |
| Health | 96,959 | 48,349 | 170,310 | 214,221 | 96,696 | 129,311 | 488,362 | 14,082,525 |
| Employment Security Administration | 32,832 | 15,195 | 50,612 | 54,238 | 25,381 | 36,319 | 192,139 | 2,741,100 |
| Veterans' Services | | | | | | | | |
| Veterans' Bonuses | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,332 |
| Other | 2,442 | 1,237 | 4,956 | 1,083 | 829 | 1,314 | 7,016 | 128,132 |
| Total Veterans' Services | 2,442 | 1,237 | 4,956 | 1,083 | 829 | 1,314 | 7,016 | 129,454 |
| Transportation | | | | | | | | |
| Highways | | | | | | | | |
| Intergovernmental | 99,420 | 76,777 | 20,075 | 121,652 | 14,006 | 147,373 | 12,855 | 6,784,699 |
| Direct | 368,983 | 399,385 | 691,571 | 586,598 | 367,855 | 396,430 | 2,530,658 | 31,488,145 |

## TABLE 7.03 (continued)

## State Government General Expenditure by Function

## Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

## 1987

## (thousands of dollars)

| | Arkansas | Kansas | Louisiana | Missouri | New Mexico | Oklahoma | Texas | U.S. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Highways | $ 468,403 | $ 476,162 | $ 711,646 | $ 708,250 | $ 381,861 | $ 543,803 | $2,543,513 | $ 38,272,844 |
| Air Transportation (Airports) | 1,645 | — | 6,986 | 1,741 | 832 | 1,231 | 2,075 | 697,225 |
| Water Transport and Terminals | — | — | 41,817 | 1,106 | — | — | — | 560,823 |
| Transit Subsidies | — | - | 3,134 | 7,656 | — | — | 3,332 | 2,170,615 |
| Public Safety | | | | | | | | |
| Police Protection | 26,819 | 19,317 | 100,531 | 72,649 | 27,915 | 37,340 | 145,062 | 4,047,906 |
| Corrections | | | | | | | | |
| Intergovernmental | 848 | 3,714 | 26,103 | 724 | 1,052 | 1,228 | 50,922 | 932,465 |
| Direct | 58,075 | 82,500 | 177,929 | 172,121 | 77,807 | 131,544 | 472,535 | 10,771,157 |
| Total Corrections | 58,923 | 86,214 | 204,032 | 172,845 | 78,859 | 132,772 | 523,457 | 11,703,622 |
| Protective Inspection and Regulation | 26,054 | 18,235 | 16,526 | 34,444 | 20,276 | 49,618 | 127,548 | 2,925,369 |
| Environment and Housing | | | | | | | | |
| Natural Resources | | | | | | | | |
| Agriculture | 54,358 | 60,766 | 119,447 | 52,039 | 31,128 | 56,593 | 160,406 | 3,310,482 |
| Fish and Game | 20,955 | 11,735 | 31,733 | 29,355 | 13,177 | 17,790 | 48,554 | 1,196,636 |
| Forestry | 11,627 | --- | 8,650 | 11,492 | 1,613 | 3,691 | 9,045 | 762,823 |
| Other | 12,045 | 12,496 | 102,209 | 57,670 | 11,888 | 11,561 | 71,078 | 2,545,879 |
| Total Natural Resources | 98,985 | 84,997 | 262,039 | 150,556 | 57,806 | 89,635 | 289,083 | 7,815,820 |
| Parks and Recreation | 22,985 | 5,715 | 43,456 | 30,869 | 22,076 | 34,474 | 60,333 | 2,135,137 |
| Housing and Community Development | 1,355 | 15,316 | 23,449 | 46,796 | 2,537 | 23,822 | 2,703 | 2,129,301 |
| Sewerage | 5,360 | — | — | 40,053 | 24,755 | — | — | 969,662 |

## TABLE 7.03 (continued)

## State Government General Expenditure by Function

## Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

## 1987

## (thousands of dollars)

| | Arkansas | Kansas | Louisiana | Missouri | New Mexico | Oklahoma | Texas | U.S. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governmental Administration | | | | | | | | |
| Financial Administration | $ 61,729 | $ 71,759 | $ 58,419 | $ 107,295 | $ 48,261 | $ 93,661 | $ 215,309 | $ 6,458,626 |
| Judicial and Legal | 16,858 | 52,418 | 60,013 | 76,990 | 49,416 | 46,829 | 91,930 | 4,286,735 |
| Legislative | 7,263 | 9,848 | 19,475 | 19,133 | 6,815 | 13,004 | 40,937 | 1,181,339 |
| General Public Buildings | 4,748 | 18,557 | 9,302 | 25,322 | 6,461 | 6,001 | 64,033 | 1,106,339 |
| Other Governmental Administration | 5,888 | 7,754 | 26,914 | 6,246 | 7,227 | 3,604 | 13,892 | 723,083 |
| Interest on General Debt | 98,630 | 15,578 | 606,585 | 324,770 | 123,388 | 188,135 | 467,321 | 18,583,419 |
| General Expenditure, n.e.c. | | | | | | | | |
| General Local Government Support | 47,950 | 57,942 | 161,116 | 6,123 | 274,902 | 10,945 | 44,204 | 14,245,089 |
| Miscellaneous Commercial Activities | — | — | — | — | — | 4,149 | — | 143,863 |
| Other and Unallocable | 108,821 | 104,918 | 428,971 | 232,000 | 62,248 | 108,902 | 649,310 | 19,840,780 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES | 3,219,547 | 3,302,118 | 7,204,836 | 6,629,208 | 3,073,834 | 4,619,327 | 19,274,617 | 403,937,262 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances in 1987, pp. 20-24.

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# TABLE 7.07

## State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Roads by County Fiscal Year 1987-1988

| County | Gasoline Diesel and Special Fuel | Gross Production Tax | Motor Vehicle Collections | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | $ 624,687 | $ 16 | $ 305,25 | $ 929,956 |
| Alfalfa | 777,150 | 155,167 | 386,941 | 1,319,257 |
| Atoka | 743,858 | 886 | 408,993 | 1,153,736 |
| Beaver | 1,346,508 | 894,135 | 644,939 | 2,885,583 |
| Beckham | 828,002 | 629,694 | 384,417 | 1,842,113 |
| Blaine | 868,999 | 917,810 | 404,923 | 2,191,732 |
| Bryan | 897,454 | 12,882 | 431,798 | 1,342,134 |
| Caddo | 1,328,606 | 1,200,207 | 642,369 | 3,171,183 |
| Canadian | 976,099 | 968,920 | 509,288 | 2,454,307 |
| Carter | 887,301 | 1,307,944 | 479,555 | 2,674,800 |
| Cherokee | 874,560 | 0 | 404,458 | 1,279,018 |
| Choctaw | 652,483 | 0 | 328,413 | 980,896 |
| Cimarron | 1,134,374 | 106,658 | 492,259 | 1,733,292 |
| Cleveland | 1,143,590 | 236,868 | 677,111 | 2,057,569 |
| Coal | 388,187 | 64,176 | 224,230 | 676,594 |
| Comanche | 1,531,022 | 120,728 | 756,539 | 2,408,289 |
| Cotton | 594,789 | 31,215 | 289,333 | 915,337 |
| Craig | 707,572 | 1,209 | 370,640 | 1,079,421 |
| Creek | 1,237,586 | 490,442 | 576,386 | 2,304,415 |
| Custer | 979,687 | 1,333,315 | 475,451 | 2,788,453 |
| Delaware | 883,779 | 0 | 385,815 | 1,269,594 |
| Dewey | 765,841 | 654,803 | 389,618 | 1,810,261 |
| Ellis | 879,895 | 464,497 | 424,376 | 1,768,769 |
| Garfield | 1,301,830 | 509,782 | 636,494 | 2,448,106 |
| Garvin | 863,347 | 998,048 | 488,425 | 2,349,820 |
| Grady | 1,180,562 | 1,518,342 | 587,255 | 3,286,159 |
| Grant | 959,824 | 497,261 | 525,776 | 1,982,861 |
| Greer | 554,108 | 4,055 | 299,712 | 857,876 |
| Harmon | 468,270 | 4,350 | 248,519 | 721,139 |
| Harper | 720,458 | 332,003 | 358,833 | 1,411,295 |
| Haskell | 531,088 | 284,426 | 295,397 | 1,110,912 |
| Hughes | 669,438 | 191,675 | 352,704 | 1,213,817 |
| Jackson | 849,337 | 5,598 | 438,621 | 1,293,557 |
| Jefferson | 563,204 | 46,439 | 265,607 | 875,250 |
| Johnston | 502,362 | 4 | 246,468 | 748,834 |
| Kay | 1,129,997 | 156,397 | 549,330 | 1,835,723 |
| Kingfisher | 944,020 | 734,062 | 479,563 | 2,157,645 |
| Kiowa | 960,098 | 7,684 | 477,761 | 1,445,544 |
| Latimer | 491,480 | 567,053 | 238,905 | 1,297,437 |
| LeFlore | 1,345,678 | 168,761 | 648,152 | 2,162,591 |
| Lincoln | 1,094,869 | 197,201 | 593,871 | 1,885,940 |
| Logan | 855,015 | 275,650 | 406,477 | 1,537,141 |
| Love | 389,143 | 152,059 | 215,074 | 756,275 |
| McClain | 599,537 | 468,054 | 255,570 | 1,323,162 |

## TABLE 7.07 (continued)
## State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Roads by County
## Fiscal Year 1987-1988

| County | Gasoline Diesel and Special Fuel | Gross Production Tax | Motor Vehicle Collections | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| McCurtain | $ 1,413,359 | $ 7 | $ 635,356 | $ 2,048,722 |
| McIntosh | 690,331 | 50,427 | 338,632 | 1,079,389 |
| Major | 814,402 | 934,166 | 399,746 | 2,148,314 |
| Marshall | 398,605 | 51,632 | 208,147 | 658,383 |
| Mayes | 871,576 | 2,312 | 412,915 | 1,286,803 |
| Murray | 349,491 | 127,493 | 190,284 | 667,268 |
| Muskogee | 1,165,421 | 27,422 | 577,741 | 1,770,584 |
| Noble | 691,955 | 291,594 | 343,035 | 1,326,584 |
| Nowata | 539,675 | 40,514 | 266,873 | 847,062 |
| Okfuskee | 564,498 | 122,968 | 342,432 | 1,029,898 |
| Oklahoma | 3,679,318 | 499,804 | 1,835,640 | 6,014,762 |
| Okmulgee | 811,159 | 156,172 | 450,819 | 1,418,149 |
| Osage | 1,726,014 | 747,486 | 801,988 | 3,275,488 |
| Ottawa | 667,245 | 32 | 319,183 | 986,460 |
| Pawnee | 610,853 | 280,205 | 311,480 | 1,202,539 |
| Payne | 1,010,793 | 176,463 | 486,520 | 1,673,776 |
| Pittsburg | 1,131,101 | 558,481 | 585,516 | 2,275,098 |
| Pontotoc | 785,896 | 407,747 | 419,946 | 1,613,590 |
| Pottawatomie | 1,044,573 | 408,367 | 532,510 | 1,985,451 |
| Pushmataha | 839,004 | 17 | 399,357 | 1,238,378 |
| Roger Mills | 824,339 | 1,349,069 | 387,312 | 2,560,719 |
| Rogers | 1,034,839 | 15,137 | 435,635 | 1,485,611 |
| Seminole | 704,135 | 404,085 | 353,697 | 1,461,918 |
| Sequoyah | 806,800 | 11,350 | 360,501 | 1,178,652 |
| Stephens | 976,454 | 1,143,124 | 550,434 | 2,670,012 |
| Texas | 1,647,832 | 890,701 | 716,385 | 3,254,918 |
| Tillman | 844,041 | 6,893 | 394,614 | 1,245,548 |
| Tulsa | 3,351,846 | 70,149 | 1,511,871 | 4,933,866 |
| Wagoner | 942,458 | 31,480 | 406,546 | 1,380,484 |
| Washington | 616,915 | 63,244 | 394,124 | 1,074,283 |
| Washita | 999,128 | 671,880 | 488,179 | 2,159,187 |
| Woods | 957,491 | 272,379 | 482,581 | 1,712,451 |
| Woodward | 1,021,462 | 259,985 | 475,562 | 1,757,009 |
| TOTAL | 72,558,707 | 26,783,266 | 35,817,178 | 135,159,151 |

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, State Payments to Local Governments, Fiscal Year 1987-88, pp. 4, 5.

Note: See Note, TABLE 7.05, for definition of 'Direct Distribution.' County road funds derived from percentages of state motor fuel and motor vehicle taxes are apportioned on formulas using population, road mileage and land area with funds from gross production taxes being returned only to those counties with oil, gas and mineral production.

## TABLE 7.08

## State Direct Distribution of Funds to County Governments in Oklahoma by County Fiscal Year 1987-1988

| County | Aircraft License | Motor Vehicle Collections | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | $ 0 | $ 10,891 | $ 10,891 |
| Alfalfa | 0 | 3,633 | 3,633 |
| Atoka | 0 | 8,293 | 8,293 |
| Beaver | 0 | 4,602 | 4,602 |
| Beckham | 34 | 14,246 | 14,280 |
| Blaine | 0 | 9,730 | 9,730 |
| Bryan | 34 | 27,260 | 27,294 |
| Caddo | 0 | 26,131 | 26,131 |
| Canadian | 10 | 57,490 | 57,500 |
| Carter | 252 | 48,077 | 48,329 |
| Cherokee | 10 | 27,352 | 27,362 |
| Choctaw | 51 | 8,764 | 8,815 |
| Cimarron | 0 | 1,187 | 1,187 |
| Cleveland | 456 | 145,571 | 146,027 |
| Coal | 0 | 1,513 | 1,513 |
| Comanche | 10 | 77,376 | 77,386 |
| Cotton | 0 | 6,452 | 6,452 |
| Craig | 0 | 24,921 | 24,921 |
| Creek | 27 | 47,441 | 47,467 |
| Custer | 0 | 24,208 | 24,208 |
| Delaware | 0 | 94,550 | 94,550 |
| Dewey | 0 | 3,076 | 3,076 |
| Ellis | 0 | 3,923 | 3,923 |
| Garfield | 27 | 45,744 | 45,771 |
| Garvin | 0 | 22,889 | 22,889 |
| Grady | 669 | 28,398 | 29,067 |
| Grant | 0 | 4,035 | 4,035 |
| Greer | 0 | 3,278 | 3,278 |
| Harmon | 0 | 2,141 | 2,141 |
| Harper | 0 | 2,759 | 2,759 |
| Haskell | 0 | 6,574 | 6,574 |
| Hughes | 34 | 6,038 | 6,072 |
| Jackson | 19 | 18,351 | 18,371 |
| Jefferson | 0 | 5,789 | 5,789 |
| Johnston | 0 | 4,964 | 4,964 |
| Kay | 17 | 40,111 | 40,128 |
| Kingfisher | 0 | 15,247 | 15,247 |
| Kiowa | 138 | 8,518 | 8,657 |
| Latimer | 0 | 5,199 | 5,199 |
| LeFlore | 187 | 30,905 | 31,092 |
| Lincoln | 27 | 18,656 | 18,683 |
| Logan | 34 | 15,034 | 15,068 |
| Love | 0 | 6,308 | 6,308 |
| McClain | 10 | 18,395 | 18,404 |
| McCurtain | 19 | 25,329 | 25,349 |
| McIntosh | 17 | 30,582 | 30,599 |

## TABLE 7.08 (continued)

## State Direct Distribution of Funds to County Governments in Oklahoma by County Fiscal Year 1987-1988

| County | Aircraft License | Motor Vehicle Collections | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Major | $ 0 | $ 8,126 | $ 8,126 |
| Marshall | 0 | 21,555 | 21,555 |
| Mayes | 53 | 36,881 | 36,935 |
| Murray | 0 | 10,991 | 10,991 |
| Muskogee | 73 | 60,177 | 60,249 |
| Noble | 87 | 8,330 | 8,418 |
| Nowata | 0 | 9,593 | 9,593 |
| Okfuskee | 0 | 6,138 | 6,138 |
| Oklahoma | 890 | 546,471 | 547,361 |
| Okmulgee | 53 | 27,607 | 27,660 |
| Osage | 27 | 34,629 | 34,655 |
| Ottawa | 111 | 27,510 | 27,621 |
| Pawnee | 0 | 13,068 | 13,068 |
| Payne | 266 | 37,257 | 37,523 |
| Pittsburg | 0 | 38,806 | 38,806 |
| Pontotoc | 36 | 21,263 | 21,300 |
| Pottawatomie | 19 | 40,743 | 40,762 |
| Pushmataha | 0 | 8,851 | 8,851 |
| Roger Mills | 0 | 2,975 | 2,975 |
| Rogers | 296 | 50,090 | 50,386 |
| Seminole | 0 | 20,199 | 20,199 |
| Sequoyah | 27 | 25,118 | 25,145 |
| Stephens | 0 | 44,267 | 44,267 |
| Texas | 138 | 11,225 | 11,364 |
| Tillman | 0 | 5,530 | 5,530 |
| Tulsa | 1,422 | 452,780 | 454,202 |
| Wagoner | 44 | 39,507 | 39,551 |
| Washington | 0 | 44,500 | 44,500 |
| Washita | 0 | 9,442 | 9,442 |
| Woods | 19 | 4,398 | 4,417 |
| Woodward | 0 | 18,969 | 18,969 |
| TOTAL | 5,643 | 2,728,928 | 2,734,571 |

**Source:** Oklahoma Tax Commission, State Payments to Local Governments, Fiscal Year 1987-88, pp. 26, 27.

**Note:** See Note, TABLE 7.05 for definition of 'Direct Distribution.' County governments receive funds from state collected motor vehicle taxes. Aircraft License was only distributed in July, 1987, due to change of law for this fiscal year.

## TABLE 7.09

## Oklahoma Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Collections by County 1987

| County | Number Registered | Amount Collected | County | Number Registered | Amount Collected |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 6,958 | $ 398,364 | Lincoln | 8,780 | $ 699,560 |
| Alfalfa | 1,859 | 175,290 | Logan | 6,802 | 606,329 |
| Atoka | 3,506 | 225,554 | Love | 2,761 | 253,562 |
| Beaver | 2,340 | 231,638 | McClain | 6,638 | 626,460 |
| Beckham | 6,936 | 616,737 | McCurtain | 11,255 | 859,190 |
| Blaine | 3,778 | 363,580 | McIntosh | 6,743 | 444,700 |
| Bryan | 12,644 | 736,009 | Major | 3,064 | 290,393 |
| Caddo | 10,592 | 891,683 | Marshall | 4,275 | 322,956 |
| Canadian | 20,804 | 2,153,909 | Mayes | 12,444 | 868,679 |
| Carter | 15,174 | 1,239,892 | Murray | 3,999 | 337,870 |
| Cherokee | 10,307 | 656,220 | Muskogee | 23,333 | 1,866,160 |
| Choctaw | 3,608 | 269,444 | Noble | 3,309 | 275,809 |
| Cimarron | 1,208 | 118,219 | Nowata | 3,148 | 195,692 |
| Cleveland | 53,406 | 4,679,352 | Okfuskee | 2,778 | 179,068 |
| Coal | 1,486 | 109,840 | Oklahoma | 249,529 | 21,561,511 |
| Comanche | 35,420 | 3,314,564 | Okmulgee | 13,569 | 818,166 |
| Cotton | 2,032 | 164,985 | Osage | 13,729 | 1,202,289 |
| Craig | 5,363 | 387,568 | Ottawa | 12,261 | 723,690 |
| Creek | 19,966 | 1,525,989 | Pawnee | 5,034 | 407,884 |
| Custer | 8,861 | 787,358 | Payne | 17,697 | 1,455,272 |
| Delaware | 10,535 | 644,332 | Pittsburg | 13,528 | 953,491 |
| Dewey | 1,736 | 162,981 | Pontotoc | 11,796 | 855,088 |
| Ellis | 1,624 | 138,904 | Pottawatomie | 17,115 | 1,390,818 |
| Garfield | 19,955 | 1,699,057 | Pushmataha | 4,175 | 229,488 |
| Garvin | 10,147 | 860,650 | Rogers Mills | 1,288 | 151,533 |
| Grady | 11,746 | 990,695 | Rogers | 23,481 | 1,552,307 |
| Grant | 1,806 | 175,507 | Seminole | 7,896 | 605,321 |
| Greer | 1,919 | 170,400 | Sequoyah | 10,846 | 749,913 |
| Harmon | 1,098 | 81,604 | Stephens | 16,506 | 1,354,560 |
| Harper | 1,597 | 162,603 | Texas | 6,379 | 539,239 |
| Haskell | 3,335 | 211,565 | Tillman | 2,875 | 240,411 |
| Hughes | 4,591 | 298,940 | Tulsa | 176,459 | 17,995,873 |
| Jackson | 10,118 | 882,792 | Wagoner | 8,357 | 677,303 |
| Jefferson | 2,336 | 158,730 | Washington | 11,834 | 1,384,138 |
| Johnston | 2,554 | 180,892 | Washita | 3,312 | 249,139 |
| Kay | 15,538 | 1,539,990 | Woods | 2,818 | 297,149 |
| Kingfisher | 5,988 | 545,175 | Woodward | 6,838 | 540,863 |
| Kiowa | 3,703 | 291,499 | | | |
| Latimer | 2,960 | 159,487 | | | |
| LeFlore | 15,863 | 1,018,661 | TOTAL | 1,091,778 | 93,182,532 |

**Source:** Oklahoma Tax Commission, Motor Vehicle Division, Annual Vehicle Registration Report, License Year ended November 30, 1987, p.18.

**Note:** Excise Tax: a transaction tax of 3 1/4% is levied on the adjusted value of a vehicle each time ownership of the vehicle is transferred.

## TABLE 7.11

### State Tax Collections by Type of Tax in Oklahoma
### Fiscal Years 1985-1986, 1986-1987, 1987-1988
### (thousands of dollars)
### (excluding city/county sales and city use taxes)

| Category | 1985-1986 | 1986-1987 | 1987-1988 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Admission Fees | $ 27 | $ 30 | $ 41 |
| Aircraft Excise Tax | 1,186 | 1,019 | 1,026 |
| Aircraft License Fees | 492 | 408 | 371 |
| Alcoholic Beverage I.D. Stamps | 2,650 | 2,372 | 2,249 |
| Alcoholic Beverage Tax | 21,760 | 22,483 | 22,855 |
| Amateur Radio Operators License | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Beverage License | 474 | 506 | 488 |
| Beverage Tax | 18,414 | 18,136 | 19,920 |
| Cigarette License | 148 | 163 | 107 |
| Cigarette Tax | 68,401 | 67,081 | 76,918 |
| Coin Device License | 839 | 1,042 | 438 |
| Coin-Operated Device Decals/ Distributor Permits | NA | NA | 725 |
| Conservation Excise Tax | 7,177 | 6,483 | 3,657 |
| Delinquencies/Warrants | NA | 36 | 86 |
| Diesel Fuel Excise Tax | 40,174 | 39,194 | 51,838 |
| Documentary Stamp Tax | 5,766 | 5,367 | 5,057 |
| Estate Tax | 40,338 | 48,506 | 40,941 |
| Exempt Organization Fee | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| Exotic Wager Tax | NA | 388 | 483 |
| Fireworks License | 49 | 48 | 49 |
| Franchise Tax | 31,484 | 31,668 | 29,166 |
| Freight Car Tax | 1,184 | 751 | 1,126 |
| Gasoline & Fuels Excise Tax | 166,151 | 166,816 | 260,623 |
| Gross Production Tax (Severance) | 557,997 | 362,088 | 384,350 |
| Group Self-Insurance Fund | NA | 23 | 57 |
| Income Tax | 1,011,481 | 984,516 | 1,087,802 |
| Indigent Care Program | NA | 54 | 85 |
| Individual Self-Insurance Fund | NA | 92 | 189 |
| Mixed Beverage Gross Receipts Tax | 9,796 | 9,910 | 11,008 |
| Motor License Agent Remittances | 331,879 | 321,220 | 328,997 |
| Motor Vehicle Proration | 21,440 | 20,244 | 26,760 |
| Motor Vehicle Rental Tax | 1,109 | 1,247 | 1,248 |
| Non-Game Wildlife Fund | NA | 104 | 122 |
| Occupational Health & Safety Tax | 907 | 1,053 | 973 |
| Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursement Fund | 32 | 106 | 230 |
| Out-of-State Audit Fees | 302 | 273 | 223 |
| Oversize Truck Permits | 746 | 584 | 584 |
| Overweight Truck Permits | 2,509 | 1,947 | 2,184 |
| Pari-Mutuel Tax | 1,471 | 1,020 | 1,017 |
| Petroleum Excise Tax | 6,791 | 4,313 | 4,630 |
| Pick Six Wager | NA | 90 | 124 |
| Rural Electric Co-op License | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Rural Electric Co-op Tax | 12,389 | 11,798 | 12,030 |
| Sales Tax | 617,946 | 582,006 | 720,617 |
| Sales Tax Permits | 662 | 829 | 307 |
| Sales Tax Vendors List | 1 | 3 | 3 |

## TABLE 7.11 (continued)

## State Tax Collections by Type of Tax in Oklahoma Fiscal Years 1985-1986, 1986-1987, 1987-1988 (thousands of dollars) (excluding city/county sales and city use taxes)

| Category | 1985-1986 | 1986-1987 | 1987-1988 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salvage Dealer License | $ 3 | $ 3 | $ 3 |
| Special Fuel Decals | 711 | 575 | 584 |
| Special Fuel Use Tax | 455 | 460 | 652 |
| Telephone Surcharge | NA | 634 | 834 |
| Tobacco Products License | L | L | L |
| Tobacco Products Tax | 6,943 | 7,470 | 7,588 |
| Tourism Gross Receipts Tax | NA | NA | 1,075 |
| Transport & Reclaimer License Fees | 29 | 27 | 27 |
| Unclaimed Property Tax | 5,484 | 6,634 | 6,045 |
| Use Tax | 33,298 | 26,862 | 32,049 |
| Used Equipment License | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| Vehicle Revenue Tax Stamps | 15 | 27 | 32 |
| Workers Compensation Insurance Premium Tax | 3,625 | 3,961 | 3,635 |
| TOTAL TAX & LICENSE COLLECTIONS | 3,034,759 | 2,762,692 | 3,154,673 |
| MISCELLANEOUS & SPECIAL ACCOUNTS | | | |
| MLA School Fund | 62 | 237 | 85 |
| Motor/Diesel Fuel Importer Indemnity Fund | NA | NA | 238 |
| Motor Fuel Distribution Indemnity Fund | NA | NA | 567 |
| Special Indemnity Fund | 6,660 | 8,177 | 7,533 |
| Special Printing Account | 134 | 150 | 189 |
| Surplus Sales | 5 | L | L |
| Tax Security Fund | 516 | 670 | 728 |
| Unclassified Receipts | -241 | -75 | 13 |
| Warrant Intercept Account | 995 | 1,505 | 1,630 |
| TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS & SPECIAL ACCOUNT COLLECTIONS | 8,131 | 10,664 | 10,982 |
| GRAND TOTAL COLLECTIONS | 3,042,890 | 2,773,356 | 3,165,255 |
| Cancelled Vouchers | 1,849 | 1,904 | 3,896 |
| Amount on Hand July 1 | 71,492 | 31,153 | 37,409 |
| Adjustments/Transfers | 37 | 45 | 446 |
| TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR | 3,116,270 | 2,806,458 | 3,207,007 |

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, Annual Report of the Oklahoma Tax Commission, Fiscal Years ended June 30, 1987 and 1988, pp. 8, 9.

L = Less than $1,000

NA = Not Applicable

## TABLE 7.12

## City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1988

| City | Months | City Tax Rate (percent) | FY 1988 Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Achille | 12 | 2 | $ 17,131.92 |
| Ada | 12 | 3 | 4,497,195.60 |
| Adair | 12 | 2 | 47,390.78 |
| Afton | 12 | 2 | 72,175.03 |
| Agra | 12 | 4 | 24,160.35 |
| Alderson | 12 | 2 | 8,531.45 |
| Alex | 12 | 2 | 25,946.56 |
| Aline | 12 | 1 | 8,692.30 |
| Allen | 12 | 2 | 63,637.74 |
| Altus | 12 | 2 | 2,349,672.21 |
| Alva | 12 | 2 | 735,345.36 |
| Amber | 12 | 2 | 13,232.59 |
| Ames | 12 | 1 | 8,281.61 |
| Anadarko | 10 | 3 | 1,088,957.28 |
| Anadarko | 2 | 2 | 143,722.91 |
| Antlers | 12 | 3 | 518,409.78 |
| Apache | 12 | 3.5 | 172,036.64 |
| Arapaho | 12 | 3 | 38,405.02 |
| Ardmore | 12 | 3 | 6,125,813.54 |
| Arkoma | 12 | 1 | 23,734.27 |
| Arnett | 12 | 3 | 71,982.33 |
| Asher | 12 | 4 | 46,024.43 |
| Atoka | 12 | 2 | 741,621.69 |
| Avant | 12 | 2 | 9,457.73 |
| Barnsdall | 12 | 3 | 136,133.21 |
| Bartlesville | 6 | 2.25 | 3,205,806.31 |
| Bartlesville | 6 | 2.5 | 3,568,289.53 |
| Beaver | 12 | 2 | 165,689.97 |
| Beggs | 2 | 2 | 16,580.86 |
| Beggs | 10 | 3.5 | 134,809.32 |
| Bennington | 12 | 3 | 24,865.70 |
| Bernice | 12 | 2 | 25,974.80 |
| Bessie | 12 | 2 | 6,305.64 |
| Bethany | 12 | 2 | 1,576,662.02 |
| Big Cabin | 12 | 2 | 70,303.27 |
| Billings | 12 | 3 | 47,884.26 |
| Binger | 12 | 3 | 96,284.94 |
| Bixby | 12 | 3 | 1,313,980.31 |
| Blackwell | 12 | 3 | 1,165,606.56 |
| Blair | 12 | 2 | 57,380.02 |
| Blanchard | 12 | 3 | 384,337.82 |
| Bluejacket | 12 | 2 | 6,745.64 |
| Boise City | 12 | 3 | 256,231.21 |
| Bokchito | 12 | 3 | 55,851.39 |
| Bokoshe | 12 | 2 | 16,504.56 |
| Boley | 12 | 2 | 11,652.46 |
| Boswell | 12 | 2 | 60,288.27 |
| Bowlegs | 12 | 2 | 10,672.07 |
| Boynton | 12 | 2 | 14,000.38 |

## TABLE 7.10

## Summary of Revenue Collections and Transfers to Treasury Funds by Source and Fund Fiscal Years 1987 and 1988 ($000)

| Fund | Taxes | Licenses, Permits and Fees | Fines, Forfeits and Penalties | Income from Money and Property | Grants, Refunds and Reimbursements | Higher Education (Student Fees) | Sales and Services | Non-revenue Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FISCAL YEAR 1987 | | | | | | | | |
| General Revenue Funds | $1,960,846 | $ 23,062 | $ 138 | $ 63,341 | $ 7,773 | $ 0 | $ 2,00 | $ 1,115 |
| Revolving Funds | 42,297 | 38,942 | 3,491 | 15,922 | 98,782 | 77,471 | 95,530 | 5,687 |
| Highway Funds | 116,300 | 0 | 0 | 960 | 191,290 | 0 | 67 | 0 |
| Special Funds | 36,587 | 479 | L | 15,060 | 433,608 | 26 | 4,488 | 69,885 |
| Land Grant Funds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14,564 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Assistance Funds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 616,535 | 0 | 107,630 | 4 |
| Sinking Funds | 12,198 | 0 | 0 | 2,757 | 5,154 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trust and Agency Funds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 156,400 | 213,459 | 0 | 0 | 122,376 |
| Apportionment Special Revenue | 424,123 | 4,415 | 0 | 33,426 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 2,592,352 | 66,898 | 3,629 | 302,473 | 1,566,601 | 77,498 | 209,719 | 199,068 |
| FISCAL YEAR 1988 | | | | | | | | |
| General Revenue Funds | 2,264,648 | 30,114 | 171 | 76,691 | 10,115 | 0 | 6,785 | 3,111 |
| Revolving Funds | 43,146 | 39,247 | 4,024 | 12,891 | 104,097 | 95,068 | 92,281 | 17,578 |
| Highway Funds | 207,873 | 0 | 0 | 975 | 159,256 | 0 | −14 | 0 |
| Special Funds | 100,534 | 614 | 0 | 14,595 | 443,013 | 23 | 4,590 | 68,192 |
| Land Grant Funds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14,880 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Assistance Funds | 835 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 678,981 | 0 | 133,065 | 91 |
| Sinking Funds | 11,898 | 0 | 0 | 2,762 | 4,884 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 7.10 (continued)

## Summary of Revenue Collections and Transfers to Treasury Funds by Source and Fund Fiscal Years 1987 and 1988 ($000)

| Fund | Taxes | Licenses, Permits and Fees | Fines, Forfeits and Penalties | Income from Money and Property | Grants, Refunds and Reimbursements | Higher Education (Student Fees) | Sales and Services | Non-revenue Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fiscal Year 1988 (continued) | | | | | | | | |
| Trust and Agency Funds | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 152,253 | $ 133,645 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 81,348 |
| Apportionment Special Revenue | 447,693 | 6 | 0 | 36,702 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 3,076,627 | 69,981 | 4,195 | 311,809 | 1,533,991 | 95,091 | 236,707 | 170,320 |

Source: State of Oklahoma, Executive Budget for Fiscal Years Ending June 30, 1989 and June 30, 1990 Schedule II, Section 15, p. 7 and Fiscal Years Ending June 30, 1990 and June 30, 1991 Schedule II, Section 15, p. 9.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

L = Less than $1,000

## TABLE 7.12 (continued)

## City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1988

| City | Months | City Tax Rate (percent) | FY 1988 Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Braggs | 12 | 2 | $ 15,240.02 |
| Braman | 12 | 2 | 11,262.88 |
| Bristow | 12 | 3 | 945,401.56 |
| Broken Arrow | 12 | 3 | 7,892,764.23 |
| Broken Bow | 12 | 2 | 711,354.64 |
| Buffalo | 12 | 3 | 167,210.81 |
| Burbank | 12 | 2 | 2,276.23 |
| Burlington | 12 | 1 | 4,960.86 |
| Burns Flat | 12 | 3 | 83,301.48 |
| Butler | 12 | 3 | 29,721.29 |
| Byars | 12 | 2 | 2,706.11 |
| Byng | 12 | 2 | 19,407.23 |
| Byron | 12 | 2 | 4,570.03 |
| Cache | 12 | 3 | 94,266.03 |
| Caddo | 12 | 3 | 59,143.85 |
| Calera | 12 | 3 | 72,444.56 |
| Calumet | 12 | 3 | 54,085.50 |
| Calvin | 12 | 3 | 25,545.51 |
| Camargo | 12 | 2 | 8,998.87 |
| Canadian | 12 | 3 | 17,083.85 |
| Caney | 12 | 2 | 8,559.49 |
| Canton | 12 | 2 | 82,079.58 |
| Canute | 12 | 3 | 36,280.54 |
| Carmen | 12 | 2 | 29,016.34 |
| Carnegie | 2 | 2 | 30,913.85 |
| Carnegie | 10 | 3 | 199,374.46 |
| Carney | 12 | 3 | 42,194.48 |
| Carter | 12 | 2 | 17,511.17 |
| Cashion | 12 | 2 | 22,635.33 |
| Catoosa | 12 | 3 | 709,143.13 |
| Cement | 12 | 3 | 77,160.96 |
| Chandler | 12 | 3 | 764,922.14 |
| Chattanooga | 12 | 2 | 27,259.43 |
| Checotah | 12 | 2 | 599,666.21 |
| Chelsea | 12 | 2 | 137,898.47 |
| Cherokee | 12 | 3 | 277,895.09 |
| Cheyenne | 12 | 3 | 126,645.51 |
| Chickasha | 12 | 3 | 3,148,947.54 |
| Choctaw | 12 | 2 | 508,688.31 |
| Chouteau | 12 | 3 | 223,491.40 |
| Claremore | 12 | 2 | 2,431,972.03 |
| Clayton | 12 | 2 | 90,083.63 |
| Cleo Springs | 12 | 3 | 24,270.39 |
| Cleveland | 12 | 3 | 823,272.71 |
| Clinton | 12 | 3 | 1,844,212.84 |
| Coalgate | 12 | 3 | 289,358.34 |
| Colbert | 12 | 3 | 76,664.33 |
| Colcord | 12 | 2 | 14,269.82 |
| Cole | 12 | 1 | 3,515.10 |

## TABLE 7.12 (continued)
## City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1988

| City | Months | City Tax Rate (percent) | FY 1988 Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Collinsville | 12 | 2 | $ 282,350.14 |
| Colony | 12 | 2 | 5,126.11 |
| Comanche | 12 | 2 | 133,204.12 |
| Commerce | 12 | 2 | 121,091.23 |
| Copan | 12 | 3 | 54,158.94 |
| Cordell | 12 | 3 | 460,564.64 |
| Corn | 12 | 2 | 15,713.39 |
| Cornish | 12 | 2 | 3,435.13 |
| Covington | 12 | 2 | 30,224.46 |
| Coweta | 12 | 3 | 795,830.00 |
| Coyle | 12 | 3 | 24,406.49 |
| Crescent | 12 | 3 | 188,427.62 |
| Cromwell | 12 | 2 | 11,955.85 |
| Crowder | 12 | 2 | 10,376.78 |
| Cushing | 12 | 3 | 1,601,652.46 |
| Custer City | 12 | 3 | 32,025.22 |
| Cyril | 12 | 2 | 103,128.27 |
| Davenport | 12 | 3 | 90,999.26 |
| Davidson | 12 | 2 | 12,503.59 |
| Davis | 12 | 2 | 234,800.31 |
| Deer Creek | 12 | 2 | 9,469.28 |
| Del City | 9 | 2 | 1,625,358.47 |
| Del City | 3 | 3 | 757,383.83 |
| Depew | 12 | 2 | 26,752.55 |
| Dewar | 12 | 3 | 38,951.23 |
| Dewey | 12 | 3 | 391,445.40 |
| Dibble | 12 | 3 | 9,645.55 |
| Dickson | 12 | 3 | 40,101.11 |
| Dill City | 12 | 2 | 17,322.82 |
| Disney | 12 | 3 | 46,926.24 |
| Douglas | 12 | 2 | 1,897.81 |
| Dover | 12 | 2 | 23,036.37 |
| Drummond | 12 | 1 | 12,346.27 |
| Drumright | 12 | 3 | 425,367.38 |
| Duke | 12 | 2 | 29,940.04 |
| Duncan | 12 | 2 | 3,470,579.30 |
| Durant | 12 | 3 | 2,996,504.26 |
| Dustin | 12 | 4 | 27,717.11 |
| Eakly | 10 | 2 | 20,178.72 |
| Eakly | 2 | 3 | 5,237.52 |
| Edmond | 12 | 2 | 5,529,229.30 |
| El Reno | 12 | 3 | 2,472,541.69 |
| Eldorado | 12 | 2 | 20,410.83 |
| Elgin | 12 | 2 | 113,638.04 |
| Elk City | 12 | 3 | 2,718,486.93 |
| Elmore City | 12 | 3 | 112,797.61 |
| Enid | 3 | 3 | 2,696,616.42 |
| Enid | 9 | 3.75 | 9,506,614.68 |

## TABLE 7.12 (continued)
## City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1988

| City | Months | City Tax Rate (percent) | FY 1988 Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Erick | 1 | 2 | $ 8,318.22 |
| Erick | 11 | 3 | 97,084.72 |
| Eufaula | 12 | 3 | 689,979.94 |
| Fairfax | 12 | 3 | 191,234.41 |
| Fairland | 12 | 3 | 120,222.52 |
| Fairview | 12 | 3 | 615,163.82 |
| Fargo | 12 | 2 | 15,740.18 |
| Fletcher | 12 | 3 | 83,452.31 |
| Forest Park | 12 | 2 | 35,917.12 |
| Forgan | 12 | 3 | 44,311.95 |
| Fort Cobb | 12 | 2 | 62,396.79 |
| Fort Gibson | 12 | 3 | 246,877.29 |
| Fort Supply | 12 | 3 | 24,100.29 |
| Fort Towson | 12 | 2 | 27,492.20 |
| Foss | 11 | 3 | 24,094.09 |
| Francis | 12 | 2 | 7,055.73 |
| Frederick | 12 | 2 | 458,812.89 |
| Freedom | 12 | 2 | 16,910.24 |
| Gage | 12 | 2 | 25,585.77 |
| Gans | 12 | 2 | 5,946.54 |
| Garber | 12 | 3 | 73,285.00 |
| Garvin | 12 | 2 | 5,163.15 |
| Geary | 12 | 3 | 149,889.73 |
| Geronimo | 12 | 2 | 23,410.04 |
| Glencoe | 12 | 3 | 34,341.51 |
| Glenpool | 12 | 3 | 466,028.68 |
| Goldsby | 12 | 2 | 71,928.52 |
| Goltry | 12 | 1 | 4,234.41 |
| Goodwell | 12 | 3 | 48,044.87 |
| Gore | 12 | 2 | 102,037.79 |
| Gotebo | 12 | 3 | 25,983.84 |
| Gould | 12 | 2 | 6,878.29 |
| Gracemont | 8 | 2 | 16,669.03 |
| Gracemont | 4 | 4 | 15,183.22 |
| Grandfield | 12 | 3 | 90,757.98 |
| Granite | 12 | 2 | 73,002.13 |
| Greenfield | 12 | 1 | 2,450.23 |
| Grove | 12 | 3 | 1,554,596.06 |
| Guthrie | 12 | 3 | 1,689,704.79 |
| Guymon | 12 | 2 | 1,177,741.44 |
| Haileyville | 12 | 2 | 27,249.39 |
| Hall Park | 12 | 2 | 22,284.94 |
| Hallett | 12 | 2 | 9,966.10 |
| Hammon | 12 | 3 | 37,330.43 |
| Hanna | 11 | 1 | 3,022.05 |
| Harrah | 12 | 3 | 481,956.55 |
| Hartshorne | 12 | 3 | 226,495.07 |
| Haskell | 12 | 3 | 156,135.20 |
| Hastings | 12 | 2 | 7,977.05 |

## TABLE 7.12 (continued)
## City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1988

| City | Months | City Tax Rate (percent) | FY 1988 Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Haworth | 12 | 2 | $ 8,569.73 |
| Healdton | 12 | 3.75 | 613,790.25 |
| Heavener | 12 | 2 | 233,131.98 |
| Helena | 12 | 3 | 59,027.01 |
| Hennessey | 12 | 2 | 265,582.01 |
| Henryetta | 12 | 3 | 1,656,908.96 |
| Hillsdale | 12 | 1 | 1,432.82 |
| Hinton | 12 | 2 | 151,181.42 |
| Hitchcock | 12 | 3 | 4,165.78 |
| Hobart | 12 | 3 | 692,649.47 |
| Holdenville | 12 | 3 | 797,547.57 |
| Hollis | 12 | 2 | 193,346.05 |
| Hominy | 12 | 3 | 288,142.25 |
| Hooker | 12 | 2 | 117,543.45 |
| Howe | 12 | 3 | 16,675.25 |
| Hugo | 12 | 3 | 1,164,523.63 |
| Hulbert | 12 | 3 | 83,566.65 |
| Hunter | 12 | 2 | 8,410.30 |
| Hydro | 12 | 2 | 55,827.17 |
| Idabel | 12 | 2 | 1,081,424.81 |
| Indiahoma | 12 | 2 | 9,680.46 |
| Indianola | 12 | 3 | 12,815.21 |
| Inola | 12 | 3 | 147,354.02 |
| Jay | 12 | 3 | 462,936.19 |
| Jenks | 12 | 3 | 1,084,403.30 |
| Jennings | 12 | 3 | 31,286.61 |
| Jet | 12 | 1 | 9,778.96 |
| Jones | 12 | 3 | 155,733.51 |
| Kansas | 12 | 2 | 54,112.11 |
| Kaw City | 12 | 3 | 19,816.87 |
| Kellyville | 12 | 2 | 78,942.30 |
| Kendrick | 12 | 2 | 1,222.57 |
| Keota | 12 | 2 | 31,787.82 |
| Ketchum | 12 | 2 | 51,886.81 |
| Keyes | 12 | 2 | 39,157.56 |
| Kiefer | 12 | 3 | 62,127.36 |
| Kingfisher | 12 | 3 | 1,049,237.35 |
| Kingston | 12 | 3 | 186,933.78 |
| Kinta | 12 | 1 | 6,280.66 |
| Kiowa | 12 | 3 | 43,393.89 |
| Knowles | 12 | 2 | 2,092.63 |
| Konawa | 12 | 3 | 186,759.40 |
| Krebs | 12 | 3 | 187,775.65 |
| Kremlin | 12 | 3 | 16,289.57 |
| Lahoma | 12 | 4 | 41,510.47 |
| Lake Aluma | 12 | 1 | 2,780.10 |
| Lamont | 12 | 2 | 28,161.68 |
| Langley | 12 | 3 | 222,112.91 |
| Langston | 12 | 3 | 21,012.98 |

## TABLE 7.12 (continued)
## City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1988

| City | Months | City Tax Rate (percent) | FY 1988 Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Laverne | 12 | 2 | $ 129,949.51 |
| Lawton | 12 | 3 | 15,214,454.00 |
| Leedey | 12 | 3 | 57,801.23 |
| Leflore | 12 | 1 | 2,345.29 |
| Lehigh | 12 | 1 | 3,644.04 |
| Lenapah | 12 | 2 | 5,222.75 |
| Lexington | 12 | 2 | 100,682.72 |
| Lindsay | 12 | 3 | 741,573.24 |
| Locust Grove | 12 | 3 | 228,899.95 |
| Lone Grove | 12 | 3 | 314,131.77 |
| Lone Wolf | 12 | 3 | 33,317.95 |
| Longdale | 12 | 3 | 16,963.28 |
| Loyal | 12 | 2 | 8,752.32 |
| Luther | 12 | 3 | 93,003.25 |
| Madill | 12 | 3 | 760,744.56 |
| Mangum | 12 | 2 | 262,517.98 |
| Mannford | 10 | 2 | 210,557.55 |
| Mannford | 2 | 3.5 | 61,985.06 |
| Mannsville | 12 | 3 | 26,139.08 |
| Marble City | 12 | 2 | 8,395.44 |
| Marietta | 12 | 2 | 333,099.68 |
| Marland | 12 | 3 | 7,973.12 |
| Marlow | 12 | 2 | 564,611.28 |
| Marshall | 12 | 3 | 17,944.09 |
| Maud | 12 | 2 | 61,417.21 |
| May | 12 | 2 | 2,118.81 |
| Maysville | 10 | 3 | 145,936.90 |
| Maysville | 2 | 4 | 31,412.72 |
| McAlester | 12 | 3 | 4,203,038.80 |
| McCurtain | 12 | 1 | 7,677.18 |
| McLoud | 12 | 3 | 136,077.99 |
| Mead | 12 | 2 | 2,626.86 |
| Medford | 12 | 2 | 122,690.23 |
| Medicine Park | 12 | 3 | 16,151.07 |
| Meeker | 12 | 3 | 125,085.43 |
| Meno | 12 | 1 | 5,851.10 |
| Miami | 12 | 3 | 2,745,164.93 |
| Midwest City | 12 | 3 | 12,511,848.55 |
| Milburn | 12 | 2 | 16,552.73 |
| Mill Creek | 12 | 2 | 11,067.14 |
| Millerton | 12 | 2 | 5,958.36 |
| Minco | 12 | 2 | 66,681.20 |
| Moffett | 12 | 1 | 5,792.03 |
| Moore | 12 | 3 | 5,291,450.39 |
| Mooreland | 12 | 3 | 81,671.43 |
| Morris | 12 | 3 | 99,174.33 |
| Morrison | 12 | 3 | 38,219.58 |
| Mounds | 12 | 3 | 70,915.44 |

## TABLE 7.12 (continued)
## City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1988

| City | Months | City Tax Rate (percent) | FY 1988 Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mountain Park | 12 | 3 | $ 15,977.63 |
| Mountain View | 12 | 4 | 105,390.87 |
| Muldrow | 5 | 2 | 96,496.84 |
| Muldrow | 7 | 3 | 181,144.51 |
| Mulhall | 12 | 3 | 14,348.36 |
| Muskogee | 12 | 3.25 | 9,427,768.18 |
| Mustang | 12 | 3 | 1,133,021.54 |
| Nash | 12 | 3 | 22,745.45 |
| Newcastle | 12 | 3 | 606,305.98 |
| Newkirk | 12 | 3 | 226,218.13 |
| Nichols Hills | 12 | 3 | 830,525.43 |
| Nicoma Park | 12 | 3 | 254,248.77 |
| Ninnekah | 12 | 1 | 79,499.45 |
| Noble | 12 | 3 | 399,986.40 |
| Norge | 12 | 1 | 2,506.35 |
| Norman | 12 | 3 | 13,875,141.80 |
| North Enid | 12 | 2 | 28,906.35 |
| North Miami | 12 | 3 | 16,676.42 |
| Nowata | 12 | 3 | 609,478.62 |
| Oakland | 12 | 2 | 15,965.08 |
| Oaks | 12 | 2 | 7,251.84 |
| Ochelata | 12 | 3 | 19,598.50 |
| Oilton | 12 | 3 | 147,121.40 |
| Okarche | 12 | 2 | 112,889.90 |
| Okay | 12 | 3 | 43,706.90 |
| Okeene | 12 | 3 | 173,943.58 |
| Okemah | 12 | 3 | 494,862.43 |
| Oklahoma City | 12 | 2 | 77,170,051.26 |
| Okmulgee | 1 | 3 | 214,581.10 |
| Okmulgee | 11 | 3.5 | 2,510,062.51 |
| Oolagah | 12 | 3 | 108,911.07 |
| Orlando | 12 | 1 | 3,405.46 |
| Owasso | 12 | 3 | 2,091,253.76 |
| Paden | 12 | 2 | 22,590.14 |
| Panama | 1 | 2 | 8,036.51 |
| Panama | 11 | 3 | 125,719.99 |
| Paoli | 12 | 3 | 22,769.14 |
| Pauls Valley | 12 | 3 | 1,480,194.08 |
| Pawhuska | 2 | 3.25 | 113,187.25 |
| Pawhuska | 10 | 3 | 519,949.46 |
| Pawnee | 12 | 3 | 370,023.36 |
| Pensacola | 12 | 3 | 5,421.28 |
| Perkins | 12 | 3 | 196,596.02 |
| Perry | 12 | 3 | 916,204.87 |
| Picher | 12 | 3 | 79,733.97 |
| Piedmont | 12 | 2 | 79,982.63 |
| Pocola | 5 | 2 | 64,484.08 |
| Pocola | 7 | 3 | 129,901.93 |

## TABLE 7.12 (continued)
## City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1988

| City | Months | City Tax Rate (percent) | FY 1988 Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ponca City | 5 | 2 | $ 1,638,082.12 |
| Ponca City | 7 | 2.5 | 2,766,066.80 |
| Pond Creek | 12 | 4 | 149,770.28 |
| Porter | 12 | 2 | 29,714.81 |
| Porum | 12 | 2 | 37,881.25 |
| Poteau | 12 | 3 | 1,931,194.66 |
| Prague | 2 | 2 | 55,204.38 |
| Prague | 10 | 3 | 350,692.51 |
| Prue | 12 | 3 | 12,304.34 |
| Pryor | 12 | 3 | 2,130,428.01 |
| Purcell | 12 | 3 | 1,188,731.51 |
| Quapaw | 12 | 3 | 58,516.17 |
| Quinton | 6 | 2 | 46,797.69 |
| Quinton | 6 | 3 | 56,024.37 |
| Ralston | 12 | 2 | 15,246.54 |
| Ramona | 12 | 2 | 19,454.81 |
| Ratliff City | 2 | 2 | 11,245.94 |
| Ratliff City | 10 | 2.5 | 78,710.66 |
| Rattan | 12 | 2 | 23,221.24 |
| Ravia | 12 | 3 | 20,178.85 |
| Red Oak | 6 | 1 | 10,841.59 |
| Red Oak | 6 | 2 | 25,039.32 |
| Red Rock | 12 | 2 | 6,221.59 |
| Renfrow | 12 | 1 | 1,618.01 |
| Reydon | 12 | 2 | 14,079.17 |
| Ringling | 12 | 2 | 98,766.95 |
| Ringwood | 12 | 2 | 42,063.67 |
| Ripley | 12 | 3 | 20,699.80 |
| Rocky | 12 | 3 | 9,879.31 |
| Roff | 12 | 3 | 34,987.70 |
| Roland | 12 | 2 | 217,477.87 |
| Roosevelt | 12 | 3 | 32,905.45 |
| Rush Springs | 12 | 2 | 68,741.50 |
| Ryan | 12 | 3 | 78,373.25 |
| Salina | 12 | 3 | 160,641.86 |
| Sallisaw | 12 | 2 | 1,273,676.26 |
| Sand Springs | 12 | 3 | 3,551,730.28 |
| Sapulpa | 12 | 3 | 3,331,211.86 |
| Sasakwa | 12 | 2 | 9,315.50 |
| Savanna | 12 | 3 | 67,204.22 |
| Sayre | 12 | 3 | 471,652.07 |
| Seiling | 12 | 2 | 133,911.58 |
| Seminole | 12 | 3 | 1,809,556.72 |
| Sentinel | 12 | 3 | 87,813.23 |
| Shattuck | 12 | 2 | 127,145.01 |
| Shawnee | 12 | 3 | 5,963,669.77 |
| Shidler | 12 | 2 | 32,259.51 |
| Skiatook | 12 | 2 | 432,420.00 |

## TABLE 7.12 (continued)
## City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1988

| City | Months | City Tax Rate (percent) | FY 1988 Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Snyder | 12 | 4 | $ 183,587.39 |
| Soper | 12 | 2 | 12,146.52 |
| South Coffeyville | 12 | 1 | 20,811.88 |
| Sparks | 12 | 1 | 1,347.70 |
| Spavinaw | 12 | 3 | 22,500.79 |
| Spencer | 12 | 2 | 231,148.60 |
| Sperry | 12 | 2 | 53,007.00 |
| Spiro | 12 | 1 | 111,099.41 |
| Sportsmen Acres | 12 | 3 | 11,246.17 |
| Springer | 12 | 2 | 18,102.31 |
| Sterling | 12 | 2 | 31,949.68 |
| Stigler | 12 | 2 | 455,281.99 |
| Stillwater | 12 | 3 | 7,061,006.41 |
| Stilwell | 12 | 2 | 496,291.14 |
| Stonewall | 12 | 2 | 39,606.24 |
| Strang | 12 | 2 | 7,387.12 |
| Stratford | 12 | 2 | 80,228.88 |
| Stringtown | 12 | 3 | 50,142.81 |
| Stroud | 12 | 3 | 556,952.21 |
| Stuart | 12 | 2 | 13,458.19 |
| Sulphur | 12 | 3 | 831,590.52 |
| Summit | 12 | 3 | 6,395.39 |
| Taft | 3 | 2 | 4,328.94 |
| Tahlequah | 12 | 2 | 1,836,521.52 |
| Talala | 12 | 2 | 15,541.07 |
| Talihina | 1 | 2 | 13,936.78 |
| Talihina | 11 | 3 | 172,185.16 |
| Taloga | 12 | 3 | 42,230.83 |
| Tamaha | 12 | 1 | 1,216.70 |
| Tatums | 12 | 2 | 2,423.89 |
| Tecumseh | 12 | 3 | 657,040.31 |
| Temple | 12 | 3 | 141,188.30 |
| Terlton | 2 | 2 | 675.95 |
| Terral | 12 | 2 | 25,021.98 |
| Texhoma | 12 | 2 | 79,003.02 |
| Thackerville | 12 | 2 | 14,158.38 |
| Thomas | 12 | 3 | 131,446.63 |
| Tipton | 12 | 2 | 47,975.75 |
| Tishomongo | 12 | 2 | 354,962.75 |
| Tonkawa | 12 | 3 | 299,498.34 |
| Tryon | 12 | 2 | 21,808.39 |
| Tulsa | 12 | 3 | 102,364,882.28 |
| Tupelo | 12 | 3 | 16,618.06 |
| Tushka | 12 | 2 | 20,071.12 |
| Tuttle | 12 | 4 | 361,860.29 |
| Tyrone | 12 | 1 | 10,109.16 |
| Union City | 12 | 3 | 30,616.85 |
| Valley Brook | 12 | 3 | 49,976.35 |

## TABLE 7.12 (continued)
## City Retail Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1988

| City | Months | City Tax Rate (percent) | FY 1988 Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Valliant | 12 | 2 | $ 111,234.71 |
| Velma | 12 | 2 | 94,058.85 |
| Verden | 12 | 3 | 37,811.00 |
| Vian | 12 | 2 | 127,702.36 |
| Vici | 12 | 2 | 67,510.75 |
| Vinita | 12 | 2 | 855,989.16 |
| Village, The | 7 | 2 | 838,895.22 |
| Village, The | 5 | 2.5 | 765,529.91 |
| Wagoner | 12 | 3 | 1,121,718.76 |
| Wakita | 12 | 2 | 34,455.35 |
| Walters | 12 | 3 | 264,317.92 |
| Wanette | 12 | 2 | 8,858.54 |
| Wann | 12 | 2 | 4,447.51 |
| Wapanucka | 12 | 1 | 7,572.59 |
| Warner | 12 | 2 | 124,147.75 |
| Warr Acres | 12 | 2 | 2,077,903.03 |
| Washington | 12 | 2 | 26,473.06 |
| Watonga | 12 | 3 | 643,353.03 |
| Watts | 12 | 2 | 21,053.80 |
| Waukomis | 12 | 3 | 84,847.70 |
| Waurika | 12 | 3 | 243,214.28 |
| Wayne | 12 | 1 | 11,671.31 |
| Waynoka | 12 | 2 | 94,132.44 |
| Weatherford | 12 | 2 | 1,406,346.19 |
| Webbers Falls | 12 | 2 | 32,317.19 |
| Welch | 12 | 2 | 45,143.68 |
| Weleetka | 12 | 3 | 100,582.44 |
| Wellston | 12 | 3 | 105,887.61 |
| W. Siloam Springs | 1 | 1 | 2,671.88 |
| W. Siloam Springs | 11 | 1.75 | 49,529.18 |
| Westville | 11 | 1 | 66,226.42 |
| Wetumka | 12 | 3 | 174,517.01 |
| Wewoka | 12 | 3 | 502,618.71 |
| Whitefield | 11 | 2 | 15,058.61 |
| Wilburton | 12 | 2 | 386,274.65 |
| Willow | 12 | 2 | 6,626.53 |
| Wilson | 12 | 3 | 137,013.02 |
| Wister | 12 | 2 | 61,484.84 |
| Woodward | 12 | 3 | 3,519,010.97 |
| Wright City | 12 | 2 | 54,764.01 |
| Wyandotte | 12 | 3 | 15,955.59 |
| Wynnewood | 7 | 2 | 114,721.65 |
| Wynnewood | 5 | 3 | 119,192.12 |
| Wynona | 12 | 3 | 39,324.87 |
| Yale | 12 | 3 | 107,046.72 |
| Yukon | 12 | 2 | 2,017,796.08 |
| TOTAL | | | 433,362,176.34 |

**Source:** Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished material.

## TABLE 7.13

## Assessed Valuations and Budgets for Counties
## (thousands of dollars)
## 1988

| County Name | Real Property | Personal Property | Airlines and Railroads | Other Public Services | Valuation Total | General Fund | Building Fund | Sinking Fund | Budget Total[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | $ 15,470 | $ 5,829 | $ 939 | $ 3,161 | $ 25,398 | $ 507 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 507 |
| Alfalfa | 26,160 | 9,416 | 794 | 7,722 | 44,092 | 903 | 0 | 128 | 1,031 |
| Atoka | 12,836 | 3,469 | 502 | 6,373 | 23,181 | 459 | 0 | 3 | 462 |
| Beaver | 22,741 | 12,335 | 0 | 38,090 | 73,167 | 1,142 | 0 | 0 | 1,142 |
| Beckham | 39,786 | 10,967 | 95 | 28,521 | 79,369 | 1,339 | 0 | 0 | 1,339 |
| Blaine | 31,581 | 15,367 | 146 | 15,313 | 62,406 | 1,239 | 0 | 0 | 1,239 |
| Bryan | 40,183 | 6,796 | 789 | 16,305 | 64,074 | 1,161 | 0 | 116 | 1,277 |
| Caddo | 49,713 | 14,719 | 198 | 41,511 | 106,141 | 1,611 | 0 | 0 | 1,611 |
| Canadian | 192,333 | 32,093 | 123 | 54,392 | 278,941 | 4,547 | 0 | 0 | 4,547 |
| Carter | 86,272 | 23,174 | 302 | 26,638 | 136,386 | 2,185 | 0 | 471 | 2,656 |
| Cherokee | 45,833 | 7,609 | 1 | 4,960 | 58,403 | 2,629 | 0 | 39 | 2,668 |
| Choctaw | 15,101 | 1,772 | 379 | 5,242 | 22,494 | 912 | 0 | 0 | 912 |
| Cimarron | 16,470 | 5,040 | 460 | 6,716 | 28,687 | 585 | 0 | 47 | 632 |
| Cleveland | 426,005 | 50,306 | 778 | 36,445 | 513,534 | 8,690 | 0 | 868 | 9,558 |
| Coal | 7,518 | 2,546 | 277 | 18,392 | 28,733 | 420 | 0 | 15 | 435 |
| Comanche | 189,627 | 32,510 | 1,464 | 31,977 | 255,578 | 3,940 | 0 | 321 | 4,261 |
| Cotton | 13,585 | 3,255 | 20 | 2,660 | 19,521 | 511 | 0 | 55 | 566 |
| Craig | 29,555 | 7,640 | 710 | 7,270 | 45,175 | 1,759 | 0 | 0 | 1,759 |
| Creek | 95,002 | 20,895 | 947 | 38,950 | 155,793 | 3,309 | 0 | 0 | 3,309 |
| Custer | 54,341 | 16,484 | 253 | 35,643 | 106,721 | 3,820 | 0 | 559 | 4,379 |
| Delaware | 87,082 | 13,788 | 0 | 5,116 | 105,986 | 2,118 | 0 | 0 | 2,118 |
| Dewey | 14,956 | 7,037 | 62 | 17,021 | 39,077 | 745 | 0 | 0 | 745 |
| Ellis | 14,407 | 4,799 | 745 | 12,777 | 32,728 | 639 | 0 | 0 | 639 |
| Garfield | 141,613 | 46,957 | 1,051 | 34,904 | 224,525 | 3,423 | 0 | 0 | 3,423 |
| Garvin | 45,093 | 16,038 | 247 | 15,952 | 77,330 | 1,160 | 0 | 0 | 1,160 |
| Grady | 64,106 | 21,014 | 467 | 30,603 | 116,190 | 2,320 | 0 | 112 | 2,432 |
| Grant | 34,359 | 14,181 | 235 | 10,492 | 59,268 | 759 | 0 | 0 | 759 |
| Greer | 15,717 | 5,662 | 14 | 1,711 | 23,104 | 650 | 0 | 10 | 660 |

## TABLE 7.15
## State of Oklahoma
## Schedule of Federal Financial Assistance by Federal Department
## Fiscal Year 1986–1987

| Federal Department/State Grantee Agency | Federal Expenditures |
|---|---|
| Department of Agriculture | |
| Department of Agriculture | $ 2,602,622 |
| Department of Human Services | 217,426,417 |
| Department of Education, Department of Human Services and Cerebral Palsy Commission | 38,566,590 |
| Department of Education | 14,225,222 |
| Department of Health | 20,479,197 |
| Conservation Commission | 38,008 |
| Total U.S. Department of Agriculture | 293,338,056 |
| Department of Commerce | |
| Department of Wildlife | 15,386 |
| Department of Commerce | 5,908 |
| Total U.S. Department of Commerce | 21,294 |
| Department of Defense | |
| Department of Commerce and Department of Vo-Tech Education | 71,465 |
| Total U.S. Department of Defense | 71,465 |
| Department of Health and Human Services | |
| Department of Health | 3,808,336 |
| Department of Mental Health | 8,376,931 |
| Department of Health and Department of Mental Health | 800,346 |
| Department of Human Services | 492,652,206 |
| Department of Health and Department of Human Services | 4,547,407 |
| Department of Human Services and District Attorney's Training Coordination Council | 4,796,169 |
| Oklahoma Health Planning Commission | 57,304 |
| Department of Commerce | 4,091,785 |
| Total U.S. Department of Health and Human Services | 519,130,484 |
| Department of Housing and Urban Development | |
| Department of Commerce | 13,947,614 |
| Corporation Commission and Veterans Affairs | 276,967 |
| Total U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development | 14,224,581 |
| Department of The Interior | |
| Department of Education | 394,810 |
| Department of Mines | 721,149 |
| Conservation Commission | 1,623,160 |
| Department of Wildlife | 4,766,036 |
| Historical Society | 279,492 |

## TABLE 7.15 (continued)
## State of Oklahoma
## Schedule of Federal Financial Assistance
## by Federal Department
## Fiscal Year 1986–1987

| Federal Department/State Grantee Agency | Federal Expenditures |
|---|---|
| Department of the Interior (continued) | |
| Department of Tourism and Recreation | $ 655,013 |
| Total U.S. Department of The Interior | 8,439,660 |
| Department of Justice | |
| Commission on Children and Youth | 10,644 |
| Department of Human Services | 26,579 |
| Commission on Children and Youth and Department of Human Services | 757,960 |
| Department of Corrections | 35,350 |
| District Attorney's Training Coordination Council | 725,144 |
| District Attorney's Training Coordination Council, Court of Criminal Appeals, Department of Corrections and Department of Human Services | 550,573 |
| Total U.S. Department of Justice | 2,106,250 |
| Department of Labor | |
| Employment Security Commission | 29,476,574 |
| Department of Commerce | 1,077,632 |
| Department of Labor | 625,359 |
| Department of Mines | 117,203 |
| Employment Security Commission and Department of Vo-Tech Education | 13,563,412 |
| Employment Security Commission, Department of Vo-Tech Education and Department of Commerce | 118,738 |
| Department of Commerce, Department of Human Services, Employment Security Commission and Department of Veterans Affairs | 34,271,698 |
| Total U.S. Department of Labor | 79,250,616 |
| Department of Transportation | |
| Department of Public Safety | 395,447 |
| Department of Transportation | 1,783,526 |
| Corporation Commission | 114,421 |
| Department of Human Services | 565,562 |
| Department of Transportation, Department of Public Safety, Alcohol Beverage Laws Enforcement, Department of Education, Department of Health and Department of Vo-Tech Education | 1,898,529 |
| Total U.S. Department of Transportation | 194,802,106 |

## TABLE 7.13 (continued)

## Assessed Valuations and Budgets for Counties
(thousands of dollars)
1988

| County Name | Real Property | Personal Property | Airlines and Railroads | Other Public Services | Valuation Total | General Fund | Building Fund | Sinking Fund | Budget Total[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harmon | $ 11,138 | $ 2,367 | $ L | $ 2,092 | $ 15,597 | $ 385 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 385 |
| Harper | 12,354 | 8,177 | 9 | 16,581 | 37,121 | 650 | 0 | 0 | 650 |
| Haskell | 11,229 | 3,373 | 228 | 11,334 | 26,163 | 924 | 0 | 0 | 924 |
| Hughes | 15,373 | 5,340 | 1,238 | 16,358 | 38,309 | 478 | 0 | 23 | 501 |
| Jackson | 45,898 | 8,991 | 1,032 | 7,633 | 63,554 | 938 | 0 | 0 | 938 |
| Jefferson | 13,983 | 3,237 | 36 | 3,908 | 21,165 | 408 | 0 | 37 | 445 |
| Johnston | 16,375 | 4,093 | 527 | 7,460 | 28,455 | 756 | 0 | 41 | 797 |
| Kay | 111,235 | 49,752 | 589 | 19,201 | 180,776 | 2,467 | 0 | 433 | 2,900 |
| Kingfisher | 38,990 | 18,806 | 28 | 21,843 | 79,667 | 1,587 | 0 | 94 | 1,681 |
| Kiowa | 25,952 | 7,274 | 347 | 5,922 | 39,494 | 697 | 0 | 0 | 697 |
| Latimer | 9,529 | 3,073 | L | 11,061 | 23,664 | 649 | 0 | 0 | 649 |
| LeFlore | 37,717 | 8,511 | 1,985 | 18,114 | 66,327 | 1,322 | 0 | 0 | 1,322 |
| Lincoln | 40,400 | 10,763 | 500 | 24,529 | 76,191 | 1,188 | 0 | 0 | 1,188 |
| Logan | 64,205 | 9,222 | 726 | 27,232 | 101,386 | 1,485 | 0 | 181 | 1,666 |
| Love | 14,264 | 2,108 | 339 | 4,142 | 20,853 | 578 | 0 | 44 | 622 |
| McClain | 19,413 | 12,057 | 152 | 21,043 | 52,665 | 876 | 0 | 0 | 876 |
| McCurtain | 19,267 | 4,492 | 339 | 5,543 | 29,640 | 759 | 0 | 0 | 759 |
| McIntosh | 57,352 | 20,173 | 349 | 9,985 | 87,859 | 1,990 | 0 | 0 | 1,990 |
| Major | 37,724 | 7,747 | 254 | 14,673 | 60,398 | 983 | 0 | 0 | 983 |
| Marshall | 31,072 | 24,676 | 4,121 | 13,046 | 72,915 | 1,122 | 129 | 132 | 1,382 |
| Mayes | 27,934 | 5,085 | 361 | 7,002 | 40,382 | 776 | 0 | 0 | 776 |
| Murray | 16,302 | 4,267 | 410 | 10,241 | 31,221 | 1,089 | 0 | 36 | 1,125 |
| Muskogee | 114,134 | 35,485 | 1,948 | 112,800 | 264,367 | 3,678 | 0 | 191 | 3,869 |
| Noble | 25,210 | 8,154 | 854 | 65,679 | 99,897 | 1,323 | 0 | 0 | 1,323 |
| Nowata | 18,452 | 3,843 | 1,012 | 4,260 | 27,566 | 866 | 0 | 0 | 866 |
| Okfuskee | 8,342 | 4,660 | 210 | 16,186 | 29,398 | 563 | 0 | 41 | 604 |
| Oklahoma | 1,608,384 | 430,005 | 8,390 | 231,770 | 2,278,550 | 35,336 | 0 | 1,432 | 36,767 |
| Okmulgee | 51,042 | 13,671 | 846 | 16,595 | 82,153 | 2,410 | 0 | 11 | 2,421 |

## TABLE 7.13 (continued)

## Assessed Valuations and Budgets for Counties (thousands of dollars) 1988

| County Name | Real Property | Personal Property | Airlines and Railroads | Other Public Services | Valuation Total | General Fund | Building Fund | Sinking Fund | Budget Total[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Osage | $ 81,072 | $ 13,870 | $ 186 | $ 22,551 | $ 117,679 | $ 1,965 | $ 0 | $ 126 | $ 2,091 |
| Ottawa | 40,228 | 10,103 | 844 | 8,457 | 59,631 | 886 | 0 | 90 | 976 |
| Pawnee | 32,193 | 7,173 | 454 | 10,856 | 50,676 | 711 | 0 | 0 | 711 |
| Payne | 112,601 | 24,516 | 88 | 23,162 | 160,368 | 2,474 | 0 | 0 | 2,474 |
| Pittsburg | 50,798 | 8,163 | 572 | 24,331 | 83,863 | 1,659 | 0 | 1 | 1,660 |
| Pontotoc | 47,087 | 11,643 | 708 | 25,991 | 85,430 | 1,342 | 0 | 0 | 1,342 |
| Pottawatomie | 93,560 | 18,775 | 186 | 26,870 | 139,391 | 2,534 | 0 | 26 | 2,561 |
| Pushmataha | 13,575 | 2,091 | 42 | 4,459 | 20,166 | 885 | 0 | 4 | 890 |
| Roger Mills | 13,025 | 8,093 | 17 | 23,129 | 44,265 | 1,406 | 0 | 0 | 1,406 |
| Rogers | 121,732 | 28,634 | 2,132 | 81,667 | 234,163 | 4,139 | 0 | 255 | 4,394 |
| Seminole | 29,284 | 6,440 | 241 | 39,506 | 75,472 | 1,140 | 0 | 0 | 1,140 |
| Sequoyah | 36,923 | 8,005 | 2,020 | 9,348 | 56,296 | 1,077 | 0 | 0 | 1,077 |
| Stephens | 74,507 | 17,125 | 25 | 16,726 | 108,383 | 1,933 | 0 | 0 | 1,933 |
| Texas | 51,483 | 22,833 | 861 | 24,166 | 99,343 | 1,879 | 0 | 13 | 1,892 |
| Tillman | 24,482 | 8,769 | 72 | 3,455 | 36,779 | 820 | 0 | 0 | 820 |
| Tulsa | 1,457,855 | 320,129 | 12.658 | 195,016 | 1,985,658 | 31,700 | 0 | 528 | 32,228 |
| Wagoner | 73,701 | 10,228 | 1,166 | 15,373 | 100,468 | 2,903 | 0 | 0 | 2,903 |
| Washington | 123,910 | 25,934 | 462 | 14,457 | 164,762 | 1,976 | 0 | 169 | 2,145 |
| Washita | 26,025 | 10,867 | 209 | 17,698 | 54,799 | 1,551 | 0 | 0 | 1,551 |
| Woods | 26,339 | 9,515 | 1.165 | 17,136 | 54,155 | 901 | 0 | 0 | 901 |
| Woodward | 43,671 | 12,772 | 63,936 | 24,030 | 144,409 | 1,381 | 0 | 0 | 1,381 |
| TOTAL | 6,904,766 | 1,716,778 | 126,872 | 1,909,474 | 10,657,891 | 185,027 | 129 | 6,652 | 191,808 |

Source: Oklahoma Research, 1989 Ad Valorem Report, pp. 38, 39.

[a] 1988-1989.

L = Less than $1,000

# TABLE 7.14

## Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | Assessed Valuation | | | | | 1986-1987 Sinking Fund Tax Collections | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| County | Total | Excluding Homesteads | Bonded Debt | Sinking Fund | Debt/Net Valuation Ratio | Total Levy | Collections | Mill Levy |
| Adair | $ 27,259 | $ 23,670 | $ 150 | $ 13 | 0.58 | 13 | $ 13 | 0.409 |
| Alfalfa | 46,030 | 44,101 | 450 | 143 | 0.70 | 107 | 110 | 2.75 |
| Atoka | 26,026 | 22,941 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 0.10 |
| Beaver | 74,637 | 72,993 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beckham | 92,034 | 87,265 | 550 | 91 | 0.53 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blaine | 67,467 | 64,471 | 435 | 95 | 0.53 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| Bryan | 67,048 | 59,840 | 1,075 | 409 | 1.11 | 69 | 73 | 0.85 |
| Caddo | 113,293 | 106,608 | 914 | 461 | 0.42 | 31 | 29 | 0.29 |
| Canadian | 295,095 | 278,912 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carter | 142,160 | 131,471 | 2,275 | 452 | 1.39 | NS | 513 | 3.95 |
| Cherokee | 64,076 | 56,636 | 325 | 53 | 0.49 | 30 | 30 | 0.576 |
| Choctaw | 25,871 | 21,783 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cimarron | 27,627 | 26,723 | 510 | 74 | 1.63 | 49 | 48 | 1.99 |
| Cleveland | 537,517 | 506,428 | 3,100 | 564 | 0.50 | 994 | 828 | 1.55 |
| Coal | 31,047 | 29,561 | 45 | 22 | 0.08 | 15 | 15 | 0.50 |
| Comanche | 259,049 | 242,496 | 3,973 | 1,205 | 1.14 | 341 | 337 | 1.32 |
| Cotton | 21,164 | 19,352 | 150 | 61 | 0.46 | 34 | 35 | 2.92 |
| Craig | 45,418 | 41,683 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Creek | 169,372 | 155,162 | 550 | 209 | 0.22 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Custer | 115,108 | 109,541 | 2,500 | 595 | 1.74 | 555 | 533 | 4.81 |
| Delaware | 101,175 | 94,710 | 515 | 223 | 0.31 | NS | 80 | 0 |
| Dewey | 39,144 | 37,510 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ellis | 33,167 | 1,703 | 240 | 130 | 0.35 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Garfield | 248,948 | 234,179 | 1,184 | 462 | 0.59 | 11 | 11 | 0.80 |

# TABLE 7.14 (continued)
## Oklahoma Financial Survey by County
## June 30, 1987
## (dollar amounts in thousands)

| County | Assessed Valuation | | | | | 1986-1987 Sinking Fund Tax Collections | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Excluding Homesteads | Bonded Debt | Sinking Fund | Debt/Net Valuation Ratio | Total Levy | Collections | Mill Levy |
| Garvin | $ 81,358 | $ 73,718 | $ 221 | $ NS | 0.30 | 0 | $ 0 | 0 |
| Grady | 122,785 | 113,221 | 5,556 | 108 | 4.81 | 119 | 115 | 1.06 |
| Grant | 61,241 | 59,405 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greer | 24,560 | 22,496 | 50 | 21 | 0.13 | NS | 10 | 0 |
| Harmon | 17,013 | 15,794 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harper | 33,802 | 32,532 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Haskell | 29,834 | 26,804 | 75 | 7 | 0.26 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hughes | 38,165 | 34,474 | 315 | 45 | 0.78 | 24 | 23 | 0.70 |
| Jackson | 64,481 | 59,524 | 150 | 31 | 0.20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jefferson | 23,022 | 21,107 | 150 | 42 | 0.51 | 83 | 80 | 1.65 |
| Johnston | 29,264 | 26,933 | 381 | 57 | 1.20 | 31 | 29 | 2.89 |
| Kay | 193,278 | 179,968 | 2,100 | 398 | 0.95 | 412 | 425 | 2.45 |
| Kingfisher | 84,027 | 80,418 | 603 | 265 | 0.42 | 16 | 15 | 0.21 |
| Kiowa | 41,740 | 38,692 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Latimer | 25,838 | 23,601 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LeFlore | 72,240 | 62,395 | 378 | 258 | 0.19 | 25 | 24 | 0.35 |
| Lincoln | 78,361 | 70,760 | 468 | 214 | 0.36 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Logan | 94,285 | 87,276 | 1,971 | 579 | 0 | 148 | 137 | 1.96 |
| Love | 22,626 | 20,504 | 120 | 43 | 0.38 | 108 | 46 | 2.34 |
| McClain | 64,713 | 59,161 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McCurtain | 74,245 | 66,155 | 1,150 | 115 | 1.56 | 122 | 105 | 1.63 |
| McIntosh | 40,741 | 36,776 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Major | 58,021 | 55,740 | 115 | 61 | 0.10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marshall | 31,934 | 28,858 | 200 | 66 | 0.47 | 6 | 6 | 0 |

# TABLE 7.14 (continued)
# Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | Assessed Valuation | | | | | 1986-1987 Sinking Fund Tax Collections | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| County | Total | Excluding Homesteads | Bonded Debt | Sinking Fund | Debt/Net Valuation Ratio | Total Levy | Collections | Mill Levy |
| Mayes | $ 92,817 | $ 84,450 | $ 0 | $ 0 | 0 | 0 | $ 0 | 0 |
| Murray | 33,692 | 30,242 | 365 | 110 | 0.84 | 63 | 62 | 2.42 |
| Muskogee | 257,645 | 241,670 | 3,320 | 1,270 | 0.85 | 40 | 16 | 0.13 |
| Noble | 102,076 | 99,096 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nowata | 29,709 | 26,771 | 300 | 58 | 0.90 | 0 | 0 | 0.05 |
| Okfuskee | 32,185 | 29,375 | 295 | 74 | 0.75 | 20 | 20 | 0.89 |
| Oklahoma | 512,600 | 381,275 | 8,175 | 8,175 | 0 | 502 | 802 | 0.40 |
| Okmulgee | 90,785 | 80,696 | 45 | 45 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0.13 |
| Osage | 127,252 | 117,028 | 990 | 316 | 0.58 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ottawa | 69,305 | 61,436 | 740 | 118 | 1.01 | 64 | 133 | 1.05 |
| Pawnee | 54,662 | 50,718 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Payne | 171,452 | 160,468 | 1,025 | 136 | 0.55 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pittsburg | 92,037 | 81,864 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pontotoc | 91,246 | 83,054 | 495 | 204 | 0.35 | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| Pottawatomie | 151,632 | 137,270 | 0 | 519 | 0 | 592 | 654 | 0.017 |
| Pushmataha | 22,675 | 19,696 | 87 | 0 | 0.44 | 0 | 0 | 0.28 |
| Roger Mills | 43,062 | 41,994 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rogers | 242,241 | 228,969 | 1,925 | 424 | 0.66 | 267 | 261 | 1.24 |
| Seminole | 79,595 | 72,789 | 76 | NS | 0.11 | 0 | NS | 0 |
| Sequoyah | 60,343 | 51,636 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stephens | 115,899 | 104,608 | 1,150 | 390 | 0.73 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | 102,301 | 98,446 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tillman | 39,248 | 36,505 | 475 | 134 | 0.93 | NS | 0 | 0 |
| Tulsa | 125,920 | 015,134 | 880 | 1,014 | 0 | 516 | 20 | 0.13 |

# TABLE 7.14 (continued)
# Oklahoma Financial Survey
# by County
# June 30, 1987
# (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | Assessed Valuation | | | | | 1986-1987 Sinking Fund Tax Collections | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| County | Total | Excluding Homesteads | Bonded Debt | Sinking Fund | Debt/Net Valuation Ratio | Total Levy | Collections | Mill Levy |
| Wagoner | $ 108,447 | $ 96,776 | $ 0 | $ 8 | 0 | 0 | $ 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 176,074 | 163,054 | 725 | 177 | 0.34 | 179 | 174 | 1.04 |
| Washita | 57,641 | 54,515 | 210 | 136 | 0.14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woods | 56,964 | 54,230 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodward | 87,320 | 82,539 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 26 | 24 | 0.22 |

Source: The Municipal Rating Committee of Oklahoma, Inc., 1988 Oklahoma Financial Survey and Municipal Bond Ratings, pp. 1-92.

Note: Space constraints do not allow for footnoted detail by county.

NS = Not Shown

## TABLE 7.15 (continued)
## State of Oklahoma
## Schedule of Federal Financial Assistance by Federal Department
## Fiscal Year 1986–1987

| Federal Department/State Grantee Agency | Federal Expenditures |
|---|---|
| National Foundation on the Arts and | |
| the Humanities State Arts Council | $ 343,190 |
| Total National Foundation on the Arts and The Humanities | 343,190 |
| Veterans Administration | |
| Department of Veterans Affairs | 11,660,898 |
| Total Veterans Administration | 11,660,898 |
| U.S. Environmental Protection Agency | |
| Department of Health | 1,912,078 |
| Department of Agriculture | 210,975 |
| Corporation Commission | 71,256 |
| Department of Health and Department of Public Safety | 1,185,000 |
| Department of Pollution Control, Department of Wildlife Conservation, Water Resources Board, Department of Agriculture Corporation Commission, Conservation Commission and Department of Health | 564,832 |
| Corporation Commission and Department of Health | 539,050 |
| Department of Pollution Control and Water Resources Board | 33,649 |
| Department of Pollution Control, Water Resources Board, Department of Agriculture, Department of Health, Conservation Commission and Corporation Commission | 214,171 |
| Department of Health and Water Resources Board | 1,680,945 |
| Total U.S. Environmental Protection Agency | 6,411,956 |
| U.S. Action | |
| Department of Human Services | 252,996 |
| Total U.S. Action | 252,996 |
| U.S. Department of Energy | |
| Corporation Commission | 303,485 |
| Department of Commerce | 1,751,341 |
| Department of Education | 127,725 |
| Corporation Commission and Department of Education | 154,215 |
| Total U.S. Department of Energy | 2,336,766 |

## TABLE 7.15 (continued)
## State of Oklahoma
## Schedule of Federal Financial Assistance by Federal Department
## Fiscal Year 1986–1987

| Federal Department/State Grantee Agency | Federal Expenditures |
|---|---|
| U.S. Federal Emergency Management Agency | |
| Department of Wildlife | $ 21,755 |
| Civil Defense | 437,986 |
| Employment Security Commission | 327,158 |
| Civil Defense and Water Resources Board | 55,175 |
| Civil Defense and Department of Public Safety | 788,321 |
| Civil Defense and Department of Human Services | 8,424,653 |
| Total U.S. Federal Emergency Management Agency | 10,055,048 |
| U.S. Department of Education | |
| Department of Education | 27,654,071 |
| Department of Libraries | 562,176 |
| Department of Commerce | 111,266 |
| Department of Vo-Tech Education | 583,780 |
| Department of Human Services | 24,176,940 |
| Office of Handicapped Concerns | 76,067 |
| Department of Education, Department of Libraries and Department of Corrections | 1,444,349 |
| Department of Education, Department of Human Services and J.D. McCarty Center | 821,395 |
| Department of Education and Department of Corrections | 35,235,099 |
| Department of Health and Commission on Children and Youth | 89,825 |
| Department of Libraries, Department of Mental Health, Department of Corrections and J.D. McCarty Center | 954,804 |
| Department of Vo-Tech Education and Department of Education | 9,968,793 |
| Student Loan Authority | 2,320,595[a] |
| Total U.S. Department of Education | 103,999,160 |
| U.S. National Archives and Records Administration | |
| Department of Libraries | 691 |
| Total U.S. National Archives and Records Administration | 691 |
| Others | |
| Department of Health | 605,338 |
| Water Resources Board | 118,400 |
| Department of Transportation | 57,846 |

## TABLE 7.15 (continued)
## State of Oklahoma
## Schedule of Federal Financial Assistance by Federal Department
## Fiscal Year 1986–1987

| Federal Department/State Grantee Agency | Federal Expenditures |
|---|---|
| Others (continued) | |
| Employment Security Commission | $ 98,991 |
| Department of Education | 16,817 |
| Bureau of Narcotics | 86,314 |
| Department of Wildlife Conservation | 68,389 |
| Conservation Commission | 72,714 |
| Department of Labor | 77,872 |
| Department of Military | 2,727,389 |
| Department of Tourism and Recreation | 87,725 |
| Department of Commerce | 806,155 |
| Corporation Commission | 3,379 |
| Department of Vo-Tech Education | 17,046 |
| Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drug Control | 5,384 |
| Total Others | 4,849,759 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,251,294,976 |

Source: State of Oklahoma Office of the Auditor and Inspector, State of Oklahoma Single Audit for the Year Ended June 30, 1987, "Schedule of Federal Financial Assistance by Federal Department" pp. 2-17.

Note: Certain transactions relating to federal financial assistance may appear in the records of more than one state grantee agency. To avoid duplication and the overstatement of the aggregate level of federal financial assistance expended by the State of Oklahoma, when monies are received by one state grantee agency and redistributed (expended) to another state grantee agency (i.e., a pass-through of funds by the primary recipient state grantee agency to a subrecipient state grantee agency), the federal financial assistance will be listed first under the primary recipient followed by the subrecipient (S).

[a] This represents receipts, not expenditures, as reported by the independent auditor.

# PART III
## Section 8
## Government

### Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 8.01
Voter Registration in Oklahoma
by County and Party
November 1, 1988 .......... 253

TABLE 8.02
Official Returns in Oklahoma in the General Election
by County
November 8, 1988 .......... 256

TABLE 8.03
Voting and Registration in Election
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
November 1988 .......... 260

TABLE 8.04
Percent Reported Voting by Race, Sex and Age
in U.S. Presidential Elections
November 1964 to 1988 .......... 262

TABLE 8.05
Members of the Senate
in the Forty-second Oklahoma Legislature
1989 .......... 263

TABLE 8.06
Members of the House of Representatives
in the Forty-second Oklahoma Legislature
1989 .......... 265

TABLE 8.07
Composition of State Legislature by Political Party
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980, 1982, 1984 and 1986 .......... 268

TABLE 8.08
Bills and Resolutions Considered
by Oklahoma State Legislature
1977-1988 .......... 269

# PART III (continued)
## Section 8
## Government

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 8.09
Per Capita Federal Aid to State and Local Governments
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1981-1987 .......... 270

TABLE 8.10
Federal Aid to State and Local Governments
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1984-1987 .......... 271

# TABLE 8.01

## Voter Registration in Oklahoma by County and Party November 1, 1988

| County | Number of Precincts | Democrat | Percent of Total | Republican | Percent of Total | Independent | Percent of Total | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 18 | 8,526 | 65.7 | 4,347 | 33.5 | 103 | 0.8 | 12,976 |
| Alfalfa | 13 | 2,421 | 48.4 | 2,497 | 49.9 | 82 | 0.2 | 5,000 |
| Atoka | 16 | 8,352 | 93.1 | 547 | 6.1 | 70 | 0.8 | 8,969 |
| Beaver | 9 | 2,403 | 53.0 | 2,083 | 45.9 | 48 | 1.1 | 4,534 |
| Beckham | 21 | 10,822 | 79.5 | 2,553 | 18.8 | 233 | 1.7 | 13,608 |
| Blaine | 20 | 4,905 | 56.9 | 3,567 | 41.4 | 150 | 1.7 | 8,622 |
| Bryan | 32 | 20,637 | 90.7 | 1,959 | 8.6 | 165 | 0.7 | 22,761 |
| Caddo | 29 | 16,073 | 84.5 | 2,752 | 14.5 | 200 | 1.1 | 19,025 |
| Canadian | 39 | 25,898 | 57.4 | 17,893 | 39.7 | 1,296 | 2.9 | 45,087 |
| Carter | 39 | 25,017 | 81.4 | 5,375 | 17.5 | 339 | 1.1 | 30,731 |
| Cherokee | 24 | 19,533 | 76.5 | 5,287 | 20.7 | 699 | 2.7 | 25,519 |
| Choctaw | 22 | 11,495 | 94.7 | 573 | 4.7 | 75 | 0.6 | 12,143 |
| Cimarron | 6 | 1,916 | 71.9 | 704 | 26.4 | 44 | 1.6 | 2,664 |
| Cleveland | 60 | 64,656 | 55.9 | 45,296 | 39.2 | 5,669 | 4.9 | 115,621 |
| Coal | 11 | 4,675 | 96.0 | 188 | 3.8 | 8 | 0.2 | 4,871 |
| Comanche | 50 | 38,015 | 71.7 | 13,595 | 25.6 | 1,387 | 2.6 | 52,997 |
| Cotton | 11 | 4,606 | 91.8 | 382 | 7.6 | 27 | 0.5 | 5,015 |
| Craig | 18 | 8,462 | 81.8 | 1,775 | 17.1 | 114 | 1.1 | 10,351 |
| Creek | 40 | 25,736 | 67.4 | 11,731 | 30.7 | 708 | 1.8 | 8,175 |
| Custer | 25 | 14,147 | 68.0 | 6,266 | 30.1 | 377 | 1.8 | 20,790 |
| Delaware | 23 | 16,559 | 73.6 | 5,607 | 24.9 | 335 | 1.5 | 22,501 |
| Dewey | 10 | 3,261 | 73.6 | 1,130 | 25.5 | 38 | 0.8 | 4,429 |
| Ellis | 11 | 2,214 | 57.8 | 1,554 | 40.6 | 62 | 1.6 | 3,830 |
| Garfield | 57 | 17,595 | 45.0 | 20,660 | 52.8 | 847 | 0.2 | 39,102 |
| Garvin | 30 | 16,980 | 86.6 | 2,400 | 12.2 | 233 | 1.2 | 19,613 |
| Grady | 38 | 21,039 | 76.7 | 6,065 | 22.1 | 335 | 1.2 | 27,439 |
| Grant | 10 | 2,764 | 56.9 | 2,001 | 41.2 | 94 | 1.9 | 4,859 |
| Greer | 10 | 4,665 | 90.5 | 405 | 7.9 | 82 | 1.6 | 5,152 |
| Harmon | 6 | 2,702 | 95.8 | 100 | 3.5 | 17 | 0.6 | 2,819 |

## TABLE 8.01 (continued)

## Voter Registration in Oklahoma by County and Party

## November 1, 1988

| County | Number of Precincts | Democrat | Percent of Total | Republican | Percent of Total | Independent | Percent of Total | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harper | 10 | 1,954 | 59.4 | 1,309 | 39.8 | 26 | 0.8 | 3,289 |
| Haskell | 13 | 9,952 | 95.7 | 398 | 3.8 | 44 | 0.4 | 10,394 |
| Hughes | 18 | 9,677 | 93.0 | 666 | 6.4 | 58 | 0.6 | 10,401 |
| Jackson | 26 | 13,512 | 83.3 | 2,556 | 15.8 | 148 | 0.9 | 16,216 |
| Jefferson | 10 | 5,630 | 96.4 | 198 | 3.4 | 11 | 0.2 | 5,839 |
| Johnston | 15 | 7,893 | 93.1 | 547 | 6.4 | 34 | 0.4 | 8,474 |
| Kay | 52 | 18,406 | 51.2 | 16,568 | 46.1 | 938 | 2.6 | 35,912 |
| Kingfisher | 17 | 5,204 | 52.3 | 4,643 | 46.7 | 97 | 1.0 | 9,944 |
| Kiowa | 12 | 7,312 | 88.4 | 857 | 10.4 | 102 | 1.2 | 8,271 |
| Latimer | 13 | 8,058 | 91.5 | 678 | 7.7 | 69 | 0.8 | 8,805 |
| LeFlore | 40 | 24,191 | 87.9 | 2,875 | 10.4 | 444 | 1.6 | 27,510 |
| Lincoln | 22 | 12,569 | 68.6 | 5,478 | 29.9 | 270 | 1.5 | 18,317 |
| Logan | 25 | 14,631 | 61.8 | 8,371 | 35.3 | 686 | 2.9 | 23,688 |
| Love | 13 | 5,458 | 90.5 | 492 | 8.2 | 78 | 1.3 | 6,028 |
| McClain | 16 | 12,250 | 81.1 | 2,677 | 17.7 | 184 | 1.2 | 15,111 |
| McCurtain | 37 | 22,218 | 94.8 | 977 | 4.2 | 236 | 1.0 | 23,431 |
| McIntosh | 16 | 11,594 | 89.5 | 1,233 | 9.5 | 126 | 1.0 | 12,953 |
| Major | 11 | 2,171 | 36.7 | 3,642 | 61.6 | 100 | 1.7 | 5,913 |
| Marshall | 17 | 7,610 | 90.4 | 754 | 9.0 | 54 | 0.6 | 8,418 |
| Mayes | 32 | 16,955 | 73.8 | 5,730 | 25.0 | 274 | 1.2 | 22,959 |
| Murray | 17 | 8,548 | 93.2 | 594 | 6.5 | 31 | 0.3 | 9,173 |
| Muskogee | 56 | 35,925 | 80.1 | 8,209 | 18.3 | 706 | 1.6 | 44,840 |
| Noble | 15 | 4,695 | 58.9 | 3,157 | 39.6 | 117 | 1.5 | 7,969 |
| Nowata | 13 | 5,385 | 68.8 | 2,347 | 30.0 | 93 | 0.1 | 7,825 |
| Okfuskee | 13 | 7,408 | 90.9 | 672 | 8.2 | 69 | 0.8 | 8,149 |
| Oklahoma | 269 | 231,980 | 56.8 | 160,928 | 39.4 | 15,604 | 3.8 | 408,512 |
| Okmulgee | 38 | 21,824 | 81.5 | 4,542 | 17.0 | 403 | 1.5 | 26,769 |
| Osage | 41 | 19,254 | 71.6 | 7,097 | 26.4 | 541 | 2.0 | 26,892 |
| Ottawa | 27 | 16,519 | 76.2 | 4,860 | 22.4 | 298 | 1.4 | 21,677 |

# TABLE 8.01 (continued)

## Voter Registration in Oklahoma by County and Party

## November 1, 1988

| County | Number of Precincts | Democrat | Percent of Total | Republican | Percent of Total | Independent | Percent of Total | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pawnee | 17 | 7,287 | 63.8 | 3,903 | 34.1 | 240 | 2.1 | 11,430 |
| Payne | 42 | 30,306 | 50.8 | 26,630 | 44.6 | 2,722 | 4.6 | 59,658 |
| Pittsburg | 52 | 29,349 | 90.2 | 2,822 | 8.7 | 363 | 1.1 | 32,534 |
| Pontotoc | 32 | 19,608 | 84.0 | 3,541 | 15.2 | 184 | 0.8 | 23,333 |
| Pottawatomie | 39 | 30,605 | 75.5 | 9,120 | 22.5 | 809 | 2.0 | 40,534 |
| Pushmataha | 18 | 8,132 | 95.3 | 351 | 4.1 | 49 | 0.6 | 8,532 |
| Roger Mills | 11 | 3,286 | 89.0 | 368 | 10.0 | 40 | 1.1 | 3,694 |
| Rogers | 33 | 27,641 | 69.0 | 11,600 | 28.9 | 832 | 2.1 | 40,073 |
| Seminole | 33 | 16,512 | 85.0 | 2,684 | 13.8 | 236 | 1.2 | 19,432 |
| Sequoyah | 35 | 19,793 | 83.9 | 3,576 | 15.2 | 231 | 1.0 | 23,600 |
| Stephens | 39 | 25,946 | 82.4 | 5,216 | 16.6 | 319 | 1.0 | 31,481 |
| Texas | 18 | 7,046 | 61.2 | 4,274 | 37.1 | 187 | 1.6 | 11,507 |
| Tillman | 12 | 7,033 | 92.2 | 557 | 7.3 | 42 | 0.6 | 7,632 |
| Tulsa | 233 | 173,124 | 48.8 | 167,670 | 47.3 | 13,660 | 3.8 | 354,454 |
| Wagoner | 43 | 21,162 | 65.3 | 10,543 | 32.5 | 706 | 2.2 | 32,411 |
| Washington | 43 | 16,355 | 44.6 | 19,104 | 52.1 | 1,192 | 3.3 | 36,651 |
| Washita | 16 | 7,150 | 84.1 | 1,266 | 14.9 | 83 | 1.0 | 8,499 |
| Woods | 21 | 3,837 | 50.6 | 3,561 | 46.9 | 190 | 2.5 | 7,588 |
| Woodward | 20 | 7,118 | 54.4 | 5,768 | 44.1 | 203 | 1.6 | 13,089 |
| TOTAL | 2,359 | 1,436,147 | 65.3 | 704,901 | 32.0 | 57,966 | 2.6 | 2,199,014 |

Source: State of Oklahoma, Election Results and Statistics, 1988, pp. 111, 112.

## TABLE 8.02

## Official Returns in the General Election in Oklahoma, by County November 8, 1988 Presidential Electors

| County | Democrat | Percent of Total | Republican | Percent of Total | New Alliance | Percent of Total | Libertarian | Percent of Total | Total Votes Cast for Presidential Electors |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 2,624 | 42.0 | 3,558 | 57.0 | 22 | 0.4 | 36 | 0.6 | 6,240 |
| Alfalfa | 1,117 | 35.7 | 1,960 | 62.6 | 22 | 0.7 | 33 | 1.0 | 3,132 |
| Atoka | 2,565 | 56.1 | 1,971 | 43.1 | 15 | 0.3 | 19 | 0.4 | 4,570 |
| Beaver | 777 | 27.4 | 2,013 | 71.0 | 7 | 0.2 | 37 | 1.3 | 2,834 |
| Beckham | 3,388 | 49.0 | 3,463 | 50.1 | 23 | 0.3 | 41 | 0.6 | 6,915 |
| Blaine | 1,775 | 37.5 | 2,889 | 61.0 | 22 | 0.5 | 48 | 1.0 | 4,734 |
| Bryan | 6,849 | 59.6 | 4,615 | 40.1 | 16 | 0.1 | 21 | 0.2 | 11,501 |
| Caddo | 5,387 | 52.9 | 4,689 | 46.1 | 34 | 0.3 | 67 | 0.7 | 10,177 |
| Canadian | 7,453 | 29.2 | 17,872 | 70.0 | 66 | 0.3 | 139 | 0.5 | 25,530 |
| Carter | 7,988 | 48.3 | 8,430 | 51.0 | 45 | 0.3 | 72 | 0.4 | 16,535 |
| Cherokee | 6,483 | 52.2 | 5,838 | 47.0 | 35 | 0.3 | 68 | 0.5 | 12,424 |
| Choctaw | 3,362 | 60.0 | 2,217 | 39.6 | 5 | 0.1 | 15 | 0.3 | 5,599 |
| Cimarron | 470 | 28.5 | 1,153 | 70.0 | 3 | 0.2 | 21 | 1.3 | 1,647 |
| Cleveland | 22,067 | 37.4 | 36,313 | 61.6 | 146 | 0.2 | 407 | 0.7 | 58,933 |
| Coal | 1,365 | 60.1 | 891 | 39.3 | 5 | 0.2 | 9 | 0.4 | 2,270 |
| Comanche | 11,441 | 39.3 | 17,464 | 60.0 | 90 | 0.3 | 104 | 0.4 | 29,099 |
| Cotton | 1,482 | 53.4 | 1,266 | 45.6 | 10 | 0.4 | 17 | 0.6 | 2,775 |
| Craig | 2,940 | 54.0 | 2,463 | 45.2 | 19 | 0.3 | 24 | 0.4 | 5,446 |
| Creek | 9,512 | 45.3 | 11,308 | 53.9 | 63 | 0.3 | 99 | 0.5 | 20,982 |
| Custer | 3,697 | 35.1 | 6,735 | 64.0 | 29 | 0.3 | 66 | 0.6 | 10,527 |
| Delaware | 4,889 | 47.7 | 5,248 | 51.4 | 30 | 0.3 | 45 | 0.4 | 10,212 |
| Dewey | 963 | 37.7 | 1,543 | 60.5 | 17 | 0.7 | 28 | 1.1 | 2,551 |
| Ellis | 786 | 35.0 | 1,422 | 63.4 | 9 | 0.4 | 27 | 1.2 | 2,244 |

## TABLE 8.03

## Voting and Registration in Election of November 1988 in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. (population of voting age in thousands)

| State | Population of Voting Age | Percent Reported Registered | Percent Reported Voted |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 1,742 | 67.4 | 55.8 |
| Male | 49.2 | 66.5 | 54.6 |
| Female | 50.7 | 68.3 | 57.0 |
| White | 87.0 | 67.9 | 57.3 |
| Black | 11.6 | 68.0 | 49.6 |
| Kansas | 1,772 | 67.6 | 60.6 |
| Male | 48.4 | 66.5 | 58.7 |
| Female | 51.6 | 68.6 | 62.5 |
| White | 92.2 | 69.4 | 62.5 |
| Louisiana | 3,036 | 75.1 | 65.2 |
| Male | 47.5 | 73.6 | 63.3 |
| Female | 52.4 | 76.5 | 67.0 |
| White | 71.3 | 75.1 | 67.5 |
| Black | 26.8 | 77.1 | 61.5 |
| Missouri | 3,755 | 74.8 | 64.5 |
| Male | 46.2 | 72.9 | 63.0 |
| Female | 53.8 | 76.5 | 65.7 |
| White | 88.5 | 76.2 | 65.9 |
| Black | 9.6 | 73.5 | 60.7 |
| New Mexico | 1,039 | 64.4 | 54.6 |
| Male | 47.8 | 63.2 | 53.0 |
| Female | 52.2 | 65.5 | 56.0 |
| White | 89.3 | 66.6 | 57.1 |
| Hispanic | 32.7 | 57.9 | 47.4 |
| Oklahoma | 2,305 | 64.6 | 55.6 |
| Male | 46.6 | 61.4 | 52.8 |
| Female | 53.3 | 67.4 | 58.1 |
| White | 85.4 | 66.5 | 57.6 |
| Black | 5.8 | 59.8 | 53.0 |

## TABLE 8.03 (continued)

## Voting and Registration in Election of November 1988 in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. (population of voting age in thousands)

| State | Population of Voting Age | Percent Reported Registered | Percent Reported Voted |
|---|---|---|---|
| Texas | 11,477 | 65.8 | 53.9 |
| Male | 48.0 | 64.7 | 53.4 |
| Female | 52.0 | 66.7 | 54.3 |
| White | 87.1 | 66.5 | 55.2 |
| Black | 11.3 | 64.2 | 47.0 |
| Hispanic | 22.4 | 45.5 | 33.2 |
| U.S. | 178,098 | 66.6 | 57.4 |
| Male | 47.5 | 65.2 | 56.4 |
| Female | 52.5 | 67.8 | 58.3 |
| White | 85.8 | 67.9 | 59.1 |
| Black | 11.1 | 64.5 | 51.5 |
| Hispanic | 7.2 | 35.5 | 28.8 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 435, pp. 6-9.

Note: Estimates by race, Hispanic origin, and sex of populations of voting age are based on ratios of the Current Population Study (November 1988). Percent distribution of population by race and Hispanic origin may total more than 100.0 because persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

## TABLE 8.05

## Members of the Senate in the Forty-second Oklahoma Legislature

## 1989

| Members | County | District | Political Party |
|---|---|---|---|
| Branstetter, Olin | Alfalfa, Garfield, Grant, Kay, Woods | 20 | R |
| Brown, Ben | Cleveland, Oklahoma | 43 | D |
| Cain, Bernest | Oklahoma | 46 | D |
| Capps, Gilmer N. | Beckham, Greer, Jackson, Kiowa, Tillman, Washita | 26 | D |
| Chandler, Rex W. | Choctaw, McCurtain, Pushmataha | 5 | D |
| Choate, Ralph J. "Butch" | Blaine, Canadian, Kingfisher, Logan, Major | 22 | R |
| Cole, Tom | Canadian, Cleveland, Oklahoma | 45 | R |
| Cullison, Robert V. | Osage, Tulsa, Washington | 34 | D |
| Dahl, John L. | Kay, Noble, Osage, Pawnee Payne | 10 | D |
| Dickerson, Larry | LeFlore, McCurtain, Sequoyah | 4 | D |
| Dudley, Kay | Oklahoma | 44 | R |
| Fair, Mike | Logan, Oklahoma | 47 | R |
| Fisher, Ted V. | Creek, Lincoln, Okfuskee | 12 | D |
| Ford, Charles R. | Mayes, Tulsa, Wagoner | 51 | R |
| Gardenhire, Gary | Cleveland | 16 | R |
| Giles, Ray A. | Blaine, Caddo, Dewey, Grady, Major | 23 | D |
| Haney, Enoch Kelly | Lincoln, Logan, Pottawatomie, Seminole | 50 | D |
| Hendrick, Howard H. | Canadian, Oklahoma | 52 | R |
| Herbert, Dave | Oklahoma | 42 | D |
| Hooper, Roy B. "Butch" | Caddo, Comanche | 32 | D |
| Horner, Maxine | Osage, Tulsa | 11 | D |
| Kerr, Robert M. | Beckham, Custer, Harmon, Jackson, Roger Mills | 38 | D |
| Kinsgton, Leo | Oklahoma | 40 | R |
| Long, Ed | Garfield, Kingfisher | 19 | D |
| Long, Lewis Jr. | Creek, Pawnee, Tulsa | 37 | D |
| Marshall, Cliff | Caddo, Grady, Jefferson, Stephens | 24 | D |
| Mickle, Billy A. | Atoka, Bryan, Johnston, Marshall | 6 | D |
| Miles-LaGrange, Vicki | Oklahoma | 48 | D |
| Pierce, Jerry T. | Craig, Nowata, Washington | 29 | R |
| Rhodes, Frank | Tulsa, Wagoner | 36 | R |
| Roberts, Darryl F. | Carter, Love, Murray | 14 | D |
| Robinson, Ben H. | Muskogee | 9 | D |
| Rozell, Herbert | Adair, Cherokee, Muskogee, Sequoyah | 3 | D |
| Rubottom, Don | Tulsa | 35 | R |

## TABLE 8.05 (continued)
## Members of the Senate in the Forty-second Oklahoma Legislature
## 1989

| Members | County | District | Political Party |
|---|---|---|---|
| Schuelein, William H. | Craig, Delaware, Ottawa | 1 | D |
| Shedrick, Bernice | Lincoln, Payne | 21 | D |
| Shurden, Frank | Haskell, McIntosh, Muskogee, Okmulgee, Sequoyah | 8 | D |
| Smith, Jerry L. | Tulsa | 39 | R |
| Snyder, Mark | Oklahoma | 41 | R |
| Stipe, Gene | Atoka, Coal , Haskell, Latimer, Pittsburg | 7 | D |
| Taliaferro, Paul | Caddo, Comanche, Cotton | 31 | D |
| Taylor, Stratton | Mayes, Rogers | 2 | D |
| Weedn, Trish | Cleveland, Garvin, Grady, McClain | 15 | D |
| Wilkerson, Dick | Coal, Hughes, Murray, Okfuskee, Pontotoc, Pottawatomie | 13 | D |
| Williams, Don | Beaver, Cimarron, Ellis, Harper, Roger Mills, Texas, Woods, Woodward | 49 | D |
| Williams, Penny | Tulsa | 33 | D |
| Wright, Gerald Ged | Tulsa, Wagoner | 54 | R |

Source: Oklahoma State Senate, unpublished data

## TABLE 8.06

## Members of the House of Representatives in the Forty-second Oklahoma Legislature 1989

| Members | County | District | Political Party |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adair, Larry E. | Adair, Delaware, Mayes | 86 | D |
| Apple, Ed | Stephens | 50 | R |
| Barker, Jim | Muskogee | 13 | D |
| Bastin, Gary | Oklahoma | 94 | D |
| Bates, Bart S. | Choctaw, McCurtain, Pushmataha | 19 | D |
| Begley, Jack | Beaver, Cimarron, Texas | 61 | D |
| Benson, Loyd L. | Comanche, Tillman | 63 | D |
| Boeckman, Steven | Alfalfa, Blaine, Garfield, Kingfisher, Major | 39 | R |
| Brewster, Bill K. | Carter, Love, Marshall | 49 | D |
| Bryant, John | Tulsa | 70 | R |
| Campbell, Grover | Tulsa, Rogers | 75 | R |
| Coffee, Gary | Carter, Coal, Garvin, Murray, Pontotoc | 22 | D |
| Combs, Gene D. | Tulsa | 74 | D |
| Cotner, Howard | Jackson | 52 | D |
| Cox, Kevin | Oklahoma | 97 | D |
| Cozort, Wayne | Tulsa | 67 | R |
| Davis, Frank W. | Logan, Noble | 31 | R |
| Davis, Guy | Bryan | 21 | D |
| Duke, Don | Carter | 48 | D |
| Dunlap, James R. | Nowata, Washington | 11 | R |
| Easley, Kevin A. | Tulsa, Wagoner | 23 | D |
| Ferguson, Larry R. | Noble, Osage, Pawnee, Payne | 35 | R |
| Gish, Larry | Payne | 34 | D |
| Glenn, Ronald F. | Latimer, LeFlore, McCurtain, Pittsburg | 17 | D |
| Glover, Jim R. | Comanche | 65 | D |
| Gordon, Joe | Tulsa | 80 | R |
| Graves, Bill | Oklahoma | 84 | R |
| Greenwood, Joan | Cleveland | 54 | R |
| Grieser, Emil L. | Caddo, Kiowa, Washita | 55 | D |
| Gurley, Bill | Creek | 29 | R |
| Hager, James | Osage | 36 | D |
| Hale, Harold | Canadian | 43 | D |
| Hamilton, James E. | LeFlore | 3 | D |
| Hamilton, Jeff | Oklahoma | 101 | D |
| Heaton, Joe L. | Oklahoma | 83 | R |
| Hefner, Jerry W. | Muskogee, Wagoner | 12 | D |
| Henshaw, James E. | Tulsa | 79 | R |
| Hobson, Cal | Cleveland | 45 | D |
| Holt, James D. | Kay | 37 | R |
| Hudson, Sid | Comanche | 64 | D |
| Hunter, Michael J. | Oklahoma | 85 | R |

## TABLE 8.02 (continued)

## Official Returns in the General Election in Oklahoma, by County

## November 8, 1988

## Presidential Electors

| County | Democrat | Percent of Total | Republican | Percent of Total | New Alliance | Percent of Total | Libertarian | Percent of Total | Total Votes Cast for Presidential Electors |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garfield | 8,067 | 34.3 | 15,248 | 64.8 | 67 | 0.3 | 156 | 0.7 | 23,538 |
| Garvin | 5,438 | 51.0 | 5,109 | 47.9 | 25 | 0.2 | 84 | 0.8 | 10,656 |
| Grady | 6,689 | 45.0 | 7,994 | 53.8 | 49 | 0.3 | 116 | 0.8 | 14,848 |
| Grant | 1,249 | 41.9 | 1,690 | 56.7 | 12 | 0.4 | 29 | 1.0 | 2,980 |
| Greer | 1,256 | 50.2 | 1,225 | 48.9 | 9 | 0.4 | 13 | 0.5 | 2,503 |
| Harmon | 890 | 59.2 | 611 | 40.6 | 1 | 0.0 | 2 | 0.1 | 1,504 |
| Harper | 593 | 31.2 | 1,281 | 67.4 | 12 | 0.6 | 14 | 0.7 | 1,900 |
| Haskell | 2,963 | 61.4 | 1,822 | 37.7 | 18 | 0.4 | 26 | 0.5 | 4,829 |
| Hughes | 3,259 | 61.2 | 2,037 | 38.2 | 12 | 0.2 | 19 | 0.4 | 5,327 |
| Jackson | 3,542 | 44.3 | 4,423 | 55.3 | 12 | 0.1 | 24 | 0.3 | 8,001 |
| Jefferson | 1,767 | 62.1 | 1,063 | 37.4 | 9 | 0.3 | 7 | 0.2 | 2,846 |
| Johnston | 2,042 | 57.0 | 1,518 | 42.4 | 7 | 0.2 | 14 | 0.4 | 3,581 |
| Kay | 7,751 | 37.7 | 12,646 | 61.5 | 55 | 0.3 | 112 | 0.5 | 20,564 |
| Kingfisher | 1,777 | 30.4 | 4,011 | 68.5 | 19 | 0.3 | 45 | 0.8 | 5,852 |
| Kiowa | 2,296 | 52.7 | 2,030 | 46.6 | 13 | 0.3 | 19 | 0.4 | 4,358 |
| Latimer | 2,365 | 55.9 | 1,830 | 43.2 | 18 | 0.4 | 20 | 0.4 | 4,233 |
| LeFlore | 6,594 | 48.3 | 6,964 | 51.1 | 20 | 0.1 | 63 | 0.5 | 13,641 |
| Lincoln | 4,225 | 39.3 | 6,409 | 59.7 | 39 | 0.4 | 67 | 0.6 | 10,740 |
| Logan | 4,603 | 39.3 | 6,947 | 59.4 | 37 | 0.3 | 117 | 1.0 | 11,704 |
| Love | 1,889 | 57.8 | 1,361 | 41.6 | 5 | 0.2 | 12 | 0.4 | 3,267 |
| McClain | 3,594 | 42.5 | 4,771 | 56.4 | 20 | 0.2 | 68 | 0.8 | 8,453 |
| McCurtain | 4,928 | 49.7 | 4,920 | 49.6 | 26 | 0.3 | 37 | 0.4 | 9,911 |
| McIntosh | 4,041 | 59.9 | 2,665 | 39.5 | 13 | 0.2 | 23 | 0.3 | 6,742 |

## TABLE 8.02 (continued)

## Official Returns in the General Election in Oklahoma, by County
## November 8, 1988
## Presidential Electors

| County | Democrat | Percent of Total | Republican | Percent of Total | New Alliance | Percent of Total | Libertarian | Percent of Total | Total Votes Cast for Presidential Electors |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Major | 982 | 26.8 | 2,638 | 71.8 | 16 | 0.4 | 35 | 1.0 | 3,671 |
| Marshall | 2,730 | 58.5 | 1,911 | 40.9 | 12 | 0.2 | 16 | 0.3 | 4,669 |
| Mayes | 6,691 | 51.9 | 6,115 | 47.4 | 40 | 0.3 | 55 | 0.4 | 12,901 |
| Murray | 2,697 | 56.2 | 2,056 | 42.9 | 12 | 0.2 | 29 | 0.6 | 4,794 |
| Muskogee | 13,760 | 54.9 | 11,147 | 44.5 | 63 | 0.2 | 98 | 0.4 | 2 |
| Noble | 1,661 | 35.1 | 3,015 | 63.8 | 18 | 0.4 | 32 | 0.7 | 4,726 |
| Nowata | 2,203 | 52.0 | 2,000 | 47.2 | 15 | 0.4 | 16 | 0.4 | 4,234 |
| Okfuskee | 2,209 | 53.9 | 1,851 | 45.2 | 17 | 0.4 | 21 | 0.5 | 4,098 |
| Oklahoma | 75,812 | 35.6 | 135,376 | 63.6 | 541 | 0.2 | 1,162 | 0.5 | 212,891 |
| Okmulgee | 8,262 | 59.0 | 5,674 | 40.5 | 28 | 0.2 | 40 | 0.3 | 14,004 |
| Osage | 7,778 | 51.7 | 7,162 | 47.6 | 40 | 0.3 | 75 | 0.5 | 15,055 |
| Ottawa | 6,658 | 56.8 | 5,026 | 42.8 | 18 | 0.2 | 27 | 0.2 | 11,729 |
| Pawnee | 2,781 | 45.1 | 3,324 | 53.9 | 15 | 0.2 | 42 | 0.7 | 6,162 |
| Payne | 10,568 | 39.3 | 16,027 | 59.6 | 77 | 0.3 | 233 | 0.8 | 26,905 |
| Pittsburg | 8,623 | 52.8 | 7,594 | 46.5 | 47 | 0.3 | 78 | 0.5 | 16,342 |
| Pontotoc | 6,484 | 49.0 | 6,609 | 49.9 | 51 | 0.4 | 95 | 0.7 | 13,239 |
| Pottawatomie | 8,873 | 41.9 | 12,099 | 57.2 | 64 | 0.3 | 133 | 0.6 | 21,169 |
| Pushmataha | 2,430 | 56.5 | 1,841 | 42.8 | 14 | 0.3 | 16 | 0.4 | 4,301 |
| Roger Mills | 866 | 43.0 | 1,132 | 56.3 | 3 | 0.1 | 11 | 0.5 | 2,012 |
| Rogers | 8,771 | 40.1 | 12,940 | 59.2 | 37 | 0.2 | 103 | 0.5 | 21,851 |
| Seminole | 4,911 | 54.1 | 4,078 | 44.9 | 31 | 0.3 | 53 | 0.6 | 9,073 |
| Sequoyah | 4,951 | 46.1 | 5,710 | 53.2 | 16 | 0.1 | 52 | 0.5 | 10,729 |
| Stephens | 7,833 | 44.0 | 9,844 | 55.3 | 47 | 0.3 | 71 | 0.4 | 17,795 |

# TABLE 8.02 (continued)

## Official Returns in the General Election in Oklahoma, by County

## November 8, 1988

## Presidential Electors

| County | Democrat | Percent of Total | Republican | Percent of Total | New Alliance | Percent of Total | Libertarian | Percent of Total | Total Votes Cast for Presidential Electors |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas | 1,717 | 25.4 | 4,971 | 73.6 | 24 | 0.4 | 40 | 0.6 | 6,752 |
| Tillman | 2,148 | 54.7 | 1,754 | 44.6 | 11 | 0.3 | 15 | 0.4 | 3,928 |
| Tulsa | 69,044 | 34.9 | 127,512 | 64.5 | 345 | 0.2 | 862 | 0.4 | 197,763 |
| Wagoner | 7,378 | 41.6 | 10,219 | 57.7 | 35 | 0.2 | 86 | 0.5 | 17,718 |
| Washington | 6,971 | 32.1 | 14,613 | 67.3 | 39 | 0.2 | 90 | 0.4 | 21,713 |
| Washita | 2,290 | 48.3 | 2,402 | 50.6 | 15 | 0.3 | 38 | 0.8 | 4,745 |
| Woods | 1,735 | 37.3 | 2,835 | 61.0 | 30 | 0.6 | 51 | 1.1 | 4,651 |
| Woodward | 2,408 | 32.1 | 4,996 | 66.7 | 33 | 0.4 | 56 | 0.7 | 7,493 |
| TOTAL | 483,423 | 41.3 | 678,367 | 57.9 | 2,985 | 0.3 | 6,261 | 0.5 | 1,171,036 |

Source: State of Oklahoma, Election Results and Statistics, 1988, p. 61, 62.

Note: Details may not add to 100 percent due to rounding.

## TABLE 8.04

## Percent Reported Voting by Race, Sex, Age in U.S. Presidential Elections November 1964 to 1988 (numbers in thousands)

| | 1964 | 1968 | 1972 | 1976 | 1980 | 1984 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Voting Age | 110,604 | 116,535 | 136,203 | 146,548 | 157,085 | 169,963 | 178,098 |
| Percent Voted | 69.3 | 67.8 | 63.0 | 59.2 | 59.2 | 59.9 | 57.4 |
| White | 70.7 | 69.1 | 64.5 | 60.9 | 60.9 | 61.4 | 59.1 |
| Black | 58.5[a] | 57.6 | 52.1 | 48.7 | 50.5 | 55.8 | 51.5 |
| Hispanic Origin | NA | NA | 37.5 | 31.8 | 29.9 | 32.6 | 28.8 |
| Male | 71.9 | 69.8 | 64.1 | 59.6 | 59.1 | 59.0 | 56.4 |
| Female | 67.0 | 66.0 | 62.0 | 58.8 | 59.4 | 60.8 | 58.3 |
| 18 to 24 years | 50.9[b] | 50.4[b] | 49.6 | 42.2 | 39.9 | 40.8 | 36.2 |
| 25 to 44 years | 69.0 | 66.6 | 62.7 | 58.7 | 58.7 | 58.4 | 54.0 |
| 45 to 64 years | 75.9 | 74.9 | 70.8 | 68.7 | 69.3 | 69.8 | 67.9 |
| 65 years and over | 66.3 | 65.8 | 63.5 | 62.2 | 65.1 | 67.7 | 68.8 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 435, p. 1.

Note: Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

[a] Black and other races in 1964.

[b] Prior to 1972, includes persons 18 to 20 years old in Georgia and Kentucky, 19 and 20 in Alaska, and 20 years old in Hawaii.

NA = Not available

## TABLE 8.06 (continued)

## Members of the House of Representatives in the Forty-second Oklahoma Legislature

## 1989

| Members | County | District | Political Party |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hutchcroft, Kevin | Oklahoma | 89 | D |
| Isaac, Jim L. | Oklahoma | 95 | D |
| Istook, Ernest Jim | Canadian, Oklahoma | 100 | R |
| Johnson, Glen D. | Hughes, Okfuskee, Okmulgee | 24 | D |
| Johnson, Rob | Tulsa | 71 | R |
| Key, Charles | Oklahoma | 90 | R |
| Kinnamon, Don | Lincoln, Logan | 32 | D |
| Larason, Linda | Oklahoma | 88 | D |
| Lassiter, John D. | Cleveland | 53 | D |
| Leist, M.C. | Okmulgee | 16 | D |
| Lewis, Steve | Cleveland, Pottawatomie | 27 | D |
| Littlefield, Rick M. | Delaware, Mayes, Ottawa | 5 | D |
| Logan, Jay | Tulsa | 68 | D |
| Lucas, Frank D. | Blaine, Dewey, Ellis, Harper, Roger Mills, Woodward | 59 | R |
| McCorkell, Don, Jr. | Tulsa | 72 | D |
| McDonald, Walter | Haskell, McIntosh, Muskogee | 15 | D |
| McMillen, John | Garfield | 41 | R |
| Maddox, Jim | Comanche | 62 | D |
| Maddux, Elmer | Woods, Woodward | 58 | R |
| Manar, Tom J. | Caddo | 56 | D |
| Maxey, Gary | Garfield | 40 | D |
| Medearis, Robert P. | Cherokee | 4 | D |
| Mentzer, Don | Sequoyah | 2 | D |
| Mitchell, Bill J. | Garvin, Grady | 42 | D |
| Murphy, Mike | McCurtain | 1 | D |
| Musser, Alice | Oklahoma | 91 | D |
| Paulk, William R. | Oklahoma | 92 | D |
| Peltier, Wanda Jo | Oklahoma | 93 | D |
| Pilgrim, Jessie | Payne | 33 | D |
| Pitezel, Frank | Tulsa | 78 | R |
| Pope, Tim | Canadian, Grady, Oklahoma | 98 | R |
| Potts, Jeff | Muskogee | 14 | D |
| Powell, Wendell | Beckham, Greer, Harmon | 60 | D |
| Reese, Jim | Alfalfa, Grant, Kay | 38 | R |
| Rhoads, Karroll G. | Pontotoc | 25 | R |
| Rice, Larry | Mayes, Rogers, Wagoner | 8 | D |
| Roach, Russ | Tulsa | 66 | D |
| Roberts, Larry D. | Ottawa | 7 | D |
| Roberts, Walt | Pittsburg | 18 | D |
| Ross, Don | Tulsa | 73 | D |
| Seikel, Mark | Oklahoma | 96 | D |
| Smith, Bill | Cotton, Jefferson, Stephens | 51 | D |
| Steidley, Dwayne | Rogers | 9 | D |

## TABLE 8.06 (continued)
## Members of the House of Representatives in the Forty-second Oklahoma Legislature
## 1989

| Members | County | District | Political Party |
|---|---|---|---|
| Stottlemyre, Gary | Tulsa | 77 | D |
| Sullivan, Leonard E. | Oklahoma | 82 | R |
| Talley, Denver | Grady | 47 | D |
| Taylor, Gary S. | Osage, Washington | 10 | D |
| Thomas, Tommy | Atoka, Johnston, Pittsburg | 20 | D |
| Thompson, Carolyn | Cleveland | 44 | D |
| Vanatta, Benny F. | Creek | 30 | D |
| Vaughn, George | Craig, Mayes, Nowata, Rogers | 6 | D |
| Vaughn, Ray | Oklahoma | 81 | R |
| Veitch, William A. | Tulsa | 69 | R |
| Weaver, Robert E. | Pottawatomie | 26 | R |
| White, Vickie | Cleveland, McClain | 46 | D |
| Widener, Bill | Blaine, Custer | 57 | D |
| Williams, Danny | Okfuskee, Seminole | 28 | D |
| Williams, Freddye H. | Oklahoma | 99 | D |
| Williamson, Richard | Tulsa | 76 | R |
| Worthen, Robert D. | Oklahoma | 87 | R |

Source: Oklahoma House of Representatives, unpublished data.

## TABLE 8.07

## Composition of State Legislature by Political Party Affiliation in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980, 1982, 1984 and 1986

| | 1980 | | 1982 | | 1984 | | 1986 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State | Democrat | Republican | Democrat | Republican | Democrat | Republican | Democrat | Republican |
| LOWER HOUSE | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 93 | 7 | 93 | 7 | 91 | 9 | 91 | 9 |
| Kansas | 53 | 72 | 53 | 72 | 49 | 76 | 51 | 74 |
| Louisiana[a] | 95 | 10 | 93 | 11 | 91 | 14 | 87 | 15 |
| Missouri | 111 | 52 | 110 | 53 | 108 | 55 | 111 | 52 |
| New Mexico | 41 | 29 | 46 | 24 | 42 | 28 | 47 | 23 |
| Oklahoma | 73 | 28 | 76 | 25 | 69 | 32 | 70 | 31 |
| Texas | 114 | 35 | 114 | 36 | 98 | 52 | 94 | 56 |
| U.S. | 3,289 | 2,190 | 3,429 | 2,006 | 3,136 | 2,316 | 3,294 | 2,164 |
| UPPER HOUSE | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 34 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 31 | 4 | 31 | 4 |
| Kansas | 16 | 24 | 16 | 24 | 16 | 24 | 16 | 24 |
| Louisiana | 39 | 0 | 38 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 34 | 5 |
| Missouri | 23 | 10 | 22 | 12 | 21 | 13 | 21 | 13 |
| New Mexico | 22 | 20 | 23 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Oklahoma | 37 | 11 | 34 | 14 | 34 | 14 | 30 | 17 |
| Texas | 23 | 7 | 26 | 5 | 25 | 6 | 25 | 6 |
| U.S. | 1,182 | 742 | 1,210 | 725 | 1,187 | 753 | 1,177 | 762 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 254.

[a] Excludes one independent, 1982.

## TABLE 8.08

## Bills and Resolutions Considered by Oklahoma State Legislature 1977-1988

| Year | Introduced | Carried Over | Enacted or Adopted | Vetoed |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1977 | | | | |
| Senate | 495 | 0 | 201 | 5 |
| House | 512 | 0 | 148 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 1,007 | 0 | 349 | 7 |
| 1978 | | | | |
| Senate | 288 | 271 | 190 | 3 |
| House | 476 | 338 | 194 | 8 |
| TOTAL | 764 | 609 | 384 | 11 |
| 1979 | | | | |
| Senate | 481 | NA | 218 | 0 |
| House | 666 | NA | 217 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 1,147 | NA | 435 | 2 |
| 1980 | | | | |
| Senate | 397 | 236 | 229 | 0 |
| House | 477 | 402 | 272 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 874 | 638 | 501 | 2 |
| 1981 | | | | |
| Senate | 426 | 209 | 187 | 2 |
| House | 550 | 271 | 243 | 4 |
| TOTAL | 976 | 480 | 430 | 6 |
| 1982 | | | | |
| Senate | 369 | 209 | 206 | 2 |
| House | 533 | 266 | 257 | 1 |
| TOTAL | 902 | 475 | 463 | 3 |
| 1983 | | | | |
| Senate | 414 | 182 | 200 | 4 |
| House | 514 | 244 | 222 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 928 | 426 | 422 | 6 |
| 1984 | | | | |
| Senate | 331 | 182 | 187 | 2 |
| House | 589 | 242 | 235 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 920 | 424 | 422 | 4 |
| 1985 | | | | |
| Senate | 452 | 201 | 218 | 2 |
| House | 667 | 357 | 249 | 9 |
| TOTAL | 1,119 | 558 | 467 | 11 |
| 1986 | | | | |
| Senate | 349 | 200 | 196 | 3 |
| House | 566 | 367 | 254 | 4 |
| TOTAL | 915 | 567 | 450 | 7 |

## TABLE 8.08 (continued)
## Bills and Resolutions Considered by Oklahoma State Legislature
## 1977-1988

| Year | Introduced | Carried Over | Enacted or Adopted | Vetoed |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1987 | | | | |
| Senate | 487 | 256 | 172 | 12 |
| House | 641 | 342 | 240 | 21 |
| TOTAL | 1,128 | 598 | 412 | 33 |
| 1988[a] | | | | |
| Senate | 405 | 272 | 209 | 20 |
| House | 641 | 362 | 299 | 43 |
| TOTAL | 1,046 | 634 | 508 | 63 |

Source: Oklahoma Business News Company, The Oklahoma Legislative Reporter, Final Legislative Summary.

[a] Summaries and status of all measures considered during the Second Regular Session of the Forty-first Oklahoma Legislature–1988.

NA = Not Available

## TABLE 8.09
## Per Capita Federal Aid to State and Local Governments in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
## 1981-1987

| State | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | $ 386 | $ 368 | $ 387 | $ 403 | $ 430 | $ 474 | $ 422 |
| Kansas | 325 | 293 | 315 | 330 | 349 | 359 | 342 |
| Louisiana | 401 | 365 | 385 | 398 | 398 | 453 | 430 |
| Missouri | 337 | 334 | 337 | 354 | 385 | 391 | 377 |
| New Mexico | 539 | 535 | 483 | 606 | 615 | 579 | 519 |
| Oklahoma | 337 | 312 | 326 | 354 | 374 | 423 | 403 |
| Texas | 281 | 244 | 242 | 259 | 273 | 313 | 289 |
| ALL STATES | 407 | 374 | 384 | 398 | 422 | 460 | 437 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 271.

# PART III
# Section 9

## Criminal Justice

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 9.01
Number of Lawyers
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1970, 1980 and 1985 .......... 274

TABLE 9.02
Crime Trends in Oklahoma
Number of Offenses
1986-1988 .......... 274

TABLE 9.03
Crime Trends in Oklahoma
by County
1986-1988 .......... 275

TABLE 9.04
Crime Rates by Type of Crime
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1987 .......... 288

TABLE 9.05
Prisoners under Jurisdiction
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980 and 1985-1987 .......... 289

TABLE 9.06
Prisoners under Sentence of Death and Executed under Civil Authority
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1940-1987 .......... 289

## TABLE 9.01

## Number of Lawyers in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

## 1970, 1980 and 1985

| State | 1970[a] | 1980[b] | 1985 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total[b] | In Private Practice[b] | Population per Lawyer |
| Arkansas | 1,969 | 3,188 | 3,741 | 2,586 | 628 |
| Kansas | 3,126 | 4,759 | 5,555 | 3,828 | 439 |
| Louisiana | 5,089 | 8,752 | 10,569 | 8,272 | 422 |
| Missouri | 7,230 | 10,731 | 12,439 | 8,531 | 403 |
| New Mexico | 1,201 | 2,508 | 3,164 | 2,302 | 450 |
| Oklahoma | 4,637 | 7,034 | 8,302 | 5,923 | 397 |
| Texas | 17,217 | 30,151 | 39,028 | 28,184 | 410 |
| U.S. | 324,818 | 542,205 | 655,191 | 460,206 | 360 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1989, p. 178.

[a] Based on reporting from approximately 90 percent of all lawyers.

[b] Weighted to account for nonreporters and duplicate listings.

## TABLE 9.02

## Crime Trends in Oklahoma

## Number of Offenses

## 1986-1988

| Offense | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Murder | 268 | 243 | 243 |
| Rape | 1,202 | 1,172 | 1,229 |
| Robbery | 3,520 | 3,582 | 3,428 |
| Aggravated Assault | 9,427 | 8,653 | 9,278 |
| Burglary | 59,037 | 58,251 | 53,617 |
| Larceny-Theft | 103,776 | 105,776 | 96,414 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 21,451 | 19,785 | 18,152 |
| Violent | 14,417 | 13,650 | 14,178 |
| Nonviolent | 184,264 | 183,257 | 168,183 |
| TOTAL | 198,681 | 196,907 | 182,361 |

Source: Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation, Uniform Crime Reports, 1988, p. 2.

## TABLE 8.10

## Federal Aid to State and Local Governments in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1984-1987 (millions of dollars)

| State | Social Security Administration[a] | General Revenue Sharing[b] | Transportation Highway Funds[c] | Office of Education[d] | Waste Treatment Facilities Construction[e] | Lower Income Housing Assistance[f] | Community Development[f] | Total Federal Aid[g] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | $ 47 | $ 45 | $ 106 | $ 43 | $ 19 | $ 39 | $ 35 | $ 946 |
| Kansas | 72 | 39 | 142 | 36 | 36 | 33 | 32 | 805 |
| Louisiana | 132 | 93 | 238 | 33 | 49 | 71 | 80 | 1,776 |
| Missouri | 182 | 79 | 231 | 30 | 73 | 89 | 98 | 1,775 |
| New Mexico | 49 | 36 | 110 | 43 | 17 | 26 | 19 | 863 |
| Oklahoma | 83 | 63 | 121 | 27 | 34 | 60 | 40 | 1,167 |
| Texas | 187 | 251 | 512 | 138 | 115 | 210 | 192 | 4,136 |
| ALL STATES | 11,314 | 4,567 | 9,640 | 2,973 | 2,604 | 4,491 | 3,693 | 94,034 |
| 1985 | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 40 | 46 | 117 | 59 | 22 | 55 | 30 | 1,014 |
| Kansas | 69 | 38 | 183 | 50 | 21 | 42 | 26 | 856 |
| Louisiana | 141 | 86 | 221 | 46 | 33 | 111 | 70 | 1,785 |
| Missouri | 181 | 80 | 292 | 42 | 93 | 119 | 71 | 1,935 |
| New Mexico | 55 | 33 | 114 | 59 | 19 | 49 | 21 | 891 |
| Oklahoma | 87 | 59 | 118 | 37 | 28 | 101 | 44 | 1,236 |
| Texas | 210 | 243 | 587 | 192 | 138 | 288 | 195 | 4,477 |
| ALL STATES | 11,521 | 4,584 | 11,619 | 4,134 | 2,868 | 6,480 | 3,685 | 100,828 |

## TABLE 8.10 (continued)

## Federal Aid to State and Local Governments in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1984-1987 (millions of dollars)

| State | Social Security Administration[a] | General Revenue Sharing[b] | Transportation Highway Funds[c] | Office of Education[d] | Waste Treatment Facilities Construction[e] | Lower Income Housing Assistance[f] | Community Development[f] | Total Federal Aid[g] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | $ 55 | $ 52 | $ 157 | $ 41 | $ 33 | $ 61 | $ 22 | $ 1,123 |
| Kansas | 73 | 44 | 197 | 24 | 23 | 43 | 24 | 884 |
| Louisiana | 143 | 95 | 298 | 83 | 29 | 125 | 48 | 2,039 |
| Missouri | 192 | 88 | 340 | 56 | 84 | 124 | 60 | 1,982 |
| New Mexico | 52 | 37 | 116 | 27 | 15 | 67 | 20 | 857 |
| Oklahoma | 96 | 63 | 176 | 39 | 27 | 126 | 42 | 1,400 |
| Texas | 242 | 268 | 931 | 225 | 132 | 329 | 201 | 5,225 |
| ALL STATES | 12,419 | 5,113 | 13,968 | 3,390 | 2,960 | 7,517 | 3,326 | 112,596 |
| 1987 | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 60 | 1 | 112 | 41 | 24 | 59 | 27 | 1,009 |
| Kansas | 84 | 1 | 180 | 24 | 23 | 41 | 27 | 848 |
| Louisiana | 151 | 1 | 237 | 85 | 25 | 121 | 57 | 1,919 |
| Missouri | 249 | 1 | 251 | 55 | 87 | 126 | 70 | 1,926 |
| New Mexico | 58 | 1 | 95 | 27 | 7 | 55 | 14 | 779 |
| Oklahoma | 102 | 1 | 155 | 35 | 28 | 103 | 33 | 1,317 |
| Texas | 273 | 6 | 579 | 234 | 139 | 322 | 193 | 4,853 |
| ALL STATES | 13,320 | 77 | 12,609 | 3,199 | 2,913 | 7,352 | 2,967 | 107,962 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 271.

[a] Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration. Includes AFDC, child support enforcement, maintenance assistance, social services and state and local training.

[b] Department of the Treasury.

[c] Department of Transportation.

[d] For the disadvantaged.

[e] Environmental Protection Agency.

[f] Department of Housing and Urban Development.

[g] Includes some items not shown separately.

# TABLE 9.03

## Crime Trends in Oklahoma by County 1986-1988

| County | Murder | Rape | Robbery | Felonious Assault | Burglary | Larceny | Motor Vehicle Theft | Total | Crime Rate per 1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 131 | 134 | 27 | 302 | 14.99 |
| 1987 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 147 | 177 | 38 | 380 | 19.39 |
| 1988 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 159 | 167 | 48 | 392 | 19.46 |
| Alfalfa | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 75 | 74 | 4 | 162 | 22.64 |
| 1987 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 34 | 53 | 10 | 109 | 15.96 |
| 1988 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 50 | 58 | 7 | 135 | 20.21 |
| Atoka | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 119 | 104 | 23 | 254 | 18.64 |
| 1987 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 130 | 120 | 37 | 301 | 22.20 |
| 1988 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 128 | 79 | 19 | 249 | 18.50 |
| Beaver | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 70 | 99 | 7 | 180 | 24.51 |
| 1987 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 37 | 48 | 3 | 90 | 12.29 |
| 1988 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 39 | 82 | 6 | 130 | 18.36 |
| Beckham | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 39 | 259 | 580 | 64 | 958 | 35.93 |
| 1987 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 33 | 208 | 495 | 29 | 772 | 35.61 |
| 1988 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 44 | 218 | 452 | 51 | 773 | 38.76 |
| Blaine | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 43 | 200 | 253 | 21 | 523 | 36.04 |
| 1987 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 38 | 171 | 204 | 22 | 443 | 32.45 |
| 1988 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 35 | 114 | 213 | 18 | 390 | 29.43 |

## TABLE 9.03 (continued)

## Crime Trends in Oklahoma by County 1986-1988

| County | Murder | Rape | Robbery | Felonious Assault | Burglary | Larceny | Motor Vehicle Theft | Total | Crime Rate per 1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bryan | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 136 | 488 | 909 | 119 | 1,668 | 52.23 |
| 1987 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 148 | 408 | 1,022 | 120 | 1,712 | 51.94 |
| 1988 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 112 | 451 | 887 | 119 | 1,585 | 47.88 |
| Caddo | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 60 | 306 | 442 | 91 | 918 | 26.79 |
| 1987 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 57 | 302 | 433 | 57 | 863 | 26.10 |
| 1988 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 54 | 236 | 377 | 52 | 733 | 22.48 |
| Canadian | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 3 | 14 | 42 | 54 | 854 | 1,359 | 198 | 2,524 | 43.02 |
| 1987 | 1 | 12 | 27 | 50 | 578 | 1,410 | 192 | 2,270 | 36.97 |
| 1988 | 3 | 19 | 25 | 92 | 573 | 1,206 | 141 | 2,059 | 33.01 |
| Carter | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 6 | 9 | 22 | 125 | 765 | 1,565 | 159 | 2,651 | 56.41 |
| 1987 | 7 | 5 | 22 | 168 | 623 | 1,550 | 178 | 2,553 | 54.30 |
| 1988 | 2 | 13 | 20 | 167 | 512 | 1,393 | 135 | 2,242 | 48.14 |
| Cherokee | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 63 | 389 | 607 | 111 | 1,193 | 35.21 |
| 1987 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 98 | 396 | 626 | 92 | 1,237 | 35.91 |
| 1988 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 66 | 494 | 713 | 99 | 1,393 | 39.24 |
| Choctaw | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 269 | 253 | 46 | 596 | 35.89 |
| 1987 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 41 | 234 | 305 | 46 | 638 | 38.83 |
| 1988 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 35 | 267 | 277 | 46 | 632 | 38.18 |

## TABLE 9.03 (continued)

## Crime Trends in Oklahoma by County 1986-1988

| County | Murder | Rape | Robbery | Felonious Assault | Burglary | Larceny | Motor Vehicle Theft | Total | Crime Rate per 1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cimarron | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 21 | 4 | 46 | 11.56 |
| 1987 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 32 | 8.29 |
| 1988 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 14 | 6 | 42 | 10.53 |
| Cleveland | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 5 | 45 | 133 | 309 | 2,742 | 5,135 | 641 | 9,010 | 68.15 |
| 1987 | 9 | 56 | 88 | 270 | 2,529 | 5,645 | 595 | 9,192 | 67.46 |
| 1988 | 7 | 61 | 66 | 214 | 2,369 | 4,701 | 541 | 7,959 | 57.41 |
| Coal | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 42 | 61 | 3 | 109 | 18.54 |
| 1987 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 60 | 3 | 105 | 17.68 |
| 1988 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 33 | 5 | 73 | 12.00 |
| Comanche | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 5 | 58 | 189 | 393 | 1,745 | 3,402 | 370 | 6,162 | 51.49 |
| 1987 | 8 | 66 | 152 | 408 | 2,153 | 3,759 | 325 | 6,871 | 57.51 |
| 1988 | 8 | 57 | 115 | 375 | 2,111 | 3,445 | 315 | 6,426 | 53.97 |
| Cotton | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 91 | 103 | 0 | 198 | 27.98 |
| 1987 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 70 | 75 | 4 | 155 | 22.37 |
| 1988 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 127 | 98 | 5 | 234 | 33.52 |
| Craig | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 137 | 182 | 38 | 376 | 24.56 |
| 1987 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 116 | 182 | 19 | 343 | 22.95 |
| 1988 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 74 | 137 | 27 | 255 | 17.05 |

## TABLE 9.03 (continued)
## Crime Trends in Oklahoma by County 1986-1988

| County | Murder | Rape | Robbery | Felonious Assault | Burglary | Larceny | Motor Vehicle Theft | Total | Crime Rate per 1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Creek | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 9 | 3 | 25 | 89 | 748 | 976 | 276 | 2,126 | 30.51 |
| 1987 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 102 | 731 | 1,074 | 243 | 2,186 | 31.87 |
| 1988 | 9 | 7 | 30 | 83 | 692 | 998 | 167 | 1,986 | 29.77 |
| Custer | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 4 | 5 | 25 | 72 | 438 | 809 | 79 | 1,432 | 42.01 |
| 1987 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 49 | 344 | 803 | 47 | 1,266 | 42.49 |
| 1988 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 70 | 378 | 719 | 82 | 1,271 | 44.41 |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 37 | 247 | 392 | 39 | 723 | 26.28 |
| 1987 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 235 | 383 | 56 | 701 | 25.29 |
| 1988 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 34 | 234 | 341 | 54 | 678 | 24.20 |
| Dewey | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 33 | 76 | 12 | 130 | 19.75 |
| 1987 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 41 | 56 | 4 | 105 | 16.84 |
| 1988 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 29 | 60 | 9 | 107 | 17.59 |
| Ellis | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 28 | 20 | 2 | 55 | 8.69 |
| 1987 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 23 | 1 | 47 | 6.49 |
| 1988 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 22 | 5 | 50 | 9.46 |
| Garfield | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 8 | 23 | 48 | 196 | 1,419 | 2,783 | 147 | 4,624 | 70.55 |
| 1987 | 3 | 27 | 55 | 193 | 1,216 | 2,509 | 138 | 4,141 | 66.35 |
| 1988 | 2 | 25 | 59 | 193 | 1,008 | 2,294 | 98 | 3,679 | 61.70 |

# TABLE 9.03 (continued)
## Crime Trends in Oklahoma by County
## 1986-1988

| County | Murder | Rape | Robbery | Felonious Assault | Burglary | Larceny | Motor Vehicle Theft | Total | Crime Rate per 1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garvin | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 33 | 342 | 420 | 95 | 901 | 29.57 |
| 1987 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 54 | 347 | 545 | 62 | 1,021 | 34.61 |
| 1988 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 74 | 363 | 592 | 41 | 1,075 | 36.67 |
| Grady | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 5 | 8 | 19 | 103 | 584 | 1,126 | 130 | 1,975 | 43.92 |
| 1987 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 72 | 645 | 1,140 | 142 | 2,024 | 45.95 |
| 1988 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 90 | 663 | 1,082 | 115 | 1,981 | 45.77 |
| Grant | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 65 | 8 | 98 | 14.62 |
| 1987 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 75 | 4 | 98 | 15.23 |
| 1988 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 48 | 11 | 76 | 12.29 |
| Greer | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 48 | 54 | 9 | 121 | 16.68 |
| 1987 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 39 | 58 | 10 | 118 | 17.28 |
| 1988 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 47 | 59 | 3 | 118 | 17.66 |
| Harmon | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 47 | 40 | 1 | 91 | 20.44 |
| 1987 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 51 | 2 | 88 | 20.21 |
| 1988 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 38 | 54 | 5 | 101 | 24.12 |
| Harper | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 25 | 60 | 4 | 96 | 19.87 |
| 1987 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 31 | 64 | 4 | 102 | 21.93 |
| 1988 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 28 | 5 | 58 | 12.93 |

## TABLE 9.03 (continued)
## Crime Trends in Oklahoma by County 1986-1988

| County | Murder | Rape | Robbery | Felonious Assault | Burglary | Larceny | Motor Vehicle Theft | Total | Crime Rate per 1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haskell | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 95 | 76 | 6 | 200 | 16.99 |
| 1987 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 33 | 90 | 103 | 14 | 242 | 20.72 |
| 1988 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 110 | 124 | 18 | 258 | 21.74 |
| Hughes | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 56 | 265 | 240 | 29 | 592 | 39.53 |
| 1987 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 214 | 250 | 25 | 517 | 36.02 |
| 1988 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 161 | 155 | 17 | 342 | 23.65 |
| Jackson | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 36 | 424 | 682 | 56 | 1,221 | 39.66 |
| 1987 | 3 | 10 | 21 | 43 | 404 | 920 | 53 | 1,454 | 47.69 |
| 1988 | 3 | 11 | 23 | 61 | 592 | 972 | 58 | 1,720 | 55.82 |
| Jefferson | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 70 | 89 | 18 | 182 | 20.94 |
| 1987 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 60 | 82 | 5 | 163 | 20.84 |
| 1988 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 51 | 74 | 8 | 149 | 19.16 |
| Johnston | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 107 | 125 | 19 | 261 | 24.10 |
| 1987 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 137 | 117 | 17 | 298 | 27.62 |
| 1988 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 114 | 103 | 9 | 251 | 22.88 |
| Kay | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 3 | 19 | 16 | 115 | 560 | 1,165 | 127 | 2,005 | 37.76 |
| 1987 | 1 | 16 | 10 | 85 | 524 | 1,242 | 102 | 1,980 | 38.32 |
| 1988 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 92 | 533 | 1,192 | 110 | 1,950 | 37.90 |

## TABLE 9.03 (contifnued)

## Crime Trends in Oklahoma
## by County
## 1986-1988

| County | Murder | Rape | Robbery | Felonious Assault | Burglary | Larceny | Motor Vehicle Theft | Total | Crime Rate per 1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kingfisher | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 115 | 266 | 35 | 430 | 26.25 |
| 1987 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 123 | 229 | 17 | 384 | 24.71 |
| 1988 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 78 | 175 | 16 | 275 | 18.14 |
| Kiowa | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 112 | 183 | 30 | 356 | 27.75 |
| 1987 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 26 | 89 | 158 | 25 | 302 | 24.60 |
| 1988 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 116 | 163 | 25 | 330 | 27.81 |
| Latimer | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 61 | 63 | 11 | 155 | 15.32 |
| 1987 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 38 | 69 | 3 | 130 | 12.39 |
| 1988 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 66 | 109 | 12 | 214 | 20.06 |
| LeFlore | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 64 | 326 | 481 | 84 | 972 | 22.60 |
| 1987 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 56 | 369 | 475 | 80 | 1,000 | 22.70 |
| 1988 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 62 | 441 | 502 | 88 | 1,113 | 24.58 |
| Lincoln | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 48 | 319 | 302 | 47 | 724 | 24.27 |
| 1987 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 283 | 247 | 43 | 593 | 20.03 |
| 1988 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 265 | 233 | 40 | 578 | 19.65 |
| Logan | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 57 | 526 | 705 | 102 | 1,410 | 46.18 |
| 1987 | 3 | 11 | 20 | 136 | 429 | 594 | 77 | 1,270 | 41.26 |
| 1988 | 0 | 9 | 20 | 71 | 437 | 597 | 56 | 1,190 | 39.78 |

## TABLE 9.03 (continued)
## Crime Trends in Oklahoma by County
## 1986-1988

| County | Murder | Rape | Robbery | Felonious Assault | Burglary | Larceny | Motor Vehicle Theft | Total | Crime Rate per 1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Love | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 58 | 164 | 35 | 288 | 35.83 |
| 1987 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 100 | 131 | 20 | 277 | 35.42 |
| 1988 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 84 | 172 | 13 | 285 | 35.72 |
| McClain | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 295 | 367 | 89 | 781 | 32.11 |
| 1987 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 53 | 271 | 357 | 52 | 745 | 30.23 |
| 1988 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 42 | 258 | 353 | 47 | 710 | 28.83 |
| McCurtain | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 67 | 368 | 603 | 94 | 1,153 | 31.97 |
| 1987 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 92 | 427 | 800 | 79 | 1,426 | 39.69 |
| 1988 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 88 | 337 | 740 | 90 | 1,280 | 35.07 |
| McIntosh | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 26 | 262 | 173 | 36 | 508 | 29.88 |
| 1987 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 45 | 272 | 219 | 53 | 601 | 34.30 |
| 1988 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 62 | 329 | 217 | 54 | 668 | 38.28 |
| Major | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 83 | 139 | 5 | 235 | 25.02 |
| 1987 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 65 | 107 | 2 | 181 | 20.09 |
| 1988 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 66 | 108 | 9 | 188 | 21.42 |
| Marshall | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 118 | 185 | 18 | 325 | 28.74 |
| 1987 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 105 | 172 | 22 | 304 | 26.03 |
| 1988 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119 | 166 | 29 | 314 | 26.91 |

## TABLE 9.03 (continued)
## Crime Trends in Oklahoma by County
## 1986-1988

| County | Murder | Rape | Robbery | Felonious Assault | Burglary | Larceny | Motor Vehicle Theft | Total | Crime Rate per 1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mayes | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 61 | 401 | 448 | 102 | 1,020 | 29.40 |
| 1987 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 51 | 438 | 460 | 54 | 1,014 | 29.27 |
| 1988 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 36 | 322 | 463 | 80 | 915 | 26.14 |
| Murray | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 105 | 193 | 18 | 340 | 25.68 |
| 1987 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 128 | 217 | 20 | 383 | 29.54 |
| 1988 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 121 | 247 | 17 | 413 | 32.61 |
| Muskogee | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 5 | 26 | 70 | 323 | 1,201 | 2,019 | 364 | 4,008 | 57.11 |
| 1987 | 9 | 30 | 85 | 174 | 1,230 | 2,228 | 399 | 4,155 | 59.71 |
| 1988 | 3 | 22 | 62 | 190 | 1,037 | 1,843 | 412 | 3,569 | 50.98 |
| Noble | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 32 | 119 | 202 | 21 | 384 | 31.87 |
| 1987 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 90 | 181 | 21 | 312 | 26.71 |
| 1988 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 54 | 126 | 8 | 216 | 18.51 |
| Nowata | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 112 | 190 | 32 | 361 | 31.20 |
| 1987 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 109 | 150 | 18 | 296 | 27.19 |
| 1988 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 120 | 153 | 19 | 323 | 29.72 |
| Okfuskee | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 99 | 134 | 18 | 267 | 22.40 |
| 1987 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 89 | 121 | 24 | 264 | 22.99 |
| 1988 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 87 | 58 | 14 | 174 | 15.17 |

## TABLE 9.03 (continued)
## Crime Trends in Oklahoma by County
## 1986-1988

| County | Murder | Rape | Robbery | Felonious Assault | Burglary | Larceny | Motor Vehicle Theft | Total | Crime Rate per 1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 87 | 479 | 1,690 | 2,684 | 20,723 | 37,977 | 8,113 | 71,753 | 109.19 |
| 1987 | 57 | 439 | 1,544 | 2,381 | 21,019 | 36,527 | 8,220 | 70,187 | 106.59 |
| 1988 | 73 | 435 | 1,551 | 2,460 | 17,716 | 33,519 | 6,806 | 62,560 | 95.34 |
| Okmulgee | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 2 | 14 | 22 | 109 | 557 | 1,074 | 261 | 2,039 | 50.65 |
| 1987 | 2 | 16 | 37 | 135 | 744 | 1,009 | 192 | 2,135 | 53.92 |
| 1988 | 4 | 9 | 27 | 130 | 477 | 1,071 | 131 | 1,849 | 46.47 |
| Osage | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 330 | 474 | 68 | 893 | 26.17 |
| 1987 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 23 | 309 | 444 | 56 | 844 | 27.75 |
| 1988 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 40 | 265 | 385 | 42 | 750 | 23.11 |
| Ottawa | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 42 | 279 | 701 | 68 | 1,096 | 32.46 |
| 1987 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 32 | 251 | 775 | 67 | 1,144 | 32.18 |
| 1988 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 41 | 309 | 729 | 76 | 1,164 | 35.48 |
| Pawnee | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 175 | 135 | 21 | 335 | 19.88 |
| 1987 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 156 | 19 | 299 | 17.46 |
| 1988 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 128 | 128 | 25 | 293 | 17.49 |
| Payne | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 13 | 17 | 137 | 712 | 1,824 | 160 | 2,863 | 43.76 |
| 1987 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 147 | 651 | 1,957 | 153 | 2,936 | 45.70 |
| 1988 | 3 | 9 | 18 | 152 | 609 | 1,812 | 112 | 2,715 | 42.48 |

## TABLE 9.03 (continued)

## Crime Trends in Oklahoma by County

## 1986-1988

| County | Murder | Rape | Robbery | Felonious Assault | Burglary | Larceny | Motor Vehicle Theft | Total | Crime Rate per 1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pittsburg | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 68 | 627 | 846 | 147 | 1,708 | 40.00 |
| 1987 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 95 | 586 | 990 | 153 | 1,854 | 42.67 |
| 1988 | 5 | 8 | 18 | 72 | 559 | 880 | 121 | 1,663 | 38.34 |
| Pontotoc | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 104 | 484 | 882 | 77 | 1,563 | 45.42 |
| 1987 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 95 | 505 | 764 | 82 | 1,458 | 42.33 |
| 1988 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 115 | 368 | 723 | 67 | 1,285 | 37.03 |
| Pottawatomie | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 7 | 13 | 28 | 234 | 1,343 | 1,972 | 255 | 3,852 | 62.19 |
| 1987 | 1 | 7 | 42 | 210 | 1,229 | 1,826 | 241 | 3,556 | 57.66 |
| 1988 | 6 | 31 | 43 | 228 | 1,129 | 2,004 | 215 | 3,656 | 60.12 |
| Pushmataha | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 122 | 125 | 27 | 302 | 25.40 |
| 1987 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 132 | 145 | 26 | 338 | 28.22 |
| 1988 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 39 | 146 | 128 | 19 | 344 | 28.75 |
| Roger Mills | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 60 | 64 | 7 | 151 | 24.81 |
| 1987 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 23 | 56 | 4 | 98 | 17.68 |
| 1988 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 32 | 57 | 3 | 97 | 18.01 |
| Rogers | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 113 | 623 | 832 | 164 | 1,750 | 32.27 |
| 1987 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 108 | 620 | 838 | 160 | 1,752 | 31.78 |
| 1988 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 156 | 554 | 832 | 140 | 1,704 | 30.57 |

## TABLE 9.03 (continued)
## Crime Trends in Oklahoma by County
## 1986-1988

| County | Murder | Rape | Robbery | Felonious Assault | Burglary | Larceny | Motor Vehicle Theft | Total | Crime Rate per 1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seminole | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 154 | 541 | 773 | 91 | 1,577 | 55.47 |
| 1987 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 127 | 569 | 711 | 78 | 1,508 | 53.27 |
| 1988 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 71 | 510 | 685 | 48 | 1,335 | 48.48 |
| Sequoyah | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 248 | 147 | 36 | 453 | 13.67 |
| 1987 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 253 | 114 | 18 | 391 | 11.32 |
| 1988 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 320 | 163 | 27 | 518 | 14.67 |
| Stephens | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 149 | 484 | 1,229 | 59 | 1,934 | 42.22 |
| 1987 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 57 | 546 | 1,084 | 70 | 1,769 | 40.07 |
| 1988 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 71 | 497 | 1,098 | 97 | 1,787 | 42.07 |
| Texas | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 176 | 368 | 22 | 599 | 33.00 |
| 1987 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 198 | 382 | 27 | 637 | 35.75 |
| 1988 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 133 | 294 | 30 | 479 | 27.29 |
| Tillman | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 77 | 129 | 286 | 21 | 520 | 43.95 |
| 1987 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 22 | 112 | 203 | 10 | 360 | 32.19 |
| 1988 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 38 | 84 | 198 | 8 | 338 | 30.26 |
| Tulsa | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 44 | 304 | 911 | 2,356 | 11,249 | 19,989 | 7,424 | 42,277 | 81.46 |
| 1987 | 43 | 287 | 1,149 | 2,103 | 11,174 | 21,762 | 6,280 | 42,798 | 82.36 |
| 1988 | 39 | 322 | 1,098 | 2,648 | 11,256 | 19,483 | 6,477 | 41,323 | 78.74 |

## TABLE 9.03 (continued)

## Crime Trends in Oklahoma by County

## 1986-1988

| County | Murder | Rape | Robbery | Felonious Assault | Burglary | Larceny | Motor Vehicle Theft | Total | Crime Rate per 1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wagoner | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 50 | 488 | 454 | 113 | 1,121 | 22.37 |
| 1987 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 19 | 428 | 417 | 87 | 969 | 19.42 |
| 1988 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 46 | 351 | 469 | 76 | 962 | 18.81 |
| Washington | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 1 | 8 | 24 | 58 | 485 | 1,608 | 106 | 2,290 | 43.93 |
| 1987 | 0 | 10 | 26 | 67 | 590 | 1,846 | 78 | 2,617 | 58.88 |
| 1988 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 84 | 449 | 1,484 | 86 | 2,133 | 50.21 |
| Washita | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 59 | 66 | 31 | 165 | 9.86 |
| 1987 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 52 | 64 | 23 | 149 | 11.07 |
| 1988 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 75 | 47 | 18 | 145 | 11.54 |
| Woods | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 69 | 167 | 14 | 279 | 25.64 |
| 1987 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 57 | 161 | 20 | 261 | 25.35 |
| 1988 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 28 | 46 | 121 | 18 | 218 | 21.43 |
| Woodward | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 47 | 199 | 485 | 42 | 781 | 33.98 |
| 1987 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 44 | 143 | 400 | 26 | 622 | 28.83 |
| 1988 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 46 | 224 | 430 | 26 | 736 | 36.54 |

Source: Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation, Uniform Crime Reports, 1988, pp. 73–113.

## TABLE 9.04

## Crime Rates by Type of Crime in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

## 1987

| | Violent Crime | | | | Property Crime | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State | Murder | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault | Burglary | Larceny Theft | Motor Vehicle Theft |
| Arkansas | 7.6 | 32.6 | 79 | 293 | 1,078 | 2,549 | 207 |
| Kansas | 4.4 | 32.6 | 82 | 242 | 1,138 | 3,152 | 253 |
| Louisiana | 11.1 | 35.9 | 179 | 467 | 1,445 | 3,323 | 413 |
| Missouri | 8.3 | 28.9 | 164 | 343 | 1,111 | 2,625 | 426 |
| New Mexico | 10.1 | 43.1 | 108 | 467 | 1,788 | 3,785 | 346 |
| Oklahoma | 7.5 | 35.8 | 110 | 265 | 1,783 | 3,220 | 605 |
| Texas | 11.7 | 48.1 | 227 | 345 | 2,118 | 4,238 | 735 |
| U.S. | 8.3 | 37.4 | 213 | 351 | 1,330 | 3,081 | 529 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 167.

Note: 'Crime Rate' offenses known to the police per 100,000 population. Murder includes nonnegligent manslaughter.

## TABLE 9.05

## Prisoners under Jurisdiction of State and Federal Correctional Authorities in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980 and 1985-1987

| State | 1980 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | Rate per 100,000 Population, 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 2,911 | 4,611 | 4,701 | 5,443 | 227 |
| Kansas | 2,494 | 4,732 | 5,345 | 5,881 | 237 |
| Louisiana | 8,889 | 13,890 | 14,300 | 15,375 | 346 |
| Missouri | 5,726 | 9,915 | 10,309 | 11,357 | 222 |
| New Mexico | 1,279 | 2,313 | 2,416 | 2,648 | 169 |
| Oklahoma | 4,796 | 8,330 | 9,596 | 9,639 | 296 |
| Texas[a] | 29,892 | 37,532 | 38,534 | 38,821 | 231 |
| U.S. | 329,821 | 503,271 | 545,133 | 581,609 | 228[b] |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 185.

[a] Numbers are custodial, not jurisdictional counts.

[b] Rate for those with sentences of more than 1 year only.

## TABLE 9.06

## Prisoners under Sentence of Death and Executed under Civil Authority in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1940-1987

| State | 1940-1949 | 1950-1959 | 1960-1969 | 1970-1979 | 1980-1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 38 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 47 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 15 |
| Missouri | 15 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| New Mexico | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 13 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | 74 | 74 | 29 | 0 | 26 |
| U.S. | 1,284 | 717 | 191 | 3 | 90 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 187.

# PART IV
## Section 10
## Education

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 10.01
Original Entries in Public Schools
by Level
1967/1968-1987/1988 .......... 293

TABLE 10.02
A Comparison of Main and Branch Campus Enrollments
in Oklahoma State System of Higher Education
Fall Semester 1982-1987 .......... 294

TABLE 10.03
Summary of Secondary and Full-Time
Adult Enrollment and Completion
by Area Vocational and Technical School
1987/1988 .......... 296

TABLE 10.04
Vocational and Technical Board Performance
Criteria/Services Provided Oklahoma
Fiscal Year 1986-Fiscal Year 1989 .......... 299

TABLE 10.05
Number of High School Districts, High Schools,
Mid-High Schools, Junior High Schools and Elementary Schools
by County
1987/1988 .......... 301

TABLE 10.06
High School Graduates in Oklahoma
by County
1987/1988 .......... 305

TABLE 10.07
Bachelor's and First Professional Degrees Conferred
at Oklahoma Public Colleges and Universities
by Division of Study
1985/1986 and 1986/1987 .......... 307

TABLE 10.08
Fall Enrollment and Degrees Granted for
Higher Education in Public and Private Institutions
of Higher Education
1972/1973-1988/1989 .......... 308

# PART IV (continued)
## Section 10
## Education

### Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 10.09
Unduplicated Student Headcount Enrollment
Institutions of Higher Education in Oklahoma
1987/1988 .................... 309

TABLE 10.10
A Five-Year Comparison of
Unduplicated Headcount Enrollments
Institutions of Higher Education
1983/1984-1987/1988 .................... 311

TABLE 10.11
Total and Per Capita Revenues for Common Schools
by Source and by County
Fiscal Years 1986/1987 and 1987/1988 .................... 314

TABLE 10.12
Assessed Valuation of Property by County
in Public Schools per Average Daily Attendance
1987/1988 and 1988/1989 .................... 320

TABLE 10.13
Statistical Information on Teachers
in Oklahoma
1987/1988 .................... 321

TABLE 10.14
Average Salary of Classroom Teachers
in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1984-1988 .................... 322

TABLE 10.15
Average Salaries Paid All Full-Time Faculty by Academic Rank
in the State System of Higher Education
1987/1988 .................... 323

TABLE 10.16
Average Salaries of Other Constituent Agencies by Academic Rank
in the State System of Higher Education
1987/1988 .................... 325

# TABLE 10.01

## Original Entries in Public Schools by Level
## 1967/1968 - 1987/1988

| Years | Non-High School Districts Elementary Grades 1-8 | High School Districts Kindergarten | Elementary | Junior High School | Senior High School | Upgraded Special Education | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1967/1968 | 25,673 | 23,740 | 302,660 | 128,295 | 134,500 | 4,149 | 619,017 |
| 1968/1969 | 21,887 | 27,208 | 306,335 | 130,926 | 139,357 | 4,395 | 630,108 |
| 1969/1970 | 21,212 | 33,543 | 305,906 | 132,062 | 142,300 | 7,272 | 642,295 |
| 1970/1971 | 20,456 | 35,740 | 304,807 | 132,672 | 145,241 | 5,937 | 644,853 |
| 1971/1972 | 19,418 | 37,614 | 298,668 | 134,782 | 147,486 | 6,873 | 644,841 |
| 1972/1973 | 19,363 | 39,052 | 281,844 | 134,717 | 153,845 | 7,999 | 636,820 |
| 1973/1974 | 20,100 | 40,314 | 270,927 | 135,522 | 155,178 | 8,396 | 630,437 |
| 1974/1975 | 19,728 | 43,757 | 261,383 | 136,624 | 155,353 | 8,955 | 625,800 |
| 1975/1976 | 19,478 | 45,973 | 256,269 | 136,231 | 158,052 | 9,565 | 625,568 |
| 1976/1977 | 19,026 | 47,895 | 254,347 | 134,398 | 162,460 | 10,104 | 628,230 |
| 1977/1978 | 18,739 | 45,426 | 258,057 | 128,019 | 164,643 | 11,635 | 626,519 |
| 1978/1979 | 18,915 | 43,946 | 259,668 | 120,727 | 165,086 | 11,825 | 620,167 |
| 1979/1980 | 19,145 | 44,792 | 260,851 | 117,493 | 162,284 | 12,386 | 616,951 |
| 1980/1981 | 18,924 | 40,776 | 263,799 | 117,681 | 157,540 | 12,526 | 611,246 |
| 1981/1982 | 18,792 | 47,747 | 267,258 | 120,366 | 153,891 | 12,727 | 620,781 |
| 1982/1983 | 18,995 | 49,881 | 265,423 | 126,391 | 148,742 | 13,198 | 622,630 |
| 1983/1984 | 19,017 | 49,417 | 259,474 | 128,614 | 148,223 | 13,139 | 617,884 |
| 1984/1985 | 18,536 | 50,639 | 256,571 | 125,604 | 149,556 | 13,176 | 614,082 |
| 1985/1986 | 18,455 | 51,988 | 257,670 | 117,200 | 158,543 | 14,075 | 617,931 |
| 1986/1987 | 17,924 | 51,672 | 257,744 | 111,556 | 160,274 | 13,553 | 612,723 |
| 1987/1988 | 18,170 | 52,037 | 259,075 | 107,227 | 157,539 | 13,690 | 607,738 |

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, 1987-88 Annual Report, Volume 2, p. 85.

## TABLE 10.02

## A Comparison of Main and Branch Campus Enrollments in the Oklahoma State System of Higher Education

### Fall Semester

### 1982-1987

| Institution | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| University of Oklahoma, Main Campus[a] | 21,803 | 22,907 | 21,365 | 21,748 | 22,165 | 22,434 |
| Health Sciences Center | 2,381 | 2,483 | 2,555 | 2,495 | 2,527 | 2,535 |
| Oklahoma State University, Main Campus[a] | 23,364 | 23,525 | 22,237 | 21,639 | 21,681 | 21,126 |
| OSU Technical Branch, Oklahoma City | 3,210 | 3,181 | 2,761 | 2,583 | 3,058 | 3,052 |
| OSU Technical Branch, Okmulgee | 2,671 | 2,780 | 2,877 | 2,454 | 2,285 | 2,017 |
| Central State University | 12,323 | 13,270 | 13,220 | 13,219 | 13,479 | 14,032 |
| East Central University | 3,915 | 4,173 | 4,046 | 4,175 | 4,030 | 4,096 |
| Northeastern State University[a] | 6,577 | 7,379 | 7,266 | 7,907 | 8,146 | 8,432 |
| Northwestern Oklahoma State University | 1,720 | 1,682 | 1,663 | 1,933 | 1,923 | 1,843 |
| Southeastern Oklahoma State University | 4,209 | 4,257 | 3,826 | 4,059 | 4,192 | 3,963 |
| Southwestern Oklahoma State University | 4,565 | 4,712 | 4,657 | 4,947 | 4,987 | 5,388 |
| Cameron University | 5,517 | 5,776 | 5,426 | 5,113 | 5,263 | 5,577 |
| Langston University | 1,960 | 2,052 | 1,802 | 1,903 | 1,891 | 1,957 |
| Oklahoma Panhandle State University | 1,378 | 1,280 | 1,296 | 1,211 | 1,239 | 1,313 |
| University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma | 1,323 | 1,376 | 1,173 | 1,313 | 1,345 | 1,388 |
| Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery | 260 | 246 | 325 | 331 | 308 | 281 |
| Carl Albert Junior College | 2,135 | 2,050 | 1,972 | 2,078 | 2,059 | 1,684 |
| Connors State College | 1,422 | 1,412 | 1,246 | 1,445 | 1,537 | 1,525 |
| Eastern Oklahoma State College | 1,940 | 1,794 | 1,675 | 1,948 | 1,635 | 1,754 |
| El Reno Junior College | 1,349 | 1,800 | 1,595 | 1,571 | 1,762 | 1,559 |
| Murray State College | 1,577 | 1,615 | 1,389 | 1,266 | 1,211 | 1,282 |
| Northeastern Oklahoma A & M College | 3,047 | 2,728 | 2,536 | 2,385 | 2,322 | 2,604 |
| Northern Oklahoma College | 2,007 | 2,143 | 1,843 | 1,833 | 1,827 | 1,947 |
| Rose State College | 9,167 | 9,998 | 9,876 | 9,851 | 9,410 | 9,497 |
| Rogers State College | 2,199 | 3,009 | 2,583 | 2,694 | 2,862 | 3,113 |
| Seminole Junior College | 1,569 | 1,640 | 1,481 | 1,453 | 1,519 | 1,440 |
| Oklahoma City Community College | 7,728 | 8,628 | 7,806 | 7,935 | 8,042 | 8,376 |

## TABLE 10.02 (continued)

## A Comparison of Main and Branch Campus Enrollments in the Oklahoma State System of Higher Education

## Fall Semester

## 1982-1987

| Institution | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tulsa Junior College | 15,350 | 14,057 | 15,332 | 15,210 | 15,291 | 16,070 |
| Western Oklahoma State College | 1,992 | 2,145 | 2,155 | 2,177 | 2,033 | 2,155 |
| Sayre Junior College | 358 | 371 | 485 | 405 | 335 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 149,016 | 154,469 | 148,469 | 149,281 | 150,364 | 152,440 |

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, Student Data Report, Oklahoma Higher Education 1987-88, p. 43.

[a] Includes professional students.

## TABLE 10.04

## Vocational and Technical Board Performance Criteria/Services Provided Oklahoma Fiscal Year 1986-Fiscal Year 1989

| Criteria/Service | FY-86 Actual | FY-87 Actual | FY-88 Budgeted | FY-89 Estimated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vocational Agriculture | 18,269 | 19,890 | 19,500 | 19,500 |
| Secondary School Districts | 386 | 386 | 378 | 378 |
| Teachers | 483 | 474 | 466 | 466 |
| Adult Enrollment | 4,316 | 4,445 | 4,500 | 4,500 |
| Distributive Education | | | | |
| Secondary Enrollment | 2,997 | 3,061 | 3,200 | 3,200 |
| Secondary School Districts | 53 | 55 | 59 | 59 |
| Teachers | 80 | 88 | 92 | 92 |
| Adult Enrollment | 17,653 | 18,182 | 18,250 | 18,250 |
| Health | | | | |
| Secondary Enrollment | 938 | 958 | 1,050 | 1,050 |
| Secondary School Districts | 43 | 43 | 44 | 44 |
| Teachers | 165 | 162 | 165 | 165 |
| Adult Enrollment | 7,999 | 8,239 | 8,300 | 8,300 |
| Post-Secondary | 105 | 104 | 110 | 110 |
| Consumer and Homemaking | | | | |
| Secondary Enrollment | 30,848 | 33,458 | 33,380 | 33,380 |
| Secondary School Districts | 352 | 359 | 358 | 358 |
| Teachers | 455 | 460 | 459 | 459 |
| Adult Enrollment | 7,685 | 7,915 | 8,000 | 8,000 |
| Business and Office | | | | |
| Secondary Enrollment | 4,323 | 3,976 | 3,860 | 3,860 |
| Secondary School Districts | 101 | 97 | 91 | 91 |
| Teachers | 209 | 203 | 197 | 197 |
| Adult Enrollment | 23,423 | 24,125 | 24,250 | 24,250 |
| Trade and Industrial Education | | | | |
| Secondary Enrollment | 14,193 | 13,698 | 13,475 | 13,475 |
| Secondary School Districts | 107 | 135 | 126 | 126 |
| Teachers | 571 | 614 | 605 | 605 |
| Adult Enrollment | 29,282 | 30,160 | 30,200 | 30,200 |
| Training for Industry Programs | | | | |
| Adult Education | 1,186 | 1,979 | 2,200 | 2,200 |
| Industries Served | 39 | 36 | 40 | 40 |
| Employment and Training | | | | |
| Adult Enrollment | 2,501 | 2,027 | 2,050 | 2,050 |
| Inmate Enrollment | 1,916 | 2,164 | 2,190 | 2,190 |
| Projects | 48 | 49 | 50 | 50 |
| Clerks and Treasurers | | | | |
| Adult Enrollment | NA | 1,193 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Projects | NA | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| Tinker AFB Training Project | | | | |
| Adult Enrollment | 1,707 | 1,408 | 1,430 | 1,430 |
| Projects | 19 | 23 | 25 | 25 |

## TABLE 10.04 (continued)

## Vocational and Technical Board
## Performance Criteria/Services Provided Oklahoma
## Fiscal Year 1986-Fiscal Year 1989

| Criteria/Service | FY-86 Actual | FY-87 Actual | FY-88 Budgeted | FY-89 Estimated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opportunities Industrialization Center | | | | |
| Adult Enrollment | 120 | 37 | 45 | 45 |
| Projects | 6 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| Coordinated Vocational Education Training | | | | |
| Secondary Enrollment | 2,571 | 2,235 | 2,110 | 2,110 |
| Secondary School Districts | 59 | 59 | 54 | 54 |
| Teachers | 92 | 92 | 87 | 87 |
| Industrial Arts/Technology Education | | | | |
| Secondary Enrollment | 4,092 | 4,805 | 5,800 | 13,920 |
| Secondary School Districts | 41 | 51 | 64 | 164 |
| Teachers | 50 | 61 | 74 | 174 |
| Adults | 0 | 7 | 20 | 30 |
| Vocational Orientation Learning Center and Placement Services | | | | |
| Secondary Enrollment | 45,795 | 57,581 | 58,000 | 58,000 |
| Adult Enrollment | 11,576 | 11,923 | 12,000 | 12,000 |
| Total Secondary Enrollment | 124,026 | 139,662 | 140,375 | 148,495 |
| Total Secondary and AVTS Districts | 456 | 456 | 456 | 466 |
| Total Teachers | 2,105 | 2,154 | 2,145 | 2,245 |

Source: State of Oklahoma, Executive Budget for the Fiscal Years Ending June 30, 1989 and June 30, 1990, Section 5, pp. 60-62.

Note: The need to assist industrial and economic development in the state is accomplished through Training for Industry Program which provides training specially designed for new or expanding industry and Business and Industrial Training which provides training for existing industries in which a change in technology occurs or when a critical skill shortage exists.

NA = Not Available

# TABLE 10.03

## Summary of Secondary and Full-Time Adult Enrollment and Completion by Area Vocational and Technical School 1987/1988

| School | Total Enrollment | Secondary | Full-Time Adult | Secondary Completors | Full-Time Adult Completors |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caddo-Kiowa AVTS<br>Ft. Cobb | 681 | 219 | 462 | 51 | 159 |
| Canadian Valley AVTS<br>Chickasha | 489 | 249 | 240 | 54 | 64 |
| Canadian Valley AVTS<br>El Reno | 940 | 632 | 308 | 179 | 104 |
| Central Oklahoma AVTS<br>Drumright | 1,440 | 694 | 746 | 295 | 566 |
| Central Oklahoma AVTS<br>Sapulpa | 333 | 214 | 119 | 100 | 76 |
| Eastern Oklahoma AVTS<br>Choctaw | 528 | 438 | 90 | 124 | 26 |
| Francis Tuttle AVTS<br>Oklahoma City | 1,365 | 503 | 862 | 186 | 249 |
| Gordon Cooper AVTS<br>Shawnee | 971 | 568 | 403 | 196 | 168 |
| Great Plains AVTS<br>Lawton | 1,363 | 671 | 692 | 298 | 260 |
| High Plains AVTS<br>Woodward | 392 | 171 | 221 | 71 | 118 |
| Indian Capital AVTS<br>Muskogee | 824 | 572 | 252 | 221 | 87 |
| Indian Capital AVTS<br>Sallisaw | 257 | 233 | 24 | 86 | 8 |
| Indian Capital AVTS<br>Stilwell | 154 | 142 | 12 | 69 | 11 |
| Indian Meridian AVTS<br>Stillwater | 859 | 457 | 402 | 144 | 156 |

## TABLE 10.03 (continued)

### Summary of Secondary and Full-Time Adult Enrollment and Completion by Area Vocational and Technical School

### 1987/1988

| School | Total Enrollment | Secondary | Full-Time Adult | Secondary Completors | Full-Time Adult Completors |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kiamichi AVTS<br>Atoka | 365 | 225 | 140 | 38 | 22 |
| Kiamichi AVTS<br>Durant | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 14 |
| Kiamichi AVTS<br>Hugo | 318 | 186 | 132 | 53 | 39 |
| Kiamichi AVTS<br>Idabel | 361 | 198 | 163 | 63 | 47 |
| Kiamichi AVTS<br>McAlester | 575 | 272 | 303 | 104 | 155 |
| Kiamichi AVTS<br>Poteau | 458 | 336 | 122 | 77 | 36 |
| Kiamichi AVTS<br>Talihina | 163 | 67 | 96 | 25 | 38 |
| Mid-America AVTS<br>Wayne | 1,010 | 661 | 349 | 213 | 94 |
| Mid-Del AVTS<br>Midwest City | 710 | 653 | 57 | 192 | 23 |
| Moore-Norman AVTS<br>Norman | 1,129 | 606 | 523 | 161 | 204 |
| Northeast Oklahoma AVTS<br>Afton | 775 | 384 | 391 | 144 | 305 |
| Northeast Oklahoma AVTS<br>Pryor | 561 | 458 | 103 | 183 | 56 |
| Northwest Oklahoma AVTS<br>Fairview | 130 | 89 | 41 | 46 | 20 |
| Northwest Oklahoma AVTS<br>Alva | 191 | 67 | 124 | 30 | 37 |

## TABLE 10.03 (continued)

## Summary of Secondary and Full-Time Adult Enrollment and Completion by Area Vocational and Technical School

## 1987/1988

| School | Total Enrollment | Secondary | Full-Time Adult | Secondary Completors | Full-Time Adult Completors |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oklahoma City AVTS<br>Computer and Office Center | 221 | 87 | 134 | 60 | 58 |
| Oklahoma City AVTS<br>Foster Estes | 607 | 399 | 208 | 133 | 61 |
| Oklahoma City AVTS<br>Skill Center | 332 | 245 | 87 | 19 | 21 |
| O. T. Autry AVTS<br>Enid | 878 | 442 | 436 | 164 | 177 |
| Pioneer AVTS<br>Ponca City | 501 | 252 | 249 | 93 | 88 |
| Red River AVTS<br>Duncan | 632 | 303 | 329 | 110 | 120 |
| Southern Oklahoma AVTS<br>Ardmore | 775 | 458 | 317 | 103 | 92 |
| Tri County AVTS<br>Bartlesville | 747 | 403 | 344 | 122 | 162 |
| Tulsa County AVTS<br>Airpark | 950 | 28 | 922 | 0 | 226 |
| Tulsa County AVTS<br>Lemley | 1,348 | 1,094 | 254 | 433 | 126 |
| Tulsa County AVTS<br>Peoria | 689 | 396 | 293 | 217 | 178 |
| Tulsa County AVTS<br>Southeast | 768 | 253 | 515 | 147 | 347 |
| Western Oklahoma AVTS<br>Burns Flat | 536 | 230 | 306 | 88 | 182 |

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Vocational and Technical Education, unpublished materiall.

# TABLE 10.05

# Number of High School Districts, High Schools, Mid-High Schools, Junior High Schools and Elementary Schools by County 1987/1988

| County | Districts | Public High Schools | Private/ Parochial High Schools | Mid-High Schools | Junior High Schools | Middle Schools | Public Elementary Schools | Private Parochial Elementary Schools | Dep. Elementary Schools |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| Alfalfa | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Atoka | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4 |
| Beaver | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| Beckham | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Blaine | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| Bryan | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Caddo | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 2 |
| Canadian | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 4 |
| Carter | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 2 |
| Cherokee | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 |
| Choctaw | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 |
| Cimarron | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Cleveland | 5 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 34 | 0 | 2 |
| Coal | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Comanche | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 5 |
| Cotton | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Craig | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Creek | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 6 |
| Custer | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Delaware | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 4 |
| Dewey | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Ellis | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Garfield | 9 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 0 |

## TABLE 10.05 (continued)

## Number of High School Districts, High Schools, Mid-High Schools, Junior High Schools and Elementary Schools by County 1987/1988

| County | Districts | Public High Schools | Private/ Parochial High Schools | Mid-High Schools | Junior High Schools | Middle Schools | Public Elementary Schools | Private Parochial Elementary Schools | Dep. Elementary Schools |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garvin | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 0 | |
| Grady | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 4 |
| Grant | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Greer | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmon | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Harper | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Haskell | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Hughes | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 |
| Jefferson | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnston | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4 |
| Kay | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 4 |
| Kingfisher | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| Kiowa | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Latimer | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| LeFlore | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 4 |
| Lincoln | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 2 |
| Logan | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Love | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Major | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Marshall | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Mayes | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 3 |
| McClain | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| McCurtain | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 7 |
| McIntosh | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 2 |

## TABLE 10.06

## High School Graduates in Oklahoma by County 1987/1988

| County | Boys | Girls | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 130 | 110 | 240 |
| Alfalfa | 37 | 36 | 73 |
| Atoka | 78 | 73 | 151 |
| Beaver | 49 | 55 | 104 |
| Beckham | 123 | 111 | 234 |
| Blaine | 84 | 62 | 146 |
| Bryan | 231 | 203 | 434 |
| Caddo | 243 | 203 | 446 |
| Canadian | 481 | 463 | 944 |
| Carter | 247 | 258 | 505 |
| Cherokee | 173 | 152 | 325 |
| Choctaw | 116 | 104 | 220 |
| Cimarron | 22 | 28 | 50 |
| Cleveland | 916 | 963 | 1,879 |
| Coal | 40 | 41 | 81 |
| Comanche | 570 | 623 | 1,193 |
| Cotton | 42 | 43 | 85 |
| Craig | 113 | 98 | 211 |
| Creek | 392 | 382 | 774 |
| Custer | 131 | 149 | 280 |
| Delaware | 152 | 159 | 311 |
| Dewey | 52 | 40 | 92 |
| Ellis | 35 | 28 | 63 |
| Garfield | 307 | 302 | 609 |
| Garvin | 164 | 193 | 357 |
| Grady | 237 | 248 | 485 |
| Grant | 45 | 44 | 89 |
| Greer | 42 | 29 | 71 |
| Harmon | 27 | 23 | 50 |
| Harper | 18 | 35 | 53 |
| Haskell | 72 | 67 | 139 |
| Hughes | 120 | 92 | 212 |
| Jackson | 196 | 183 | 379 |
| Jefferson | 42 | 50 | 92 |
| Johnston | 79 | 65 | 144 |
| Kay | 305 | 315 | 620 |
| Kingfisher | 105 | 96 | 201 |
| Kiowa | 64 | 58 | 122 |
| Latimer | 51 | 52 | 103 |
| LeFlore | 338 | 289 | 627 |
| Lincoln | 195 | 169 | 364 |
| Logan | 146 | 158 | 304 |
| Love | 63 | 40 | 103 |
| Major | 57 | 47 | 104 |
| Marshall | 68 | 64 | 132 |
| Mayes | 178 | 180 | 358 |
| McClain | 239 | 189 | 428 |
| McCurtain | 262 | 249 | 511 |
| McIntosh | 77 | 99 | 176 |

## TABLE 10.06 (continued)
## High School Graduates in Oklahoma by County
## 1987/1988

| County | Boys | Girls | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Murray | 67 | 69 | 136 |
| Muskogee | 379 | 365 | 744 |
| Noble | 66 | 65 | 131 |
| Nowata | 71 | 74 | 145 |
| Okfuskee | 78 | 85 | 163 |
| Oklahoma | 2,883 | 2,937 | 5,820 |
| Okmulgee | 218 | 246 | 464 |
| Osage | 152 | 121 | 273 |
| Ottawa | 203 | 191 | 394 |
| Pawnee | 78 | 89 | 167 |
| Payne | 297 | 308 | 605 |
| Pittsburg | 271 | 233 | 504 |
| Pontotoc | 207 | 232 | 439 |
| Pottawatomie | 378 | 368 | 746 |
| Pushmataha | 86 | 66 | 152 |
| Roger Mills | 33 | 28 | 61 |
| Rogers | 375 | 379 | 754 |
| Seminole | 201 | 164 | 365 |
| Sequoyah | 234 | 208 | 442 |
| Stephens | 267 | 239 | 506 |
| Texas | 134 | 82 | 216 |
| Tillman | 85 | 71 | 156 |
| Tulsa | 2,804 | 2,792 | 5,596 |
| Wagoner | 208 | 157 | 365 |
| Washington | 322 | 315 | 637 |
| Washita | 72 | 65 | 137 |
| Woods | 68 | 59 | 127 |
| Woodward | 107 | 119 | 226 |
| TOTAL | 18,298 | 17,847 | 36,145 |

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, 1987-88 Annual Report, Volume 2, p. 86.

# TABLE 10.07

## Bachelor's and First Professional Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Public Colleges and Universities by Division of Study 1985/1986 and 1986/1987

| | Bachelor's | | First Professional | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Division of Study | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 |
| Agriculture | 350 | 288 | – | – |
| Architecture and Environmental Design | 151 | 98 | – | – |
| Area Studies | 2 | 3 | – | – |
| Biological Sciences | 308 | 308 | – | – |
| Business and Management | 3,121 | 3,035 | – | – |
| Communications | 523 | 537 | – | – |
| Computer and Information Sciences | 497 | 529 | – | – |
| Education | 2,222 | 2,127 | – | – |
| Engineering | 1,190 | 1,095 | – | – |
| Fine and Applied Arts | 187 | 191 | – | – |
| Foreign Languages | 48 | 52 | – | – |
| Health Professions | 780 | 736 | 393 | 396 |
| Home Economics | 292 | 370 | – | – |
| Law | – | – | 229 | 218 |
| Letters | 237 | 249 | – | – |
| Library Science | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| Mathematics | 129 | 134 | – | – |
| Military Science | 0 | 0 | – | – |
| Physical Science | 235 | 226 | – | – |
| Psychology | 257 | 298 | – | – |
| Public Affairs and Services | 198 | 244 | – | – |
| Social Sciences | 651 | 690 | – | – |
| Theology | – | – | – | – |
| Interdisciplinary Studies | 76 | 89 | – | – |
| TOTAL | 11,456 | 11,300 | 622 | 614 |

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, Degrees Conferred in Oklahoma Higher Education, 1986/1987.

## TABLE 10.08

## Fall Enrollment and Degrees Granted for Higher Education in Public and Private Institutions of Higher Education 1972/1973 - 1988/1989

| Year | Public Enrollment (Fall Term) | Private Enrollment (Fall Term) | Baccalaureate and First Professional | Masters | Doctoral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1972/1973 | 105,490 | 19,339 | 14,085 | 3,300 | 488 |
| 1973/1974 | 110,586 | 20,663 | 14,653 | 3,759 | 474 |
| 1974/1975 | 124,751 | 21,866 | 14,068 | 3,851 | 501 |
| 1975/1976 | 127,536 | 21,015 | 14,045 | 4,082 | 400 |
| 1976/1977 | 131,367 | 22,831 | 13,615 | 4,030 | 406 |
| 1977/1978 | 130,346 | 22,710 | 13,615 | 3,886 | 390 |
| 1978/1979 | 134,406 | 22,884 | 10,828[a] | 3,092[a] | 395[a] |
| 1979/1980 | 140,981 | 23,241 | 10,867[a] | 2,914[a] | 359[a] |
| 1980/1981 | 145,383 | 23,365 | 11,190[a] | 3,080[a] | 354[a] |
| 1981/1982 | 150,359 | 22,972 | 10,835[a] | 2,996[a] | 334[a] |
| 1982/1983 | 155,115 | 22,623 | 12,698 | 3,467 | 403 |
| 1983/1984 | 154,469 | 22,871 | 14,052 | 3,646 | 373 |
| 1984/1985 | 149,612 | 23,190 | 13,623 | 3,744 | 387 |
| 1985/1986 | 152,092 | 23,271 | 14,604 | 3,812 | 399 |
| 1986/1987 | 153,764 | 23,375 | 14,562 | 3,925 | 342 |
| 1987/1988 | 155,699 | 23,485 | NA | NA | NA |
| 1988/1989 | 157,187 | 23,836 | NA | NA | NA |

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education, Fall Semester 1972 through Fall Semester 1988, Table 1, and Degrees Conferred in Higher Education 1972/1973 through 1986/1987.

[a] Does not include total for private institutions.

NA = Not Available

## TABLE 10.05 (continued)

## Number of High School Districts, High Schools, Mid-High Schools, Junior High Schools and Elementary Schools by County 1987/1988

| County | Districts | Public High Schools | Private/ Parochial High Schools | Mid-High Schools | Junior High Schools | Middle Schools | Public Elementary Schools | Private Parochial Elementary Schools | Dep. Elementary Schools |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murray | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Muskogee | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 2 |
| Noble | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Nowata | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Okfuskee | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 |
| Oklahoma | 13 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 19 | 130 | 11 | 2 |
| Okmulgee | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 3 |
| Osage | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Ottawa | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 |
| Pawnee | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Payne | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 1 |
| Pittsburg | 10 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 4 |
| Pontotoc | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| Pottawatomie | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 5 |
| Pushmataha | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| Roger Mills | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Rogers | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 2 |
| Seminole | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 3 |
| Sequoyah | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 6 |
| Stephens | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 1 |
| Texas | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 |
| Tulsa | 13 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 28 | 107 | 10 | 3 |
| Wagoner | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Tillman | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 |

# TABLE 10.05 (continued)

## Number of High School Districts, High Schools, Mid-High Schools, Junior High Schools and Elementary Schools, by County

## 1987/1988

| County | Districts | Public High Schools | Private/ Parochial High Schools | Mid-High Schools | Junior High Schools | Middle Schools | Public Elementary Schools | Private Parochial Elementary Schools | Dep. Elementary Schools |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Washington | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 0 |
| Washita | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Woods | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodward | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 456 | 480 | 7 | 10 | 193 | 145 | 922 | 36 | 153 |

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, 1987-88 Annual Report, Volume 2, pp. 91, 92.

## TABLE 10.09

## Unduplicated Student Headcount Enrollment Institutions of Higher Education in Oklahoma

## 1987/1988

| Institution | Freshman | Sophomore | Junior | Senior | Graduate | Unclassified | Professional |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC | | | | | | | |
| University of Oklahoma | 4,987 | 3,945 | 3,867 | 5,678 | 5,408 | 3,025 | 754 |
| OU Health Sciences Center | 28 | 0 | 325 | 658 | 868 | 121 | 798 |
| Oklahoma State University | 4,021 | 3,773 | 4,168 | 6,282 | 4,409 | 2,528 | 278 |
| OSU Technical Branch, Okmulgee | 1,562 | 1,196 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 0 |
| OSU Technical Branch, Oklahoma City | 4,237 | 993 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 243 | 0 |
| Central State University | 4,261 | 2,868 | 3,046 | 3,528 | 5,438 | 422 | 0 |
| East Central University | 1,560 | 847 | 822 | 1,029 | 1,259 | 163 | 0 |
| Northeastern State University | 2,434 | 1,342 | 1,693 | 2,051 | 2,946 | 591 | 100 |
| Northwestern Oklahoma State University | 665 | 366 | 335 | 407 | 289 | 571 | 0 |
| Southeastern Oklahoma State University | 1,291 | 770 | 726 | 1,134 | 769 | 731 | 0 |
| Southwestern Oklahoma State University | 1,976 | 1,220 | 808 | 1,364 | 950 | 883 | 0 |
| Cameron University | 2,361 | 1,517 | 728 | 1,359 | 0 | 1,926 | 0 |
| Langston University | 651 | 269 | 705 | 648 | 0 | 406 | 0 |
| Oklahoma Panhandle State University | 447 | 233 | 261 | 339 | 0 | 888 | 0 |
| University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma | 565 | 228 | 173 | 261 | 0 | 694 | 0 |
| Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 285 |
| Carl Albert Junior College | 1,433 | 536 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 907 | 0 |
| Connors State College | 1,484 | 829 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 0 |
| Eastern Oklahoma State College | 1,863 | 453 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 281 | 0 |
| El Reno Junior College | 1,992 | 524 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Murray State College | 1,182 | 389 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 424 | 0 |
| Northeastern Oklahoma A & M College | 1,781 | 1,014 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 554 | 0 |
| Northern Oklahoma College | 1,187 | 674 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,050 | 0 |
| Oklahoma City Community College | 6,127 | 2,659 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,117 | 0 |
| Rogers State College | 3,051 | 1,222 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 934 | 0 |
| Rose State College | 10,013 | 2,586 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,475 | 0 |
| Seminole Junior College | 886 | 939 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 428 | 0 |

## TABLE 10.09 (continued)

## Unduplicated Student Headcount Enrollment Institutions of Higher Education in Oklahoma 1987/1988

| Institution | Freshman | Sophomore | Junior | Senior | Graduate | Unclassified | Professional |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tulsa Junior College | 8,122 | 5,952 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13,033 | 0 |
| Western Oklahoma State College | 714 | 468 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,127 | 0 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC | 70,881 | 37,812 | 17,657 | 24,738 | 22,336 | 42,750 | 2,215 |
| PRIVATE | | | | | | | |
| University of Tulsa | 735 | 659 | 789 | 1,114 | 240 | 1,232 | 634 |
| Bartlesville Wesleyan College | 152 | 101 | 88 | 163 | 0 | 117 | 0 |
| Southern Nazarene University | 396 | 261 | 233 | 419 | 182 | 116 | 0 |
| Flaming Rainbow University | 147 | 29 | 19 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mid-America Bible College | 92 | 78 | 40 | 70 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Oklahoma Baptist University | 763 | 372 | 306 | 444 | 0 | 280 | 0 |
| Oklahoma Christian College | 438 | 395 | 334 | 542 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Oklahoma City University | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College | 157 | 71 | 51 | 59 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Oral Roberts University | 1,153 | 965 | 788 | 1,221 | 332 | 66 | 478 |
| Phillips University | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Bacone College | 472 | 177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College | 66 | 49 | 22 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| St. Gregory's College | 184 | 124 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Southwestern College of Christian Ministries | 52 | 26 | 21 | 24 | 0 | 34 | 0 |
| Spartan School of Aeronautics | 1,380 | 1,892 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology - Oklahoma City | 743 | 201 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology - Tulsa | 1,841 | 766 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PRIVATE | 8,771 | 6,166 | 2,691 | 4,094 | 754 | 1,918 | 1,112 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 79,652 | 43,978 | 20,348 | 28,832 | 23,090 | 44,668 | 3,327 |

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, Student Data Report, Oklahoma Higher Education, 1987-88, p. 40.

Note: Unduplicated within the institution between semesters. Full year enrollment.

NA = Not Available

## TABLE 10.10

## A Five-Year Comparison of Unduplicated Headcount Enrollments Institutions of Higher Education 1983/1984 - 1987/1988

| Institution | 1983-1984 | 1984-1985 | 1985-1986 | 1986-1987 | 1987-1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC | | | | | |
| University of Oklahoma | 28,107 | 26,815 | 27,435 | 27,828 | 27,664 |
| Oklahoma State University | 27,996 | 26,650 | 26,271 | 26,190 | 25,459 |
| Central State University | 18,363 | 18,656 | 18,833 | 19,232 | 19,563 |
| East Central University | 5,575 | 5,396 | 5,644 | 5,414 | 5,680 |
| Northeastern State University | 9,565 | 9,696 | 10,737 | 11,001 | 11,157 |
| Northwestern Oklahoma State University | 2,427 | 2,513 | 2,820 | 2,806 | 2,633 |
| Southeastern Oklahoma State University | 5,611 | 5,316 | 5,820 | 5,776 | 5,421 |
| Southwestern Oklahoma State University | 6,263 | 6,267 | 6,744 | 6,499 | 7,201 |
| Cameron University | 8,693 | 7,964 | 7,519 | 7,794 | 7,891 |
| Langston University | 2,804 | 2,556 | 2,721 | 2,585 | 2,679 |
| University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma | 2,045 | 1,869 | 2,015 | 1,879 | 1,921 |
| Oklahoma Panhandle State University | 2,144 | 1,970 | 2,005 | 2,143 | 2,168 |
| Connors State College | 2,108 | 2,018 | 2,365 | 2,327 | 2,448 |
| Eastern Oklahoma State College | 2,473 | 2,377 | 2,728 | 2,381 | 2,597 |
| Murray State College | 2,442 | 2,164 | 1,945 | 1,875 | 1,995 |
| Northeastern Oklahoma A & M College | 3,351 | 3,280 | 3,374 | 3,313 | 3,349 |
| Northern Oklahoma College | 2,753 | 2,971 | 2,922 | 2,883 | 2,911 |
| Rogers State College | 4,274 | 4,112 | 4,307 | 4,866 | 5,207 |
| Tulsa Junior College | 22,688 | 24,728 | 25,748 | 25,993 | 27,107 |
| OSU Technical Branch, Oklahoma City | 5,118 | 5,121 | 4,636 | 5,287 | 5,473 |
| OSU Technical Branch, Okmulgee | 4,378 | 3,799 | 3,493 | 3,219 | 2,847 |
| OU Health Sciences Center | 2,738 | 2,821 | 2,926 | 2,850 | 2,798 |
| Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery | 246 | 326 | 333 | 312 | 285 |
| Western Oklahoma State College | 3,275 | 3,640 | 3,494 | 3,371 | 3,309 |
| El Reno Junior College | 2,705 | 2,799 | 2,831 | 2,592 | 2,520 |
| Carl Albert Junior College | 3,414 | 3,141 | 3,352 | 3,193 | 2,876 |
| Sayre Junior College | 703 | 657 | 579 | 537 | 0 |

## TABLE 10.10 (continued)

## A Five-Year Comparison of Unduplicated Headcount Enrollments Institutions of Higher Education 1983/1984 - 1987/1988

| Institution | 1983-1984 | 1984-1985 | 1985-1986 | 1986-1987 | 1987-1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seminole Junior College | 2,569 | 2,572 | 2,475 | 2,496 | 2,253 |
| Rose State College | 15,516 | 16,646 | 16,232 | 15,445 | 15,074 |
| Oklahoma City Community College | 15,705 | 15,748 | 15,887 | 15,076 | 15,903 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC | 216,049 | 214,588 | 218,191 | 217,163 | 218,389 |
| PRIVATE | | | | | |
| University of Tulsa | 8,483 | 6,476 | 6,019 | 5,602 | 5,403 |
| Southern Nazarene University | 1,590 | 1,46 | 1,384 | 1,437 | 1,607 |
| Oklahoma City University | 2,505[a] | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Phillips University | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Oklahoma Baptist University | 1,714 | 1,828 | 1,977 | 1,943 | 2,165 |
| Oklahoma Christian College | 1,724 | 1,646 | 1,670 | 1,712 | 1,711 |
| Oral Roberts University | 4,841 | 4,742 | 5,064 | 4,394 | 5,003 |
| Midwest Christian College | 105 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College | 174 | 197 | 213 | 284 | 347 |
| Flaming Rainbow University | 286 | 294 | 179 | 224 | 215 |
| Mid-America Bible College | 0 | 0 | 190 | 253 | 290 |
| Bacone College | 558 | 579 | 672 | 575 | 679 |
| Bartlesville Wesleyan College | 1,014 | 863 | 669 | 596 | 621 |
| Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College | 213 | 206 | 174 | 185 | 160 |
| Southwestern College of Christian Ministries | 93 | 116 | 130 | 133 | 157 |
| St. Gregory's College | 349 | 333 | 348 | 336 | 325 |
| Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology - Tulsa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,313 | 2,607 |
| Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology - Oklahoma City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 625 | 944 |

# TABLE 10.10 (continued)

## A Five-Year Comparison of Unduplicated Headcount Enrollments Institutions of Higher Education 1983/1984 - 1987/1988

| Institution | 1983-1984 | 1984-1985 | 1985-1986 | 1986-1987 | 1987-1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spartan School of Aeronautics | 2,437 | 2,305 | 2,510 | 2,724 | 3,272 |
| TOTAL PRIVATE | 26,086 | 21,133 | 21,199 | 23,336 | 25,506 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 242,135 | 235,721 | 239,390 | 240,499 | 243,895 |

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, Student Data Report, Oklahoma Higher Education, 1987-88, p. 42.

Note: Summer, fall and winter enrollments except where noted.

[a] Data from spring semester only.

NA = Not Available

# TABLE 10.11

## Total and Per Capita Revenues for Common Schools by Source and by County Fiscal Years 1986/1987 and 1987/1988 (dollar amounts in thousands except per capita)

| Year/County | Raw ADA | Local and County | State Dedicated | State Appropriated | Federal | Total Revenue Received | Per Capita Revenue |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986/1987 | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 3,924.15 | $ 1,653 | $ 791 | $ 8,591 | $ 3,658 | $ 14,692 | $ 3,744 |
| Alfalfa | 965.79 | 1,986 | 593 | 1,662 | 83 | 4,323 | 4,475 |
| Atoka | 2,321.28 | 970 | 501 | 4,663 | 727 | 6,861 | 2,955 |
| Beaver | 1,385.63 | 2,764 | 1,271 | 1,772 | 111 | 5,918 | 4,271 |
| Beckham | 3,623.58 | 3,622 | 1,906 | 4,031 | 434 | 9,993 | 2,757 |
| Blaine | 2,375.40 | 3,069 | 1,606 | 3,059 | 921 | 8,655 | 3,643 |
| Bryan | 5,807.28 | 3,550 | 1,334 | 10,261 | 992 | 16,136 | 2,778 |
| Caddo | 6,345.51 | 5,082 | 3,227 | 8,024 | 3,476 | 19,810 | 3,121 |
| Canadian | 14,758.36 | 12,879 | 4,697 | 16,300 | 1,046 | 34,922 | 2,366 |
| Carter | 8,563.39 | 5,902 | 3,265 | 12,143 | 1,826 | 23,136 | 2,701 |
| Cherokee | 5,388.11 | 2,893 | 1,241 | 10,217 | 2,120 | 16,471 | 3,056 |
| Choctaw | 3,095.28 | 1,268 | 672 | 6,079 | 762 | 8,781 | 2,836 |
| Cimarron | 687.50 | 1,093 | 353 | 1,008 | 159 | 2,614 | 3,801 |
| Cleveland | 29,117.17 | 22,489 | 8,133 | 40,196 | 2,912 | 73,730 | 2,532 |
| Coal | 1,179.53 | 1,197 | 354 | 1,626 | 438 | 3,615 | 3,065 |
| Comanche | 20,758.00 | 13,080 | 4,762 | 33,356 | 6,294 | 57,492 | 2,769 |
| Cotton | 1,276.35 | 802 | 455 | 1,801 | 279 | 3,338 | 2,615 |
| Craig | 2,653.75 | 2,290 | 787 | 4,207 | 310 | 7,594 | 2,861 |
| Creek | 12,166.76 | 8,055 | 3,524 | 18,332 | 1,280 | 31,191 | 2,563 |
| Custer | 4,829.57 | 5,431 | 3,115 | 5,071 | 824 | 14,441 | 2,990 |
| Delaware | 4,820.97 | 3,630 | 1,249 | 8,264 | 2,326 | 15,469 | 3,208 |
| Dewey | 1,235.14 | 1,892 | 1,176 | 1,611 | 222 | 4,902 | 3,968 |
| Ellis | 970.59 | 1,490 | 687 | 1,303 | 37 | 3,517 | 3,623 |
| Garfield | 10,167.10 | 11,000 | 3,570 | 12,288 | 1,272 | 28,130 | 2,766 |
| Garvin | 5,484.03 | 3,469 | 2,616 | 8,651 | 858 | 15,593 | 2,843 |
| Grady | 7,798.80 | 5,625 | 3,700 | 9,446 | 897 | 19,668 | 2,521 |

## TABLE 10.11 (continued)

## Total and Per Capita Revenues for Common Schools by Source and by County Fiscal Years 1986/1987 and 1987/1988 (dollar amounts in thousands except per capita)

| Year/County | Raw ADA | Local and County | State Dedicated | State Appropriated | Federal | Total Revenue Received | Per Capita Revenue |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grant | 996.45 | $ 2,708 | $ 709 | $ 1,410 | $ 80 | $ 4,907 | $ 4,924 |
| Greer | 1,000.80 | 936 | 317 | 1,262 | 217 | 2,732 | 2,729 |
| Harmon | 772.42 | 606 | 216 | 1,265 | 323 | 2,410 | 3,120 |
| Harper | 826.17 | 1,711 | 711 | 1,072 | 20 | 3,515 | 4,254 |
| Haskell | 1,959.05 | 1,419 | 753 | 3,204 | 443 | 5,819 | 2,970 |
| Hughes | 2,530.79 | 1,497 | 838 | 4,276 | 832 | 7,444 | 2,941 |
| Jackson | 5,747.08 | 3,939 | 1,411 | 9,549 | 2,432 | 17,332 | 3,015 |
| Jefferson | 1,410.95 | 998 | 513 | 1,965 | 255 | 3,732 | 2,644 |
| Johnston | 1,995.64 | 1,256 | 434 | 3,600 | 670 | 5,960 | 2,986 |
| Kay | 8,320.98 | 8,576 | 2,703 | 9,551 | 1,213 | 22,043 | 2,649 |
| Kingfisher | 2,997.59 | 4,254 | 1,780 | 3,738 | 333 | 10,105 | 3,370 |
| Kiowa | 2,037.73 | 1,725 | 644 | 2,996 | 520 | 5,884 | 2,887 |
| Latimer | 1,692.03 | 1,176 | 737 | 2,885 | 461 | 5,260 | 3,108 |
| LeFlore | 8,706.20 | 3,205 | 1,942 | 16,324 | 2,036 | 23,506 | 2,699 |
| Lincoln | 5,050.12 | 3,104 | 1,475 | 7,598 | 701 | 12,878 | 2,550 |
| Logan | 4,436.23 | 3,356 | 1,562 | 5,980 | 641 | 11,539 | 2,601 |
| Love | 1,404.20 | 1,010 | 591 | 1,969 | 258 | 3,828 | 2,725 |
| McClain | 4,875.76 | 2,988 | 1,794 | 7,000 | 657 | 12,439 | 2,551 |
| McCurtain | 7,631.89 | 3,718 | 1,546 | 14,906 | 2,594 | 22,764 | 2,982 |
| McIntosh | 2,826.59 | 1,812 | 913 | 4,907 | 1,451 | 9,083 | 3,213 |
| Major | 1,527.66 | 2,370 | 1,439 | 1,816 | 64 | 5,689 | 3,724 |
| Marshall | 1,823.97 | 1,230 | 625 | 2,546 | 398 | 4,798 | 2,630 |
| Mayes | 6,057.86 | 3,557 | 1,450 | 9,932 | 1,151 | 16,091 | 2,656 |
| Murray | 2,166.96 | 1,510 | 700 | 3,123 | 479 | 5,812 | 2,682 |
| Muskogee | 12,749.87 | 11,341 | 3,325 | 18,461 | 2,413 | 35,540 | 2,787 |
| Noble | 2,124.17 | 4,663 | 924 | 2,261 | 670 | 8,519 | 4,010 |
| Nowata | 1,846.39 | 1,317 | 551 | 3,011 | 222 | 5,101 | 2,762 |

## TABLE 10.11 (continued)

## Total and Per Capita Revenues for Common Schools by Source and by County Fiscal Years 1986/1987 and 1987/1988 (dollar amounts in thousands except per capita)

| Year/County | Raw ADA | Local and County | State Dedicated | State Appropriated | Federal | Total Revenue Received | Per Capita Revenue |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Okfuskee | 2,198.47 | $ 1,457 | $ 699 | $ 3,923 | $ 947 | $ 7,025 | $ 3,195 |
| Oklahoma | 92,886.43 | 93,316 | 34,240 | 106,834 | 6,439 | 240,829 | 2,592 |
| Okmulgee | 6,527.78 | 3,740 | 1,814 | 10,876 | 1,651 | 18,082 | 2,769 |
| Osage | 4,844.10 | 4,006 | 2,330 | 5,940 | 1,058 | 13,334 | 2,752 |
| Ottawa | 5,479.69 | 3,358 | 1,506 | 9,911 | 1,837 | 16,613 | 3,031 |
| Pawnee | 2,693.54 | 1,872 | 1,233 | 3,423 | 350 | 6,878 | 2,553 |
| Payne | 8,594.49 | 7,689 | 2,875 | 11,504 | 1,702 | 23,770 | 2,765 |
| Pittsburg | 7,468.06 | 4,670 | 2,246 | 12,639 | 2,148 | 21,703 | 2,906 |
| Pontotoc | 6,023.19 | 3,909 | 1,883 | 9,234 | 1,753 | 16,779 | 2,785 |
| Pottawatomie | 11,321.80 | 7,464 | 3,179 | 18,440 | 2,545 | 31,628 | 2,793 |
| Pushmataha | 2,084.84 | 987 | 513 | 4,260 | 652 | 6,412 | 3,075 |
| Roger Mills | 954.22 | 1,652 | 1,506 | 1,130 | 485 | 4,774 | 5,002 |
| Rogers | 10,073.59 | 10,492 | 2,691 | 14,145 | 1,227 | 28,556 | 2,834 |
| Seminole | 5,261.37 | 3,570 | 1,659 | 8,775 | 2,137 | 16,142 | 3,068 |
| Sequoyah | 7,099.73 | 2,627 | 1,580 | 13,878 | 1,985 | 20,071 | 2,827 |
| Stephens | 8,107.35 | 5,157 | 3,688 | 9,805 | 727 | 19,377 | 2,390 |
| Texas | 3,472.49 | 4,844 | 1,890 | 3,898 | 253 | 10,885 | 3,134 |
| Tillman | 2,151.85 | 1,740 | 557 | 3,417 | 609 | 6,322 | 2,938 |
| Tulsa | 85,650.76 | 99,984 | 27,681 | 98,769 | 8,984 | 235,417 | 2,748 |
| Wagoner | 5,179.26 | 2,157 | 1,248 | 8,763 | 907 | 13,075 | 2,524 |
| Washington | 8,311.30 | 7,456 | 2,764 | 10,254 | 964 | 21,437 | 2,579 |
| Washita | 2,131.06 | 2,584 | 1,299 | 3,196 | 450 | 7,530 | 3,533 |
| Woods | 1,521.18 | 3,400 | 849 | 2,287 | 152 | 6,688 | 4,396 |
| Woodward | 3,697.76 | 4,546 | 1,531 | 4,593 | 211 | 10,881 | 2,942 |
| 1987/1988 | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 3,997.71 | 1,932 | 848 | 9,002 | 3,777 | 15,560 | 3,892 |
| Alfalfa | 926.80 | 1,844 | 586 | 1,236 | 78 | 3,744 | 4,039 |

## TABLE 10.11 (continued)
## Total and Per Capita Revenues for Common Schools by Source and by County
## Fiscal Years 1986/1987 and 1987/1988
## (dollar amounts in thousands except per capita)

| Year/County | Raw ADA | Local and County | State Dedicated | State Appropriated | Federal | Total Revenue Received | Per Capita Revenue |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atoka | 2,259.08 | $ 1,074 | $ 520 | $ 4,817 | $ 596 | $ 7,008 | $ 3,101 |
| Beaver | 1,322.85 | 3,205 | 1,403 | 1,437 | 81 | 6,126 | 4,631 |
| Beckham | 3,578.52 | 4,108 | 1,829 | 3,546 | 471 | 9,954 | 2,781 |
| Blaine | 2,340.83 | 3,168 | 1,737 | 2,533 | 720 | 8,158 | 3,485 |
| Bryan | 5,808.07 | 3,488 | 1,537 | 10,770 | 1,276 | 17,071 | 2,939 |
| Caddo | 6,222.64 | 5,388 | 3,279 | 7,821 | 2,705 | 19,193 | 3,084 |
| Canadian | 14,673.98 | 12,629 | 4,818 | 18,345 | 1,035 | 36,827 | 2,509 |
| Carter | 8,402.61 | 6,420 | 3,734 | 12,807 | 1,590 | 24,551 | 2,921 |
| Cherokee | 5,448.54 | 3,003 | 1,272 | 10,741 | 2,496 | 17,512 | 3,214 |
| Choctaw | 3,047.88 | 1,687 | 714 | 6,033 | 807 | 9,240 | 3,031 |
| Cimarron | 666.03 | 1,180 | 352 | 803 | 139 | 2,473 | 3,712 |
| Cleveland | 29,577.75 | 25,038 | 8,331 | 41,902 | 2,870 | 78,141 | 2,641 |
| Coal | 1,155.69 | 1,246 | 376 | 1,594 | 317 | 3,533 | 3,057 |
| Comanche | 20,872.75 | 13,397 | 5,074 | 34,008 | 13,138 | 65,618 | 3,143 |
| Cotton | 1,254.87 | 940 | 481 | 1,854 | 232 | 3,508 | 2,795 |
| Craig | 2,653.02 | 2,297 | 819 | 3,819 | 461 | 7,396 | 2,787 |
| Creek | 12,023.35 | 7,940 | 3,726 | 19,413 | 1,302 | 32,381 | 2,693 |
| Custer | 4,744.85 | 5,179 | 2,908 | 4,469 | 642 | 13,198 | 2,781 |
| Delaware | 4,786.62 | 4,263 | 1,303 | 7,976 | 2,121 | 15,663 | 3,272 |
| Dewey | 1,217.18 | 2,351 | 1,196 | 1,325 | 128 | 5,000 | 4,107 |
| Ellis | 968.83 | 1,537 | 828 | 1,004 | 80 | 3,449 | 3,560 |
| Garfield | 9,933.87 | 11,232 | 3,652 | 13,022 | 1,092 | 28,997 | 2,919 |
| Garvin | 5,448.02 | 3,824 | 2,768 | 8,579 | 772 | 15,944 | 2,926 |
| Grady | 7,803.51 | 5,626 | 3,763 | 9,857 | 958 | 20,204 | 2,589 |
| Grant | 1,006.67 | 2,537 | 880 | 1,020 | 58 | 4,495 | 4,465 |
| Greer | 988.59 | 921 | 329 | 1,245 | 254 | 2,749 | 2,780 |
| Harmon | 746.86 | 622 | 225 | 1,246 | 278 | 2,372 | 3,175 |

## TABLE 10.12

## Assessed Valuation of Property by County, in Public Schools per Average Daily Attendance 1987/1988 and 1988/1989

| County | 1987/1988 | 1988/1989 | County | 1987/1988 | 1988/1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | $ 5,757 | $ 5,931 | LeFlore | $ 7,043 | $ 7,266 |
| Alfalfa | 42,592 | 43,574 | Lincoln | 12,955 | 14,005 |
| Atoka | 8,064 | 8,292 | Logan | 15,161 | 17,588 |
| Beaver | 49,351 | 51,712 | Love | 13,733 | 13,514 |
| Beckham | 23,615 | 21,618 | Major | 11,157 | 11,592 |
| Blaine | 28,168 | 27,662 | Marshall | 8,873 | 9,258 |
| Bryan | 10,354 | 10,948 | Mayes | 13,182 | 14,260 |
| Caddo | 17,786 | 18,081 | McClain | 31,398 | 29,787 |
| Canadian | 18,158 | 18,239 | McCurtain | 15,821 | 16,021 |
| Carter | 15,322 | 16,162 | McIntosh | 12,942 | 13,548 |
| Cherokee | 10,036 | 10,235 | Murray | 14,088 | 14,296 |
| Choctaw | 6,904 | 7,023 | Muskogee | 19,061 | 20,527 |
| Cimarron | 37,732 | 41,197 | Noble | 48,951 | 50,668 |
| Cleveland | 18,277 | 18,219 | Nowata | 14,672 | 14,491 |
| Coal | 25,358 | 24,844 | Okfuskee | 13,456 | 13,356 |
| Comanche | 11,793 | 12,281 | Oklahoma | 25,475 | 24,417 |
| Cotton | 14,132 | 14,491 | Okmulgee | 11,861 | 12,187 |
| Craig | 19,428 | 20,809 | Osage | 18,536 | 18,945 |
| Creek | 12,355 | 12,467 | Ottawa | 11,894 | 11,802 |
| Custer | 23,416 | 23,103 | Pawnee | 16,043 | 16,630 |
| Delaware | 18,619 | 20,928 | Payne | 18,881 | 18,451 |
| Dewey | 36,547 | 38,574 | Pittsburg | 11,315 | 11,615 |
| Ellis | 32,153 | 32,208 | Pontotoc | 14,282 | 14,613 |
| Garfield | 22,997 | 22,480 | Pottawatomie | 12,379 | 12,903 |
| Garvin | 13,931 | 14,680 | Pushmataha | 9,449 | 9,631 |
| Grady | 14,446 | 14,703 | Roger Mills | 45,926 | 49,642 |
| Grant | 58,592 | 57,813 | Rogers | 21,779 | 22,216 |
| Greer | 21,036 | 21,845 | Seminole | 14,088 | 14,933 |
| Harmon | 19,684 | 20,572 | Sequoyah | 7,316 | 7,673 |
| Harper | 46,942 | 53,375 | Stephens | 13,381 | 13,962 |
| Haskell | 13,526 | 12,995 | Texas | 27,349 | 28,647 |
| Hughes | 12,988 | 14,179 | Tillman | 15,318 | 15,599 |
| Jackson | 10,674 | 11,212 | Tulsa | 24,577 | 24,489 |
| Jefferson | 15,341 | 15,950 | Wagoner | 9,208 | 9,339 |
| Johnston | 14,394 | 15,015 | Washington | 19,820 | 19,762 |
| Kay | 21,739 | 21,885 | Washita | 24,198 | 25,482 |
| Kingfisher | 31,919 | 32,509 | Woods | 41,978 | 41,264 |
| Kiowa | 18,430 | 18,087 | Woodward | 21,679 | 21,225 |
| Latimer | 12,898 | 12,951 | | | |

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, Annual Report, 1986-87, Volume 2, 1987-88, pp. 3-79.

Note: Net valuations as certified (except for Adair County) by the State Board of Equalization: Real Property, Personal Property and Public Services.

## TABLE 10.13

## Statistical Information on Teachers in Oklahoma 1987/1988

| Position | Number of Full-Time Equivalent | Total Salaries | Average Salary |
|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendent | 465 | $ 19,682,483 | $42,328 |
| Assistant Superintendent | 115 | 4,843,279 | 42,115 |
| Administrative Assistant | 90 | 3,232,678 | 35,919 |
| Elementary Nonteaching Principal | 635 | 21,474,930 | 33,819 |
| Junior High Nonteaching Principal | 93 | 3,242,712 | 34,868 |
| High School Nonteaching Principal | 289 | 10,159,963 | 35,156 |
| Assistant Elementary Nonteaching Principal | 26 | 765,542 | 29,444 |
| Assistant Junior High Nonteaching Principal | 64 | 2,063,267 | 32,239 |
| Assistant Senior High Nonteaching Principal | 163 | 5,729,100 | 35,148 |
| Middle School Nonteaching Principal | 112 | 3,912,629 | 34,934 |
| Middle School Assistant Nonteaching Principal | 54 | 1,858,432 | 34,415 |
| Elementary Teaching Principal | 329 | 8,979,640 | 27,294 |
| Junior High Teaching Principal | 35 | 983,148 | 28,090 |
| High School Teaching Principal | 175 | 4,855,384 | 27,745 |
| Assistant Elementary Teaching Principal | 56 | 1,350,750 | 24,121 |
| Assistant Junior High Teaching Principal | 18 | 432,032 | 24,002 |
| Assistant Senior High Teaching Principal | 42 | 1,080,839 | 25,734 |
| Middle School Teaching Principal | 8 | 218,189 | 27,274 |
| Middle School Assistant Teaching Principal | 7 | 173,311 | 24,759 |
| Kindergarten Teacher | 1,127 | 23,394,861 | 20,759 |
| Prekindergarten | 46 | 896,115 | 19,481 |
| Elementary Teacher | 14,591 | 305,832,868 | 20,960 |
| Middle School Teacher | 2,729 | 60,628,896 | 22,217 |
| Junior High Teacher | 2,811 | 61,063,710 | 21,723 |
| High School Teacher | 8,112 | 180,296,069 | 22,226 |
| Vocational Agriculture Teacher | 443 | 11,587,361 | 26,157 |
| Vocational Home Economics Teacher | 365 | 7,957,402 | 21,801 |
| Other Vocational Teacher | 327 | 7,824,505 | 23,928 |
| Curriculum Consultant or Instr. Specialist | 59 | 1,691,162 | 28,664 |
| Supervisor, Consultant or Director | 342 | 11,412,459 | 33,370 |
| Counselor | 1,021 | 26,793,778 | 26,243 |
| Librarian | 660 | 14,882,012 | 22,549 |
| Nurse | 153 | 3,136,064 | 20,497 |
| Census and Attendance Supervisor | 10 | 315,149 | 31,515 |
| Television Teacher | 1 | 25,563 | 25,563 |
| Psychologist | 47 | 1,477,566 | 31,438 |
| Visiting Teacher | 12 | 290,954 | 24,246 |
| Special Education Teacher | 3,562 | 77,733,391 | 21,823 |
| Municipal Junior College | 1 | 18,571 | 18,571 |
| Adult Education | 3 | 80,901 | 26,967 |
| Manpower and Development | 1 | 21,653 | 21,653 |
| Area Voc. Tech. School operated by district | 25 | 624,586 | 24,983 |
| Psychometrist | 57 | 1,560,654 | 27,380 |
| TOTAL | 39,281 | 894,584,558 | 22,773 |

**Source:** Oklahoma State Department of Education, 1987-88 Annual Report, Volume 2, p. 87.

**Note:** Does not include fringe benefits.

## TABLE 10.14

## Average Salary of Classroom Teachers in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1984-1988

| State | All Teachers | Elementary | Secondary |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fall 1984 | | | |
| Arkansas | $ 16,900 | $ 16,400 | $ 17,400 |
| Kansas | 19,600 | 19,500 | 19,700 |
| Louisiana | 19,100 | 18,100 | 19,600 |
| Missouri | 19,300 | 18,800 | 19,800 |
| New Mexico | 20,800 | 20,400 | 21,800 |
| Oklahoma | 18,500 | 18,000 | 19,000 |
| Texas | 20,100 | 19,400 | 20,800 |
| U.S. | 22,000 | 21,500 | 22,700 |
| Fall 1985 | | | |
| Arkansas | 18,900 | 18,400 | 19,500 |
| Kansas | 21,200 | 21,100 | 21,300 |
| Louisiana | 19,700 | 19,400 | 20,200 |
| Missouri | 20,500 | 19,800 | 21,100 |
| New Mexico | 22,100 | 21,300 | 22,800 |
| Oklahoma | 18,900 | 18,400 | 19,500 |
| Texas | 22,600 | 22,000 | 23,400 |
| U.S. | 23,500 | 23,100 | 24,300 |
| Fall 1986 | | | |
| Arkansas | 19,500 | 19,000 | 20,100 |
| Kansas | 22,800 | 22,700 | 22,900 |
| Louisiana | 20,500 | 20,200 | 21,000 |
| Missouri | 21,900 | 21,200 | 22,600 |
| New Mexico | 22,500 | 21,800 | 23,200 |
| Oklahoma | 21,400 | 20,800 | 22,100 |
| Texas | 24,400 | 23,800 | 25,200 |
| U.S. | 25,300 | 24,800 | 26,100 |
| Fall 1987 | | | |
| Arkansas | 20,000 | 19,400 | 20,500 |
| Kansas | 23,600 | 23,400 | 23,600 |
| Louisiana | 21,300 | 21,000 | 21,900 |
| Missouri | 23,500 | 22,700 | 24,300 |
| New Mexico | 24,000 | 23,200 | 24,800 |
| Oklahoma | 22,100 | 21,400 | 22,800 |
| Texas | 25,300 | 24,600 | 26,100 |
| U.S. | 26,700 | 26,100 | 27,400 |
| Fall 1988 | | | |
| Arkansas | 20,300 | 19,700 | 21,000 |
| Kansas | 24,400 | 24,400 | 24,400 |
| Louisiana | 20,900 | 20,600 | 21,600 |
| Missouri | 24,700 | 23,900 | 25,500 |
| New Mexico | 24,400 | 24,400 | 24,400 |
| Oklahoma | 22,000 | 21,300 | 22,700 |
| Texas | 25,700 | 24,900 | 26,500 |
| U.S. | 28,000 | 27,400 | 28,700 |

**Source:** U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-1988, 1989, p. 137.

**Note:** Full-time equivalents.

## TABLE 10.11 (continued)

## Total and Per Capita Revenues for Common Schools by Source and by County Fiscal Years 1986/1987 and 1987/1988 (dollar amounts in thousands except per capita)

| Year/County | Raw ADA | Local and County | State Dedicated | State Appropriated | Federal | Total Revenue Received | Per Capita Revenue |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harper | 821.27 | $ 1,923 | $ 722 | $ 768 | $ 58 | $ 3,472 | $ 4,227 |
| Haskell | 1,967.08 | 1,588 | 812 | 3,193 | 478 | 6,070 | 3,085 |
| Hughes | 2,488.00 | 1,917 | 868 | 4,318 | 1,108 | 8,211 | 3,300 |
| Jackson | 5,740.64 | 2,962 | 1,445 | 9,902 | 2,184 | 16,493 | 2,873 |
| Jefferson | 1,358.86 | 1,028 | 517 | 2,107 | 224 | 3,876 | 2,852 |
| Johnston | 1,981.56 | 1,572 | 460 | 3,815 | 538 | 6,386 | 3,222 |
| Kay | 8,279.72 | 8,829 | 2,796 | 9,705 | 988 | 22,318 | 2,695 |
| Kingfisher | 2,941.44 | 4,405 | 1,789 | 2,806 | 233 | 9,233 | 3,138 |
| Kiowa | 2,102.75 | 1,726 | 672 | 3,044 | 388 | 5,830 | 2,772 |
| Latimer | 1,695.05 | 1,147 | 938 | 2,832 | 406 | 5,324 | 3,140 |
| LeFlore | 8,702.48 | 3,295 | 2,110 | 17,334 | 2,437 | 25,177 | 2,893 |
| Lincoln | 5,001.31 | 3,377 | 1,553 | 8,209 | 564 | 13,702 | 2,739 |
| Logan | 4,376.90 | 3,406 | 1,578 | 6,484 | 498 | 11,966 | 2,733 |
| Love | 1,427.42 | 913 | 613 | 2,073 | 215 | 3,814 | 2,671 |
| McClain | 4,766.88 | 2,742 | 1,858 | 7,389 | 637 | 12,626 | 2,648 |
| McCurtain | 7,604.91 | 3,706 | 1,654 | 15,120 | 2,444 | 22,923 | 3,014 |
| McIntosh | 2,837.01 | 1,972 | 937 | 4,750 | 1,156 | 815 | 3,107 |
| Major | 1,494.09 | 2,346 | 1,491 | 1,486 | 49 | 5,372 | 3,595 |
| Marshall | 1,828.93 | 1,454 | 662 | 2,786 | 456 | 5,359 | 2,930 |
| Mayes | 5,954.67 | 4,701 | 1,524 | 10,232 | 1,208 | 17,665 | 2,966 |
| Murray | 2,174.51 | 1,414 | 731 | 3,409 | 233 | 5,787 | 2,661 |
| Muskogee | 12,850.58 | 11,634 | 3,487 | 19,585 | 2,370 | 37,075 | 2,885 |
| Noble | 2,046.19 | 4,386 | 940 | 1,922 | 240 | 7,489 | 3,660 |
| Nowata | 1,855.52 | 1,369 | 578 | 2,954 | 240 | 5,141 | 2,770 |
| Okfuskee | 2,235.19 | 1,521 | 724 | 3,859 | 772 | 6,877 | 3,076 |
| Oklahoma | 92,447.89 | 95,991 | 34,524 | 105,371 | 12,238 | 248,125 | 2,683 |
| Okmulgee | 6,404.07 | 3,848 | 1,901 | 10,927 | 1,541 | 18,218 | 2,844 |

## TABLE 10.11 (continued)

## Total and Per Capita Revenues for Common Schools by Source and by County Fiscal Years 1986/1987 and 1987/1988 (dollar amounts in thousands except per capita)

| Year/County | Raw ADA | Local and County | State Dedicated | State Appropriated | Federal | Total Revenue Received | Per Capita Revenue |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Osage | 4,743.20 | $ 4,262 | $ 2,391 | $ 5,920 | $ 1,241 | $ 13,815 | $ 2,912 |
| Ottawa | 5,313.86 | 3,567 | 1,507 | 9,835 | 1,513 | 16,422 | 3,090 |
| Pawnee | 2,576.76 | 2,103 | 1,205 | 3,272 | 267 | 6,847 | 2,657 |
| Payne | 8,796.44 | 8,024 | 2,944 | 11,870 | 1,937 | 24,775 | 2,816 |
| Pittsburg | 7,373.80 | 5,106 | 2,439 | 13,051 | 1,763 | 22,360 | 3,032 |
| Pontotoc | 6,019.18 | 4,209 | 2,047 | 10,091 | 1,485 | 17,832 | 2,962 |
| Pottawatomie | 11,024.11 | 7,961 | 3,376 | 19,584 | 2,223 | 33,144 | 3,006 |
| Pushmataha | 2,120.69 | 959 | 536 | 4,237 | 686 | 6,418 | 3,026 |
| Roger Mills | 931.65 | 2,184 | 1,689 | 857 | 271 | 5,002 | 5,368 |
| Rogers | 9,994.17 | 10,329 | 2,811 | 13,996 | 1,161 | 28,297 | 2,831 |
| Seminole | 5,137.57 | 3,786 | 1,830 | 8,773 | 1,565 | 15,954 | 3,105 |
| Sequoyah | 7,138.39 | 2,985 | 1,650 | 14,357 | 1,985 | 20,977 | 2,938 |
| Stephens | 8,046.15 | 5,444 | 3,990 | 10,318 | 609 | 20,362 | 2,530 |
| Texas | 3,317.24 | 4,668 | 1,982 | 3,366 | 399 | 10,414 | 3,139 |
| Tillman | 2,129.87 | 1,755 | 585 | 3,451 | 513 | 6,303 | 2,959 |
| Tulsa | 84,318.53 | 102,403 | 28,676 | 98,712 | 10,009 | 239,800 | 2,843 |
| Wagoner | 5,244.33 | 2,245 | 1,323 | 9,327 | 728 | 13,622 | 2,597 |
| Washington | 8,393.25 | 7,689 | 2,873 | 10,486 | 939 | 21,986 | 2,619 |
| Washita | 2,041.79 | 2,618 | 1,395 | 2,665 | 362 | 7,040 | 3,448 |
| Woods | 1,527.48 | 3,761 | 908 | 1,738 | 174 | 6,581 | 4,308 |
| Woodward | 3,697.84 | 4,572 | 1,549 | 4,539 | 277 | 10,937 | 2,957 |

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, Annual Report 1986-87, Volume 2, pp. 3-79.

ADA = Average Daily Attendance

# TABLE 10.15

## Average Salaries Paid All Full-Time Faculty in the State System of Higher Education by Academic Rank

## 1987/1988

| Institution | Professor | Associate Professor | Assistant Professor | Instructor | Average All Ranks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Academic Rank | | | |
| Oklahoma University | $ 43,148 | $ 33,006 | $ 28,131 | $ 15,135 | $ 34,895 |
| Oklahoma State University | 42,418 | 32,851 | 28,829 | 20,479 | 33,822 |
| Both Universities | $ 42,833 | $ 32,933 | $ 28,476 | $ 18,739 | $ 34,385 |
| Central State University | $ 37,922 | $ 34,656 | $ 31,587 | $ 26,738 | $ 33,534 |
| East Central University | 35,975 | 32,107 | 28,416 | 2,446 | 30,157 |
| Northeastern State University | 34,780 | 29,777 | 25,694 | 23,963 | 28,936 |
| Northwestern Oklahoma State University | 35,910 | 32,333 | 28,098 | 21,498 | 27,675 |
| Southeastern Oklahoma State University | 32,851 | 29,788 | 25,846 | 22,834 | 27,439 |
| Southwestern Oklahoma State University | 37,241 | 35,553 | 31,657 | 25,005 | 31,789 |
| Cameron University | 34,177 | 31,187 | 26,565 | 20,175 | 28,200 |
| Langston University | 33,628 | 30,694 | 22,956 | 24,750 | 26,375 |
| Panhandle State University | 33,676 | 31,386 | 28,703 | 25,318 | 29,444 |
| University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma | 35,780 | 32,180 | 28,209 | 23,884 | 29,681 |
| All Senior Colleges | $ 35,707 | $ 32,716 | $ 28,424 | $ 23,826 | $ 30,142 |
| Carl Albert Junior College | $ – | $ – | $ – | $ 25,209 | $ 25,209 |
| Conners State College | – | – | – | 24,840 | 24,840 |
| Eastern Oklahoma State College | – | – | – | 27,513 | 27,513 |
| El Reno Junior College | – | – | – | 25,365 | 25,365 |
| Murray State College | – | – | – | 24,008 | 24,008 |
| Northeastern Oklahoma A & M College | – | – | – | 27,612 | 27,612 |
| Northern Oklahoma College | – | – | – | 26,397 | 26,397 |

## TABLE 10.15 (continued)

## Average Salaries Paid All Full-Time Faculty in the State System of Higher Education by Academic Rank 1987/1988

| | | Academic Rank | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Institution | Professor | Associate Professor | Assistant Professor | Instructor | Average All Ranks |
| Oklahoma City Community College | $ – | $ – | $ – | $ 28,213 | $ 28,213 |
| Rogers State College | – | – | – | 22,585 | 22,585 |
| Rose State College | – | – | – | 27,153 | 27,153 |
| Seminole Junior College | – | – | – | 25,490 | 25,490 |
| Tulsa Junior College | – | – | – | 28,588 | 28,588 |
| Western Oklahoma State College | – | – | – | 26,525 | 26,525 |
| All 2-year Colleges | $ – | $ – | $ – | $ 26,824 | $ 26,824 |
| All Colleges and Universities | $ 39,567 | $ 32,847 | $ 28,446 | $ 25,527 | $ 30,859 |

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, Faculty Salaries in the Oklahoma State System of Higher Education, 1987-88, p. 3.

Note: Includes all full-time faculty salaries on a nine to ten month basis. All eleven to twelve month salaries have been equated to nine to ten month salaries. Excludes University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center, Law Center, and Geological Survey faculty. Excludes faculty of the O.S.U. College of Veterinary Medicine, Technical Branch at Okmulgee, Technical Branch at Oklahoma City, Agricultural Experiment Station, and Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery.

## TABLE 10.16

## Average Salaries of Other Constituent Agencies in the State System of Higher Education by Academic Rank 1987/1988

| Agency | Professor | Associate Professor | Assistant Professor | Instructor | Average All Ranks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Health Sciences Center[a] | | | | | |
| College of Medicine | $ 66,583 | $ 52,910 | $ 50,215 | $ 34,931 | $ 54,620 |
| College of Dentistry | 55,336 | 44,949 | 34,459 | 23,709 | 44,880 |
| College of Nursing | 49,161 | 36,764 | 31,451 | 22,855 | 33,926 |
| College of Public Health | 51,804 | 40,368 | 33,746 | — | 45,517 |
| College of Allied Health | 44,885 | 34,607 | 29,011 | 26,844 | 33,239 |
| Graduate College of Medical and Dental Science | 55,661 | 46,098 | 38,182 | — | 47,705 |
| College of Pharmacy | 51,198 | 41,936 | 36,462 | — | 42,778 |
| Tulsa Branch Medical School | 77,503 | 67,649 | 61,008 | 43,089 | 63,496 |
| University of Oklahoma Law Center[b] | 53,427 | 40,408 | 40,008 | — | 49,185 |
| OSU College of Veterinary Medicine[a] | 58,359 | 45,332 | 40,248 | 27,544 | 47,174 |
| OSU Technical Branch, Oklahoma City[b] | 32,185 | 27,812 | 26,404 | 23,047 | 27,331 |
| OSU Agricultural Experiment Station[a] | 46,433 | 38,823 | 35,065 | — | 39,838 |
| Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery[a] | | | | | |
| Basic Sciences | 47,369 | 40,075 | 32,050 | — | 40,174 |
| Clinical Faculty | — | 64,753 | 55,326 | — | 58,861 |

| | Geologist IV | Geologist III | Average All Ranks |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oklahoma Geological Survey[b] | $ 45,632 | $ 35,372 | $ 38,050 |

| | Department Head | Instructor | Average All Ranks |
|---|---|---|---|
| OSU Technical Branch, Okmulgee[a] | $ 41,352 | $ 31,249 | $ 32,049 |

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, Faculty Salaries in the Oklahoma State System of Higher Education, 1987-88, pp. 32-39.

[a] 11 to 12 month salaries.

[b] 9 to 10 month equivalent salaries.

# PART IV
## Section 11
## Health and Health Services

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 11.01
Geographic Distribution of Health Manpower
Licensed, Registered and Certified
by County
1987 .......... 328

TABLE 11.02
Number of Physicians in Oklahoma
by City
1988 .......... 331

TABLE 11.03
Acute Care Hospitals in Oklahoma
Licensed Beds by County
1986 and 1987 .......... 334

TABLE 11.04
Licensed Nursing Homes in Oklahoma
by County
December 31, 1987 .......... 338

TABLE 11.05
Skilled Nursing Beds in Oklahoma
December 1987 .......... 356

TABLE 11.06
General Federal Hospitals
in Oklahoma by County
1986 and 1987 .......... 359

TABLE 11.07
Hospital Mental Health Services
Psychiatric and Alcohol/Chemical Dependency Beds
in Oklahoma by County
1987 .......... 360

TABLE 11.08
Leading Causes of Death in Oklahoma
Number and Rate per 1,000 Population
1984-1987 .......... 362

TABLE 11.09
Average Cost to Community Hospitals per Patient
and Average Daily Room Charge
Selected Years 1980-1988 .......... 363

## TABLE 11.02

## Number of Physicians in Oklahoma by City 1988

| City | M.D. | D.O. | City | M.D. | D.O. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ada | 57 | 6 | Coalgate | 7 | 1 |
| Afton | 0 | 1 | Colbert | 0 | 1 |
| Allen | 1 | 0 | Collinsville | 2 | 3 |
| Altus | 34 | 4 | Comanche | 0 | 1 |
| Altus Air Force Base | 3 | 0 | Concho | 1 | 0 |
| Alva | 4 | 1 | Copan | 1 | 0 |
| Anadarko | 8 | 3 | Cordell | 4 | 1 |
| Antlers | 8 | 2 | Coweta | 2 | 3 |
| Ardmore | 77 | 7 | Crescent | 3 | 0 |
| Atoka | 3 | 1 | Cushing | 15 | 0 |
| Barnsdall | 1 | 0 | Cyril | 1 | 0 |
| Bartlesville | 108 | 1 | Davis | 2 | 1 |
| Beaver | 3 | 0 | Del City | 9 | 3 |
| Bethany | 42 | 0 | Dewey | 2 | 0 |
| Binger | 0 | 1 | Drumright | 7 | 0 |
| Bixby | 3 | 4 | Duncan | 43 | 0 |
| Blackwell | 6 | 0 | Durant | 30 | 7 |
| Blanchard | 1 | 0 | Edmond | 119 | 3 |
| Boise City | 3 | 0 | El Reno | 16 | 0 |
| Boley | 2 | 0 | Elk City | 26 | 0 |
| Boswell | 1 | 0 | Enid | 113 | 32 |
| Bristow | 9 | 2 | Eufaula | 9 | 1 |
| Broken Arrow | 33 | 23 | Fairfax | 0 | 4 |
| Broken Bow | 5 | 3 | Fairview | 1 | 3 |
| Buffalo | 2 | 0 | Fletcher | 2 | 0 |
| Carnegie | 4 | 0 | Fort Gibson | 0 | 1 |
| Catoosa | 0 | 3 | Fort Sill | 6 | 3 |
| Chandler | 3 | 4 | Fort Supply | 7 | 0 |
| Checotah | 5 | 2 | Frederick | 6 | 1 |
| Chelsea | 0 | 1 | Garber | 0 | 1 |
| Cherokee | 1 | 2 | Glenpool | 4 | 1 |
| Cheyenne | 4 | 0 | Gore | 0 | 1 |
| Chickasha | 53 | 1 | Granite | 1 | 0 |
| Choctaw | 7 | 1 | Grandfield | 0 | 1 |
| Chouteau | 0 | 1 | Grove | 13 | 0 |
| Claremore | 46 | 5 | Guthrie | 13 | 1 |
| Clayton | 0 | 1 | Guymon | 9 | 5 |
| Cleveland | 3 | 2 | Harrah | 0 | 2 |
| Clinton | 25 | 3 | Hartshorne | 1 | 1 |
| Haskell | 0 | 1 | Medford | 0 | 2 |
| Healdton | 1 | 1 | Miami | 18 | 5 |
| Heavener | 0 | 1 | Midwest City | 99 | 4 |
| Hennessey | 0 | 1 | Moore | 13 | 7 |
| Henryetta | 7 | 3 | Mooreland | 2 | 0 |
| Hinton | 1 | 0 | Morris | 2 | 0 |
| Hobart | 10 | 0 | Mountain View | 2 | 0 |
| Hodgen | 1 | 0 | Muldrow | 0 | 1 |
| Holdenville | 6 | 2 | Muskogee | 145 | 4 |

## TABLE 11.02 (continued)
## Number of Physicians in Oklahoma by City
## 1988

| City | M.D. | D.O. | City | M.D. | D.O. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hollis | 7 | 1 | Mustang | 4 | 2 |
| Hominy | 1 | 3 | Noble | 0 | 1 |
| Hooker | 4 | 0 | Norman | 233 | 6 |
| Hugo | 10 | 3 | Nowata | 5 | 2 |
| Hydro | 2 | 0 | Oilton | 0 | 1 |
| Idabel | 13 | 3 | Okarche | 3 | 0 |
| Inola | 1 | 2 | Okeene | 5 | 0 |
| Jay | 5 | 1 | Okemah | 5 | 2 |
| Jenks | 6 | 6 | Oklahoma City | 2,263 | 83 |
| Jones | 5 | 0 | Okmulgee | 23 | 3 |
| Kansas | 2 | 0 | Oologah | 0 | 1 |
| Ketchum | 1 | 0 | Owasso | 5 | 6 |
| Kingfisher | 4 | 0 | Panama | 1 | 1 |
| Kingston | 1 | 1 | Pauls Valley | 13 | 4 |
| Konawa | 2 | 0 | Pawhuska | 5 | 0 |
| Langley | 1 | 0 | Pawnee | 2 | 4 |
| Laverne | 1 | 0 | Perkins | 1 | 0 |
| Lawton | 158 | 5 | Perry | 4 | 3 |
| Lexington | 1 | 0 | Piedmont | 1 | 0 |
| Lindsay | 2 | 3 | Pocola | 0 | 1 |
| Locust Grove | 1 | 1 | Ponca City | 74 | 2 |
| Lone Grove | 0 | 1 | Porter | 1 | 0 |
| Madill | 3 | 3 | Poteau | 11 | 7 |
| Mangum | 9 | 0 | Prague | 3 | 1 |
| Mannford | 1 | 2 | Pryor | 13 | 7 |
| Marietta | 0 | 2 | Purcell | 8 | 0 |
| Marlow | 8 | 0 | Quinton | 0 | 2 |
| Maysville | 0 | 1 | Ramona | 1 | 0 |
| McAlester | 52 | 5 | Ratliff City | 1 | 0 |
| McCloud | 0 | 1 | Ringling | 0 | 1 |
| Roland | 2 | 1 | Temple | 0 | 1 |
| Rush Springs | 1 | 0 | Thomas | 0 | 3 |
| Ryan | 1 | 0 | Tinker Air Force Base | 8 | 7 |
| Salina | 0 | 1 | Tishomingo | 10 | 0 |
| Sallisaw | 3 | 8 | Tonkawa | 1 | 1 |
| Sand Springs | 10 | 5 | Tulsa | 1,461 | 201 |
| Sapulpa | 37 | 3 | Tuttle | 0 | 1 |
| Sayre | 3 | 0 | Valliant | 0 | 2 |
| Seiling | 4 | 0 | Vance Air Force Base | 2 | 0 |
| Seminole | 10 | 1 | Vian | 2 | 1 |
| Sentinel | 0 | 1 | Vinita | 15 | 1 |
| Shady Point | 0 | 0 | Wagoner | 5 | 7 |
| Shattuck | 7 | 0 | Wakita | 1 | 1 |
| Shawnee | 77 | 5 | Walters | 1 | 2 |
| Shidler | 0 | 1 | Warner | 1 | 0 |
| Skiatook | 5 | 3 | Watonga | 4 | 2 |
| Snyder | 0 | 1 | Waurika | 3 | 1 |
| Spencer | 0 | 1 | Waynoka | 2 | 0 |

## TABLE 11.02 (continued)
## Number of Physicians in Oklahoma by City 1988

| City | M.D. | D.O. | City | M.D. | D.O. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spiro | 0 | 1 | Wellston | 1 | 0 |
| Stigler | 2 | 3 | Westville | 0 | 1 |
| Stillwater | 66 | 0 | Wetumka | 4 | 0 |
| Stilwell | 12 | 1 | Wewoka | 7 | 0 |
| Stringtown | 1 | 0 | Wilburton | 5 | 3 |
| Stroud | 3 | 0 | Wilson | 0 | 1 |
| Sulphur | 10 | 1 | Woodward | 21 | 3 |
| Tahlequah | 29 | 12 | Wright City | 0 | 1 |
| Talihina | 10 | 2 | Wynnewood | 2 | 1 |
| Tecumseh | 3 | 1 | Yukon | 37 | 2 |
| Weatherford | 10 | 1 | STATE TOTAL | 6,232 | 679 |

Source: Oklahoma Health Planning Commission, unpublished material.

Note: Table includes Primary and Secondary Specialties (by location).

D.O. = Doctor of Osteopathy

# TABLE 11.03
## Acute Care Hospitals in Oklahoma Licensed Beds by County 1986 and 1987

| County | Facility | 1986 |
|---|---|---|
| Adair | Memorial Hospital | 50 |
| Alfalfa | Alfalfa County | 20 |
| Atoka | Atoka Memorial | 37 |
| Beaver | Beaver County Memorial | 38 |
| Beckham | Community Hospital | 78 |
| | Sayre Memorial | 46 |
| Blaine | Okeene Municipal | 80 |
| | Watonga Municipal | 35 |
| Bryan | Medical Center of Southeast Oklahoma | 80 |
| Caddo | Anadarko Municipal | 50 |
| | Carnegie Tri-County | 34 |
| Canadian | Park View Hospital | 54 |
| Carter | Ardmore Adventist | 105 |
| | Healdton Municipal | 28 |
| | Memorial of South Oklahoma | 152 |
| Cherokee | Tahlequah City | 99 |
| Choctaw | Choctaw County Memorial | 66 |
| Cimarron | Cimarron Memorial | 20 |
| Cleveland | Central Oklahoma CMHC | 32 |
| | Moore Municipal | 76 |
| | Norman Municipal | 280 |
| Coal | Mary Hurley | 20 |
| Comanche | Comanche County | 283 |
| | Great Plains Hospital | 54 |
| | Jim Taliafero CMHC | 30 |
| | Southwestern Hospital | 109 |
| Cotton | -None- | - |
| Craig | Craig General | 50 |
| Creek | Bartlett Memorial | 113 |
| | Bristow Memorial | 38 |
| | Drumright Memorial | 39 |
| Custer | Clinton Regional | 75 |
| | Thomas Memorial | 33 |
| | Weatherford Hospital | 60 |
| Delaware | Grove General | 59 |
| Dewey | Seiling Municipal | 19 |
| Ellis | Newman Memorial | 114 |
| Garfield | Bass Memorial | 152 |
| | Enid Memorial | 104 |
| | Meadowlake Hospital | 50 |
| | St. Mary's Hospital | 277 |
| Garvin | Lindsay Municipal | 25 |
| | Pauls Valley | 70 |
| Grady | Grady Memorial | 156 |
| Grant | Community Health Center | 7 |
| Greer | Mangum City Hospital | 40 |
| Harmon | Harmon Memorial | 32 |

| 1987 |
|---|
| 50 |
| 20 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 78 |
| 46 |
| 80 |
| 35 |
| 100 |
| 49 |
| 34 |
| 54 |
| 105 |
| 28 |
| 162 |
| 99 |
| 66 |
| 20 |
| 32 |
| 76 |
| 280 |
| 20 |
| 283 |
| 54 |
| 30 |
| 109 |
| – |
| 50 |
| 113 |
| 34 |
| 39 |
| 75 |
| 33 |
| 60 |
| 59 |
| 19 |
| 114 |
| 52 |
| 04 |
| 50 |
| 77 |
| 25 |
| 70 |
| 56 |
| 7 |
| 40 |
| 32 |

## TABLE 11.03 (continued)

## Acute Care Hospitals in Oklahoma
## Licensed Beds
## by County
## 1986 and 1987

| County | Facility | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Harper | Harper County | 25 | 25 |
| Haskell | Haskell County | 45 | 43 |
| Hughes | Holdenville General | 49 | 49 |
| | Wetumka General | 34 | 34 |
| Jackson | Jackson County Memorial | 172 | 172 |
| Jefferson | Jefferson County | 36 | 36 |
| Johnston | Johnston County | 56 | 56 |
| Kay | Blackwell Regional | 53 | 53 |
| | St. Joseph Regional Medical Center | 203 | 203 |
| Kingfisher | Community Hospital | 38 | 38 |
| | Okarche Memorial | 25 | 25 |
| Kiowa | Elkview General | 50 | 50 |
| Latimer | Latimer County General | 33 | 33 |
| LeFlore | Eastern Oklahoma Medical Center | 84 | 84 |
| Lincoln | Prague Municipal | 31 | 31 |
| | Stroud Municipal | 30 | 30 |
| Logan | Logan County Health Center | 50 | 50 |
| Love | Love County Health Center | 30 | 30 |
| McClain | Purcell Municipal | 42 | 42 |
| McCurtain | McCurtain Memorial | 119 | 119 |
| McIntosh | Lakeview Community | 33 | 33 |
| Major | Fairview Hospital | 31 | 31 |
| Marshall | Marshall Memorial | 50 | 50 |
| Mayes | Grand Valley | 90 | 90 |
| | Moots Osteopathic | 25 | 25 |
| Murray | Arbuckle Memorial | 58 | 58 |
| Muskogee | Muskogee Regional Medical Center | 366 | 366 |
| Noble | Perry Memorial | 28 | 28 |
| Nowata | Nowata General | 42 | 42 |
| Okfuskee | Creek Nation Community | 39 | 39 |
| Oklahoma | Baptist Medical Center | 577 | 577 |
| | Bethany General | 88 | 88 |
| | Bone and Joint | 102 | 102 |
| | Deaconess Hospital | 250 | 250 |
| | Doctors General | 106 | 106 |
| | Edmond Memorial | 99 | 99 |
| | Hillcrest Health Center | 186 | 186 |
| | Mercy Health Center | 432 | 432 |
| | Midwest City Memorial | 178 | 178 |
| | Presbyterian Hospital | 407 | 407 |
| | St. Anthony Hospital | 684 | 684 |
| | South Community | 391 | 391 |
| | State of Oklahoma Teaching | 844 | 844 |
| | Oklahoma Childrens Memorial | – | – |
| | Oklahoma Memorial | – | – |
| Okmulgee | Henryetta Medical Center | 52 | 52 |
| | Okmulgee Memorial | 101 | 101 |

# TABLE 11.01

## Geographic Distribution of Health Manpower Licensed, Registered and Certified by County 1987

| County | M.D. | D.O. | D.C. | D.D.S. | Pharmacist | Physical Therapist | Occupational Therapist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Alfalfa | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Atoka | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Beaver | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Beckham | 24 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 26 | 2 | 0 |
| Blaine | 10 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Bryan | 21 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 5 | 1 |
| Caddo | 11 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Canadian | 44 | 5 | 9 | 23 | 72 | 15 | 5 |
| Carter | 59 | 8 | 12 | 24 | 39 | 7 | 2 |
| Cherokee | 25 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 23 | 2 | 0 |
| Choctaw | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Cimarron | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Cleveland | 183 | 17 | 16 | 69 | 150 | 51 | 24 |
| Coal | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Comanche | 111 | 7 | 12 | 36 | 47 | 21 | 8 |
| Cotton | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Craig | 21 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Creek | 31 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 30 | 1 | 3 |
| Custer | 25 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 50 | 5 | 0 |
| Delaware | 17 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 0 |
| Dewey | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Ellis | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| Garfield | 89 | 34 | 14 | 37 | 52 | 14 | 5 |
| Garvin | 13 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 20 | 1 | 1 |
| Grady | 40 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 28 | 7 | 2 |
| Grant | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Greer | 7 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 11.01 (continued)

## Geographic Distribution of Health Manpower Licensed, Registered and Certified by County 1987

| County | M.D. | D.O. | D.C. | D.D.S. | Pharmacist | Physical Therapist | Occupational Therapist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harmon | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Harper | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Haskell | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Hughes | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson | 30 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 18 | 4 | 0 |
| Jefferson | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnston | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Kay | 65 | 4 | 14 | 28 | 41 | 20 | 0 |
| Kingfisher | 6 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 0 |
| Kiowa | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Latimer | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| LeFlore | 21 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 22 | 2 | 1 |
| Lincoln | 8 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Logan | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 0 |
| Love | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| McClain | 10 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 0 |
| McCurtain | 7 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 0 |
| McIntosh | 7 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| Major | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Marshall | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Mayes | 10 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 1 |
| Murray | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Muskogee | 110 | 9 | 11 | 30 | 48 | 21 | 3 |
| Noble | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| Nowata | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Okfuskee | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 1,840 | 116 | 109 | 466 | 503 | 205 | 83 |
| Okmulgee | 21 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 20 | 4 | 4 |

## TABLE 11.01 (continued)

## Geographic Distribution of Health Manpower Licensed, Registered and Certified by County

## 1987

| County | M.D. | D.O. | D.C. | D.D.S. | Pharmacist | Physical Therapist | Occupational Therapist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Osage | 9 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Ottawa | 16 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 22 | 4 | 1 |
| Pawnee | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| Payne | 68 | 0 | 11 | 27 | 39 | 19 | 1 |
| Pittsburg | 44 | 7 | 4 | 18 | 26 | 3 | 1 |
| Pontotoc | 46 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 30 | 9 | 0 |
| Pottawatomie | 54 | 5 | 10 | 22 | 37 | 4 | 2 |
| Pushmataha | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Roger Mills | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Rogers | 36 | 12 | 10 | 20 | 27 | 5 | 2 |
| Seminole | 15 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 0 |
| Sequoyah | 5 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Stephens | 40 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 30 | 6 | 1 |
| Texas | 8 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 0 |
| Tillman | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Tulsa | 1,126 | 303 | 135 | 339 | 401 | 135 | 59 |
| Wagoner | 6 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Washington | 83 | 1 | 13 | 25 | 35 | 14 | 2 |
| Washita | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Woods | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| Woodward | 16 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 20 | 2 | 2 |
| STATE TOTAL | 4,571 | 749 | 539 | 1,513 | 2,275 | 620 | 216 |

Source: Oklahoma Health Planning Commission, Selected Health Data, 1987, pp. 75, 78.

Note: Retirees are not included.

M.D. = Doctor of Medicine
D.O. = Doctor of Osteopathy
D.C. = Doctor of Chiropractic
D.D.S. = Doctor of Dental Surgery

## TABLE 11.03 (continued)
## Acute Care Hospitals in Oklahoma
## Licensed Beds
## by County
## 1986 and 1987

| County | Facility | 1986 | 19 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Osage | Fairfax Memorial | 19 | |
| | Hominy City Hospital | 26 | |
| | Pawhuska Hospital | 33 | |
| Ottawa | Miami Baptist | 134 | 1 |
| Pawnee | Cleveland Area | 25 | |
| | Pawnee Municipal | 40 | |
| Payne | Cushing Municipal | 92 | |
| | Stillwater Municipal | 145 | 1 |
| Pittsburg | Carl Albert CMHC | 32 | |
| | McAlester Regional | 200 | 2 |
| Pontotoc | Valley View Hospital | 166 | 2 |
| Pottawatomie | Greenleaf Center | Opened | |
| | Mission Hill Memorial | 78 | |
| | Shawnee Medical Center | 136 | 1 |
| Pushmataha | Pushmataha County | 50 | |
| Roger Mills | Roger Mills Memorial | 15 | |
| Rogers | Claremore Health Center | 101 | 1 |
| Seminole | Seminole Municipal | 63 | |
| | Wewoka Memorial | 28 | |
| Sequoyah | Sequoyah Memorial | 50 | |
| Stephens | Duncan Regional Hospital | 152 | 1 |
| Texas | Texas County Memorial | 58 | |
| Tillman | Memorial Hospital | 48 | |
| Tulsa | Broken Arrow Medical Center | 73 | |
| | Brookhaven Hospital | 40 | |
| | Doctors Medical Center | 221 | 2 |
| | Hillcrest Medical Center | 596 | 5 |
| | Oklahoma Osteopathic | 533 | 5 |
| | Parkside | 40 | |
| | St. Francis Hospital | 979 | 9 |
| | St. John Medical Center | 723 | 7 |
| Wagoner | Wagoner Community | 100 | 1 |
| Washington | Jane Phillips EMHC | 312 | 3 |
| Washita | Cordell Memorial | 35 | |
| Woods | E.P. Clapper Memorial Medical Center | 24 | |
| | Share Memorial | 40 | |
| Woodward | Memorial Hospital | 90 | |
| CLOSED FACILITIES: | | | |
| Delaware | Jay Memorial | 28 | Clos |
| Harper | Laverne General | – | |
| Lincoln | Mileham Hospital | – | |
| Ottawa | Afton Memorial | Closed | |
| Stephens | Duncan Physician and Surgeon | – | |
| | Medical Center Hospital | – | |
| | Talley-Walker Hospital | – | |

## TABLE 11.03 (continued)
## Acute Care Hospitals in Oklahoma
## Licensed Beds
## by County
## 1986 and 1987

| County | Facility | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tulsa | Memorial Hospital County | 51 | Closed |
| Woodward | Northwest Community | – | – |
| STATE TOTAL | | 15,519 | 15,539 |

Source: Oklahoma Health Planning Commission, Selected Health Data, 1987, pp. 5-8.

# TABLE 11.04

## Licensed Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County December 31, 1987

| County | Nursing Home | Licensed Beds | Approved for Construction/Expansion (Through December 1987) | Type Beds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | Stilwell Nursing Home | 104 | | + 14 |
| | Westville Nursing Home | 79 | | |
| Alfalfa | The Carmen Home | 65 | | |
| | Cherokee Memorial Manor | 54 | | |
| | Ro-Mel Guest Manor | 50 | | |
| Atoka | Atoka Care Center | 96 | | |
| | Atoka Colonial Manor | 80 | | + 16 |
| | Plantation Manor | 85 | | |
| Beaver | Beaver County Nursing Home | 62 | | |
| Beckham | Elk City Nursing Home | 112 | | |
| | Erick Nursing Home | 31 | | |
| | Hensley Nursing Home | 67 | | |
| | Town Hall Estates | 101 | | |
| | | | Elk City Nursing Center | 70 |
| Blaine | Geary Community Nursing Home | 67 | | |
| | Maple Lawn Manor | 60 | | |
| | Buchanan Nursing Home | 119 | | |
| | Hillcrest of Watonga | 75 | | |
| Bryan | Caddo Nursing Home | 34 | | |
| | Calera Manor Nursing Home | 50 | | |
| | Bryan County Manor | 65 | | |
| | Four Seasons Nursing Center | 122 | | |
| | King's Daughter and Sons | 65 | | |
| | Oak Ridge Manor | 84 | | |
| | | | Colbert Nursing Home | 65 |
| Caddo | The Galilean Center | 12<br>212MR | | |

## TABLE 11.04 (continued)

## Licensed Nursing Homes in Oklahoma
## by County
## December 31, 1987

| County | Nursing Home | Licensed Beds | Approved for Construction/Expansion (Through December 1987) | Type Beds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Carnegie Nursing Home | 100 | | |
| | Cyril Nursing Home | 80 | | |
| | Red Rock Manor Nursing Home | 40 | | |
| | Silver Crest Manor | 92 | | |
| | Binger Nursing Home | 50 | | |
| Canadian | El Reno Nursing Home | 121 | | |
| | Sunset Estates | 66 | | |
| | Yukon Convalescent Home | 69 | | |
| | Center of Family Love | 54MR | | |
| | | | Southwest Nursing Center of Yukon | 120 |
| | | | Center of Family Love - Women (Conversion from Group Home) | 13MR |
| | | | Center of Family Love - Men (Conversion from Group Home) | 13MR |
| | Cottonwood Manor Nursing Home | 130MR | | |
| | Mustang Nursing Home | 70 | | |
| | Spanish Cove Village - PP | 29SNF | | |
| Carter | Ardmore Memorial Convalescent | 56 | | |
| | Silver Star Nursing Home | 76 | | |
| | Elmbrook Home | 120 | | |
| | Lakeland Manor | 32 | | +30 |
| Carter | Ardmore Memorial Convalescent | 56 | | |
| | Silver Star Nursing Home | 76 | | |
| | Elmbrook Home | 120 | | |
| | Lakeland Manor | 32 | | +30 |
| | Lu-Ken Manor | 104 | | |

## TABLE 11.04 (continued)
## Licensed Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County
## December 31, 1987

| County | Nursing Home | Licensed Beds | Approved for Construction/Expansion (Through December 1987) | Type Beds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Woodview Home | 43 | | |
| | Healdton Nursing Home | 51 | | |
| | Wilson Nursing Center | 60 | | |
| Cherokee | Davis Nursing Home | 139 | | |
| | Go Ye Village Medical Center - PP | 32 | | |
| | Tahlequah Nursing Home | 125 | | |
| | Ward Manor | 45 | | |
| Choctaw | Hugo Golden Age Home | 100 | | |
| | Hugo Manor Nursing Home | 80 | | +5 |
| | Rose Haven Health Care Center | 30 | | +5 |
| Cimarron | Cimarron Nursing Home | 44 | | |
| Cleveland | Lexington Nursing Home | 60 | | |
| | Sunset Manor | 101 | | |
| | East Moore Nursing Center | 104 | | |
| | Hillcrest Nursing Center | 154 | | |
| | Cedar Creek Living Center | 89 | | |
| | Four Seasons - Norman - PP | 56 | | |
| | | 62SNF | | |
| | Holiday Heights | 51 | | |
| | Morningside Nursing Home | 52 | | |
| | Rosewood Manor | 200 | | |
| | River Oaks | 120 | | |
| Coal | Ruth Hurley Manor | 75 | | |
| Comanche | Willow Park Health Care Center | 50 | | +60 |
| | | 30SNF | | |
| | Arlington Manor | 54 | | |

## 11.04 (continued)

## Licensed Nursing Homes in Oklahoma
## by County
## December 31, 1987

| County | Nursing Home | Licensed Beds | Approved for Construction/Expansion (Through December 1987) | Type Beds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Western Hills Health Care Center | 135 | | |
| | Lawton Heights Nursing Center | 96 | | |
| | McMahon Tomlinson Nursing Center | 118 | | |
| Cotton | Temple Manor | 48 | | |
| | Parkview Manor | 54 | | |
| Craig | Autumn Nursing Center #1 | 62 | | |
| | Autumn Nursing Center #2 | 133 | | |
| | Home of Hope | 94MR | | |
| Creek | Drumright Nursing Home | 133 | | |
| | North Side Nursing Home | 33 | | |
| | Pleasant Manor Nursing Home | 142 | | |
| | Cedar Crest Manor | 95 | | |
| | Cotton's Nursing Home | 100 | | |
| | Rainbow Nursing Home | 106 | | |
| | Ranch Terrace Nursing Home | 85 | | |
| | Sapulpa Nursing Center | 57 | | |
| | Mannford Health Care Center | 75 | | |
| Custer | Highland Park Manor | 100 | | |
| | Methodist Home | 101 | | |
| | Thomas Nursing Center | 60 | | |
| | Little Bird Nursing Home | 81 | | |
| | Weatherford Nursing Center | 52 | | |
| | Prairie View Manor | 60 | | |
| Delaware | Betty Ann Nursing Home | 60 | | |
| | Grand Lake Manor | 100 | | |
| | Guinn Nursing Home #1 | 48 | | |

## TABLE 11.04 (continued)

## Licensed Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County December 31, 1987

| County | Nursing Home | Licensed Beds | Approved for Construction/Expansion (Through December 1987) | Type Beds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Guinn Nursing Home #2 | 50 | | |
| | Quail Ridge Living Center | 100 | | |
| | | | Grove Nursing Center | 80 |
| Dewey | Seiling Nursing Center | 31 | | |
| | Town of Vici Nursing Home | 61 | | |
| | | | Leedey Nursing Home | 50 |
| Ellis | Convalescent Center - Shattuck | 60 | | |
| Garfield | Greenbrier Nursing Home | 104 | | |
| | Highland Park Manor | 110 | | |
| | Kenwood Manor | 45 | | |
| | Methodist Home | 99<br>30SNF | | |
| | Pekrul Manor | 50 | | |
| | East View Nursing Center | 102 | | |
| | Sunny Side Center | 112MR | | |
| | The Living Center | 50 | | |
| | Garber Nursing Home | 57 | | |
| Garvin | McCaskill Nursing Home | 58 | | |
| | Lindsay Care Center | 106 | | |
| | Colonial Nursing Home | 109 | | |
| | Pauls Valley Health Care Facility | 51 | | +10 |
| | Stratford Nursing Center | 106 | | |
| | Colonial Convalescent Home | 79 | | |
| Grady | Chickasha Nursing Center | 60 | | |
| | Convalescent Center of Grady | 100 | | |
| | Shanoan Springs Residence | 82 | | |

# TABLE 11.04 (continued)
## Licensed Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County
## December 31, 1987

| County | Nursing Home | Licensed Beds | Approved for Construction/Expansion (Through December 1987) | Type Beds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Community Care Center | 58 | | |
| | Care Manor Nursing Center | 52 | | |
| | | | Christian Care Retirement | 104 |
| Grant | Medford Nursing Home | 84 | | |
| | Community Health Center | 47 | | |
| Greer | Mangum Nursing Center | 112 | | +28 |
| Harmon | Colonial Manor I | 69 | | |
| | Colonial Manor II | 92 | | |
| Harper | Western Nursing Home | 74 | | |
| Haskell | Stigler Nursing Home | 100 | | |
| Hughes | Boyce Manor | 125 | | |
| | Holdenville Nursing Home | 51 | | |
| | Pioneer Nursing Home | 50 | (Convert 50 ICF to ICF/MR) | |
| | Wetumka Nursing Home | 50 | | |
| | | | Heritage Village Nursing Home | 60 |
| Jackson | Altus House Nursing Home | 90 | | |
| | English Village Manor | 128 | | |
| | Park Lane Manor | 55 | | |
| Jefferson | Ringling Nursing Home | 50 | | |
| | Ryan Nursing Home | 69 | | |
| | Wood Nursing and Convalescent Center | 83 | | |
| Johnston | Hillcrest Nursing Home | 50 | | |
| | Lawnview Nursing Center | 60 | | |
| Kay | Blackwell Nursing Home | 71 | | |
| | Hillcrest Manor | 137 | | |
| | Newkirk Nursing Center | 43 | | |
| | Highland Nursing Center | 97 | | |

## TABLE 11.04 (continued)
## Licensed Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County
## December 31, 1987

| County | Nursing Home | Licensed Beds | Approved for Construction/Expansion (Through December 1987) | Type Beds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ponca City Nursing Home | 143 | | |
| | Shawn Manor Nursing Home | 86 | | |
| | Westminster Village | 18 | | |
| | C and R Nursing Center | 49 | | |
| Kingfisher | Hennessey Care Center | 50 | | |
| | First Shamrock Care | 55 | | |
| | Second Shamrock Care | 48 | | |
| | Cimarron Nursing Center | 52 | | |
| Kiowa | B and K Nursing Center | 50 | | |
| | Hobart Good Samaritan | 60 | | |
| | Hobart Good Samaritan | 28 | | |
| | Mountain View Nursing Home | 32 | | |
| | Ayers Nursing Home | 87 | | |
| Latimer | Latimer Nursing Home | 48 | | |
| | Ranchwood Lodge Home | 55 | | |
| | Wilburton Nursing Home | 36 | | |
| LeFlore | Medi-Home of Arkoma | 56 | | |
| | Heavener Nursing Home | 41 | | |
| | Vista Nursing Home #1 | 51 | | |
| | Medi-Branch Nursing Center | 90 | | |
| | LeFlore Nursing Home | 63 | | |
| | Poteau Nursing Home | 81 | | |
| | Spiro Nursing Home | 95 | | |
| | Talihina Manor Nursing Home | 69 | | |
| Lincoln | Chandler Hillcrest | 52 | | |
| | Pioneer Estate | 49 | | |
| | Parkland Manor | 58 | | |

## TABLE 11.04 (continued)

## Licensed Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County December 31, 1987

| County | Nursing Home | Licensed Beds | Approved for Construction/Expansion (Through December 1987) | Type Beds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Stroud Health Care Center | 50 | | |
| | Stroud Shamrock | 58 | | |
| Logan | Crescent Care Center | 47 | | |
| | Cole's Rest Haven Nursing Home | 72 | | |
| | Golden Age Nursing Home | 94 | | |
| | Guthrie Retirement | 100 | | |
| | Senior Citizens Nursing Home | 81 | (Replacement Facility) | |
| | Westview Nursing Center | 51 | (Convert 51 ICF to ICF/MR) | |
| | | | Park Terrace Nursing Center | 65 |
| Love | Lake Country Manor | 62 | | |
| Major | Fairview Fellowship Home | 100 | | |
| Marshall | Brookside Manor Nursing Home | 140 | | |
| | Texoma Health Care Center | 60 | | |
| Mayes | Meadowbrook Nursing Home | 55 | | |
| | Parkhill East Nursing Home | 50 | | |
| | Parkhill South Nursing Home | 54 | | |
| | Colonial Terrace Convalescent Center | 75 | | |
| | Grand Valley Care Center | 65 | | |
| | Shady Rest Nursing Home | 65 | | |
| | Parkhill North Nursing Home | 53 | | |
| McClain | Senior Village Nursing Home | 50 | | |
| | Broadlawn Manor | 69 | | |
| | Purcell Nursing Home | 105 | | |
| McCurtain | Broken Bow Nursing Home | 95 | | |
| | McCurtain Manor Nursing Center | 50 | | |
| | Hill Nursing Home | 51 | | |
| | Memorial Heights Nursing Center | 122 | | |

## TABLE 11.04 (continued)

## Licensed Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County December 31, 1987

| County | Nursing Home | Licensed Beds | Approved for Construction/Expansion (Through December 1987) | Type Beds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Oak Grove Manor | 96 | | |
| | Valliant Nursing Center | 65 | | |
| McIntosh | Cedars Manor | 76 | | |
| | Checotah Manor | 82 | | |
| | Eufaula Manor | 80 | | |
| | Friendly Manor Nursing Home | 70 | | |
| Murray | Buford Manor | 51 | | +22 |
| | Artesian Home | 62 | | |
| | Callaway Nursing Home | 86 | | |
| Muskogee | Fort Gibson Nursing Home | 48 | | |
| | Broadway Manor | 95 | | |
| | Heritage Nursing Home | 119 | | |
| | Honor Heights Nursing Center | 105 | | |
| | McIntosh Nursing Home | 64 | | |
| | Pleasant Valley Health Care Center | 68 | | |
| | Tower Hill Nursing Home | 48 | | |
| | VanOrden Adult Living Center | 90 | | |
| | York Manor Nursing Home | 60 | | |
| | Countryside Estates | 111 | | |
| | Eastgate Village Retirement Center | 100 | | |
| Noble | Billings-Fairchild | 10<br>144MR | | |
| | Perry Green Valley Nursing Center | 82 | | |
| | Perry Nursing Home | 51 | | |
| Nowata | Hays House Nursing Home | 112MR | | |
| | Nowata Nursing Home | 50 | | |
| | Osage Nursing Home | 50 | | |

## TABLE 11.04 (continued)

## Licensed Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County December 31, 1987

| County | Nursing Home | Licensed Beds | Approved for Construction/Expansion (Through December 1987) | Type Beds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Okfuskee | Boley ICF | 25 | | |
| | Okemah Pioneer Nursing Home | 76 | | |
| | Adkins Nursing Home | 60 | | |
| | Adkins Weleeka Nursing Home | 56MR | | |
| | Colonial Park Nursing Home | 60 | | |
| | Haskell Shamrock | 58 | | |
| | Adult Living Center - East | 58 | | |
| Oklahoma | Bethany Village Health Care Center | 161 | | |
| | Children's Convalescent Center | 82SNF | | |
| | Evening Star Nursing Home | 55 | | |
| | Golden Acres Health Care Center - PP | 161 | | |
| | Western Oaks Health Care Center | 235 | | |
| | Evergreen Nursing Home | 61 | | |
| | Edmond Nursing Center | 109 | | |
| | Oklahoma Christian Home | 122 | | |
| | Timerlane Manor Nursing Home | 58 | | |
| | Oak Hills Nursing Home | 160 | | |
| | Colonial Manor Nursing Home | 100 | | |
| | Four Seasons - Midwest City | 88<br>24SNF | | |
| | Mid-Del Manor Nursing Home | 170 | | |
| | All Seasons Nursing Home | 107 | | |
| | Bellevue Nursing Center - PP | 220SNF | | |
| | Canterbury Living Center | 60<br>60SNF | | |
| | Central Oklahoma Christian Home | 148 | | |

## TABLE 11.04 (continued)

## Licensed Nursing Homes in Oklahoma
## by County
## December 31, 1987

| County | Nursing Home | Licensed Beds | Approved for Construction/Expansion (Through December 1987) | Type Beds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fairview Manor Nursing Center | 142 | | |
| | Four Seasons - Northwest Oklahoma City - PP | 72<br>64SNF | | |
| | Four Seasons - Southwest Oklahoma City | 94<br>26SNF | | |
| | Four Seasons - Warr Acres | 58<br>45SNF | | |
| | Four Seasons - Windsor Hills | 94<br>18SNF | | |
| | Ghana Village Home | 44 | | |
| | Hefner Village Nursing Center | 173 | | |
| | Lackey Manor | 121 | | |
| | Morning Star Nursing Home | 55 | | |
| | Northeast Nursing Center | 72 | | |
| | Northwest Nursing Center | 100 | | |
| | Oklahoma County Home | 84PCF | | |
| | Park Manor Nursing Home | 140 | | |
| | Parkland Health Care Facility | 29 | | |
| | St. Ann's Home | 82 | | |
| | Shady View Nursing Home | 70 | | |
| | Southern Oaks Manor | 105 | | |
| | South Park Health Care Center | 217 | | +31 |
| | Southwestern Convalescent Manor | 59 | | |
| | Suburban Square Nursing Center | 30 | | |
| | Terrace Gardens | 105 | | |
| | United Cerebral Palsy | 18<br>75MR | | |

## TABLE 11.04 (continued)
## Licensed Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County December 31, 1987

| County | Nursing Home | Licensed Beds | Approved for Construction/Expansion (Through December 1987) | Type Beds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Walnut Creek Nursing Home | 120 | | |
| | Watkins Stephens Skyview | 60 | | |
| | Wilshire Nursing Home | 56 | | |
| | Woodside Nursing Center | 137 | | |
| | Bryant Nursing Center | 80<br>40SNF | | |
| | Del City Cerebral Palsy Center | 16MR | | |
| | | | Brookwood Nursing Center | 120 |
| | Choctaw Nursing Home | 100MR | | |
| | | | Westlake Nursing Center | 100 |
| | | | Grandway Nursing Center | 96 |
| | | | Midwest City Nursing Center | 120 |
| | | | Edmond Assn. of Retarded Citizens | 16MR |
| | | | Summit Ridge Retirement Center | 16 |
| | | | Harrah Care Center | 60 |
| | | | Epworth Villa Health Care Center | 40<br>20SNF |
| Okmulgee | Beggs Nursing Home | 50 | | |
| | Bono Nursing Home | 53 | | |
| | Fountain View Manor | 140 | | |
| | Lake Drive Nursing Home | 60MR | | |
| | Highland Park Manor | 100 | | |
| | Leisure Manor Nursing Home | 63 | | |
| | Okmulgee Terrace Nursing Home | 63MR | | |
| | Rebold Manor | 114 | | |
| Osage | Barnsdall Nursing Home | 40 | | |
| | Fairfax Nursing Home | 50 | (Replacement Facility) | +10 |

## TABLE 11.04 (continued)

## Licensed Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County December 31, 1987

| County | Nursing Home | Licensed Beds | Approved for Construction/Expansion (Through December 1987) | Type Beds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rest Haven Nursing Home | 55 | | |
| | Heartstone Resident Care Center | 91MR | | 7MR |
| | Stillwater Nursing Center | 104 | | +8 |
| | Stillwater Rosewood | 104 | | |
| | Westhaven Nursing Home | 125 | | +20 |
| | Yale Nursing Home | 50 | | |
| Pittsburg | Twin City Nursing Home | 55 | | |
| | Bevins Retirement | 55 | | |
| | Colonial Lodge Nursing Home | 80 | | |
| | Colonial Park Nursing Home | 55 | | |
| | Heritage Hills | 56 | | |
| | Mitchell Manor Convalescent | 100 | | |
| | Regency House Convalescent | 63 | | |
| | Quinton Nursing Home | 78 | | |
| Pontotoc | Ada Retirement and Convalescent Center | 85 | | |
| | Ballard Nursing Center | 73 | | |
| | Jan Francis Convalescent Center | 120 | | |
| | McCall's Chapel School | 98MR | | |
| | Woodland Hills Nursing Center | 49 | | |
| | Stonegate Nursing Center | 53 | | |
| Pottawatomie | Sunset Estates - Maud | 62 | | |
| | Independence Manor | 100 | | |
| Hominy Nursing Home 63 | | | | |
| | Pawhuska Nursing Home | 80 | | |
| | Skiatook Nursing Home | 70 | | |
| Ottawa | Eastwood Manor Nursing Center | 53 | | |

# TABLE 11.04 (continued)

## Licensed Nursing Homes in Oklahoma
## by County
## December 31, 1987

| County | Nursing Home | Licensed Beds | Approved for Construction/Expansion (Through December 1987) | Type Beds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fairland Nursing Home | 29 | | |
| | Care Nursing Home | 58 | | |
| | Heritage House | 100 | | |
| | Miami Nursing Center | 82 | | |
| | Rest Haven Nursing Home | 26 | | |
| | Quapaw Nursing Home | 66 | | +5 |
| Pawnee | Cleveland Nursing Home | 50 | (Replacement Facility) | +10 |
| | Pawnee Care Center | 52 | | |
| | | | Residential Alternatives #1 | 16MR |
| | | | Residential Alternatives #2 | 16MR |
| Payne | Colonial Plaza Nursing Home | 67 | | |
| | Parkview Nursing Home | 78 | | |
| | Shawnee Care Center | 114 | | |
| | Shawnee Colonial Estates | 160 | | |
| | Shawnee Sunset Estates | 72 | | |
| | Sunset Estates - Tecumseh | 100 | | |
| | | | Colonial Park of McCloud | 6 |
| | Golden Rule Home | 31 | | |
| Pushmataha | Antlers Nursing Home | 133 | | |
| | | | Choctaw Nation Nursing Home | 7 |
| Rogers | Colonial Manor - Chelsea | 60 | | |
| | Claremore Nursing Home | 72 | | |
| | Wood Manor | 129 | | |
| | Rolling Hills Care Center | 75 | | +30 |
| Roger Mills | Cheyenne Convalescent Home | 36 | | |
| Seminole | New Horizons Home | 35 | | |

## TABLE 11.04 (continued)

## Licensed Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County December 31, 1987

| County | Nursing Home | Licensed Beds | Approved for Construction/Expansion (Through December 1987) | Type Beds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 173MR | | |
| | Seminole Pioneer Nursing Home | 146 | | |
| | Elmwood Manor | 47 | | |
| | Oakridge Manor | 160MR | | |
| | Wewoka Nursing Home | 57 | | |
| | Seminole Estates | 60 | | |
| Sequoyah | Muldrow Nursing Home | 75 | | |
| | Sequoyah East Nursing Center | 60 | | +8 |
| | Sequoyah Manor | 154 | | |
| | Vian Nursing Home | 119 | | |
| Stephens | B and B Nursing Home | 90 | | |
| | Meridian Nursing Home | 50 | | |
| | Duncan Care Center | 180 | | |
| | Kanakuk | 94 | | |
| | Kenya Village Nursing Home | 31 | | |
| | Lahey's Nursing Home | 47 | | |
| | Gregston Nursing Home | 86 | | |
| | Marlow Manor | 69 | | |
| Texas | Dunaway Manor | 77 | | |
| Tillman | Colonial Village | 40 | | |
| | Pioneer Manor | 110 | | |
| | | | Memorial Nursing Center | 25 |
| Tulsa | Bixby Manor Nursing Home | 102 | | |
| | Franciscan Villa | 60 | | |
| | Senior Citizens Nursing Home | 89 | | |
| | Broken Arrow Nursing Home | 81 | | |
| | Gateway Foundation | 68MR | | |

## TABLE 11.04 (continued)

## Licensed Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County December 31, 1987

| County | Nursing Home | Licensed Beds | Approved for Construction/Expansion (Through December 1987) | Type Beds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Collinsville Manor | 100 | | |
| | Glenpool Health Care Center | 100 | | |
| | Ambassador Manor - South | 80 | | |
| | Riverside Nursing Home | 102 | | |
| | Oak Dale Manor | 207 | | |
| | Ambassador Manor | 142 | | |
| | Black's Nursing Home | 54 | (Convert 54 ICF to 60 ICF/MR) | +6MR |
| | Chamor Nursing Center | 120 | | |
| | Colonial Manor Nursing Home | 120 | | |
| | Convalescent Center | 56 | | |
| | Four Seasons - Tulsa | 118 | | |
| | Georgian Court Nursing Home - PP | 48SNF | | |
| | Homestead Village Nursing Center | 53 | | |
| | Leisure Village Nursing Center | 117 | | |
| | The Mayfair - PP | 100SNF | | |
| | Oklahoma Methodist Home | 100 | | |
| | Park Terrace Convalescent | 126 | | |
| | Regency Park Manor | 105 | | |
| | Rest Haven Nursing Home | 131 | | |
| | St. Simeon's Episcopal - PP | 25 | | |
| | Sherwood Manor Nursing Home | 102 | | |
| | Skyline Terrace Nursing Center | 209SNF | | |
| | Helen Raney Nursing Home | 52 | | |
| | Tidings of Peace Nursing Home | 80 | | |
| | Southern Hills Nursing Center | 118 | | |
| | Tulsa Christian Home | 100 | | |
| | Tulsa Nursing Center | 177 | | +30 |

## TABLE 11.04 (continued)
## Licensed Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County
## December 31, 1987

| County | Nursing Home | Licensed Beds | Approved for Construction/Expansion (Through December 1987) | Type Beds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | University Village | 70SNF | | |
| | Woodland Park Home | 101MR | | |
| | Tulsa Jewish Health Care Center | 40 | | |
| | Gatesway Cottage #2 | 16MR | | |
| | Evergreen Care Center | 120 | | |
| | | | Gatesway Foundation | 8MR |
| | | | Gatesway Foundation | 8MR |
| | | | Residential Alternatives #3 | 16MR |
| | | | Residential Alternatives #4 | 16MR |
| | | | Autumn Woods | 50SNF |
| | | | Hearth-N-Home | 120 |
| Wagoner | Cowetta Manor | 100 | | |
| | Ross Nursing Home #1 | 87 | | |
| | Ross Nursing Home #2 | 54 | | |
| Washington | Heritage House Nursing Home | 67 | | |
| | Heritage Manor Nursing Care Center | 126 | | |
| | Forrest Manor Nursing Home | 116 | | |
| | Medical Lodge - Dewey | 62 | | |
| | Heritage Villa Nursing Center | 100 | | |
| Washita | Cordell Christian Home | 110 | | |
| | M. B. Home for Aged | 61 | (Replacement Facility) | +43 |
| | Sentinel Nursing Home | 25 | | +10 |
| | | | Cordell Care Center 80 | |
| Woods | Beadles Rest Home | 64 | | |
| | Share Medical Center | 80 | | |
| | Waynoka Nursing Center | 40 | | |

## TABLE 11.04 (continued)

## Licensed Nursing Homes in Oklahoma
## by County
## December 31, 1987

| County | Nursing Home | | Licensed Beds | Approved for Construction/Expansion (Through December 1987) | | Type Beds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woodward | Mooreland Golden Age | | 52 | | | |
| | Colonial Manor Nursing Home | | 70 | | | |
| | Woodward Nursing Center | | 80 | | | |
| STATE TOTAL | Licensed Homes (1-31-88): | | 404 | Approved for Future License: | | |
| | Licensed Beds (1-31-88): | | 253 | By Expansion | SNF Beds | 0 |
| | Type Beds | ICF | 077 | | ICF Beds | 395 |
| | | SNF | 157 | | MR Beds | 13 |
| | | MR | 935 | By Construction | Homes | 30 |
| | | PCF | 84 | | SNF Beds | 70 |
| | | | | | ICF Beds | 524 |
| | | | | | MR Beds | 122 |
| | | | | By Conversion | Homes | 0 |
| | | | | | SNF to ICF Beds | 0 |
| | | | | | ICF to MR Beds | 155 |

Source: Oklahoma Health Planning Commission, Selected Health Data, 1987, pp. 41-48.

Note: All facilities are Intensive Care Facilities unless otherwise noted as S = Skilled; MR = Mental Retardation; PC = Personal Care; SNF = Skilled Nursing Facility; PP = Private Pay Nursing Home.

## TABLE 11.05

## Skilled Nursing Beds in Oklahoma
## December 1987

| Location | Facility | Facility | Type of Swing Beds | Skilled Beds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stilwell | Memorial Hospital | H | 15 | 0 |
| Cherokee | Alfalfa County Hospital | H | 8 | 0 |
| Atoka | Atoka Memorial Hospital | H | 10 | 0 |
| Watonga | Watonga Municipal Hospital | H | 8 | 0 |
| Anadarko | Anadarko Municipal Hospital | H | 10 | 0 |
| Yukon | Spanish Cove | N | 0 | 29 |
| Hugo | Choctaw Memorial Hospital | H | 0 | 16 |
| Norman | Four Seasons - Norman | N | 0 | 62[a] |
| Coalgate | Mary Hurley Hospital | H | 10 | 0 |
| Lawton | Southwestern Medical Center | H | 0 | 3 |
| Lawton | Willow Park Medical Care | N | 0 | 30 |
| Vinita | Craig General Hospital | H | 8 | 0 |
| Clinton | Clinton Regional Hospital | H | 0 | 10 |
| Seiling | Seiling Municipal Hospital | H | 5 | 0 |
| Shattuck | Newman Memorial Hospital | H | 0 | 20 |
| Enid | Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital | H | 0 | 15 |
| Enid | United Methodist Home | N | 0 | 30 |
| Enid | Enid Memorial Hospital | H | 0 | 10 |
| Enid | St. Mary's Hospital | H | 0 | 14 |
| Hollis | Harmon Memorial Hospital | H | 10 | 0 |
| Stigler | Haskell County Hospital | H | 10 | 0 |
| Holdenville | Holdenville General Hospital | H | 9 | 0 |
| Altus | Jackson County Memorial Hospital | H | 0 | 25 |
| Waurika | Jefferson County Hospital | H | 10 | 0 |
| Okarche | Okarche Memorial Hospital | H | 10 | 0 |
| Poteau | Eastern Oklahoma Medical Center | H | 0 | 4 |
| Marietta | Love County Health Center | H | 10 | 0 |
| Purcell | Purcell Municipal Hospital | H | 10 | 0 |
| Idabel | McCurtain Memorial Hospital | H | 0 | 20 |
| Pryor | Grand Valley Hospital | H | 0 | 6[b] |

# TABLE 11.06

## General Federal Hospitals in Oklahoma by County Staffed Beds 1986 and 1987

| County | Type Facility - Name | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|
| | USPHS Indian Hospitals | | |
| Cherokee | W. W. Hastings | 60 | 60 |
| Comanche | USPHS Indian Hospital | 60 | 46 |
| Custer | USPHS Indian Hospital | 14 | 14 |
| LeFlore | USPHS Indian Hospital | 52 | 57 |
| Pawnee | USPHS Indian Hospital[a] | – | – |
| Pontotoc | Carl Albert Indian Hospital | 75 | 75 |
| Rogers | Claremore Comprehensive Health Facility | 60 | 60 |
| | Military Hospitals | | |
| Comanche | Reynolds Army Hospital | 208 | 215 |
| Jackson | USAF Hospital - Altus | 30 | 35 |
| Oklahoma | USAF Hospital - Tinker | 40 | 35 |
| | Veterans Administration | | |
| Muskogee | VA Medical Center | 230 | 230 |
| Oklahoma | Veterans Admin. Hospital | 423 | 399 |
| | Department of Justice | | |
| Canadian | Federal Correction Institute Hospital | 25 | 25 |
| STATE TOTAL | | 1,277 | 1,251 |

Source: Oklahoma Health Planning Commission, Selected Health Data, 1987, p. 20.

[a] Opened for Outpatient Service Only.

## TABLE 11.09

## Average Cost to Community Hospitals per Patient and Average Daily Room Charge in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. Selected Years 1980-1988

| | Average Cost Per Day | | Average Daily Room Charge | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State | 1980 | 1986 | 1980 | 1985 | 1988 |
| Arkansas | $185 | $406 | $ 86 | $140 | $153 |
| Kansas | 207 | 407 | 104 | 183 | 214 |
| Louisiana | 233 | 520 | 89 | 154 | 201 |
| Missouri | 230 | 505 | 107 | 185 | 226 |
| New Mexico | 263 | 537 | 115 | 193 | 234 |
| Oklahoma | 239 | 490 | 101 | 162 | 184 |
| Texas | 226 | 517 | 91 | 159 | 196 |
| U.S. | 245 | 501 | 127 | 212 | 253 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 104.

Note: Nongovernmental short-term general or special hospitals (excluding psychiatric or tuberculosis). Average cost for a semi-private room.

## TABLE 11.05 (continued)
## Skilled Nursing Beds in Oklahoma
## December 1987

| Location | Facility | Facility | Type of Swing Beds | Skilled Beds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sulphur | Arbuckle Memorial Hospital | H | 0 | 6 |
| Muskogee | Muskogee Regional Hospital Center | H | 0 | 20[b] |
| Perry | Perry Memorial Hospital | H | 14 | 0 |
| Oklahoma City | Hillcrest Osteopathic Hospital | H | 0 | 14 |
| Oklahoma City | Bellevue Nursing Center | N | 0 | 220[a] |
| Oklahoma City | Mercy Health Center | H | 0 | 20[b] |
| Bethany | Children's Convalescent | N | 0 | 82 |
| Oklahoma City | Rehabilitation Institute of Oklahoma | H | 0 | 32 |
| Warr Acres | Four Seasons - W.A. | N | 0 | 45[a] |
| Midwest City | Four Seasons - MWC | N | 0 | 24[a] |
| Oklahoma City | Four Seasons - N.W. | N | 0 | 14 |
| Oklahoma City | Four Seasons - N.W. | N | 0 | 50[a] |
| Oklahoma City | Four Seasons - S.W. | N | 0 | 26[a] |
| Oklahoma City | Four Seasons - Windsor | N | 0 | 18[a] |
| Edmond | Bryant Nursing Center | N | 0 | 40 |
| Oklahoma City | Canterbury Living Center | N | 0 | 60 |
| Henryetta | Henryetta Medical Center | H | 9 | 0 |
| Miami | Baptist Regional Health Center | H | 0 | 15[b] |
| Pawnee | Pawnee Municipal Hospital | H | 10 | 0 |
| Cushing | Cushing Regional Hospital | H | 0 | 17 |
| McAlester | McAlester Regional Health Center | H | 0 | 24 |
| Ada | Valley View Hospital | H | 0 | 28 |
| Cheyenne | Roger Mills Memorial Hospital | H | 6 | 0 |
| Claremore | Claremore Regional Hospital | H | 0 | 12 |
| Sallisaw | Sequoyah Memorial Hospital | H | 15 | 0 |
| Duncan | Duncan Regional Hospital | H | 0 | 12 |
| Frederick | Memorial Hospital | H | 10 | 0 |
| Tulsa | Hillcrest Medical Center | H | 0 | 22 |
| Tulsa | Georgian Court | N | 0 | 48[a] |
| Tulsa | St. Francis Hospital | H | 0 | 30 |

## TABLE 11.05 (continued)

## Skilled Nursing Beds in Oklahoma
## December 1987

| Location | Facility | Facility | Type of Swing Beds | Skilled Beds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tulsa | Mayfair Care Center | N | 0 | 100[a] |
| Tulsa | St. John Medical Center | H | 0 | 30 |
| Tulsa | Skyline Terrace | N | 0 | 14 |
| Tulsa | Skyline Terrace | N | 0 | 195[a] |
| Tulsa | City of Faith | H | 0 | 13 |
| Tulsa | Autumn Woods | N | 0 | 50[b] |
| Tulsa | Doctors Medical Center | H | 0 | 14 |
| Tulsa | University Village | N | 0 | 70[a] |
| Cordell | Cordell Memorial Hospital | H | 10 | 0 |
| Alva | Share Medical Center | H | 20 | 0 |
| Waynoka | E. P. Clapper Memorial Medical Center | H | 6 | 0 |
| STATE TOTAL | | | 243 | 1,664 |

Total Number of Facilities: 69
Nursing Homes: 18
Hospitals: 51

Source: Oklahoma Health Planning Commission, Selected Health Data, 1987, pp. 39, 40.

[a] Private Pay, Not Medicare Certified.

[b] Approved by Oklahoma Health Planning Commission but not yet Operational nor Medicare Certified.

H = Hospital

N = Nursing Home

## TABLE 11.07

## Hospital Mental Health Services in Oklahoma Psychiatric and Alcohol/Chemical Dependency Beds by County 1987

| County | Facility | Psychiatric Beds | Alcohol/Chemical Dependency Beds |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | Central Oklahoma CMHC | 32 | 0 |
| | Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital | 531 | 0 |
| | Norman Regional Hospital | 15 | 18 |
| | Oklahoma Veterans Center | 194 | 0 |
| | Oklahoma Youth Center | 80[a] | 0 |
| Comanche | Comanche County Hospital | 0 | 20[a] |
| | Great Plains Hospital | 16[a] | 6[a] |
| | | 16 | 16 |
| | Jim Taliaferro CMHC | 30 | 0 |
| Craig | Eastern State Hospital | 812 | 0 |
| Garfield | Enid Memorial Hospital | 0 | 18 |
| | Meadowlake Hospital | 20[a] | 4[a] |
| | | 16 | 10 |
| | St. Mary's Hospital | 32 | 0 |
| Greer | Mangum City Hospital | 0 | 16 |
| Hughes | Wetumka General Hospital | 0 | 16[a] |
| Kay | St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center | 18 | 18 |
| Muskogee | Muskogee Regional Medical Center | 30 | 0 |
| Okfuskee | Creek Nation Indian Hospital | 0 | 2 |
| Oklahoma | Baptist Medical Center | 49 | 0 |
| | Bethany General Hospital | 24[a] | 0 |
| | | 16 | 0 |
| | Deaconess Hospital | 18 | 0 |
| | Doctors Hospital | 12 | 0 |
| | Edmond Memorial Hospital | 0 | 20 |
| | Hillcrest Health Center | 16 | 40 |
| | St. Anthony Hospital | 24[a] | 0 |
| | | 97 | 32 |

# TABLE 11.07 (continued)

## Hospital Mental Health Services in Oklahoma
## Psychiatric and Alcohol/Chemical Dependency Beds
## by County
## 1987

| County | Facility | Psychiatric Beds | Alcohol/Chemical Dependency Beds |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals | | 27[a] | 0 |
| | | 16 | 0 |
| | Veterans Administration Medical Center | 100 | 0 |
| | Willow View Hospital | 58[a] | 0 |
| | | 35 | 0 |
| Ottawa | Willow Crest Hospital | 42[a] | 0 |
| Payne | Stillwater Medical Center | 12 | 0 |
| Pittsburg | Carl Albert CMHC | 32 | 0 |
| Pottawatomie | Greenleaf Center, Inc. | 25 | 25 |
| Tulsa | Brookhaven Hospital | 8[a] | 8[a] |
| | | 12 | 12 |
| | Childrens Medical Center | 86[a] | 0 |
| | City of Faith Hospital | 25 | 32 |
| | Hillcrest Medical Center | 22[a] | 0 |
| | | 34 | 20 |
| | Oklahoma Osteopathic Hospital | 9 | 50 |
| | Parkside | 22[a] | 0 |
| | | 20 | 20 |
| | Shadow Mountain Institute | 40[a] | 0 |
| | St. Francis Hospital | 38 | 36 |
| | St. John Medical Center | 62[a] | 0 |
| | | 70 | 25 |
| Washington | Jane Phillips Episcopal Memorial Medical Center | 15 | 20 |
| Woodward | Western State Hospital | 341 | 136 |
| STATE TOTAL | | 531[a] | 54[a] |
| | | 2,718 | 566 |

Source: Oklahoma Health Planning Commission, Selected Health Data, 1987, pp. 37, 38.

[a] Children age 0-18 years.

## TABLE 11.08

## Leading Causes of Death in Oklahoma
## Number and Rate per 1,000 Population
## 1984-1987

| | 1984 | | 1985 | | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cause of Death | Number | Rate | Number | Rate | Number | Rate | Number | Rate |
| Diseases of the Heart | 10,648 | 3.2 | 11,223 | 3.4 | 10,875 | 3.3 | 10,620 | 3.2 |
| Malignant Neoplasms | 6,085 | 1.8 | 6,117 | 1.9 | 6,314 | 1.9 | 6,399 | 2.0 |
| Cerebrovascular Disease | 2,387 | 0.7 | 2,469 | 0.8 | 2,433 | 0.7 | 2,389 | 0.7 |
| Accidents | 1,560 | 0.5 | 1,523 | 0.2 | 1,457 | 0.4 | 1,337 | 0.4 |
| Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease and Allied Conditions | 1,045 | 0.3 | 1,082 | 0.3 | 1,040 | 0.3 | 1,087 | 0.3 |
| Pneumonia and Influenza | 925 | 0.3 | 1,038 | 0.3 | 1,073 | 0.3 | 1,102 | 0.3 |
| Diabetes Mellitus | 424 | 0.1 | 439 | 0.1 | 498 | 0.2 | 463 | 0.1 |
| Suicide | 444 | 0.1 | 488 | 0.2 | 494 | 0.2 | 484 | 0.1 |
| Arteriosclerosis | 386 | 0.1 | 406 | 0.1 | 396 | 0.0 | 385 | 0.1 |
| Nephritis, Nephrotic Syndrome and Nephrosis | 401 | 0.1 | 373 | 0.1 | 396 | 0.0 | 366 | 0.1 |
| TOTAL, All Causes | 28,635 | 8.7 | 29,180 | 9.0 | 29,708 | 9.0 | 29,191 | 8.9 |

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, Oklahoma Health Statistics, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986 and 1987, p. 25.

# PART IV
## Section 12
## Welfare Services

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 12.01
State Unemployment Insurance: Selected Data
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1987 .......... 366

TABLE 12.02
Medicare and Medicaid Enrollments and Payments
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1987 .......... 366

TABLE 12.03
Social Security (OASDI) Beneficiaries and Payments
by State
1987 .......... 367

TABLE 12.04
Social Security Beneficiaries and Benefit Payments
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1986 and 1987 .......... 368

TABLE 12.05
Oklahoma Department of Human Resources
Annual Expenditures
Fiscal Years 1987 and 1988 .......... 369

TABLE 12.06
Public Assistance Payments
in Oklahoma by County
Fiscal Year 1988 .......... 370

TABLE 12.07
U.S.D.A. Food Stamp Issuance
in Oklahoma by County
Fiscal Year 1988 .......... 372

TABLE 12.08
Weighted Average Poverty Levels Based
on Money Income for Families and Unrelated Individuals
1981-1987 .......... 375

TABLE 12.09
Families Below Poverty Level—Selected Characteristics
by Race and Hispanic Origin
1987 .......... 376

## TABLE 12.01

## State Unemployment Insurance: Selected Data in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

## 1987

| State | Insured Unemployment | | Average Weekly Unemployment Benefits |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Percent[a] | (dollars) |
| Arkansas | 26,600 | 3.4 | $123 |
| Kansas | 21,900 | 2.4 | 159 |
| Louisiana | 60,700 | 4.2 | 142 |
| Missouri | 48,300 | 2.4 | 114 |
| New Mexico | 13,700 | 2.9 | 122 |
| Oklahoma | 34,500 | 3.3 | 141 |
| Texas | 147,200 | 2.3 | 162 |
| U.S. | 2,650,000 | 2.8 | 140 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, pp. 358, 396.

[a] Insured unemployment as a percent of average covered employment in previous year.

## TABLE 12.02

## Medicare and Medicaid Enrollments and Payments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

## 1987

| State | Medicare | | Medicaid | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Enrollment[a] (thousands) | Payments[b] (millions of dollars) | Recipients (thousands) | Payments[b] (millions of dollars) |
| Arkansas | 377 | $ 785 | 212 | $ 410 |
| Kansas | 352 | 834 | 144 | 282 |
| Louisiana | 504 | 1,253 | 464 | 824 |
| Missouri | 754 | 2,048 | 369 | 619 |
| New Mexico | 162 | 335 | 97 | 183 |
| Oklahoma | 432 | 848 | 250 | 502 |
| Texas | 1,689 | 4,071 | 986 | 1,767 |
| U.S. | 32,411 | 80,316 | 23,183 | 45,098 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 362.

[a] As of July 1.

[b] Payments are for calendar year and represent total disbursements from Federal hospital and supplementary medical insurance trust funds.

## TABLE 12.05

## Oklahoma Department of Human Resources Annual Expenditures Fiscal Years 1987 and 1988 (thousands of dollars)

| Program/Activity | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|
| Medical Services Administration | $ 537,527 | $ 593,112 |
| Assistance Payments and Services | 205,859 | 203,928 |
| Field Services Division | 73,764 | 70,990 |
| Oklahoma Medical Center | 139,661 | 147,079 |
| Services to Children and Youth | 68,246 | 70,992 |
| Services to the Mentally Retarded and Developmentally Disabled | 63,436 | 72,855 |
| Rehabilitation Services | 39,755 | 41,442 |
| Services for the Aging | 23,787 | 24,759[a] |
| Management Information Division | 12,900 | 13,242 |
| Administration | 26,440 | 27,402 |
| Construction and Special Projects | 3,330 | 3,637 |
| TOTAL | 1,194,705 | 1,269,439 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Human Services, Annual Report, FY 1988, p. 11

[a] Includes $132,405 transportation assistance for the elderly and handicapped provided from overcharge funds.

## TABLE 12.06

## Public Assistance Payments in Oklahoma by Category and County Fiscal Year 1988 (thousands of dollars)

| County | Aid to Families With Dependent Children[a] | State Supplemental Payments | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Aged | Blind | Disabled | |
| Adair | $1,162 | $378 | $7 | $227 | $1,774 |
| Alfalfa | 70 | 27 | L | 14 | 111 |
| Atoka | 782 | 247 | 5 | 148 | 1,182 |
| Beaver | 32 | 14 | L | 4 | 50 |
| Beckham | 873 | 166 | 3 | 128 | 1,169 |
| Blaine | 440 | 78 | 1 | 49 | 568 |
| Bryan | 1,458 | 443 | 3 | 259 | 2,164 |
| Caddo | 2,046 | 293 | 3 | 183 | 2,526 |
| Canadian | 1,064 | 116 | 3 | 169 | 1,352 |
| Carter | 2,710 | 391 | 6 | 319 | 3,426 |
| Cherokee | 1,823 | 352 | 4 | 279 | 2,457 |
| Choctaw | 1,241 | 408 | 5 | 256 | 1,910 |
| Cimarron | 35 | 18 | 0 | 14 | 67 |
| Cleveland | 2,085 | 237 | 7 | 354 | 2,682 |
| Coal | 348 | 116 | 3 | 82 | 548 |
| Comanche | 4,533 | 318 | 8 | 365 | 5,224 |
| Cotton | 249 | 80 | 1 | 34 | 364 |
| Craig | 317 | 127 | 3 | 135 | 582 |
| Creek | 2,354 | 342 | 6 | 281 | 2,982 |
| Custer | 1,056 | 80 | 0 | 113 | 1,249 |
| Delaware | 981 | 298 | 3 | 238 | 1,519 |
| Dewey | 44 | 28 | 0 | 16 | 88 |
| Ellis | 74 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 102 |
| Garfield | 1,444 | 155 | 8 | 194 | 1,800 |
| Garvin | 1,129 | 343 | L | 188 | 1,660 |
| Grady | 1,730 | 310 | 5 | 208 | 2,253 |
| Grant | 27 | 21 | 0 | 13 | 61 |
| Greer | 180 | 114 | L | 44 | 338 |
| Harmon | 256 | 56 | 0 | 39 | 351 |
| Harper | 4 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 24 |
| Haskell | 437 | 198 | 2 | 118 | 756 |
| Hughes | 911 | 265 | 4 | 105 | 1,286 |
| Jackson | 1,508 | 238 | 6 | 181 | 1,933 |
| Jefferson | 113 | 106 | 1 | 52 | 272 |
| Johnston | 581 | 203 | 0 | 104 | 888 |
| Kay | 607 | 139 | 8 | 174 | 928 |
| Kingfisher | 246 | 35 | 3 | 39 | 323 |
| Kiowa | 719 | 137 | 1 | 99 | 956 |
| Latimer | 621 | 133 | 7 | 89 | 850 |
| LeFlore | 1,860 | 632 | 13 | 470 | 2,976 |
| Lincoln | 956 | 195 | 2 | 131 | 1,284 |
| Logan | 1,100 | 120 | 5 | 109 | 1,335 |
| Love | 192 | 92 | 1 | 44 | 329 |
| McClain | 485 | 135 | 1 | 80 | 701 |

## TABLE 12.06 (continued)

## Public Assistance Payments in Oklahoma by Category and County Fiscal Year 1988 (thousands of dollars)

| County | Aid to Families With Dependent Children[a] | State Supplemental Payments Aged | State Supplemental Payments Blind | State Supplemental Payments Disabled | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McCurtain | $ 2,938 | $ 712 | $ 7 | $ 457 | $ 4,114 |
| McIntosh | 772 | 273 | 3 | 166 | 1,214 |
| Major | 127 | 22 | 1 | 10 | 160 |
| Marshall | 377 | 135 | 3 | 71 | 587 |
| Mayes | 1,277 | 307 | 6 | 190 | 1,781 |
| Murray | 396 | 133 | 8 | 95 | 625 |
| Muskogee | 3,396 | 735 | 28 | 599 | 4,758 |
| Noble | 323 | 31 | 1 | 44 | 399 |
| Nowata | 304 | 81 | 1 | 54 | 439 |
| Okfuskee | 716 | 203 | 2 | 116 | 1,037 |
| Oklahoma | 31,012 | 1,850 | 65 | 2,425 | 35,352 |
| Okmulgee | 2,333 | 377 | 5 | 312 | 3,027 |
| Osage | 1,638 | 214 | 2 | 158 | 2,012 |
| Ottawa | 1,197 | 243 | 11 | 232 | 1,683 |
| Pawnee | 465 | 98 | 3 | 59 | 625 |
| Payne | 1,109 | 160 | 5 | 196 | 1,470 |
| Pittsburg | 1,867 | 458 | 7 | 348 | 2,680 |
| Pontotoc | 1,254 | 294 | 9 | 224 | 1,780 |
| Pottawatomie | 2,604 | 442 | 7 | 326 | 3,380 |
| Pushmataha | 584 | 238 | 1 | 140 | 963 |
| Roger Mills | 138 | 29 | 0 | 18 | 185 |
| Rogers | 1,253 | 226 | 7 | 149 | 1,635 |
| Seminole | 1,933 | 337 | 3 | 260 | 2,533 |
| Sequoyah | 1,746 | 493 | 4 | 362 | 2,604 |
| Stephens | 1,278 | 282 | 5 | 195 | 1,759 |
| Texas | 253 | 31 | L | 48 | 332 |
| Tillman | 461 | 132 | 4 | 91 | 687 |
| Tulsa | 15,194 | 1,339 | 54 | 1,676 | 18,263 |
| Wagoner | 1,087 | 254 | 8 | 216 | 1,565 |
| Washington | 1,028 | 116 | L | 137 | 1,282 |
| Washita | 356 | 55 | 1 | 39 | 450 |
| Woods | 94 | 40 | 1 | 20 | 154 |
| Woodward | 249 | 59 | 1 | 66 | 375 |
| TOTAL | 120,978 | 18,662 | 394 | 15,715 | 155,748 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Human Services, Annual Report, FY 1988, pp. 24, 25.

[a] Includes $3.4 million emergency assistance.

L = Less than $1,000

# TABLE 12.03

## Social Security (OASDI) Beneficiaries and Payments by State

## 1987

| State | Number of Beneficiaries (in thousands) | Annual Benefit Payments (millions of dollars) |
|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 680 | $3,257 |
| Alaska | 29 | 152 |
| Arizona | 535 | 2,871 |
| Arkansas | 454 | 2,125 |
| California | 3,511 | 19,214 |
| Colorado | 386 | 2,019 |
| Connecticut | 509 | 3,059 |
| Delaware | 98 | 554 |
| District of Columbia | 80 | 382 |
| Florida | 2,439 | 13,088 |
| Georgia | 832 | 4,046 |
| Hawaii | 138 | 715 |
| Idaho | 149 | 776 |
| Illinois | 1,720 | 9,905 |
| Indiana | 883 | 4,976 |
| Iowa | 515 | 2,794 |
| Kansas | 398 | 2,176 |
| Kentucky | 624 | 2,996 |
| Louisiana | 622 | 3,002 |
| Maine | 208 | 1,045 |
| Maryland | 584 | 3,200 |
| Massachusetts | 948 | 5,276 |
| Michigan | 1,441 | 8,300 |
| Minnesota | 649 | 3,423 |
| Mississippi | 439 | 1,949 |
| Missouri | 890 | 4,673 |
| Montana | 131 | 685 |
| Nebraska | 263 | $ 1,397 |
| Nevada | 138 | 742 |
| New Hampshire | 153 | 846 |
| New Jersey | 1,202 | 7,168 |
| New Mexico | 201 | 872 |
| New York | 2,804 | 16,420 |
| North Carolina | 1,003 | 4,920 |
| North Dakota | 110 | 547 |
| Ohio | 1,749 | 9,701 |
| Oklahoma | 513 | 2,601 |
| Oregon | 465 | 2,564 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,183 | 12,354 |
| Rhode Island | 177 | 983 |
| South Carolina | 506 | 2,472 |
| South Dakota | 125 | 611 |
| Tennessee | 787 | 3,832 |
| Texas | 2,058 | 10,403 |
| Utah | 175 | 934 |
| Vermont | 84 | 447 |
| Virginia | 787 | 3,972 |
| Washington | 671 | 3,743 |
| West Virginia | 362 | 1,878 |
| Wisconsin | 816 | 4,523 |
| Wyoming | 57 | 308 |
| Other Areas | 907 | 3,161 |
| TOTAL | 38,190 | 204,156 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 355.

Note: OASDI = Old age, survivors, and disability insurance. Details may not add to totals due to rounding.

# TABLE 12.04

## Social Security Beneficiaries and Benefit Payments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1986 and 1987

| | Number of Beneficiaries (thousands) | | | | Benefit Payments (millions of dollars) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year/State | Total | Retired Workers and Dependents[a] | Survivors | Disabled Workers and Dependents | Total | Retired Workers and Dependents[a] | Survivors[b] | Disabled Workers and Dependents |
| 1986 | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 449 | 298 | 90 | 61 | $ 2,056 | $ 1,328 | $ 444 | $ 284 |
| Kansas | 394 | 291 | 73 | 30 | 2,107 | 1,522 | 439 | 146 |
| Louisiana | 610 | 362 | 155 | 92 | 2,853 | 1,656 | 793 | 404 |
| Missouri | 877 | 618 | 167 | 92 | 4,535 | 3,125 | 951 | 459 |
| New Mexico | 192 | 129 | 40 | 23 | 914 | 604 | 203 | 107 |
| Oklahoma | 506 | 354 | 105 | 48 | 2,500 | 1,697 | 571 | 232 |
| Texas | 2,004 | 1,358 | 454 | 192 | 9,787 | 6,458 | 2,435 | 867 |
| U.S. | 36,729 | 25,966 | 6,954 | 3,806 | 193,631 | 134,273 | 40,105 | 19,253 |
| 1987 | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 454 | 301 | 90 | 63 | 212 | 1,373 | 461 | 291 |
| Kansas | 398 | 294 | 73 | 31 | 2,176 | 1,574 | 450 | 152 |
| Louisiana | 622 | 372 | 155 | 94 | 3,002 | 1,750 | 826 | 426 |
| Missouri | 890 | 628 | 166 | 95 | 4,673 | 3,216 | 978 | 479 |
| New Mexico | 201 | 135 | 40 | 25 | 972 | 644 | 213 | 115 |
| Oklahoma | 513 | 360 | 105 | 48 | 2,601 | 1,771 | 590 | 240 |
| Texas | 2,058 | 1,402 | 457 | 198 | 10,403 | 6,903 | 2,554 | 946 |
| U.S. | 37,283 | 26,455 | 6,954 | 3,874 | 200,995 | 139,582 | 41,490 | 19,923 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988, 1989, p. 355.

Note: Social Security beneficiaries refer to old age, survivors and disability insurance recipients.

[a] Includes benefits for persons aged 72 and over not insured under regular or transitional provisions of Social Security Act.

[b] Includes lump-sum payments to survivors of deceased workers.

# TABLE 12.07

## U.S.D.A. Food Stamp Issuance in Oklahoma by County

## Fiscal Year 1988

| | Monthly Average 1988 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Coupon Value | | Total Value | |
| County | Number of Cases | Number of Persons | Total | Per Person | FY 1987 | FY 1988 |
| Adair | 915 | 2,742 | $119,398 | $44 | $1,377,848 | $1,432,775 |
| Alfalfa | 131 | 331 | 13,529 | 41 | 148,274 | 162,352 |
| Atoka | 912 | 2,320 | 102,264 | 44 | 1,318,964 | 1,227,172 |
| Beaver | 55 | 148 | 6,247 | 42 | 92,065 | 74,963 |
| Beckham | 907 | 2,380 | 115,583 | 49 | 1,454,377 | 1,386,996 |
| Blaine | 453 | 1,287 | 60,438 | 47 | 806,340 | 725,257 |
| Bryan | 1,716 | 4,168 | 192,202 | 46 | 2,129,099 | 2,306,426 |
| Caddo | 1,618 | 4,734 | 238,438 | 50 | 2,627,997 | 2,861,253 |
| Canadian | 961 | 2,648 | 136,301 | 51 | 1,481,795 | 1,635,608 |
| Carter | 2,411 | 5,924 | 290,596 | 49 | 3,319,656 | 3,487,146 |
| Cherokee | 1,542 | 4,337 | 214,004 | 49 | 2,274,627 | 2,568,042 |
| Choctaw | 1,618 | 4,055 | 183,773 | 45 | 1,937,761 | 2,205,276 |
| Cimarron | 90 | 225 | 9,200 | 41 | 126,769 | 110,398 |
| Cleveland | 2,008 | 5,486 | 293,313 | 53 | 3,096,633 | 3,519,760 |
| Coal | 444 | 1,151 | 49,918 | 43 | 558,973 | 599,015 |
| Comanche | 2,943 | 8,456 | 439,369 | 52 | 4,653,301 | 5,272,428 |
| Cotton | 323 | 812 | 35,360 | 44 | 398,741 | 424,323 |
| Craig | 436 | 1,098 | 48,776 | 44 | 594,213 | 585,311 |
| Creek | 2,032 | 5,491 | 268,911 | 49 | 3,154,448 | 3,226,935 |
| Custer | 659 | 1,945 | 96,808 | 50 | 1,184,362 | 1,161,698 |
| Delaware | 1,159 | 3,331 | 152,238 | 46 | 1,735,162 | 1,826,851 |
| Dewey | 119 | 295 | 12,701 | 43 | 183,306 | 152,412 |
| Ellis | 91 | 243 | 10,917 | 45 | 145,035 | 131,006 |
| Garfield | 1,676 | 4,485 | 232,802 | 52 | 2,845,401 | 2,793,618 |
| Garvin | 1,344 | 3,450 | 159,499 | 46 | 1,932,713 | 1,913,983 |
| Grady | 1,990 | 4,848 | 244,040 | 50 | 2,848,591 | 2,928,480 |

# PART V
## Section 13
## Agriculture

### Table of Contents

**Map** **Page**

MAP 13.1
Crop Reporting Districts ........ 381

**Table**

TABLE 13.01
Number of Farms and Land in Farms
in Oklahoma by County
1978 and 1982 ........ 382

TABLE 13.02
Farm Real Estate
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1984-1987 ........ 384

TABLE 13.03
Farm Assets and Debt
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1985-1987 ........ 385

TABLE 13.04
Number of Farms and Land
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980, 1987 and 1988 ........ 386

TABLE 13.05
Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings
in Oklahoma by Commodity
1970-1987 ........ 387

TABLE 13.06
Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings
in Oklahoma by Crop
1983-1987 ........ 388

TABLE 13.07
Value of Crop Production and Acres Harvested
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1986 and 1987 ........ 389

TABLE 13.08
Harvested Acreage and Yield Per Harvested Acre
in Oklahoma
1983-1987 ........ 390

# PART V (continued)
# Section 13
## Agriculture

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 13.09
Crop Production in Oklahoma
by Crop Reporting District
1983-1987 .......... 391

TABLE 13.10
Oklahoma Livestock Population
by Reporting District
1984-1988 .......... 393

TABLE 13.11
Number and Value of Livestock on Farms and Ranches
in Oklahoma
Selected Years 1960-1987 .......... 395

TABLE 13.12
Gross and Net Farm Income
in Oklahoma
1983-1987 .......... 396

TABLE 13.13
Farm Production Expenses
in Oklahoma
1983-1987 .......... 397

# TABLE 12.07 (continued)

## U.S.D.A. Food Stamp Issuance in Oklahoma by County

## Fiscal Year 1988

| County | Monthly Average 1988 |  |  |  | Total Value |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  | Coupon Value |  |  |  |
|  | Number of Cases | Number of Persons | Total | Per Person | FY 1987 | FY 1988 |
| Grant | 96 | 241 | $ 10,075 | $42 | $ 124,920 | $ 120,896 |
| Greer | 390 | 864 | 35,891 | 42 | 395,189 | 430,693 |
| Harmon | 280 | 834 | 36,486 | 44 | 412,935 | 437,828 |
| Harper | 67 | 172 | 7,527 | 44 | 90,492 | 90,319 |
| Haskell | 747 | 1,912 | 85,145 | 45 | 976,379 | 1,021,741 |
| Hughes | 856 | 2,193 | 98,529 | 45 | 1,065,509 | 1,182,343 |
| Jackson | 1,366 | 3,604 | 166,623 | 46 | 1,704,015 | 1,999,470 |
| Jefferson | 349 | 835 | 34,677 | 42 | 422,397 | 416,120 |
| Johnston | 652 | 1,609 | 69,395 | 43 | 758,747 | 832,745 |
| Kay | 1,078 | 2,886 | 132,741 | 46 | 1,624,119 | 1,592,895 |
| Kingfisher | 291 | 898 | 42,582 | 47 | 567,979 | 510,979 |
| Kiowa | 737 | 1,921 | 90,193 | 47 | 953,347 | 1,082,314 |
| Latimer | 705 | 1,858 | 86,550 | 47 | 1,000,733 | 1,038,602 |
| LeFlore | 2,582 | 6,413 | 286,215 | 45 | 3,275,841 | 3,434,576 |
| Lincoln | 952 | 2,597 | 123,050 | 47 | 1,617,598 | 1,476,594 |
| Logan | 1,047 | 2,842 | 148,261 | 52 | 156,482 | 1,779,127 |
| Love | 322 | 780 | 36,461 | 47 | 389,342 | 437,527 |
| McClain | 588 | 1,577 | 76,577 | 49 | 870,780 | 918,924 |
| McCurtain | 3,330 | 8,088 | 381,227 | 47 | 3,942,756 | 4,574,728 |
| McIntosh | 949 | 2,355 | 107,584 | 46 | 1,140,504 | 1,291,010 |
| Major | 164 | 451 | 20,416 | 45 | 251,871 | 244,989 |
| Marshall | 679 | 1,696 | 74,323 | 44 | 803,551 | 891,871 |
| Mayes | 1,611 | 4,255 | 213,807 | 50 | 2,393,737 | 2,565,688 |
| Murray | 637 | 1,610 | 70,177 | 44 | 830,408 | 842,121 |
| Muskogee | 3,228 | 8,336 | 378,407 | 45 | 4,264,305 | 4,540,884 |
| Noble | 373 | 1,135 | 54,438 | 48 | 621,217 | 653,250 |

# TABLE 12.07 (continued)

## U.S.D.A. Food Stamp Issuance in Oklahoma by County Fiscal Year 1988

| | Monthly Average 1988 | | | | Total Value | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Coupon Value | | | |
| County | Number of Cases | Number of Persons | Total | Per Person | FY 1987 | FY 1988 |
| Nowata | 401 | 1,042 | $ 46,472 | $45 | $ 549,295 | $ 557,661 |
| Okfuskee | 729 | 2,072 | 92,984 | 45 | 1,001,108 | 1,115,813 |
| Oklahoma | 17,485 | 46,724 | 2,523,493 | 54 | 26,486,597 | 30,282,000 |
| Okmulgee | 2,025 | 5,113 | 237,653 | 46 | 2,608,025 | 2,851,831 |
| Osage | 1,384 | 3,670 | 180,481 | 49 | 1,903,203 | 2,165,772 |
| Ottawa | 1,522 | 3,846 | 176,992 | 46 | 1,973,722 | 2,123,903 |
| Pawnee | 611 | 1,708 | 78,169 | 46 | 937,327 | 938,029 |
| Payne | 1,321 | 3,470 | 165,435 | 48 | 2,001,292 | 1,985,216 |
| Pittsburg | 2,280 | 5,538 | 251,776 | 45 | 2,660,916 | 3,021,310 |
| Pontotoc | 1,537 | 3,847 | 178,298 | 46 | 1,814,972 | 2,139,576 |
| Pottawatomie | 2,502 | 6,684 | 324,024 | 48 | 3,723,940 | 3,888,282 |
| Pushmataha | 833 | 2,035 | 88,623 | 44 | 946,153 | 1,063,479 |
| Roger Mills | 143 | 408 | 18,639 | 46 | 226,338 | 223,669 |
| Rogers | 1,295 | 3,371 | 170,441 | 51 | 2,011,245 | 2,045,295 |
| Seminole | 1,745 | 4,967 | 232,121 | 47 | 2,542,413 | 2,785,453 |
| Sequoyah | 1,854 | 4,785 | 211,882 | 44 | 2,421,413 | 2,542,579 |
| Stephens | 1,510 | 3,993 | 191,680 | 48 | 2,311,810 | 2,300,154 |
| Texas | 330 | 918 | 46,501 | 51 | 595,432 | 558,013 |
| Tillman | 623 | 1,721 | 75,929 | 44 | 914,190 | 911,151 |
| Tulsa | 10,759 | 27,884 | 1,448,531 | 52 | 16,568,805 | 17,382,172 |
| Wagoner | 1,420 | 3,767 | 172,329 | 46 | 1,985,732 | 2,067,950 |
| Washington | 873 | 2,262 | 111,038 | 49 | 1,243,526 | 1,332,458 |
| Washita | 423 | 1,204 | 60,998 | 51 | 745,006 | 731,970 |
| Woods | 231 | 555 | 25,182 | 45 | 228,226 | 302,181 |
| Woodward | 469 | 1,272 | 60,352 | 47 | 757,529 | 724,219 |
| TOTAL | 106,934 | 281,208 | 13,764,005 | 49 | 153,649,819 | 165,168,054 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Human Services, Statistical Report, FY 1988, pp. 36, 37.

## TABLE 12.08

## Weighted Average Poverty Levels Based on Money Income for Families and Unrelated Individuals

### 1981–1987

| Size of Unit | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Person (unrelated individual) | $ 4,620 | $ 4,901 | $ 5,061 | $ 5,278 | $ 5,469 | $ 5,572 | $ 5,778 |
| Under 65 years | 4,729 | 5,019 | 5,180 | 5,400 | 5,593 | 5,701 | 5,909 |
| 65 years and over | 4,359 | 4,626 | 4,775 | 4,979 | 5,156 | 5,255 | 5,447 |
| 2 Persons | 5,917 | 6,281 | 6,483 | 6,762 | 6,998 | 7,138 | 7,397 |
| Householder under 65 years | 6,111 | 6,487 | 6,697 | 6,983 | 7,231 | 7,372 | 7,641 |
| Householder 65 years and over | 5,498 | 5,836 | 6,023 | 6,282 | 6,503 | 6,630 | 6,872 |
| 3 Persons | 7,250 | 7,693 | 7,938 | 8,277 | 8,573 | 8,737 | 9,056 |
| 4 Persons | 9,287 | 9,862 | 10,178 | 10,609 | 10,989 | 11,203 | 11,611 |
| 5 Persons | 11,007 | 11,684 | 12,049 | 12,566 | 13,007 | 13,259 | 13,737 |
| 6 Persons | 12,449 | 13,207 | 13,630 | 14,207 | 14,696 | 14,986 | 15,509 |
| 7 Persons | 14,110 | 15,036 | 15,500 | 16,096 | 16,656 | 17,049 | 17,649 |
| 8 Persons | 15,655 | 16,719 | 17,170 | 17,961 | 18,512 | 18,791 | 19,515 |
| 9 or More Persons | 18,572 | 19,698 | 20,310 | 21,247 | 22,083 | 22,497 | 23,105 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Cen-sus, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 420.

Note: A variation of the Consumer Price Index was used to adjust poverty thresholds for the effects of changing prices. For more detail and a discussion of 'money income' see source, p. 419.

# TABLE 12.09

## Families Below Poverty Level—Selected Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin 1987 (figures in thousands)

| | Number below Poverty Level | | | | Percent below Poverty Level | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Characteristic | All Races[a] | White | Black | Hispanic[b] | All Races[a] | White | Black | Hispanic[b] |
| Age of Householder: | | | | | | | | |
| 15-24 years old | 863 | 558 | 285 | 157 | 29.5 | 23.8 | 56.7 | 37.8 |
| 25-34 years old | 2,317 | 1,429 | 782 | 415 | 15.4 | 11.4 | 39.4 | 28.9 |
| 35-44 years old | 1,595 | 1,081 | 431 | 304 | 10.1 | 8.0 | 24.4 | 25.5 |
| 45-54 years old | 774 | 478 | 247 | 140 | 7.0 | 5.0 | 20.8 | 19.6 |
| 55-64 years old | 759 | 535 | 190 | 97 | 7.8 | 6.2 | 22.9 | 19.0 |
| 65 years old and over | 751 | 511 | 215 | 70 | 7.2 | 5.4 | 23.7 | 21.6 |
| Northeast | 1,220 | 859 | 312 | 320 | 9.1 | 7.2 | 26.3 | 34.9 |
| Midwest | 1,620 | 1,090 | 467 | 82 | 10.2 | 7.7 | 33.6 | 26.7 |
| South | 2,925 | 1,636 | 1,237 | 398 | 12.8 | 8.8 | 31.1 | 27.0 |
| West | 1,293 | 1,007 | 133 | 383 | 9.9 | 8.8 | 21.3 | 20.3 |
| Size of Family: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 persons | 2,346 | 1,645 | 609 | 234 | 8.7 | 6.9 | 25.4 | 20.0 |
| 3 persons | 1,622 | 1,040 | 519 | 268 | 10.5 | 7.9 | 28.4 | 24.0 |
| 4 persons | 1,414 | 906 | 457 | 255 | 10.3 | 7.7 | 29.5 | 22.7 |
| 5 persons | 864 | 538 | 280 | 212 | 14.8 | 11.1 | 37.4 | 33.9 |
| 6 persons | 453 | 273 | 137 | 114 | 22.0 | 17.1 | 40.3 | 35.8 |
| 7 persons or more | 360 | 191 | 148 | 101 | 29.5 | 23.5 | 46.6 | 42.3 |
| Mean Size | 3.54 | 3.44 | 3.70 | .10 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Mean number of children per family with children | 2.25 | 2.19 | 2.36 | .61 | NA | NA | NA | NA |

## TABLE 12.09 (continued)

## Families Below Poverty Level—Selected Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin

## 1987

## (figures in thousands)

| Characteristic | Number below Poverty Level | | | | Percent below Poverty Level | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | All Races[a] | White | Black | Hispanic[b] | All Races[a] | White | Black | Hispanic[b] |
| Education of Householder:[c] | | | | | | | | |
| Elementary: less than 8 years | 1,207 | 827 | 299 | 476 | 28.3 | 25.4 | 36.4 | 40.9 |
| 8 years | 552 | 403 | 133 | 89 | 17.1 | 14.4 | 34.9 | 31.3 |
| High school: 1 to 3 years | 1,406 | 810 | 556 | 203 | 18.8 | 13.4 | 42.6 | 30.6 |
| 4 years | 2,132 | 1,377 | 685 | 187 | 9.3 | 6.9 | 27.8 | 16.3 |
| College: 1 year or more | 899 | 617 | 191 | 72 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 11.2 | 7.8 |
| Work Experience of Householder in 1987:[d] | | | | | | | | |
| Worked | 3,311 | 2,349 | 840 | 563 | 6.7 | 5.4 | 17.5 | 16.2 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 1,334 | 1,012 | 286 | 269 | 3.4 | 2.9 | 8.2 | 10.2 |
| 1 to 49 weeks | 1,977 | 1,337 | 555 | 295 | 19.9 | 16.2 | 41.3 | 34.4 |
| Did not work | 3,712 | 2,219 | 1,297 | 615 | 25.3 | 18.4 | 58.2 | 59.0 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 445.

Note: Families as of March 1988. Oklahoma included in South region. For map of regions see inside cover of source.

[a] Includes other races not shown separately.

[b] Hispanic persons may be of any race.

[c] Householder 25 years old and over.

[d] Restricted to families with civilian workers.

NA = Not Applicable.

## TABLE 13.01

## Number of Farms and Land in Farms in Oklahoma by County 1978 and 1982

| County | Number of Farms[a] | | Land in Farms in Acres | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1978 | 1982 | 1978 | 1982 |
| Adair | 943 | 1,002 | 187,816 | 210,783 |
| Alfalfa | 88 | 859 | 512,464 | 515,387 |
| Atoka | 1,037 | 1,053 | 439,703 | 434,435 |
| Beaver | 919 | 850 | 1,095,683 | 1,026,028 |
| Beckham | 898 | 780 | 504,534 | 498,195 |
| Blaine | 938 | 949 | 512,114 | 524,648 |
| Bryan | 1,374 | 1,351 | 437,056 | 407,398 |
| Caddo | 1,812 | 1,640 | 762,036 | 704,910 |
| Canadian | 1,077 | 1,126 | 466,584 | 467,111 |
| Carter | 1,001 | 1,063 | 377,354 | 386,472 |
| Cherokee | 1,030 | 1,087 | 266,701 | 246,377 |
| Choctaw | 889 | 977 | 324,031 | 319,849 |
| Cimarron | 490 | 458 | 1,069,953 | 1,080,087 |
| Cleveland | 908 | 964 | 181,220 | 153,082 |
| Coal | 559 | 589 | 281,706 | 280,677 |
| Comanche | 1,044 | 994 | 461,287 | 611,681 |
| Cotton | 627 | 560 | 376,034 | 362,443 |
| Craig | 1,117 | 1,164 | 399,166 | 402,617 |
| Creek | 1,057 | 1,190 | 317,452 | 325,934 |
| Custer | 980 | 868 | 620,097 | 570,681 |
| Delaware | 1,170 | 1,126 | 286,576 | 240,195 |
| Dewey | 765 | 729 | 562,234 | 582,868 |
| Ellis | 685 | 612 | 710,002 | 661,929 |
| Garfield | 1,327 | 1,261 | 662,442 | 659,095 |
| Garvin | 1,337 | 1,355 | 439,614 | 402,259 |
| Grady | 1,541 | 1,579 | 590,389 | 547,738 |
| Grant | 1,004 | 903 | 627,408 | 569,695 |
| Greer | 582 | 518 | 381,652 | 358,805 |
| Harmon | 423 | 393 | 287,942 | 293,631 |
| Harper | 530 | 529 | 610,947 | 598,517 |
| Haskell | 814 | 790 | 273,154 | 267,202 |
| Hughes | 916 | 908 | 351,952 | 338,367 |
| Jackson | 725 | 671 | 471,075 | 443,464 |
| Jefferson | 581 | 560 | 425,498 | 391,565 |
| Johnston | 607 | 595 | 354,871 | 321,858 |
| Kay | 1,086 | 1,025 | 485,994 | 501,344 |
| Kingfisher | 1,060 | 956 | 561,771 | 513,553 |
| Kiowa | 859 | 823 | 598,990 | 588,400 |
| Latimer | 530 | 578 | 191,729 | 165,927 |
| LeFlore | 1,421 | 1,494 | 382,421 | 373,611 |
| Lincoln | 1,591 | 1,731 | 406,715 | 404,393 |
| Logan | 949 | 951 | 339,680 | 325,109 |
| Love | 603 | 593 | 249,404 | 219,394 |

## TABLE 13.01 (continued)

## Number of Farms and Land in Farms in Oklahoma by County 1978 and 1982

| County | Number of Farms[a] | | Land in Farms in Acres | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1978 | 1982 | 1978 | 1982 |
| McClain | 889 | 977 | 304,298 | 280,564 |
| McCurtain | 1,317 | 1,341 | 299,918 | 338,767 |
| McIntosh | 870 | 869 | 230,739 | 238,881 |
| Major | 896 | 869 | 531,739 | 495,056 |
| Marshall | 410 | 414 | 180,461 | 171,644 |
| Mayes | 1,256 | 1,309 | 278,339 | 268,039 |
| Murray | 400 | 411 | 192,104 | 173,003 |
| Muskogee | 1,318 | 1,419 | 378,843 | 357,160 |
| Noble | 775 | 751 | 398,663 | 399,524 |
| Nowata | 709 | 696 | 288,600 | 274,430 |
| Okfuskee | 764 | 745 | 279,927 | 268,687 |
| Oklahoma | 999 | 1,101 | 224,003 | 186,314 |
| Okmulgee | 981 | 1,071 | 305,274 | 276,745 |
| Osage | 1,012 | 1,028 | 1,184,818 | 1,116,615 |
| Ottawa | 927 | 963 | 219,677 | 210,991 |
| Pawnee | 647 | 643 | 317,467 | 280,641 |
| Payne | 1,071 | 1,123 | 316,089 | 305,027 |
| Pittsburg | 1,317 | 1,377 | 555,614 | 531,391 |
| Pontotoc | 1,011 | 1,048 | 363,346 | 394,487 |
| Pottawatomie | 1,267 | 1,407 | 322,320 | 326,704 |
| Pushmataha | 781 | 769 | 319,525 | 297,893 |
| Roger Mills | 770 | 724 | 681,397 | 604,947 |
| Rogers | 1,203 | 1,275 | 294,218 | 271,848 |
| Seminole | 941 | 1,030 | 263,909 | 256,094 |
| Sequoyah | 921 | 1,011 | 222,580 | 204,993 |
| Stephens | 1,146 | 1,134 | 456,539 | 431,995 |
| Texas | 875 | 795 | 1,176,529 | 1,148,305 |
| Tillman | 785 | 692 | 518,072 | 492,468 |
| Tulsa | 889 | 998 | 180,317 | 162,365 |
| Wagoner | 885 | 937 | 245,993 | 253,120 |
| Washington | 628 | 703 | 205,446 | 216,631 |
| Washita | 1,262 | 1,135 | 599,653 | 586,142 |
| Woods | 849 | 819 | 805,525 | 735,500 |
| Woodward | 772 | 733 | 749,703 | 714,512 |
| STATE | 72,237 | 72,523 | 33,737,292 | 32,369,206 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Census of Agriculture, 1982, p. 120.

[a] A farm as defined for the 1982 and 1978 Censuses, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year.

## TABLE 13.05

## Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings in Oklahoma by Commodity

### 1970-1987

### (thousands of dollars)

| Year | Crops | Livestock and Livestock Products | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1970 | $ 323,620 | $ 781,884 | $ 1,105,504 |
| 1971 | 262,253 | 824,740 | 1,086,993 |
| 1972 | 315,959 | 1,078,994 | 1,394,953 |
| 1973 | 749,714 | 1,447,513 | 2,197,227 |
| 1974 | 779,902 | 1,116,512 | 1,896,414 |
| 1975 | 793,634 | 1,076,269 | 1,869,903 |
| 1976 | 647,807 | 1,238,745 | 1,886,552 |
| 1977 | 705,154 | 1,158,429 | 1,863,583 |
| 1978 | 653,870 | 1,666,525 | 2,320,395 |
| 1979 | 1,232,315 | 2,102,908 | 3,335,223 |
| 1980 | 1,034,242 | 2,150,514 | 3,184,756 |
| 1981 | 997,260 | 1,829,923 | 2,827,183 |
| 1982 | 1,088,394 | 2,090,515 | 3,178,909 |
| 1983[a] | 917,675 | 1,690,316 | 2,607,991 |
| 1984[a] | 911,912 | 1,776,792 | 2,688,704 |
| 1985[a] | 954,300 | 1,725,716 | 2,680,016 |
| 1986 | 707,918 | 1,874,175 | 2,582,093 |
| 1987[b] | 699,817 | 2,052,402 | 2,752,219 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics, 1987, p. 91.

[a] Revised.

[b] Preliminary.

## TABLE 13.06

## Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings in Oklahoma by Crop 1983-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| Crop | 1983[a] | 1984[a] | 1985[a] | 1986 | 1987[b] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crops | | | | | |
| Winter Wheat | $ 558,763 | $ 557,642 | $ 591,253 | $ 305,800 | $ 289,758 |
| Cotton Lint | 83,317 | 35,176 | 51,460 | 70,332 | 80,527 |
| Cottonseed | 8,348 | 7,569 | 6,042 | 6,218 | 9,432 |
| Peanuts | 45,809 | 50,841 | 44,968 | 60,885 | 57,395 |
| Hay | 55,996 | 74,222 | 71,129 | 51,074 | 57,977 |
| Soybeans | 27,798 | 26,557 | 21,906 | 21,181 | 26,655 |
| Grain Sorghum | 27,068 | 35,260 | 42,183 | 31,047 | 26,514 |
| Corn for Grain | 7,765 | 9,178 | 10,357 | 11,402 | 3,955 |
| Barley | 1,293 | 2,992 | 2,028 | 1,074 | 697 |
| Oats | 1,806 | 2,346 | 2,002 | 2,046 | 1,549 |
| Rye | 1,363 | 1,476 | 1,450 | 897 | 391 |
| Others[c] | 39,639 | 44,490 | 48,442 | 53,262 | 56,429 |
| Fruits and Nuts | | | | | |
| Pecans | 3,775 | 13,320 | 5,664 | 9,143 | 4,973 |
| Others[d] | 4,935 | 5,724 | 5,416 | 5,557 | 5,565 |
| Other Products | | | | | |
| Greenhouse & Nursery | 50,000 | 45,119 | 50,000 | 78,000 | 78,000 |
| TOTAL ALL CROPS | 917,675 | 911,912 | 954,300 | 707,918 | 699,817 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics, 1987, p. 90.

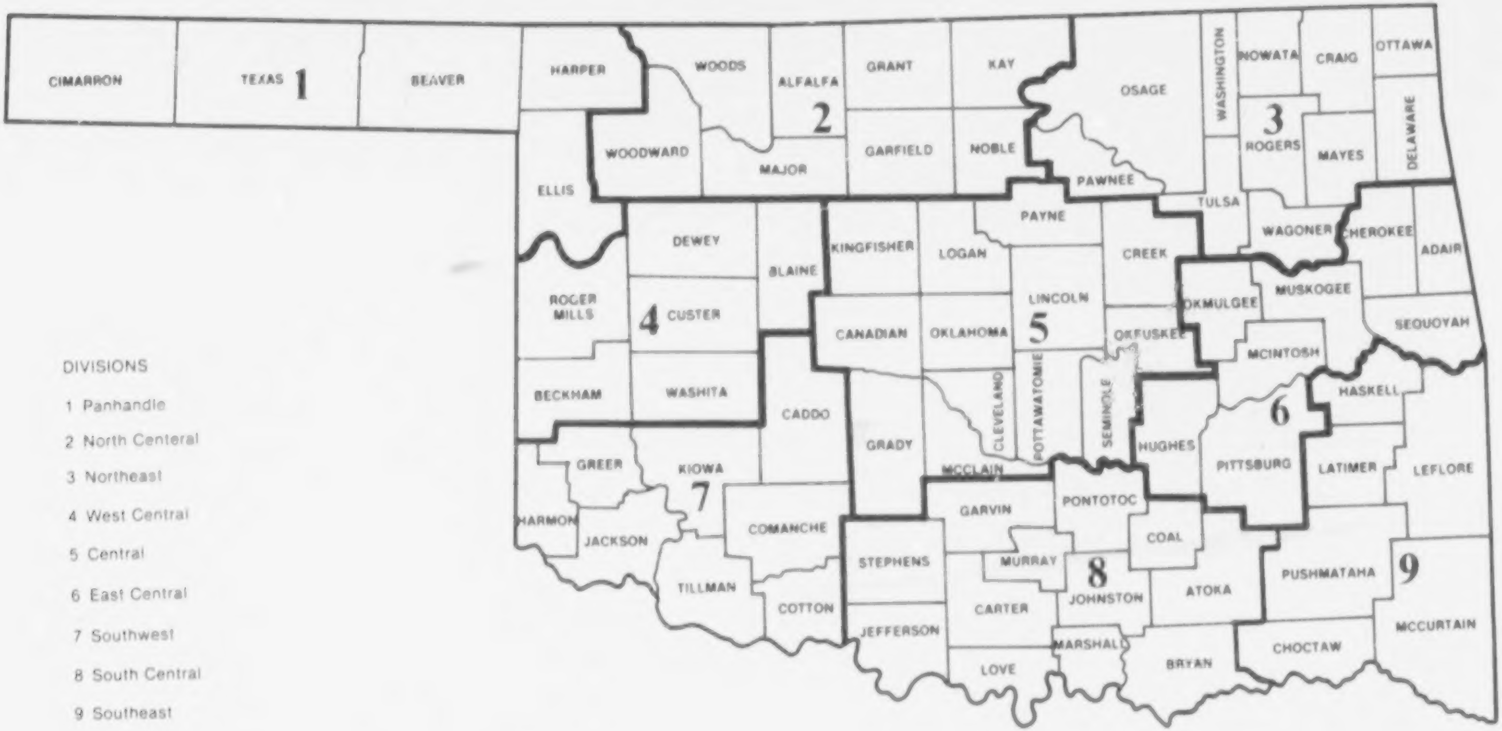
[a] Revised.

[b] Preliminary.

[c] Miscellaneous vegetable, seed and other crops.

[d] Peaches, blackberries, and miscellaneous fruits and nuts.

## MAP 13.1
## Crop Reporting Districts in Oklahoma


CIMARRON
TEXAS
1
BEAVER
HARPER
WOODS
ALFALFA
GRANT
KAY
OSAGE
WASHINGTON
NOWATA
CRAIG
OTTAWA
2
3
WOODWARD
MAJOR
GARFIELD
NOBLE
PAWNEE
ROGERS
MAYES
DELAWARE
ELLIS
TULSA
PAYNE
DEWEY
BLAINE
KINGFISHER
LOGAN
CREEK
WAGONER
CHEROKEE
ADAIR
ROGER MILLS
4
CUSTER
CANADIAN
OKLAHOMA
LINCOLN
5
OKMULGEE
MUSKOGEE
SEQUOYAH
OKFUSKEE
MCINTOSH
BECKHAM
WASHITA
CADDO
GRADY
CLEVELAND
POTTAWATOMIE
SEMINOLE
HUGHES
6
PITTSBURG
HASKELL
LATIMER
LEFLORE
GREER
KIOWA
7
MCCLAIN
HARMON
JACKSON
COMANCHE
GARVIN
PONTOTOC
COAL
STEPHENS
MURRAY
8
JOHNSTON
ATOKA
PUSHMATAHA
9
TILLMAN
COTTON
CARTER
JEFFERSON
MARSHALL
BRYAN
CHOCTAW
MCCURTAIN
LOVE

DIVISIONS

1 Panhandle
2 North Centeral
3 Northeast
4 West Central
5 Central
6 East Central
7 Southwest
8 South Central
9 Southeast

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics, 1987, Oklahoma State University Printing Services, 1987.

## TABLE 13.02

## Farm Real Estate in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

## 1984-1987

| | Value of Land and Buildings (millions of dollars) | | | | Average Value of Land and Buildings Per Acre | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State | April 1 1984 | April 1 1985 | Feb. 1 1986 | Feb. 1 1987 | April 1 1984 | April 1 1985 | Feb. 1 1986 | Feb. 1 1987 |
| Arkansas | $ 15,023 | $ 13,584 | $ 11,063 | $ 9,957 | $ 933 | $ 849 | $ 705 | $ 634 |
| Kansas | 27,983 | 22,368 | 18,527 | 16,304 | 583 | 466 | 387 | 340 |
| Louisiana | 13,645 | 12,686 | 10,048 | 7,335 | 1,351 | 1,256 | 1,005 | 734 |
| Missouri | 26,536 | 20,297 | 18,613 | 16,938 | 856 | 659 | 606 | 552 |
| New Mexico | 8,315 | 7,335 | 5,961 | 5,425 | 182 | 163 | 134 | 122 |
| Oklahoma | 23,067 | 18,678 | 15,876 | 14,130 | 699 | 566 | 481 | 428 |
| Texas | 81,117 | 88,346 | 72,515 | 64,539 | 593 | 652 | 541 | 482 |
| U.S.[a] | 794,034 | 686,194 | 597,235 | 549,782 | 782 | 679 | 596 | 548 |

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Statistics, 1987, pp. 375, 377.

[a] Total for Continental 48 states.

# TABLE 13.03

## Farm Assets and Debt in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

## 1985-1987

## (billions of dollars)

| State | Assets | | | Debt | | | Debt to Asset Ratio | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| Arkansas | $ 15.6 | $ 14.2 | $ 14.4 | $ 3.8 | $ 3.4 | $ 3.2 | 25.2 | 24.1 | 22.3 |
| Kansas | 27.5 | 25.0 | 26.9 | 7.0 | 6.0 | 5.7 | 29.2 | 24.1 | 21.0 |
| Louisiana | 13.5 | 10.7 | 10.2 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 23.5 | 24.4 | 23.7 |
| Missouri | 28.2 | 26.5 | 27.3 | 6.3 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 23.4 | 20.8 | 18.5 |
| New Mexico | 7.6 | 7.0 | 7.7 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 16.9 | 16.9 | 14.4 |
| Oklahoma | 22.3 | 20.6 | 20.7 | 5.3 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 24.7 | 22.3 | 21.1 |
| Texas | 90.2 | 81.8 | 81.3 | 13.1 | 12.0 | 13.4 | 15.2 | 14.6 | 14.0 |
| U.S. | 867.0 | 789.4 | 813.1 | 188.0 | 166.8 | 153.3 | 23.6 | 23.6 | 18.9 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 636.

## TABLE 13.04

## Number of Farms and Land in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980, 1987 and 1988

| State | Farms[a] (thousands) 1980 | 1987 | 1988 | Acreage (millions) 1980 | 1987 | 1988 | Acreage Per Farm 1980 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 59 | 49 | 47 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 280 | 314 | 319 |
| Kansas | 75 | 70 | 69 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 644 | 684 | 694 |
| Louisiana | 37 | 36 | 35 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 273 | 269 | 271 |
| Missouri | 120 | 114 | 113 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 261 | 268 | 269 |
| New Mexico | 14 | 14 | 14 | 47 | 45 | 45 | 3,467 | 3,304 | 3,333 |
| Oklahoma | 72 | 70 | 69 | 35 | 33 | 33 | 481 | 471 | 478 |
| Texas | 189 | 160 | 156 | 138 | 133 | 132 | 731 | 833 | 846 |
| U.S. | 2,433 | 2,173 | 2,159 | 1,039 | 1,002 | 999 | 427 | 461 | 463 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 628.

[a] A farm is defined as any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year.

## TABLE 13.09

## Crop Production in Oklahoma by Crop Reporting District 1983-1987 (figures in thousands)

| District/Crop | Unit | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PANHANDLE | | | | | | |
| Corn | Bu | 2,070 | 3,480 | 3,894 | 3,423 | 3,800 |
| Cotton | Bale | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Peanuts | Lb | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Soybeans | Bu | 72 | 100 | 125 | 67 | 45 |
| All Sorghum | Bu | 6,450 | 12,300 | 12,136 | 13,720 | 11,450 |
| All Wheat | Bu | 19,625 | 28,000 | 28,500 | 23,100 | 25,500 |
| Hay | Ton | 152 | 167 | 230 | 180 | 168 |
| WEST CENTRAL | | | | | | |
| Corn | Bu | 50 | 18 | 26 | 37 | 28 |
| Cotton | Bale | 23 | 35 | 52 | 31 | 70 |
| Peanuts | Lb | 4,900 | 7,410 | 6,150 | 5,700 | 6,405 |
| Soybeans | Bu | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| All Sorghum | Bu | 700 | 835 | 1,285 | 1,150 | 820 |
| All Wheat | Bu | 22,200 | 28,000 | 24,950 | 25,200 | 18,900 |
| Hay | Ton | 225 | 283 | 370 | 370 | 370 |
| SOUTHWEST | | | | | | |
| Corn | Bu | 115 | 57 | 110 | 70 | 45 |
| Cotton | Bale | 111 | 134 | 217 | 167 | 260 |
| Peanuts | Lb | 83,640 | 100,110 | 97,000 | 88,000 | 111,450 |
| Soybeans | Bu | 21 | 21 | 16 | 24 | 23 |
| All Sorghum | Bu | 940 | 1,580 | 2,437 | 1,840 | 1,600 |
| All Wheat | Bu | 30,500 | 29,000 | 33,740 | 30,300 | 22,000 |
| Hay | Ton | 325 | 312 | 640 | 410 | 330 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | |
| Corn | Bu | 85 | 100 | 120 | 85 | 74 |
| Cotton | Bale | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Peanuts | Lb | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Soybeans | Bu | 25 | 36 | 46 | 30 | 25 |
| All Sorghum | Bu | 575 | 860 | 2,300 | 2,540 | 1,400 |
| All Wheat | Bu | 47,000 | 67,670 | 49,205 | 47,500 | 42,300 |
| Hay | Ton | 420 | 373 | 495 | 545 | 535 |
| CENTRAL | | | | | | |
| Corn | Bu | 495 | 545 | 468 | 365 | 368 |
| Cotton | Bale | 8 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 12 |
| Peanuts | Lb | 17,100 | 17,090 | 15,500 | 16,500 | 20,650 |
| Soybeans | Bu | 315 | 141 | 159 | 118 | 120 |
| All Sorghum | Bu | 530 | 545 | 1,180 | 745 | 500 |
| All Wheat | Bu | 18,800 | 23,250 | 19,500 | 17,950 | 15,200 |
| Hay | Ton | 675 | 781 | 1,075 | 950 | 950 |

## TABLE 13.09 (continued)

## Crop Production in Oklahoma by Crop Reporting District 1983-1987 (figures in thousands)

| District/Crop | Unit | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | |
| Corn | Bu | 470 | 285 | 325 | 275 | |
| Cotton | Bale | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| Peanuts | Lb | 49,500 | 43,500 | 37,000 | 52,000 | 57 |
| Soybeans | Bu | 380 | 198 | 200 | 260 | |
| All Sorghum | Bu | 625 | 235 | 346 | 230 | |
| All Wheat | Bu | 3,600 | 3,480 | 2,900 | 2,150 | 2 |
| Hay | Ton | 480 | 476 | 665 | 575 | |
| NORTHEAST | | | | | | |
| Corn | Bu | 150 | 145 | 335 | 340 | |
| Cotton | Bale | NA | NA | L | L | |
| Peanuts | Lb | NA | NA | NA | 90 | |
| Soybeans | Bu | 1,775 | 2,000 | 2,310 | 2,790 | 3 |
| All Sorghum | Bu | 1,550 | 1,100 | 2,147 | 2,340 | 2 |
| All Wheat | Bu | 5,900 | 7,900 | 4,375 | 3,150 | 2 |
| Hay | Ton | 490 | 522 | 600 | 560 | |
| EAST CENTRAL | | | | | | |
| Corn | Bu | 435 | 515 | 740 | 530 | |
| Cotton | Bale | L | L | L | L | |
| Peanuts | Lb | 21,000 | 20,392 | 18,000 | 20,700 | 26 |
| Soybeans | Bu | 722 | 870 | 1,000 | 824 | |
| All Sorghum | Bu | 360 | 300 | 385 | 320 | |
| All Wheat | Bu | 1,875 | 2,300 | 960 | 549 | |
| Hay | Ton | 490 | 430 | 475 | 461 | |
| SOUTHEAST | | | | | | |
| Corn | Bu | 274 | 105 | 130 | 95 | |
| Cotton | Bale | NA | L | 0 | NA | |
| Peanuts | Lb | 400 | 498 | 330 | 510 | |
| Soybeans | Bu | 595 | 810 | 510 | 684 | |
| All Sorghum | Bu | 150 | 245 | 284 | 145 | |
| All Wheat | Bu | 1,000 | 1,200 | 870 | 901 | |
| Hay | Ton | 219 | 212 | 240 | 244 | |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | |
| Corn | Bu | 4,144 | 5,250 | 6,148 | 5,220 | 5 |
| Cotton | Bale | 145 | 183 | 285 | 210 | |
| Peanuts | Lb | 176,540 | 189,000 | 173,980 | 183,500 | 222 |
| Soybeans | Bu | 3,910 | 4,180 | 4,370 | 4,800 | 5 |
| All Sorghum | Bu | 11,880 | 18,000 | 22,500 | 23,030 | 18 |
| All Wheat | Bu | 150,500 | 190,800 | 165,000 | 150,800 | 129 |
| Hay | Ton | 3,476 | 3,556 | 4,790 | 4,295 | 4 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics, 1983-1987, pp. 24-45.

Note: Cotton production reported in 480 pound net bales.

NA = Not applicable

L = less than 1,000

## TABLE 13.10

## Oklahoma Livestock Population by Reporting District 1984-1988 (figures in thousands)

| District/Livestock | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PANHANDLE | | | | | |
| All Cattle and Calves | 570 | 680 | 700 | 660 | 645 |
| Beef Cows | 114 | 113 | 102 | 120 | 100 |
| All Sheep and Lambs | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 10 |
| All Hogs and Pigs | 16 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 7 |
| WEST CENTRAL | | | | | |
| All Cattle and Calves | 380 | 390 | 480 | 480 | 475 |
| Beef Cows | 120 | 130 | 130 | 140 | 130 |
| All Sheep and Lambs | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| All Hogs and Pigs | 12 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 8 |
| SOUTHWEST | | | | | |
| All Cattle and Calves | 430 | 400 | 510 | 490 | 495 |
| Beef Cows | 150 | 140 | 160 | 175 | 154 |
| All Sheep and Lambs | 13 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 20 |
| All Hogs and Pigs | 16 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 10 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | |
| All Cattle and Calves | 630 | 500 | 540 | 595 | 625 |
| Beef Cows | 160 | 155 | 140 | 160 | 161 |
| All Sheep and Lambs | 51 | 44 | 39 | 35 | 37 |
| All Hogs and Pigs | 36 | 24 | 18 | 20 | 18 |
| CENTRAL | | | | | |
| All Cattle and Calves | 830 | 810 | 760 | 755 | 690 |
| Beef Cows | 317 | 290 | 275 | 300 | 265 |
| All Sheep and Lambs | 20 | 16 | 18 | 23 | 22 |
| All Hogs and Pigs | 56 | 40 | 36 | 35 | 32 |
| SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | |
| All Cattle and Calves | 820 | 740 | 660 | 675 | 680 |
| Beef Cows | 386 | 340 | 310 | 330 | 290 |
| All Sheep and Lambs | 9 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 22 |
| All Hogs and Pigs | 21 | 22 | 16 | 15 | 13 |
| NORTHEAST | | | | | |
| All Cattle and Calves | 860 | 830 | 710 | 740 | 685 |
| Beef Cows | 350 | 350 | 300 | 330 | 327 |
| All Sheep and Lambs | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| All Hogs and Pigs | 95 | 71 | 67 | 85 | 80 |
| EAST CENTRAL | | | | | |
| All Cattle and Calves | 610 | 580 | 530 | 500 | 465 |
| Beef Cows | 296 | 280 | 260 | 275 | 250 |
| All Sheep and Lambs | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 9 |
| All Hogs and Pigs | 26 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 27 |

## TABLE 13.10 (continued)

## Oklahoma Livestock Population by Reporting District 1984-1988 (figures in thousands)

| District/Livestock | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SOUTHEAST | | | | | |
| All Cattle and Calves | 370 | 370 | 310 | 305 | 290 |
| Beef Cows | 197 | 195 | 160 | 183 | 165 |
| All Sheep and Lambs | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 |
| All Hogs and Pigs | 12 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | |
| All Cattle and Calves | 5,500 | 5,300 | 5,200 | 5,200 | 5,050 |
| Beef Cows | 2,090 | 1,993 | 1,837 | 2,013 | 1,842 |
| All Sheep and Lambs | 115 | 100 | 105 | 128 | 142 |
| All Hogs and Pigs | 290 | 220 | 201 | 220 | 200 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics, 1983-1987, pp. 58-61.

Note: Population as of January 1 except for Hogs and Pigs which are inventoried December 1 of the previous year. From 1985 to present All Sheep and Lambs includes new crop lambs.

## TABLE 13.12

## Gross and Net Farm Income in Oklahoma 1983-1987

| Description | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 198 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Farms | 73,000 | 73,000 | 71,000 | 71,000 | 70, |
| | | | Million Dollars | | |
| Cash Receipts | | | | | |
| Farm Marketings | $ 2,608 | $ 2,689 | $ 2,680 | $ 2,582 | $ 2,7 |
| Government Payments | 352 | 309 | 249 | 393 | 3 |
| TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS | 2,960 | 2,998 | 2,929 | 2,975 | 3,1 |
| Non-Money Income | 403 | 408 | 334 | 289 | 2 |
| Other Farm Income | 86 | 72 | 131 | 129 | |
| Realized Gross Farm Income | 3,449 | 3,477 | 3,395 | 3,393 | 3,5 |
| Farm Production Expenses | 3,023 | 2,922 | 2,701 | 2,541 | 2,5 |
| Realized Net Farm Income | 425 | 555 | 694 | 851 | 9 |
| Net Change in Farm Inventories | -63 | -7 | -73 | 19 | |
| TOTAL NET FARM INCOME | 363 | 548 | 621 | 871 | 9 |
| | | | Dollars | | |
| Average per Farm | | | | | |
| Realized Gross Farm Income | $47,245 | $47,629 | $47,815 | $47,786 | $50,2 |
| Farm Production Expenses | 41,416 | 40,027 | 38,041 | 35,796 | 36,6 |
| Realized Net Income | 5,829 | 7,601 | 9,775 | 11,990 | 13,5 |
| TOTAL NET INCOME | 4,968 | 7,510 | 8,748 | 12,263 | 13,2 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics, 1987, p. 92.

Note: Details may not add to totals due to rounding. U.S.D.A. income concept differs from that of the B.E.A.

[a] Preliminary figures.

All income derived from farm operations and Government farm programs is included in the above table. The following description of terms may be helpful in interpreting the table.

Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings - Receipts from sales, loans made or guaranteed by CCC and purchases u price support programs.

Government Payments - Those payments made to farmers in connection with programs such as Agricultural Conservation, Feed Grain, Wheat and Cotton, Disaster Payments, etc.

Non-Money Income - Includes the value of farm products consumed directly in farm households and the rental v of housing provided by farm dwellings. Expenses are included in the production expense estimates, thus non-money imputations do not add on a dollar-for-dollar basis.

Realized Gross Farm Income - The sum of the above income sources.

Farm Production Expenses - Cost of current operations (excludes new capital equipment, taxes, and rents).

Realized Net Farm Income - Realized gross income minus production expenses.

Net Change in Farm Inventories - Value of change in quantities of crops and livestock products kept on farms fro one year to the next (may be a minus value).

Total Net Farm Income - Realized net income plus the net change in inventories.

## TABLE 13.13

## Farm Production Expenses in Oklahoma 1983-1987

| Item | 1983 | 1984 | 1985[a] | 1986[a] | 1987[b] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL DOLLARS: | Million Dollars | | | | |
| Feed | $ 421 | $ 388 | $ 354 | $ 339 | $ 330 |
| Livestock | 404 | 346 | 365 | 395 | 490 |
| Seed | 33 | 38 | 37 | 33 | 33 |
| Fertilizer and Lime | 114 | 113 | 111 | 88 | 85 |
| Repairs & Maintenance | 156 | 154 | 150 | 154 | 155 |
| Fuel | 172 | 164 | 151 | 110 | 102 |
| Pesticides | 30 | 35 | 36 | 32 | 33 |
| Electricity | 29 | 29 | 29 | 26 | 32 |
| Miscellaneous | 292 | 294 | 284 | 257 | 282 |
| Hired Labor | 112 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 124 |
| Interest on Non-Real Estate | 328 | 326 | 266 | 237 | 216 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES | 2,093 | 2,001 | 1,896 | 1,786 | 1,883 |
| Depreciation | 504 | 485 | 415 | 387 | 337 |
| Interest on Real Estate | 277 | 268 | 244 | 225 | 208 |
| Taxes on Farm Property | 76 | 77 | 76 | 75 | 75 |
| Net Rent to Non-Farm Landlords | 74 | 92 | 70 | 67 | 66 |
| TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES | 3,023 | 2,992 | 2,701 | 2,541 | 2,569 |
| AVERAGE DOLLARS PER FARM: | Dollars | | | | |
| Feed | $ 5,774 | $ 5,321 | $ 4,985 | $ 4,780 | $ 4,710 |
| Livestock | 5,540 | 4,745 | 5,139 | 5,559 | 7,004 |
| Seed | 452 | 521 | 520 | 463 | 473 |
| Fertilizer and Lime | 1,559 | 1,555 | 1,570 | 1,242 | 1,217 |
| Repairs & Manintenance | 2,142 | 2,111 | 2,114 | 2,168 | 2,219 |
| Fuel | 2,362 | 2,243 | 2,131 | 1,551 | 1,459 |
| Pesticides | 412 | 474 | 510 | 458 | 476 |
| Electricity | 395 | 399 | 407 | 368 | 459 |
| Miscellaneous | 4,005 | 4,032 | 3,994 | 3,624 | 4,034 |
| Hired Labor | 1,538 | 1,538 | 1,593 | 1,606 | 1,771 |
| Interest on Non-Real Estate | 4,488 | 4,466 | 3,745 | 3,338 | 3,080 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES | 28,667 | 27,411 | 26,708 | 25,157 | 26,901 |
| Depreciation | 6,900 | 6,642 | 5,844 | 5,456 | 4,817 |
| Interest on Real Estate | 3,792 | 3,667 | 3,434 | 3,175 | 2,966 |
| Taxes on Farm Property | 1,048 | 1,058 | 1,072 | 1,061 | 1,066 |
| Net Rent to Non-Farm Landlords | 1,010 | 1,255 | 985 | 949 | 947 |
| TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES | 41,416 | 40,027 | 38,041 | 35,796 | 36,697 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics, 1987, p. 89.

Note: Individual figures may not add to total due to rounding.

[a] Revised.

[b] Preliminary figures.

# TABLE 13.07

## Value of Crop Production and Acres Harvested in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1986 and 1987

| | Acreage Harvested (thousands) | | Farm Value (millions of dollars) | | Rank | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State | 1986 | 1987[a] | 1986 | 1987[a] | 1987[a] | Crops in Order of Value, 1987 |
| Arkansas | 7,359 | 7,052 | $ 945 | $ 1,335 | 16 | Soybeans, rice, cotton lint, hay |
| Kansas | 20,674 | 19,874 | 2,036 | 2,263 | 8 | Wheat, sorghum, soybeans, hay |
| Louisiana | 4,300 | 3,855 | 806 | 820 | 31 | Cotton lint, soybeans, rice, hay |
| Missouri | 13,202 | 12,409 | 1,775 | 1,924 | 11 | Soybeans, corn, hay, cotton lint |
| New Mexico | 1,179 | 973 | 261 | 307 | 35 | Hay, cotton lint, onions, wheat |
| Oklahoma | 8,568 | 8,347 | 785 | 862 | 26 | Wheat, hay, cotton lint, peanuts |
| Texas | 17,749 | 16,250 | 2,522 | 3,424 | 4 | Cotton lint, hay, sorghum, corn |
| U.S.[b] | 311,519 | 289,070 | 60,582 | 62,939 | – | Corn, soybeans, hay, wheat |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 647.

[a] Preliminary.

[b] Excludes Alaska.

## TABLE 13.08

## Harvested Acreage and Yield Per Harvested Acre in Oklahoma 1983-1987 (figures in thousands)

| Crop | Unit | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HARVESTED ACRES | | | | | | |
| Winter Wheat | Bu | 4,300 | 5,300 | 5,500 | 5,200 | 4,800 |
| Corn for Grain | Bu | 37 | 50 | 58 | 45 | 56 |
| Grain Sorghum | Bu | 360 | 450 | 500 | 490 | 410 |
| Cotton Lint | Bale | 300 | 375 | 360 | 350 | 400 |
| All Hay | Ton | 1,940 | 1,940 | 2,100 | 1,980 | 2,210 |
| Soybeans for Beans | Bu | 230 | 220 | 190 | 200 | 230 |
| Peanuts | Lb | 91 | 91 | 83 | 90 | 98 |
| YIELD PER ACRE | | | | | | |
| Winter Wheat | Bu | 35 | 36 | 30 | 29 | 27 |
| Corn for Grain | Bu | 112 | 105 | 106 | 116 | 107 |
| Grain Sorghum | Bu | 33 | 40 | 45 | 47 | 46 |
| Cotton Lint[a] | Bale | 232 | 234 | 380 | 288 | 415 |
| All Hay | Ton | | 1.83 | 2.28 | 2.17 | 2.00 |
| Soybeans | Bu | 17 | 19 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| Peanuts | Lb | 1,940 | 2,077 | 2,060 | 2,050 | 2,270 |
| CROP PRODUCTION | | | | | | |
| Winter Wheat | Bu | 150,500 | 190,800 | 165,000 | 150,800 | 129,600 |
| Corn for Grain | Bu | 4,144 | 5,250 | 6,148 | 5,220 | 5,992 |
| Grain Sorghum | Bu | 11,880 | 18,000 | 22,500 | 23,030 | 18,860 |
| Cotton Lint | Bale | 145 | 183 | 285 | 210 | 346 |
| All Hay | Ton | 3,716 | 3,556 | 4,790 | 4,295 | 4,413 |
| Soybeans | Bu | 3,910 | 4,180 | 4,370 | 4,800 | 5,750 |
| Peanuts | Lb | 176,540 | 189,000 | 170,980 | 184,500 | 222,460 |
| Peaches | Lb | 7,500 | 9,000 | 8,000 | 5,500 | 5,000 |
| Pecans (all) | Lb | 8,000 | 25,000 | 10,000 | 15,000 | 12,000 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics, 1987, pp. 12-14.

[a] Cotton lint yield per acre in pounds.

## TABLE 13.11

## Number and Value of Livestock on Farms and Ranches in Oklahoma Selected Years 1960-1987

| | All Cattle and Calves | | All Hogs and Pigs[a] | | All Sheep and Lambs[b] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Thousand Head | Thousands of Dollars | Thousand Head | Thousands of Dollars | Thousand Head | Thousands of Dollars |
| 1960 | 3,378 | $ 401,982 | 475 | $ 6,508 | 274 | $2,953 |
| 1965 | 4,352 | 422,144 | 307 | 4,608 | 149 | 1,573 |
| 1970 | 4,985 | 722,675 | 442 | 9,945 | 138 | 2,340 |
| 1975 | 6,500 | 845,000 | 300 | 21,450 | 89 | 2,359 |
| 1980 | 5,500 | 2,447,500 | 350 | 20,125 | 93 | 6,836 |
| 1984 | 5,500 | 1,677,500 | 220 | 14,300 | 115 | 6,555 |
| 1985 | 5,300 | 1,722,500 | 200 | 13,300 | 85 | 5,568 |
| 1986 | 5,200 | 1,690,000 | 220 | 17,600 | 90 | 5,535 |
| 1987 | 5,200 | 1,716,000 | 200 | 15,500 | 105 | 7,193 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics, 1987, p. 48.

[a] December 1, except 1960 which is January 1.

[b] Excludes new crop lambs.

# PART V
# Section 14
## Minerals

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 14.01
Nonfuel Minerals Produced
in Oklahoma by County
1985 ........ 401

TABLE 14.02
Nonfuel Mineral Production
in Oklahoma
1985-1987 ........ 402

TABLE 14.03
Principal Producers of Nonfuel Minerals
in Oklahoma ........ 403

TABLE 14.04
Value of Mineral Production
for Selected States and the U.S.
1986 ........ 408

TABLE 14.05
Reported Production of Coal
in Oklahoma by County
1980-1988 ........ 409

TABLE 14.06
Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas
Condensate on which Gross Production Tax was Paid
by County
1987 and 1988 ........ 410

TABLE 14.07
Crude Oil Production
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1982-1987 ........ 416

TABLE 14.08
Active Rotary Rig Activity
in Oklahoma and the U.S.
1970-1987 ........ 416

TABLE 14.09
Barrels and Value of Oil, Mmcf and
Value of Natural and Casinghead Gas
on which Gross Production Tax was Paid
1956-1988 ........ 417

# PART V (continued)
## Section 14
## Minerals

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 14.10
New Gas Well Completions
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
Selected Years 1970-1987 .......... 418

TABLE 14.11
Number of Producing Gas Wells
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
Selected Years 1970-1987 .......... 419

TABLE 14.12
Average Wellhead Prices of Natural Gas
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
Selected Years 1965-1986 .......... 420

TABLE 14.13
Stripper Well Production in Oklahoma
1981-1987 .......... 421

TABLE 14.14
Drilling Permits and Completed Wells in Oklahoma
1980-1988 .......... 422

TABLE 14.15
Oil and Gas Completions
1987 and 1988 .......... 423

TABLE 14.16
Total Wells Reported as Completed
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1985-1987 .......... 427

TABLE 14.17
Total Well Completions in Oklahoma
1957-1988 .......... 428

TABLE 14.18
New Field Wildcat and Exploratory Wells in Oklahoma
1980-1988 .......... 429

TABLE 14.19
Average Wellhead Value per Barrel of Crude Oil
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1981-1987 .......... 430

## TABLE 14.01

## Nonfuel Minerals Produced in Oklahoma by County

## 1985

| County | Minerals produced in order of value |
|---|---|
| Atoka | Stone (crushed) |
| Beaver | Pumice |
| Blaine | Gypsum |
| Bryan | Stone (crushed) |
| Caddo | Stone (crushed), gypsum |
| Canadian | Clays |
| Carter | Stone (crushed) |
| Cherokee | Stone (crushed) |
| Choctaw | Stone (crushed) |
| Comanche | Stone (crushed), gypsum |
| Craig | Stone (crushed) |
| Creek | Stone (crushed), clays |
| Custer | Clays |
| Greer | Stone (dimension), clays |
| Harmon | Salt |
| Haskell | Stone (crushed), stone (dimension) |
| Jackson | Gypsum |
| Johnston | Sand (industrial), stone (crushed), stone (dimension) |
| Kay | Stone (crushed) |
| Kingfisher | Iodine |
| Kiowa | Stone (crushed), stone (dimension) |
| LeFlore | Stone (dimension) |
| McCurtain | Stone (crushed) |
| McIntosh | Stone (crushed) |
| Major | Stone (crushed), gypsum |
| Marshall | Stone (crushed) |
| Mayes | Cement, stone (crushed), clays |
| Murray | Stone (crushed) |
| Muskogee | Sand (industrial), feldspar, clays |
| Noble | Stone (crushed) |
| Nowata | Stone (crushed) |
| Oklahoma | Clays |
| Okmulgee | Stone (crushed) |
| Osage | Stone (crushed) |
| Ottawa | Stone (crushed), abrasives |
| Pawnee | Stone (crushed) |
| Payne | Stone (crushed) |
| Pittsburg | Stone (crushed), stone (dimension) |
| Pontotoc | Cement, stone (crushed), clays |
| Rogers | Cement, stone (crushed), clays |
| Seminole | Lime, stone (crushed), clays |
| Sequoyah | Stone (crushed) |
| Tulsa | Stone (crushed) |
| Wagoner | Stone (crushed) |
| Washington | Stone (crushed), clays |
| Woodward | Iodine |
| Undistributed[a] | Sand and gravel (construction), gem stones |

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, The Mineral Industry of Oklahoma, p.2.

Note: No production of nonfuel mineral commodities was reported for counties not listed.

[a] Data not available by county for minerals.

## TABLE 14.02

## Nonfuel Mineral Production in Oklahoma
## 1985, 1986, 1987
## (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | | 1985 | | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Minerals | Unit | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| Cement | | | | | | | |
| Masonry | TST | 43 | $ 2,854 | 50 | $ 3,198 | 45 | $ 2,900 |
| Portland | TST | 1,589 | 72,583 | 1,579 | 69,075 | 1,600 | 70,000 |
| Clays | TST | 997 | 2,338 | 993 | 2,329 | 1,042 | 2,445 |
| Gem Stones | | NA | 2[a] | NA | 2 | NA | W |
| Gypsum | TST | 1,595 | 12,548 | 1,683 | 9,855 | 1,695 | 9,921 |
| Sand and Gravel | | | | | | | |
| Construction | TST | 12,600[a] | 32,300[a] | 10,366 | 24,585 | 11,600[a] | 27,000[a] |
| Industrial | TST | W | W | 1,203 | 16,454 | 1,160 | 16,025 |
| Stone | | | | | | | |
| Crushed | TST | 31,173 | 98,811 | 30,900[a] | 102,100[a] | 29,500 | 97,400 |
| Dimension | TST | 11 | 836 | 19[a] | 913[a] | 11 | 977 |
| Combined value of feldspar, iodine, lime, pumice (1985-86), salt, tripoli, and values indicated by symbol W | | | 29,335 | | 18,504 | | 25,149 |
| TOTAL | | | 251,607 | | 247,015 | | 251,817 |

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, The Mineral Industry of Oklahoma in 1987, 1987 preliminary.

Note: Production as measured by mine shipments, sales, or marketable production (including consumption by producers).

[a] Estimated.

NA = Not available.

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing company proprietary data, value included with TOTAL.

# TABLE 14.03

## Principal Producers of Nonfuel Minerals in Oklahoma

| Commodity and Company | Address | Type of Activity | County |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cement: | | | |
| Blue Circle Inc., a subsidiary of Blue Circle Industries Ltd.[a, b] | One Parkway Center<br>1850 Parkway Place<br>Suite 1000<br>Marietta, GA 30067 | Quarry and plant | Rogers |
| Ideal Basic Industries Inc., Ideal Cement Co.[a, b] | Box 8789<br>Denver, CO 80201 | Quarry and plant | Pontotoc |
| Lone Star Industries Inc.[a, b] | Box 12449<br>Dallas, TX 75225 | Quarry and plant | Mayes |
| Clays: | | | |
| Acme Brick Co., a subsidiary of Justin Industries Inc. | Box 24012<br>Oklahoma City, OK 73124 | Pits and plants | Custer and Oklahoma |
| Chandler Materials Co. | 5805 East 15th St.<br>Tulsa, OK 74102 | Pits and plants | Oklahoma and Rogers |
| Commercial Brick Corp. | Box 1382<br>Wewoka, OK 74884 | Pit and plant | Seminole |
| Oklahoma Brick Corp., a subsidiary of Merry Co. | Box 75368<br>4300 NW 10th St.<br>Oklahoma City, OK 73127 | Pit and plant | Canadian and Muskogee |
| Feldspar: | | | |
| Arkhola Sand and Gravel Co., a division of APAC-Arkansas Inc., a subsidiary of Ashland Oil Co.[b, c] | Box 1401<br>Muskogee, OK 74401 | Dredge and plant | Muskogee |
| Gallium and germanium: | | | |
| Eagle-Picher Industries Inc. | Box 737<br>Quapaw, OK 74363 | Refinery | Ottawa |

## TABLE 14.03 (continued)

## Principal Producers of Nonfuel Minerals in Oklahoma

| Commodity and Company | Address | Type of Activity | County |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gypsum: | | | |
| Harrison Gypsum Co. Inc. | Box 336<br>Lindsay, OK 73052 | Quarry | Caddo |
| Heartland Cement Co. | Box 428<br>Independence, KS 67301 | Quarry | Blaine |
| Republic Gypsum Co. | Drawer C<br>Duke, OK 73532 | Quarry and plant | Jackson |
| Temple-EasTex Inc. | Box 101<br>Fletcher, OK 73541 | Quarry and plant | Comanche |
| United States Gypsum Co., a subsidiary of USG Corp. | Box 187<br>Southard, OK 73770 | Quarry and plant | Blaine |
| Iodine: | | | |
| North American Brine Resources | c/o Beard Oil Co.<br>2000 Classen Center Bldg.<br>Oklahoma City, OK 73106 | Oilfield brines and plant | Kingfisher |
| Woodward Iodine Corp., a subsidiary of Asahi Glass Co. Ltd. | Box 1245<br>Woodward, OK 73801 | Brine field and plant | Woodward |
| Lime: | | | |
| St. Clair Lime Co. | Box 569<br>Sallisaw, OK 74955 | Mine and plant | Sequoyah |
| Pumice (volcanic ash): | | | |
| Axtell Mining Corp. | Box 92<br>Gate, OK 73844 | Open pit | Beaver |
| Salt: | | | |
| Cargill Inc. | Box 167<br>Freedom, OK 73842 | Solar evaporation | Wood |

## TABLE 14.03 (continued)

## Principal Producers of Nonfuel Minerals in Oklahoma

| Commodity and Company | Address | Type of Activity | County |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sand and gravel: | | | |
| Construction: | | | |
| Boorhem-Fields Inc.[b] | Star Route B<br>Box 284A<br>Kingston, OK 73439 | Quarries | Bryan |
| The Dolese Co.[b] | 13 NW 13th St.<br>Oklahoma City, OK 73101 | Pits and plants | Canadian, Kingfisher, Logan, Oklahoma |
| Gainesville Sand and Gravel Co. | Box 47127<br>Dallas, TX 75247 | Pit and plant | Love |
| Lemon Haskell Construction Co. of General Materials Inc. | Box 24044<br>Oklahoma City, OK 73124 | Pits and plant | Cleveland |
| Industrial: | | | |
| Mid-Continent Glass Sand Co. | Box 248<br>Roff, OK 74865 | Pit and plant | Pontotoc |
| U.S. Silica Co. | Box 36<br>Mill Creek, OK 74856 | Pits and plant | Johnston |
| Stone: | | | |
| Crushed: | | | |
| Amis Materials Co. | Box 168<br>Stringtown, OK 74569 | Quarry | Atoka |
| Anchor Stone Co., a subsidiary of Anchor Industries[c] | 3300 North Mingo Valley Expressway<br>Tulsa, OK 74116 | Quarry | Tulsa |
| Bellco Materials Inc.[c] | Box 466<br>Nowata, OK 74048 | Quarries | Nowata, Rogers, Washington |
| Material Producers Inc. | Box 577<br>Norman, OK 73070 | Quarry | Murray |

## TABLE 14.04

## Value of Mineral Production for Selected States and the U.S.

## 1986

## (millions of dollars)

| State | Fuels | Nonfuels | Total | Principal Minerals in Order of Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | $ 5,993 | $ 2,269 | $ 8,262 | Petroleum, natural gas, cement |
| Illinois | 2,244 | 470 | 2,714 | Coal, petroleum, stone |
| Kentucky | 4,215 | 267 | 4,482 | Coal, stone, natural gas |
| New Mexico | 2,850 | 612 | 3,462 | Natural gas, petroleum, coal |
| Ohio | 1,897 | 610 | 2,507 | Coal, natural gas, petroleum |
| Oklahoma | 5,502 | 247 | 5,749 | Natural gas, petroleum, stone |
| Pennsylvania | 2,595 | 843 | 3,438 | Coal, natural gas, cement |
| Texas | 22,937 | 1,712 | 24,649 | Petroleum, natural gas, coal |
| West Virginia | 4,569 | 130 | 4,699 | Coal, natural gas, petroleum |
| Wyoming | 3,042 | 556 | 3,598 | Coal, petroleum, natural gas |
| U.S. | 93,393 | 23,452 | NA | Petroleum, natural gas (wet), coal |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 676.

NA = Not available (due to data withheld to avoid disclosure of individual company data).

## TABLE 14.03 (continued)

## Principal Producers of Nonfuel Minerals in Oklahoma

| Commodity and Company | Address | Type of Activity | County |
|---|---|---|---|
| McNabb Stone Co., a division of McNabb Coal Co. Inc. | Drawer C<br>Catoosa, OK 74015 | Quarries | Rogers and Wagoner |
| Meridian Aggregates Co., a subsidiary of Burlington Northern Railroad | Box 86<br>Mill Creek, OK 74856 | Quarry | Johnston |
| The Quapaw Co. | Box 72<br>Drumright, OK 74030 | Quarries | Creek and Pawnee |
| Sooner Rock and Sand Co., a subsidiary of Hallet Construction Co. | Box 1549<br>Norman, OK 73070 | Quarry | Murray |
| Standard Industries, a division of APAC-Oklahoma Inc. | Box 580670<br>Tulsa, OK 74158 | Quarries | Cherokee, Kay Mayes, Tulsa |
| Tulsa Rock Co., a subsidiary of The McMichael Co. of Koppers Co. Inc. | Box 3878<br>Tulsa, OK 74102 | Quarry | Rogers |
| Dimension: | | | |
| Bodie L. Anderson Quarries Inc. | Box 106<br>Mill Creek, OK 74856 | Quarry | Johnston |
| Wilson Miller | Route 1<br>Hackett, AR 72937 | Quarry | LeFlore |
| Pontotoc Stone Co. | 1434 NW 30th St.<br>Oklahoma City, OK 73118 | Quarry | Johnston |
| TDM Quarry Co. | Route 5, Box 72<br>McAlester, OK 74501 | Quarry | Pittsburg |
| Willis Granite Co. Inc. | Box 188<br>Granite, OK 73547 | Quarry | Greer |
| Tripoli: | | | |
| American Tripoli Co. | Box 489<br>Seneca, MO 64865 | Mines | Ottawa |

## TABLE 14.03 (continued)

## Principal Producers of Nonfuel Minerals in Oklahoma

| Commodity and Company | Address | Type of Activity | County |
|---|---|---|---|
| Zinc: | | | |
| St. Joe Minerals Corp., a division of Fluor Corp. | Box 579<br>Bartlesville, OK 74005 | Refinery | Washington |

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, The Mineral Industry in Oklahoma, Preprint from the 1986 Bureau of Mines Yearbook, pp. 8, 9.

[a] Also clays.

[b] Also stone.

[c] Also sand and gravel.

## TABLE 14.05

## Reported Production of Coal in Oklahoma by County
## 1980-1988
## (thousands of tons)

| County | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atoka | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Coal | – | – | – | 47 | 68 | 13 | – | – | 20 |
| Craig | 1,805 | 1,513 | 984 | 841 | 1,265 | 1,041 | 659 | 697 | 616 |
| Haskell | 701 | 577 | 485 | 355 | 731 | 608 | 541 | 420 | 408 |
| Latimer | 253 | 242 | 264 | 190 | 337 | 316 | 223 | 244 | 246 |
| LeFlore | 303 | 539 | 641 | 427 | 106 | 277 | 216 | 36 | 65 |
| McIntosh | 11 | 71 | 147 | 245 | 283 | 54 | – | 16 | 47 |
| Muskogee | 247 | 364 | 252 | 219 | 4 | – | – | 59 | 85 |
| Nowata | 23 | 178 | 117 | – | 169 | 26 | – | – | – |
| Okmulgee | 590 | 415 | 324 | 205 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| Pittsburg | 80 | – | – | 26 | 77 | 293 | 128 | 9 | – |
| Rogers | 1,099 | 1,464 | 1,121 | 649 | 632 | 483 | 1,033 | 1,303 | 609 |
| Wagoner | 252 | 364 | 323 | 431 | 536 | 230 | 161 | 77 | 17 |
| TOTAL | 5,364 | 5,728 | 4,659 | 3,686 | 4,226 | 3,344 | 2,970 | 2,867 | 2,118 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Mines, unpublished report.

# TABLE 14.06

## Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas Condensate on which Gross Production Tax was Paid by County 1987 and 1988

| County | Casinghead Gas Value ($000) | Casinghead Gas Volume (Mmcf) | Condensate Value ($000) | Condensate Volume (Mmcf) | Natural Gas Value ($000) | Natural Gas Volume (Mmcf) | Oil Value ($000) | Oil Volume (000 barrels) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1987 | | | | | | | | |
| Alfalfa | $ 8,730 | 6,071 | $ 699 | 39 | $ 9,781 | 8,149 | $ 12,150 | 672 |
| Atoka | 0 | 0 | 8 | L | 253 | 170 | 54 | 3 |
| Beaver | 10,329 | 7,014 | 5,918 | 335 | 113,423 | 75,840 | 40,566 | 2,297 |
| Beckham | 1,194 | 760 | 9,689 | 599 | 111,245 | 74,643 | 8,567 | 484 |
| Blaine | 24,301 | 15,195 | 10,567 | 612 | 134,230 | 88,944 | 9,766 | 545 |
| Bryan | 178 | 432 | 10 | 1 | 1,057 | 573 | 1,465 | 82 |
| Caddo | 9,155 | 5,389 | 10,773 | 609 | 179,756 | 119,128 | 63,224 | 3,560 |
| Canadian | 50,361 | 30,565 | 8,797 | 511 | 115,926 | 71,389 | 32,214 | 1,782 |
| Carter | 16,863 | 13,071 | 334 | 19 | 4,488 | 3,453 | 224,471 | 13,535 |
| Cimarron | 844 | 637 | 145 | 8 | 9,475 | 8,093 | 11,546 | 653 |
| Cleveland | 5,396 | 4,116 | 160 | 9 | 1,407 | 1,143 | 41,089 | 2,268 |
| Coal | 208 | 168 | 1 | L | 8,648 | 3,549 | 3,151 | 174 |
| Comanche | 379 | 209 | 619 | 36 | 18,912 | 9,392 | 3,762 | 213 |
| Cotton | 71 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 40 | 5,989 | 341 |
| Craig | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 174 | 35 | 72 | 4 |
| Creek | 4,886 | 4,275 | 34 | 2 | 3,437 | 2,824 | 92,684 | 5,135 |
| Custer | 5,164 | 2,845 | 36,931 | 2,169 | 223,453 | 138,873 | 6,649 | 384 |
| Dewey | 26,765 | 16,471 | 8,851 | 515 | 83,266 | 49,254 | 27,714 | 1,565 |
| Ellis | 8,307 | 4,707 | 9,586 | 560 | 50,381 | 33,627 | 16,538 | 925 |
| Garfield | 37,434 | 24,647 | 3,032 | 168 | 24,602 | 19,305 | 32,562 | 1,791 |
| Garvin | 66,690 | 45,859 | 2,063 | 116 | 12,009 | 9,912 | 123,485 | 6,979 |
| Grady | 31,823 | 18,251 | 19,733 | 1,115 | 150,668 | 94,892 | 110,299 | 6,113 |
| Grant | 12,390 | 9,602 | 463 | 29 | 13,831 | 9,417 | 65,966 | 3,611 |
| Greer | 0 | 0 | 4 | L | 442 | 277 | 281 | 16 |

## TABLE 14.06 (continued)

## Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas Condensate on which Gross Production Tax was Paid by County

## 1987 and 1988

| | Casinghead Gas | | Condensate | | Natural Gas | | Oil | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| County | Value ($000) | Volume (Mmcf) | Value ($000) | Volume (Mmcf) | Value ($000) | Volume (Mmcf) | Value ($000) | Volume (000 barrels) |
| Harmon | $ 0 | 0 | $ 0 | 0 | $ 0 | 0 | $ 773 | 42 |
| Harper | 1,028 | 464 | 2,118 | 126 | 59,045 | 40,857 | 4,054 | 231 |
| Haskell | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54,613 | 36,691 | 0 | 0 |
| Hughes | 1,636 | 1,423 | 410 | 24 | 16,307 | 12,358 | 20,535 | 1,137 |
| Jackson | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,218 | 68 |
| Jefferson | 449 | 199 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 42 | 9,003 | 533 |
| Johnston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | L | 0 | 0 |
| Kay | 3,383 | 1,993 | 3 | L | 5,121 | 1,669 | 24,349 | 1,338 |
| Kingfisher | 56,629 | 41,706 | 3,196 | 183 | 23,712 | 15,949 | 64,730 | 3,562 |
| Kiowa | 0 | 0 | 11 | L | 132 | 92 | 1,335 | 76 |
| Latimer | –16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 104,680 | 77,330 | 0 | 0 |
| LeFlore | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31,471 | 22,330 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln | 4,423 | 3,604 | 1,163 | 63 | 10,229 | 8,060 | 23,769 | 1,325 |
| Logan | 21,439 | 15,250 | 356 | 20 | 5,710 | 4,848 | 30,458 | 1,678 |
| Love | 2,686 | 1,400 | 188 | 11 | 2,337 | 1,892 | 26,829 | 1,513 |
| McClain | 22,813 | 17,693 | 735 | 42 | 7,328 | 5,748 | 65,839 | 3,646 |
| McIntosh | 116 | 73 | 5 | L | 11,157 | 11,100 | 77 | 4 |
| Major | 59,910 | 44,280 | 9,829 | 552 | 55,363 | 40,090 | 61,800 | 3,423 |
| Marshall | 2,132 | 1,980 | 196 | 12 | 3,175 | 2,235 | 5,155 | 288 |
| Mayes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | L | L | 444 | 25 |
| Murray | 336 | 240 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 39 | 25,173 | 1,491 |
| Muskogee | 175 | 163 | 14 | L | 1,621 | 1,353 | 4,012 | 221 |
| Noble | 11,350 | 8,101 | 276 | 15 | 1,972 | 1,492 | 47,255 | 2,599 |
| Nowata | 267 | 187 | 0 | 0 | 372 | 341 | 7,349 | 409 |
| Okfuskee | 1,517 | 1,215 | 578 | 32 | 5,845 | 4,629 | 17,405 | 967 |

## TABLE 14.06 (continued)

## Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas Condensate on which Gross Production Tax was Paid by County 1987 and 1988

| County | Casinghead Gas | | Condensate | | Natural Gas | | Oil | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Value ($000) | Volume (Mmcf) | Value ($000) | Volume (Mmcf) | Value ($000) | Volume (Mmcf) | Value ($000) | Volume (000 barrels) |
| Oklahoma | $ 26,262 | 16,833 | $ 3,497 | 204 | $ 15,058 | 10,830 | $ 64,784 | 3,566 |
| Okmulgee | 1,872 | 1,577 | 402 | 22 | 7,916 | 5,102 | 22,145 | 1,231 |
| Osage | 4,792 | 3,879 | 2 | L | 4,043 | 3,309 | 122,491 | 6,788 |
| Ottawa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Pawnee | 11,810 | 10,324 | 28 | 1 | 728 | 712 | 48,313 | 2,668 |
| Payne | 4,038 | 3,646 | 175 | 10 | 1,341 | 1,144 | 31,695 | 1,747 |
| Pittsburg | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102,608 | 62,622 | 0 | 0 |
| Pontotoc | 723 | 772 | 31 | 2 | 431 | 330 | 78,486 | 4,364 |
| Pottawatomie | 6,652 | 5,735 | 22 | 1 | 829 | 645 | 77,005 | 4,251 |
| Roger Mills | 723 | 473 | 13,665 | 790 | 240,539 | 168,187 | 2,525 | 143 |
| Rogers | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 270 | 226 | 2,662 | 148 |
| Seminole | 1,812 | 1,560 | 555 | 30 | 2,338 | 2,114 | 71,849 | 3,982 |
| Sequoyah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,389 | 1,200 | 0 | 0 |
| Stephens | 23,521 | 22,949 | 4,502 | 268 | 35,822 | 20,682 | 170,075 | 10,465 |
| Texas | 5,159 | 3,439 | 1,489 | 85 | 98,687 | 84,351 | 60,731 | 3,444 |
| Tillman | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,421 | 79 |
| Tulsa | 171 | 166 | 9 | L | 1,047 | 1,015 | 12,972 | 724 |
| Wagoner | 171 | 129 | 303 | 17 | 755 | 607 | 5,578 | 309 |
| Washington | 320 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 760 | 648 | 11,839 | 663 |
| Washita | 2,303 | 951 | 5,561 | 338 | 106,799 | 73,004 | 6,248 | 352 |
| Woods | 9,323 | 5,898 | 3,007 | 171 | 33,422 | 22,402 | 7,241 | 410 |
| Woodward | 2,777 | 1,844 | 3,949 | 232 | 39,774 | 28,013 | 4,269 | 244 |
| TOTAL | 614,172 | 430,691 | 184,695 | 10,706 | 2,366,822 | 1,599,211 | 2,178,155 | 123,289 |

## TABLE 14.07

## Crude Oil Production in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1982-1987 (thousands of barrels)

| State | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 18,849 | 18,849 | 18,730 | 19,044 | 15,778 | 14,230 |
| Kansas | 70,525 | 71,594 | 75,729 | 75,407 | 67,034 | 59,884 |
| Louisiana | 458,395 | 479,569 | 515,268 | 508,239 | 512,108 | 476,030 |
| Missouri | 202 | 269 | 285 | 243 | 110 | 110 |
| New Mexico | 71,024 | 75,169 | 79,336 | 78,530 | 75,712 | 72,328 |
| Oklahoma | 158,621 | 158,604 | 168,385 | 162,739 | 149,105 | 134,378 |
| Texas | 925,926 | 902,676 | 904,774 | 888,831 | 839,606 | 785,475 |
| U.S. | 3,156,715 | 3,710,999 | 3,249,696 | 3,274,600 | 3,168,300 | 3,047,400 |

Source: The American Petroleum Institute, Basic Petroleum Data Book, January 1989, Section IV, Table 4c.

## TABLE 14.08

## Active Rotary Rig Activity in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1970-1987 (yearly average)

| Year | Oklahoma | U.S. |
|---|---|---|
| 1970 | 98 | 1,028 |
| 1971 | 90 | 976 |
| 1972 | 90 | 1,107 |
| 1973 | 115 | 1,194 |
| 1974 | 146 | 1,471 |
| 1975 | 177 | 1,660 |
| 1976 | 186 | 1,658 |
| 1977 | 233 | 2,001 |
| 1978 | 258 | 2,259 |
| 1979 | 247 | 2,177 |
| 1980 | 397 | 2,910 |
| 1981 | 698 | 3,970 |
| 1982 | 622 | 3,105 |
| 1983 | 285 | 2,229 |
| 1984 | 319 | 2,428 |
| 1985 | 251 | 1,969 |
| 1986 | 141 | 964 |
| 1987 | 136 | 936 |

Source: American Petroleum Institute, Basic Petroleum Data Book, January 1989, Section III, Table 14b.

## TABLE 14.09

## Barrels and Value of Oil, Mmcf and Value of Natural and Casinghead Gas on which Gross Production Tax was Paid

## 1956-1988

## (value in thousands)

| | Casinghead and Natural Gas | | | Crude Oil | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Volume (Mmcf) | Value | Average Value | Volume (000 barrels) | Value | Average Value |
| 1956 | 744,092 | $ 59,227 | $ .08 | 216,770 | $ 597,328 | $2.76 |
| 1957 | 741,450 | 61,100 | .08 | 209,624 | 624,964 | 2.98 |
| 1958 | 774,020 | 67,592 | .09 | 198,392 | 591,839 | 2.98 |
| 1959 | 837,197 | 78,683 | .09 | 199,402 | 578,653 | 2.90 |
| 1960 | 898,008 | 96,897 | .11 | 192,913 | 558,383 | 2.89 |
| 1961 | 928,109 | 106,818 | .12 | 198,081 | 558,666 | 2.82 |
| 1962 | 1,052,625 | 126,708 | .12 | 202,732 | 588,662 | 2.90 |
| 1963 | 1,133,436 | 138,929 | .12 | 198,723 | 570,981 | 2.87 |
| 1964 | 1,231,142 | 163,265 | .13 | 202,140 | 576,923 | 2.85 |
| 1965 | 1,272,691 | 177,762 | .14 | 207,686 | 593,226 | 2.86 |
| 1966 | 1,338,391 | 190,146 | .14 | 222,307 | 631,098 | 2.84 |
| 1967 | 1,543,649 | 220,421 | .14 | 235,242 | 688,531 | 2.93 |
| 1968 | 1,593,539 | 224,885 | .14 | 223,623 | 668,202 | 2.99 |
| 1969 | 1,751,189 | 247,854 | .14 | 224,738 | 701,380 | 3.12 |
| 1970 | 1,828,745 | 263,506 | .14 | 220,444 | 702,090 | 3.18 |
| 1971 | 1,818,967 | 273,946 | .15 | 213,313 | 725,611 | 3.40 |
| 1972 | 1,816,756 | 294,750 | .16 | 207,633 | 709,033 | 3.41 |
| 1973 | 1,748,506 | 337,208 | .19 | 182,261 | 769,768 | 4.22 |
| 1974 | 1,790,035 | 445,649 | .25 | 170,161 | 1,283,593 | 7.54 |
| 1975 | 1,726,462 | 584,004 | .34 | 157,450 | 1,385,284 | 8.80 |
| 1976 | 1,748,315 | 957,977 | .55 | 156,740 | 1,475,242 | 9.41 |
| 1977 | 1,767,928 | 1,418,202 | .80 | 149,365 | 1,529,953 | 10.24 |
| 1978 | 1,783,269 | 1,625,283 | .91 | 150,456 | 1,640,636 | 10.90 |
| 1979 | 1,845,391 | 2,062,868 | 1.12 | 143,642 | 2,158,526 | 15.03 |
| 1980 | 1,902,157 | 2,856,467 | 1.50 | 150,140 | 4,110,515 | 27.38 |
| 1981 | 2,337,350 | 4,347,616 | 1.86 | 149,710 | 5,355,474 | 35.77 |
| 1982 | 1,924,189 | 5,377,377 | 2.79 | 158,674 | 5,195,614 | 32.74 |
| 1983 | 1,807,758 | 4,818,885 | 2.66 | 148,887 | 4,411,813 | 29.63 |
| 1984 | 1,997,269 | 5,373,995 | 2.69 | 153,378 | 4,457,360 | 29.06 |
| 1985 | 2,008,730 | 4,830,012 | 2.40 | 150,803 | 3,992,363 | 26.47 |
| 1986 | 1,934,334 | 3,315,420 | 1.71 | 137,902 | 2,008,844 | 14.57 |
| 1987 | 2,029,902 | 2,980,994 | 1.46 | 123,289 | 2,178,155 | 17.67 |
| 1988[a] | 2,118,136 | 3,241,119 | 1.53 | 118,846 | 1,769,533 | 14.89 |

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

[a] Preliminary.

## TABLE 14.06 (continued)

## Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas Condensate on which Gross Production Tax was Paid by County 1987 and 1988

| County | Casinghead Gas | | Condensate | | Natural Gas | | Oil | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Value ($000) | Volume (Mmcf) | Value ($000) | Volume (Mmcf) | Value ($000) | Volume (Mmcf) | Value ($000) | Volume (000 barrels) |
| 1988[a] | | | | | | | | |
| Alfalfa | $ 8,595 | 5,619 | $ 578 | 37 | $ 8,849 | 6,856 | $ 12,081 | 797 |
| Atoka | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 302 | 201 | 48 | 3 |
| Beaver | 8,282 | 5,498 | 4,404 | 298 | 122,601 | 79,841 | 32,080 | 2,160 |
| Beckham | 683 | 408 | 7,673 | 532 | 119,319 | 72,049 | 7,953 | 524 |
| Blaine | 21,247 | 13,196 | 9,099 | 611 | 142,592 | 96,528 | 8,215 | 535 |
| Bryan | 225 | 451 | 11 | L | 1,647 | 1,111 | 1,178 | 78 |
| Caddo | 7,466 | 4,825 | 6,859 | 453 | 169,861 | 105,223 | 50,264 | 3,317 |
| Canadian | 44,186 | 28,117 | 8,357 | 563 | 128,880 | 76,449 | 23,211 | 1,510 |
| Carter | 16,310 | 11,891 | 284 | 19 | 6,220 | 4,436 | 205,383 | 14,872 |
| Cimarron | 552 | 448 | 110 | 7 | 12,533 | 9,272 | 9,773 | 673 |
| Cleveland | 5,316 | 3,926 | 154 | 10 | 1,600 | 1,207 | 30,961 | 2,021 |
| Coal | 190 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 9,519 | 3,689 | 2,682 | 175 |
| Comanche | 383 | 242 | 339 | 23 | 28,032 | 15,854 | 3,532 | 237 |
| Cotton | 163 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 54 | 4,730 | 319 |
| Craig | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 31 | 50 | 4 |
| Creek | 3,918 | 3,560 | 31 | 2 | 2,721 | 2,212 | 72,282 | 4,721 |
| Custer | 4,117 | 2,561 | 31,492 | 2,164 | 250,336 | 148,155 | 5,090 | 336 |
| Dewey | 23,078 | 15,566 | 7,369 | 503 | 79,264 | 50,484 | 19,122 | 1,265 |
| Ellis | 12,292 | 6,309 | 5,478 | 385 | 59,045 | 36,678 | 14,196 | 943 |
| Garfield | 33,686 | 24,162 | 2,112 | 137 | 23,518 | 17,008 | 25,530 | 1,654 |
| Garvin | 63,863 | 43,784 | 1,360 | 90 | 12,262 | 10,102 | 89,358 | 6,007 |
| Grady | 31,944 | 19,513 | 13,522 | 895 | 155,642 | 90,998 | 94,588 | 6,175 |
| Grant | 14,871 | 10,618 | 729 | 51 | 12,813 | 9,031 | 51,790 | 3,350 |
| Greer | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 304 | 192 | 223 | 15 |
| Harmon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 738 | 48 |

## TABLE 14.06 (continued)

## Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas Condensate on which Gross Production Tax was Paid by County 1987 and 1988

| County | Casinghead Gas | | Condensate | | Natural Gas | | Oil | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Value ($000) | Volume (Mmcf) | Value ($000) | Volume (Mmcf) | Value ($000) | Volume (Mmcf) | Value ($000) | Volume (000 barrels) |
| Harper | $ 808 | 442 | $ 2,108 | 150 | $ 75,925 | 49,544 | $ 3,148 | 212 |
| Haskell | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66,668 | 42,820 | 0 | 0 |
| Hughes | 1,660 | 1,409 | 444 | 29 | 16,823 | 12,419 | 15,223 | 996 |
| Jackson | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 890 | 58 |
| Jefferson | 397 | 172 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 51 | 7,160 | 502 |
| Johnston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | L | 0 | 0 |
| Kay | 3,002 | 1,812 | 14 | L | 3,045 | 1,058 | 20,559 | 1,337 |
| Kingfisher | 51,602 | 38,653 | 2,526 | 168 | 23,665 | 16,006 | 50,557 | 3,300 |
| Kiowa | 6 | 6 | 146 | 9 | 674 | 443 | 973 | 67 |
| Latimer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 171,574 | 116,711 | 0 | 0 |
| LeFlore | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41,406 | 29,419 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln | 3,766 | 3,011 | 654 | 42 | 9,341 | 7,042 | 18,612 | 1,217 |
| Logan | 16,266 | 11,731 | 275 | 18 | 4,993 | 3,749 | 23,741 | 1,566 |
| Love | 2,444 | 1,227 | 237 | 17 | 3,841 | 2,935 | 19,217 | 1,286 |
| McClain | 23,977 | 18,547 | 716 | 48 | 8,292 | 5,949 | 49,983 | 3,258 |
| McIntosh | 126 | 91 | 5 | L | 9,265 | 8,673 | 28 | 2 |
| Major | 62,846 | 45,414 | 8,971 | 589 | 68,185 | 47,331 | 54,633 | 3,573 |
| Marshall | 1,965 | 1,860 | 317 | 23 | 8,131 | 5,203 | 4,176 | 277 |
| Mayes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | L | L | 355 | 24 |
| Murray | 327 | 204 | 5 | L | 144 | 77 | 21,775 | 1,522 |
| Muskogee | 116 | 107 | 4 | L | 1,055 | 938 | 3,659 | 240 |
| Noble | 9,352 | 6,521 | 153 | 10 | 1,391 | 1,115 | 36,784 | 2,390 |
| Nowata | 317 | 227 | 0 | 0 | 472 | 312 | 5,734 | 375 |
| Okfuskee | 1,808 | 1,427 | 266 | 18 | 5,460 | 5,147 | 14,453 | 948 |
| Oklahoma | 23,216 | 16,295 | 3,093 | 211 | 16,021 | 11,092 | 47,485 | 3,078 |

## TABLE 14.06 (continued)

## Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas Condensate on which Gross Production Tax was Paid by County 1987 and 1988

| | Casinghead Gas | | Condensate | | Natural Gas | | Oil | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| County | Value ($000) | Volume (Mmcf) | Value ($000) | Volume (Mmcf) | Value ($000) | Volume (Mmcf) | Value ($000) | Volume (000 barrels) |
| Okmulgee | $ 1,629 | 1,279 | $ 277 | 19 | $ 6,393 | 4,738 | $ 18,062 | 1,186 |
| Osage | 4,110 | 3,494 | 0 | 0 | 3,205 | 2,779 | 105,864 | 6,917 |
| Pawnee | 10,869 | 7,913 | 5 | L | 606 | 621 | 32,683 | 2,119 |
| Payne | 3,186 | 2,932 | 57 | 4 | 1,229 | 1,051 | 25,209 | 1,641 |
| Pittsburg | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119,542 | 73,004 | 5 | 0 |
| Pontotoc | 636 | 716 | 14 | L | 305 | 237 | 64,235 | 4,206 |
| Pottawatomie | 6,581 | 5,567 | 131 | 9 | 642 | 527 | 61,743 | 4,029 |
| Roger Mills | 1,097 | 735 | 13,096 | 881 | 257,365 | 167,894 | 4,796 | 332 |
| Rogers | 27 | 26 | 8 | L | 334 | 280 | 2,123 | 140 |
| Seminole | 1,688 | 1,454 | 425 | 28 | 2,436 | 2,239 | 65,402 | 4,260 |
| Sequoyah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,788 | 1,872 | 0 | 0 |
| Stephens | 28,948 | 21,441 | 3,734 | 269 | 36,875 | 19,273 | 138,681 | 10,287 |
| Texas | 4,394 | 3,050 | 1,409 | 96 | 146,810 | 111,898 | 45,850 | 3,084 |
| Tillman | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,093 | 71 |
| Tuisa | 186 | 168 | 41 | 3 | 1,238 | 1,221 | 10,624 | 698 |
| Wagoner | 150 | 111 | 77 | 5 | 423 | 340 | 4,782 | 314 |
| Washington | 232 | 152 | 0 | 0 | 598 | 504 | 9,931 | 651 |
| Washita | 1,781 | 822 | 4,464 | 318 | 99,830 | 57,519 | 4,338 | 286 |
| Woods | 12,687 | 7,568 | 2,517 | 171 | 39,573 | 25,291 | 7,048 | 467 |
| Woodward | 2,579 | 1,707 | 3,336 | 235 | 49,223 | 31,901 | 2,861 | 194 |
| TOTAL | 586,149 | 409,254 | 149,490 | 10,153 | 2,654,970 | 1,708,882 | 1,769,533 | 118,846 |

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, and Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished data.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

L = Less than $1,000 or 1,000 (Mmcf) or (000 barrels) as the case may be.

[a] Preliminary.

## TABLE 14.10

## New Gas Well Completions in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States Selected Years 1970-1987

| State | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 32 | 24 | 121 | 200 | 218 | 256 | 157 | 139 |
| Kansas | 109 | 499 | 642 | 433 | 428 | 502 | 365 | 313 |
| Louisiana | 575 | 830 | 1,787 | 1,039 | 1,193 | 1,007 | 518 | 395 |
| Missouri | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| New Mexico | 169 | 464 | 1,061 | 498 | 430 | 577 | 241 | 179 |
| Oklahoma | 295 | 667 | 2,146 | 1,628 | 1,806 | 1,483 | 1,048 | 753 |
| Texas | 783 | 2,351 | 3,573 | 3,120 | 3,481 | 2,974 | 1,575 | 1,312 |

Source: The American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1988, p. 40.

[a] Preliminary

## TABLE 14.11

## Number of Producing Gas Wells in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States Selected Years 1970-1987

| State | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986[a] | 1987[b] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 1,008 | 1,128 | 1,114 | 2,371 | 2,623 | 2,719 | 2,847 |
| Kansas | 8,660 | 8,865 | 12,820 | 14,925 | 15,980 | 11,485 | 11,280 |
| Louisiana | 9,690 | 11,359 | 16,190 | 17,124 | 16,716 | 15,313 | 16,647 |
| Missouri | 11 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 0 |
| New Mexico | 8,848 | 10,352 | 14,571 | 17,806 | 18,308 | 18,647 | 23,413 |
| Oklahoma | 8,168 | 9,769 | 16,419 | 23,691 | 24,756 | 25,762 | 26,595 |
| Texas | 23,417 | 26,184 | 37,724 | 45,139 | 44,320 | 42,713 | 45,552 |

Source: The American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1988, p. 39.

[a] Revised.

[b] Preliminary.

# TABLE 14.12

## Average Wellhead Prices of Natural Gas in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. Selected Years 1965-1986 ($/MCF)

| State | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | $0.16 | $0.16 | $0.35 | $0.70 | $2.54 | $2.55 | $2.51 |
| Kansas | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.17 | 0.77 | 1.49 | 1.27 | 1.21 |
| Louisiana | 0.18 | 0.19 | 0.42 | 1.61 [a] | 2.73 | 2.66 | 2.21 |
| Missouri | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.34 | 0.00 | 3.75 | 3.50 | 3.75 |
| New Mexico | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.41 | 1.76 | 2.72 | 2.62 | 1.87 |
| Oklahoma | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.32 | 1.51 | 2.72 | 2.47 | 1.71 |
| Texas | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.52 | 1.57 [b] | 2.45 [b] | 2.33 | 1.65 |
| U.S. | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.45 | 1.59 | 2.66 | 2.51 | 1.94 |

Source: The American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1988, p. 108.

Note: Reflects price at first point of transfer, representing sales by producers, 1987 U.S. Average is estimated to be $1.71.

[a] For period June 1, 1980 through May 31, 1981.

[b] Weighted average value obtained from separate onshore and offshore continental shelf average value calculations.

## TABLE 14.14

## Drilling Permits and Completed Wells in Oklahoma 1980-1988

| Year | Approved Drilling Permits | Wells Completed | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Oil | Gas | Dry | Total |
| 1980 | 17,861 | 4,678 | 2,061 | 2,286 | 9,025 |
| Average/Month | 1,488 | 390 | 172 | 190 | 752 |
| 1981 | 22,694 | 6,453 | 2,299 | 2,947 | 11,699 |
| Average/Month | 1,891 | 538 | 192 | 246 | 976 |
| 1982 | 17,720 | 6,061 | 2,625 | 3,344 | 12,030 |
| Average/Month | 1,477 | 505 | 219 | 279 | 1,003 |
| 1983 | 14,919 | 5,003 | 1,891 | 3,056 | 9,950 |
| Average/Month | 1,243 | 417 | 158 | 255 | 830 |
| 1984 | 15,174 | 5,366 | 1,887 | 2,800 | 10,053 |
| Average/Month | 1,264 | 447 | 157 | 233 | 837 |
| 1985 | 12,458 | 4,465 | 1,620 | 3,001 | 9,086 |
| Average/Month | 1,038 | 372 | 135 | 250 | 757 |
| 1986 | 6,585 | 2,831 | 1,290 | 1,803 | 5,924 |
| Average/Month | 549 | 236 | 107 | 150 | 493 |
| 1987 | 6,492 | 1,756 | 1,026 | 1,150 | 3,932 |
| Average/Month | 541 | 146 | 86 | 96 | 328 |
| 1988 | 5,722 | 1,049 | 747 | 839 | 2,635 |
| Average/Month | 477 | 87 | 62 | 70 | 220 |

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, Statistical Department, unpublished material.

## TABLE 14.13

## Stripper Well Production in Oklahoma
1981-1987

| Year | Total Number of Stripper Wells | Total Number of Producing Wells | Stripper Production (thousands of barrels) | Total Production (thousands of barrels) | Percent Stripper Production |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 | 69,781 | 87,105 | 83,249 | 144,001 | 58 |
| 1982 | 73,328 | 92,331 | 94,237 | 148,272 | 64 |
| 1983 | 77,729 | 96,211 | 94,430 | 135,679 | 70 |
| 1984 | 82,431 | 100,377 | 94,045 | 153,103 | 62 |
| 1985 | 83,034 | 102,342 | 91,841 | 150,717 | 61 |
| 1986 | 84,425 | 100,261 | 95,903 | 149,105 | 64 |
| 1987 | 77,154 | 96,658 | 91,082 | 134,378 | 68 |

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, Statistical Division, unpublished material.

Note: A stripper well is defined as a well which produces 10 barrels/oil per day or less.

# TABLE 14.15

## Oil and Gas Completions by County
## 1987 and 1988

| County | 1987 Oil | 1987 Gas | 1987 Dry | 1987 Total | 1987 Footage | 1988 Oil | 1988 Gas | 1988 Dry | 1988 Total | 1988 Footage |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alfalfa | 8 | 9 | 17 | 34 | 211,360 | 14 | 6 | 22 | 42 | 243,949 |
| Atoka | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 41,899 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 30,013 |
| Beaver | 17 | 61 | 37 | 115 | 855,651 | 5 | 58 | 26 | 89 | 595,498 |
| Beckham | 2 | 14 | 8 | 24 | 230,751 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 28 | 315,593 |
| Blaine | 28 | 34 | 15 | 77 | 744,522 | 22 | 29 | 5 | 56 | 545,338 |
| Bryan | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 21,138 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5,020 |
| Caddo | 28 | 21 | 24 | 73 | 726,764 | 17 | 21 | 8 | 46 | 511,638 |
| Canadian | 15 | 8 | 7 | 30 | 272,059 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 27 | 276,092 |
| Carter | 118 | 2 | 9 | 129 | 449,970 | 108 | 4 | 15 | 127 | 484,081 |
| Cherokee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Choctaw | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cimarron | 1 | 3 | 15 | 19 | 89,138 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 45,523 |
| Cleveland | 24 | 0 | 27 | 51 | 344,179 | 12 | 1 | 17 | 30 | 195,631 |
| Coal | 0 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 43,404 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 26,516 |
| Comanche | 6 | 8 | 7 | 21 | 116,230 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 19 | 73,900 |
| Cotton | 2 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 31,693 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 12,542 |
| Craig | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Creek | 76 | 23 | 36 | 135 | 363,193 | 38 | 5 | 23 | 66 | 187,283 |
| Custer | 1 | 21 | 13 | 35 | 446,612 | 2 | 28 | 12 | 42 | 543,169 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 375 |
| Dewey | 15 | 18 | 12 | 45 | 454,228 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 33 | 338,446 |
| Ellis | 17 | 23 | 14 | 54 | 510,710 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 36 | 343,357 |
| Garfield | 25 | 14 | 7 | 46 | 295,133 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 122,387 |

## TABLE 14.15 (continued)
## Oil and Gas Completions by County
## 1987 and 1988

| County | 1987 | | | | | 1988 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Oil | Gas | Dry | Total | Footage | Oil | Gas | Dry | Total | Footage |
| Garvin | 74 | 13 | 25 | 112 | 856,406 | 37 | 8 | 17 | 62 | 443,034 |
| Grady | 30 | 31 | 22 | 83 | 825,008 | 22 | 21 | 12 | 55 | 513,380 |
| Grant | 58 | 9 | 49 | 116 | 659,169 | 24 | 7 | 62 | 93 | 537,658 |
| Greer | 0 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 13,465 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,610 |
| Harmon | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 30,480 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8,350 |
| Harper | 8 | 44 | 25 | 77 | 500,231 | 5 | 36 | 24 | 65 | 411,186 |
| Haskell | 0 | 29 | 6 | 35 | 223,081 | 0 | 25 | 8 | 33 | 174,846 |
| Hughes | 27 | 38 | 38 | 103 | 368,210 | 21 | 34 | 26 | 81 | 283,218 |
| Jackson | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8,910 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 15,795 |
| Jefferson | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 15,060 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 29,726 |
| Johnston | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 12,225 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3,000 |
| Kay | 37 | 15 | 18 | 70 | 222,064 | 24 | 9 | 22 | 55 | 184,971 |
| Kingfisher | 15 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 217,267 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 118,629 |
| Kiowa | 6 | 8 | 17 | 31 | 44,111 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 7,935 |
| Latimer | 0 | 44 | 3 | 47 | 417,460 | 0 | 36 | 4 | 40 | 378,943 |
| LeFlore | 0 | 29 | 8 | 37 | 228,785 | 0 | 21 | 7 | 28 | 203,886 |
| Lincoln | 20 | 16 | 33 | 69 | 292,183 | 9 | 7 | 25 | 41 | 177,629 |
| Logan | 22 | 14 | 23 | 59 | 299,870 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 28 | 129,419 |
| Love | 10 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 139,587 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 86,079 |
| McClain | 31 | 4 | 19 | 54 | 505,367 | 30 | 4 | 23 | 57 | 525,760 |
| McCurtain | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 18,986 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McIntosh | 1 | 17 | 10 | 28 | 61,073 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 35,015 |
| Major | 81 | 41 | 6 | 128 | 1,093,579 | 66 | 30 | 6 | 102 | 877,172 |
| Marshall | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 24,990 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8,947 |

## TABLE 14.15 (continued)

## Oil and Gas Completions by County

## 1987 and 1988

| County | 1987 | | | | | 1988 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Oil | Gas | Dry | Total | Footage | Oil | Gas | Dry | Total | Footage |
| Mayes | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1,805 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1,325 |
| Murray | 7 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 48,749 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 59,112 |
| Muskogee | 19 | 7 | 13 | 39 | 80,795 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 24 | 45,666 |
| Noble | 34 | 4 | 24 | 62 | 249,868 | 28 | 3 | 20 | 51 | 184,940 |
| Nowata | 84 | 7 | 3 | 94 | 99,166 | 24 | 16 | 0 | 40 | 37,870 |
| Okfuskee | 28 | 19 | 32 | 79 | 265,889 | 21 | 17 | 19 | 57 | 195,713 |
| Oklahoma | 41 | 10 | 29 | 80 | 524,831 | 35 | 10 | 20 | 65 | 425,805 |
| Okmulgee | 34 | 40 | 30 | 104 | 228,188 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 42 | 96,124 |
| Osage | 114 | 10 | 35 | 159 | 334,992 | 67 | 4 | 23 | 94 | 185,896 |
| Ottawa | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,401 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pawnee | 34 | 3 | 19 | 56 | 183,901 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 21 | 65,517 |
| Payne | 34 | 5 | 30 | 69 | 288,433 | 27 | 1 | 28 | 56 | 216,374 |
| Pittsburg | 0 | 41 | 10 | 51 | 351,360 | 0 | 46 | 9 | 55 | 304,351 |
| Pontotoc | 14 | 3 | 17 | 34 | 76,552 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 20 | 57,316 |
| Pottawatomie | 49 | 2 | 46 | 97 | 454,285 | 30 | 0 | 39 | 69 | 340,104 |
| Pushmataha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roger Mills | 0 | 37 | 13 | 50 | 744,185 | 8 | 39 | 18 | 65 | 918,889 |
| Rogers | 41 | 3 | 7 | 51 | 41,895 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 14,301 |
| Seminole | 56 | 13 | 39 | 108 | 377,866 | 43 | 9 | 35 | 87 | 324,577 |
| Sequoyah | 0 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 49,404 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 34,813 |
| Stephens | 72 | 19 | 11 | 102 | 364,382 | 51 | 9 | 27 | 87 | 320,781 |
| Texas | 8 | 31 | 22 | 61 | 337,549 | 10 | 11 | 23 | 44 | 281,740 |
| Tillman | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 19,116 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 9,463 |
| Tulsa | 20 | 21 | 7 | 48 | 72,226 | 18 | 19 | 7 | 44 | 64,230 |

## TABLE 14.15 (continued)

## Oil and Gas Completions by County 1987 and 1988

| | 1987 | | | | | 1988 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| County | Oil | Gas | Dry | Total | Footage | Oil | Gas | Dry | Total | Footage |
| Wagoner | 87 | 20 | 31 | 138 | 203,812 | 26 | 4 | 14 | 44 | 63,639 |
| Washington | 26 | 5 | 1 | 32 | 40,597 | 25 | 9 | 2 | 36 | 43,750 |
| Washita | 1 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 196,674 | 0 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 265,481 |
| Woods | 29 | 11 | 8 | 48 | 310,743 | 19 | 17 | 13 | 49 | 320,388 |
| Woodward | 8 | 18 | 19 | 45 | 374,353 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 21 | 166,103 |
| TOTAL | 1,649 | 979 | 1,073 | 3,701 | 19,649,218 | 1,049 | 747 | 839 | 2,635 | 15,096,807 |

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, Statistical Department, unpublished material.

# TABLE 14.16

## Total Wells Reported as Completed in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

## 1985-1987

| State | 1985 | | | 1986 | | | 1987 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Exploratory | Development | Total [a] | Exploratory | Development | Total [a] | Exploratory | Development | Total [a] |
| Arkansas | 122 | 875 | 1,018 | 84 | 399 | 483 | 77 | 276 | 353 |
| Kansas | 1,503 | 3,986 | 5,584 | 1,099 | 1,968 | 3,074 | 1,105 | 1,375 | 2,486 |
| Louisiana | 621 | 4,754 | 5,450 | 412 | 2,194 | 2,610 | 311 | 1,662 | 1,973 |
| Offshore[b] | 165 | 481 | 647 | 133 | 306 | 442 | 106 | 217 | 323 |
| Missouri | 15 | 62 | 84 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| New Mexico | 288 | 1,434 | 1,743 | 157 | 759 | 932 | 139 | 519 | 672 |
| Oklahoma | 406 | 7,133 | 7,617 | 213 | 4,154 | 4,398 | 188 | 2,612 | 2,830 |
| Texas | 4,174 | 19,225 | 24,291 | 2,500 | 10,183 | 13,146 | 1,952 | 7,267 | 9,491 |
| Offshore[b] | 118 | 98 | 216 | 43 | 40 | 83 | 42 | 29 | 71 |
| U.S. | 12,026 | 57,402 | 71,108 | 6,937 | 30,168 | 37,751 | 5,610 | 20,530 | 26,580 |

Source: American Petroleum Institute, Basic Petroleum Data Book, January 1989, Section III, Table 15f.

Note: Development Well--In general, a well drilled within the proved area of an oil or gas reservoir to the depth of a stratigraphic horizon known to be productive. Exploratory Well--A well drilled (1) to find and produce oil or gas in an unproved area; (2) to find a new reservoir in a field previously found to be productive of oil or gas in another reservoir; or (3) to extend the limits of a known oil or gas reservoir.

[a] Includes service wells, stratigraphic and core test.

[b] Included in state total.

## TABLE 14.17

## Total Well Completions in Oklahoma

## 1957-1988

| Year | Oil Wells | Gas Wells | Dry Holes | Total Wells |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1957 | 3,536 | 234 | 2,148 | 5,918 |
| 1958 | 3,373 | 340 | 2,336 | 6,049 |
| 1959 | 2,783 | 392 | 2,072 | 5,247 |
| 1960 | 2,356 | 434 | 1,472 | 4,262 |
| 1961 | 2,899 | 514 | 1,657 | 5,070 |
| 1962 | 2,700 | 477 | 1,379 | 4,556 |
| 1963 | 2,273 | 430 | 1,260 | 3,963 |
| 1964 | 2,256 | 464 | 1,286 | 4,006 |
| 1965 | 2,183 | 549 | 1,277 | 4,009 |
| 1966 | 1,843 | 561 | 1,329 | 3,733 |
| 1967 | 1,377 | 443 | 1,032 | 2,852 |
| 1968 | 1,323 | 370 | 1,047 | 2,740 |
| 1969 | 1,604 | 397 | 1,112 | 3,113 |
| 1970 | 1,343 | 321 | 1,021 | 2,685 |
| 1971 | 1,174 | 238 | 843 | 2,255 |
| 1972 | 1,025 | 341 | 934 | 2,300 |
| 1973 | 898 | 539 | 844 | 2,281 |
| 1974 | 1,244 | 17 | 1,154 | 3,115 |
| 1975 | 1,743 | 638 | 1,265 | 3,646 |
| 1976 | 1,991 | 790 | 1,435 | 4,216 |
| 1977 | 2,253 | 1,092 | 1,594 | 4,939 |
| 1978 | 2,499 | 1,507 | 1,816 | 5,822 |
| 1979 | 3,128 | 1,491 | 1,905 | 6,524 |
| 1980 | 4,678 | 2,061 | 2,286 | 9,025 |
| 1981 | 6,453 | 2,299 | 2,947 | 11,699 |
| 1982 | 6,061 | 2,625 | 3,344 | 12,030 |
| 1983 | 5,003 | 1,891 | 3,056 | 9,950 |
| 1984 | 5,366 | 1,887 | 2,800 | 10,053 |
| 1985 | 4,465 | 1,620 | 3,001 | 9,086 |
| 1986 | 2,831 | 1,290 | 1,803 | 5,924 |
| 1987 | 1,756 | 1,026 | 1,150 | 3,932 |
| 1988 | 1,049 | 747 | 839 | 2,635 |

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, Statistical Department, unpublished material.

## TABLE 14.19

## Average Wellhead Value per Barrel of Crude Oil in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

## 1981-1987

## (dollars per barrel)

| State | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | $33.69 | $30.12 | $28.28 | $28.15 | $25.79 | $14.54 | $17.23 |
| Kansas | 35.80 | 30.79 | 28.45 | 27.99 | 25.33 | 14.02 | 17.37 |
| Louisiana | 35.45 | 32.44 | 30.02 | 29.67 | 27.22 | 15.32 | 17.97 |
| Missouri[a] | 34.38 | 31.25 | 31.20 | 27.50 | 27.00 | 15.25 | 17.25 |
| New Mexico | 35.04 | 31.82 | 29.26 | 28.69 | 26.84 | 14.93 | 17.58 |
| Oklahoma | 35.43 | 32.04 | 29.67 | 29.11 | 26.28 | 14.47 | 17.62 |
| Texas | 35.06 | 31.77 | 29.35 | 28.87 | 26.80 | 14.73 | 17.54 |
| U.S. | 31.77 | 28.52 | 26.19 | 25.88 | 24.09 | 12.51 | 15.41 |

Source: American Petroleum Institute, Basic Petroleum Data Book, January 1989, Section VI, Table 8c.

Note: Data represent the average first purchase prices of crude at the lease or wellhead.

[a] Estimated by Independent Petroleum Association of America.

# PART V
# Section 15
# Construction

## Table of Contents

Table Page

TABLE 15.01
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma
by County and City
1988 .......... 432

TABLE 15.02
Building Permits Issued
by Type and County
1988 .......... 439

TABLE 15.03
State Employees and Annual Payroll
Contract Construction Sector
1986 .......... 443

TABLE 15.04
Contract Construction Employees
Annual Payroll and Establishments
by County within State MSAs and MA
1986 .......... 444

TABLE 15.05
Construction Sector of Gross State Product
as Percent of Total
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
Selected Years 1963-1986 .......... 447

## TABLE 15.01

## Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1988

| | Single | | Multi | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| County/City | Units | Value | Buildings | Units | Value |
| Adair | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | $ 0 | 0 | 0 | $ 0 |
| Alfalfa | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Atoka | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beaver | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beckham | | | | | |
| Elk City | 1 | 67,584 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 1 | 67,584 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blaine | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bryan | | | | | |
| Durant | 37 | 2,146,702 | 3 | 48 | 300,000 |
| County Total | 37 | 2,146,702 | 3 | 48 | 300,000 |
| Caddo | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Canadian | | | | | |
| El Reno | 12 | 623,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mustang | 16 | 1,153,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Piedmont | 7 | 568,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yukon | 15 | 1,443,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 50 | 3,788,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carter | | | | | |
| Ardmore | 38 | 2,320,780 | 2 | 4 | 200,000 |
| County Total | 38 | 2,320,780 | 2 | 4 | 200,000 |
| Cherokee | | | | | |
| Tahlequah | 17 | 915,000 | 11 | 28 | 344,000 |
| County Total | 17 | 915,000 | 11 | 28 | 344,000 |
| Choctaw | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cimarron | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 15.01 (continued)
## Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
## 1988

| | Single | | Multi | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| County/City | Units | Value | Buildings | Units | Value |
| Cleveland | | | | | |
| Lexington | 1 | $ 70,000 | 0 | 0 | $ 0 |
| Moore | 57 | 3,838,550 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Noble | 9 | 323,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Norman | 169 | 12,145,182 | 1 | 2 | 25,000 |
| County Total | 236 | 16,377,482 | 1 | 2 | 25,000 |
| Coal | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Comanche | | | | | |
| Lawton | 152 | 12,026,350 | 2 | 6 | 180,000 |
| County Total | 152 | 12,026,350 | 2 | 6 | 180,000 |
| Cotton | | | | | |
| Walters | 1 | 48,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 1 | 48,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Craig | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Creek | | | | | |
| Bristow | 3 | 48,860 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Drumright | 2 | 70,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mannford | 5 | 485,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sapulpa | 11 | 843,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 21 | 1,446,860 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Custer | | | | | |
| Clinton | 2 | 230,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Weatherford | 10 | 913,350 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 12 | 1,143,350 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Delaware | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dewey | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ellis | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Garfield | | | | | |
| Enid | 11 | 1,205,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 11 | 1,205,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 15.01 (continued)

## Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City

## 1988

| | Single | | Multi | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| County/City | Units | Value | Buildings | Units | Value |
| Garvin | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | $ 0 | 0 | 0 | $ 0 |
| Grady | | | | | |
| Chickasha | 21 | 1,077,100 | 8 | 48 | 1,500,000 |
| County Total | 21 | 1,077,100 | 8 | 48 | 1,500,000 |
| Grant | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greer | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmon | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harper | | | | | |
| Laverne | 1 | 97,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 1 | 97,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Haskell | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hughes | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson | | | | | |
| Altus | 37 | 2,863,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 37 | 2,863,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jefferson | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnston | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kay | | | | | |
| Ponca City | 9 | 929,000 | 1 | 5 | 280,000 |
| County Total | 9 | 929,000 | 1 | 5 | 280,000 |
| Kingfisher | | | | | |
| Hennessey | 4 | 230,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 4 | 230,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kiowa | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 15.01 (continued)

## Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City

## 1988

| County/City | Single | | Multi | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Units | Value | Buildings | Units | Value |
| Latimer | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | $ 0 | 0 | 0 | $ 0 |
| LeFlore | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln | | | | | |
| Meeker | 1 | 41,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 1 | 41,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Logan | | | | | |
| Guthrie | 9 | 367,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 9 | 367,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Love | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McClain | | | | | |
| Newcastle | 22 | 1,338,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Purcell | 9 | 421,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goldsby | 2 | 94,531 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 33 | 1,854,031 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McCurtain | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McIntosh | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Major | | | | | |
| Fairview | 1 | 56,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 1 | 56,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marshall | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mayes | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Murray | | | | | |
| Davis | 2 | 88,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 2 | 88,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Muskogee | | | | | |
| Muskogee | 2 | 216,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 2 | 216,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 15.01 (continued)

## Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City

## 1988

| | Single | | Multi | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| County/City | Units | Value | Buildings | Units | Value |
| Noble | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | $ 0 | 0 | 0 | $ 0 |
| Nowata | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Okfuskee | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | | | | | |
| Oklahoma County[a] | 37 | 2,323,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | 12 | 993,530 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edmond | 30 | 2,085,930 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harrah | 6 | 369,000 | 4 | 10 | 160,000 |
| Jones | 8 | 381,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nichols Hills | 6 | 2,125,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nicoma Park | 1 | 53,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma City | 1,025 | 76,761,544 | 12 | 57 | 1,089,422 |
| Midwest City | 93 | 4,847,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spencer | 2 | 96,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Warr Acres | 8 | 906,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 1,228 | 90,942,154 | 16 | 67 | 1,249,422 |
| Okmulgee | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Osage | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ottawa | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pawnee | | | | | |
| Cleveland | 2 | 129,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 2 | 129,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Payne | | | | | |
| Cushing | 2 | 156,900 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stillwater | 27 | 2,460,000 | 1 | 5 | 95,000 |
| County Total | 32 | 2,616,900 | 1 | 5 | 95,000 |
| Pittsburg | | | | | |
| McAlester | 10 | 538,100 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 10 | 538,100 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pontotoc | | | | | |
| Ada | 12 | 554,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 12 | 554,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 15.01 (continued)

## Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1988

| County/City | Single Units | Single Value | Multi Buildings | Multi Units | Multi Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pottawatomie | | | | | |
| McLoud | 2 | $ 86,750 | 0 | 0 | $ 0 |
| Shawnee | 29 | 1,880,500 | 1 | 6 | 100,000 |
| Tecumseh | 7 | 163,650 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 38 | 2,130,900 | 1 | 6 | 100,000 |
| Pushmataha | | | | | |
| Antlers | 2 | 42,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 2 | 42,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roger Mills | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rogers | | | | | |
| Catoosa | 20 | 1,220,485 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Claremore | 135 | 8,302,199 | 2 | 4 | 125,000 |
| Inola | 3 | 70,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 158 | 9,592,684 | 2 | 4 | 125,000 |
| Seminole | | | | | |
| Konawa | 1 | 40,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Seminole | 1 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 2 | 60,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sequoyah | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stephens | | | | | |
| Duncan | 23 | 1,558,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 23 | 1,558,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tillman | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tulsa | | | | | |
| Tulsa County[a] | 62 | 4,043,775 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bixby | 50 | 3,237,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Broken Arrow | 306 | 17,900,587 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Collinsville | 5 | 155,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glenpool | 45 | 1,853,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Owasso | 68 | 4,649,465 | 1 | 2 | 80,000 |
| Sand Springs | 51 | 3,466,078 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skiatook | 2 | 60,000 | 10 | 52 | 1,172,600 |
| Sperry | 1 | 51,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 15.01 (continued)

## Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City

## 1988

| | Single | | Multi | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| County/City | Units | Value | Buildings | Units | Value |
| Tulsa (continued) | | | | | |
| Tulsa | 595 | $ 56,875,800 | 0 | 0 | $ 0 |
| County Total | 1,185 | 92,291,705 | 11 | 54 | 1,252,600 |
| Wagoner | | | | | |
| Wagoner County[a] | 17 | 779,960 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coweta | 21 | 1,210,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wagoner | 15 | 807,800 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 53 | 2,797,760 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | | | | | |
| Bartlesville | 32 | 5,729,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 32 | 5,729,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washita | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woods | | | | | |
| County Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodward | | | | | |
| Woodward | 2 | 194,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| County Total | 2 | 194,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma City MSA | 1,585 | 115,093,067 | 18 | 75 | 1,374,422 |
| Tulsa MSA | 1,417 | 106,129,009 | 13 | 58 | 1,377,600 |
| STATE TOTAL | 3,476 | 258,481,892 | 59 | 277 | 5,651,022 |

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, unpublished material.

[a] Unincorporated.

## TABLE 14.18

## New Field Wildcat and Exploratory Wells in Oklahoma
## 1980-1988

| | New Field Wildcat | | | | | | Exploratory Wells | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Oil | Success Ratio | Gas | Success Ratio | Dry | Percent of Total | Oil | Success Ratio | Gas | Success Ratio | Dry | Percent of Total |
| 1980 | 66 | 19.5 | 44 | 13.0 | 228 | 67.5 | 41 | 24.3 | 51 | 30.2 | 77 | 45.6 |
| 1981 | 74 | 16.4 | 62 | 13.8 | 314 | 69.8 | 48 | 24.5 | 46 | 23.5 | 102 | 52.0 |
| 1982 | 93 | 20.5 | 64 | 14.1 | 297 | 65.4 | 52 | 26.1 | 58 | 29.1 | 89 | 44.7 |
| 1983 | 51 | 13.3 | 31 | 8.1 | 302 | 78.6 | 52 | 24.0 | 34 | 15.7 | 131 | 60.4 |
| 1984 | 41 | 14.4 | 18 | 6.3 | 226 | 79.3 | 44 | 19.3 | 33 | 14.5 | 151 | 66.2 |
| 1985 | 21 | 7.6 | 10 | 3.6 | 245 | 88.8 | 41 | 21.2 | 19 | 9.8 | 133 | 68.9 |
| 1986 | 16 | 9.7 | 10 | 6.1 | 139 | 84.2 | 24 | 20.9 | 13 | 11.3 | 78 | 67.8 |
| 1987 | 9 | 10.2 | 7 | 8.0 | 72 | 81.8 | 19 | 16.4 | 21 | 18.1 | 76 | 65.5 |
| 1988 | 12 | 13.3 | 5 | 5.6 | 73 | 81.1 | 23 | 18.5 | 23 | 18.5 | 78 | 62.9 |

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, Statistical Department, unpublished material.

# TABLE 15.02

## Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1988 (value in thousands of dollars)

| County | Residential |  |  |  | Non-Residential |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Single |  | Multi |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Units | Value | Units | Value | Commercial | Industrial | Institutional | Total[a] |
| Adair | 0 | $ 0 | 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Alfalfa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,038 |
| Atoka | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,652 |
| Beaver | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,201 |
| Beckham | 1 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 420 | 268 | 398 | 6,330 |
| Blaine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,274 |
| Bryan | 37 | 2,147 | 48 | 300 | 2,210 | 8 | 233 | 6,640 |
| Caddo | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,616 |
| Canadian | 50 | 3,788 | 0 | 0 | 1,647 | 336 | 0 | 16,875 |
| Carter | 38 | 2,321 | 4 | 200 | 2,238 | 221 | 1,901 | 7,918 |
| Cherokee | 17 | 915 | 28 | 344 | 1,446 | 0 | 0 | 5,481 |
| Choctaw | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,664 |
| Cimarron | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 222 |
| Cleveland | 236 | 16,377 | 2 | 25 | 8,510 | 1,191 | 9 | 33,156 |
| Coal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,532 |
| Comanche | 152 | 12,026 | 6 | 180 | 5,143 | 830 | 4,390 | 30,531 |
| Cotton | 1 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 3,633 |
| Craig | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,927 |
| Creek | 21 | 1,447 | 0 | 0 | 615 | 182 | 302 | 7,640 |
| Custer | 13 | 1,144 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 60 | 235 | 4,889 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 274 |
| Dewey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,121 |
| Ellis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,036 |
| Garfield | 11 | 1,205 | 0 | 0 | 1,053 | 0 | 300 | 5,402 |
| Garvin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,006 |
| Grady | 21 | 1,077 | 48 | 1,500 | 540 | 20 | 1,120 | 9,069 |

## TABLE 15.02 (continued)

## Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1988 (value in thousands of dollars)

| County | Residential | | | | Non-Residential | | | Total[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Single | | Multi | | | | | |
| | Units | Value | Units | Value | Commercial | Industrial | Institutional | |
| Grant | 0 | $ 0 | 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 2,103 |
| Greer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 |
| Harmon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109 |
| Harper | 1 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 823 |
| Haskell | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 923 |
| Hughes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,939 |
| Jackson | 37 | 2,863 | 0 | 0 | 1,946 | 0 | 100 | 5,305 |
| Jefferson | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,933 |
| Johnston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,014 |
| Kay | 9 | 929 | 5 | 280 | 768 | 0 | 0 | 13,149 |
| Kingfisher | 4 | 230 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 4,194 |
| Kiowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 872 |
| Latimer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 764 |
| LeFlore | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,543 |
| Lincoln | 1 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 443 |
| Logan | 9 | 367 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 0 | 2,743 | 13,985 |
| Love | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 624 |
| McClain | 33 | 1,854 | 0 | 0 | 493 | 0 | 0 | 3,710 |
| McCurtain | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 722 |
| McIntosh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| Major | 1 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1,636 |
| Marshall | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 514 |
| Mayes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 7,896 |
| Murray | 2 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 410 |
| Muskogee | 2 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 4,802 |
| Noble | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,047 |

## TABLE 15.02 (continued)

## Building Permits Issued by Type and County

## 1988

## (value in thousands of dollars)

| County | Residential | | | | Non-Residential | | | Total[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Single | | Multi | | | | | |
| | Units | Value | Units | Value | Commercial | Industrial | Institutional | |
| Nowata | 0 | $ 0 | 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 3,013 |
| Okfuskee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,875 |
| Oklahoma | 1,228 | 90,942 | 67 | 1,249 | 50,590 | 4,013 | 15,395 | 185,648 |
| Okmulgee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,187 |
| Osage | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 2,644 |
| Ottawa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 564 |
| Pawnee | 2 | 129 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 870 |
| Payne | 32 | 2,617 | 5 | 95 | 524 | 5,348 | 85 | 12,271 |
| Pittsburg | 10 | 538 | 0 | 0 | 1,195 | 160 | 591 | 4,980 |
| Pontotoc | 12 | 554 | 0 | 0 | 463 | 0 | 0 | 7,564 |
| Pottawatomie | 38 | 2,131 | 6 | 100 | 9,781 | 0 | 700 | 29,139 |
| Pushmataha | 2 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,836 |
| Roger Mills | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 |
| Rogers | 158 | 9,593 | 4 | 125 | 922 | 7,165 | 6 | 19,595 |
| Seminole | 2 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 166 | 4 | 609 | 2,011 |
| Sequoyah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,962 |
| Stephens | 23 | 1,558 | 0 | 0 | 1,110 | 1,385 | 1,075 | 7,527 |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,577 |
| Tillman | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 640 |
| Tulsa | 1,185 | 92,292 | 54 | 1,253 | 55,186 | 11,705 | 20,035 | 220,495 |
| Wagoner | 53 | 2,798 | 0 | 0 | 2,382 | 103 | 0 | 8,472 |
| Washington | 32 | 5,730 | 0 | 0 | 229 | 60 | 0 | 8,381 |
| Washita | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,818 |
| Woods | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 204 | 0 | 409 | 2,087 |
| Woodward | 2 | 194 | 0 | 0 | 259 | 493 | 0 | 3,675 |

## TABLE 15.02 (continued)

## Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1988 (value in thousands of dollars)

| | Residential | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Single | | Multi | | Non-Residential | | | |
| County | Units | Value | Units | Value | Commercial | Industrial | Institutional | Total$^a$ |
| Oklahoma City MSA | 1,585 | $115,093 | 75 | $1,374 | $ 71,021 | $ 5,539 | $16,104 | $268,529 |
| Tulsa MSA | 1,417 | 106,129 | 58 | 1,378 | 59,163 | 19,156 | 20,343 | 266,739 |
| STATE | 3,476 | 258,482 | 277 | 5,651 | 151,076 | 33,552 | 50,636 | 785,913 |

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, unpublished material.

Note: No cities in the following counties require building permits: Craig, Ellis, Grant, Harmon, Love, Okfuskee.

[a] Totals include non-building permits not shown separately.

# TABLE 15.03

## State Employees and Annual Payroll Contract Construction Sector
## 1986
## (payroll in thousands of dollars)

| | | Employment-Size Class | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Construction/Industry | Total | 1-9 | 10-19 | 20-49 | 50-99 | 100 or more |
| General Contractors and Operative Builders | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 10,000-24,999 | 3,339 | 1,635 | 2,105 | 1,519 | D |
| Payroll | D | $ 52,725 | $ 25,209 | $ 38,780 | $29,604 | D |
| Heavy Construction Contractors | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 9,563 | 537 | 1,564 | D | 1,584 | 2,020 |
| Payroll | $211,217 | $ 14,489 | $ 30,019 | D | $33,434 | $56,315 |
| Special Trade Contractors | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 24,453 | 8,990 | 6,020 | 6,068 | 1,914 | D |
| Payroll | $413,263 | $126,829 | $ 96,592 | $118,789 | $34,343 | D |
| Total Contract Construction | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 44,187 | 13,803 | 9,219 | 10,264 | 5,017 | D |
| Payroll | $803,501 | $208,602 | $151,820 | $193,884 | $97,381 | D |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns 1986 Oklahoma, p. 14.

Note: Excludes government employees, railroad employees, self-employed persons, etc. Detail may not add to totals due to selected figures withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

D = Figures withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies

## TABLE 15.04

## Contract Construction Employees
## Annual Payroll and Establishments
## by County within State MSAs and MA
## (payroll in thousands)
## 1986

| MSA/County/Industry | Number of Employees[a] | Annual Payroll | Total Number of Establishments | Number of Establishments by Employment-Size Class | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1-9 | 10-19 | 20-49 | 50-99 | 100 or more |
| OKLAHOMA CITY MSA | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian County | | | | | | | | |
| General Contractors and Operative Builders | 91 | $ 9,436 | 137 | 115 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Heavy Construction Contractors | 105 | 1,874 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Special Trade Contractors | 390 | 6,314 | 85 | 71 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Cleveland County | | | | | | | | |
| General Contractors and Operative Builders | 495 | 7,880 | 102 | 88 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Heavy Construction Contractors | 201 | 3,520 | 26 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Special Trade Contractors | 1,048 | 17,956 | 189 | 154 | 28 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Logan County | | | | | | | | |
| Heavy Construction Contractors | 53 | 807 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Special Trade Contractors | 80 | 994 | 23 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| McClain County | | | | | | | | |
| Special Trade Contractors | 163 | 2,685 | 26 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Oklahoma County | | | | | | | | |
| General Contractors and Operative Builders | 2,839 | 54,461 | 374 | 302 | 36 | 27 | 8 | 1 |
| Heavy Construction Contractors | 1,733 | 33,125 | 104 | 61 | 18 | 16 | 6 | 3 |
| Special Trade Contractors | 6,813 | 121,121 | 867 | 643 | 138 | 75 | 10 | 1 |

## TABLE 15.04 (continued)

## Contract Construction Employees Annual Payroll and Establishments by County within State MSAs and MA (payroll in thousands)

## 1986

| MSA/County/Industry | Number of Employees[a] | Annual Payroll | Total Number of Establishments | Number of Establishments by Employment-Size Class 1-9 | 10-19 | 20-49 | 50-99 | 100 or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pottawatommie County | | | | | | | | |
| General Contractors and Operative Builders | 189 | $ 2,472 | 27 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Heavy Construction Contractors | 103 | 2,476 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Special Trade Contractors | 332 | 3,718 | 74 | 65 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TULSA MSA | | | | | | | | |
| Creek County | | | | | | | | |
| General Contractors and Operative Builders | 144 | 1,959 | 27 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Heavy Construction Contractors | 151 | 3,169 | 17 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Special Trade Contractors | 357 | 3,708 | 72 | 65 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Osage County | | | | | | | | |
| Heavy Construction Contractors | 20-99 | D | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Special Trade Contractors | 76 | 599 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Rogers County | | | | | | | | |
| General Contractors and Operative Builders | 98 | 1,596 | 20 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Heavy Construction Contractors | 98 | 1,319 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Tulsa County | | | | | | | | |
| General Contractors and Operative Builders | 1,000-2,499 | D | 279 | 233 | 27 | 11 | 6 | 2 |
| Heavy Construction Contractors | 2,743 | 91,338 | 83 | 40 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 7 |
| Special Trade Contractors | 7,763 | 152,216 | 832 | 632 | 110 | 69 | 14 | 7 |

# PART V
## Section 16
## Manufacturing

### Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 16.01
Annual Average Manufacturing Employment
by Category in Oklahoma
1982-1988 .......... 450

TABLE 16.02
Average Manufacturing Weekly Hours and Earnings
in Oklahoma
1974-1988 .......... 451

TABLE 16.03
Average Manufacturing Weekly Hours and Earnings
in the Oklahoma City MSA
1974-1988 .......... 452

TABLE 16.04
Average Manufacturing Weekly Hours and Earnings
in the Tulsa MSA
1974-1988 .......... 453

TABLE 16.05
Manufacturing Hours and Earnings
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
December 1986-1988 .......... 454

TABLE 16.06
Manufacturing Hours and Earnings
in Oklahoma City and Tulsa MSAs
1986-1988 .......... 455

TABLE 16.07
State Employees and Annual Payroll
Manufacturing Sector
1986 .......... 456

TABLE 16.08
Manufacturing Sector of Gross State Product
as Percent of Total
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
Selected Years 1963-1986 .......... 460

TABLE 16.09
Manufacturing Employees, Annual Payroll and Establishments
by County within Oklahoma MSAs and MA
1986 .......... 461

## TABLE 16.02

## Average Manufacturing Weekly Hours and Earnings in Oklahoma

## 1974-1988

| Date | Average Weekly Hours | Average Weekly Earnings | Average Hourly Earnings |
|---|---|---|---|
| Annual Average 1974 | 40.5 | $162.47 | $ 4.01 |
| Annual Average 1975 | 40.1 | 178.08 | 4.44 |
| Annual Average 1976 | 40.3 | 194.67 | 4.83 |
| Annual Average 1977 | 40.4 | 214.35 | 5.30 |
| Annual Average 1978 | 40.2 | 233.58 | 5.81 |
| Annual Average 1979 | 40.5 | 263.90 | 6.52 |
| Annual Average 1980 | 40.1 | 295.31 | 7.36 |
| Annual Average 1981 | 40.1 | 329.01 | 8.20 |
| Annual Average 1982 | 39.5 | 343.88 | 8.70 |
| Annual Average 1983 | 40.5 | 373.16 | 9.21 |
| Annual Average 1984 | 41.6 | 401.24 | 9.64 |
| Annual Average 1985 | 41.3 | 407.18 | 9.85 |
| Annual Average 1986 | 41.3 | 404.26 | 9.80 |
| Annual Average 1987 | 41.2 | 417.21 | 10.13 |
| Annual Average 1988 | 41.1 | 425.39 | 10.35 |
| 1988 | | | |
| January | 41.1 | 424.97 | 10.34 |
| February | 40.9 | 417.59 | 10.21 |
| March | 40.4 | 414.10 | 10.25 |
| April | 41.6 | 429.31 | 10.32 |
| May | 41.1 | 424.56 | 10.33 |
| June | 41.2 | 423.95 | 10.29 |
| July | 40.2 | 410.84 | 10.22 |
| August | 40.7 | 422.87 | 10.39 |
| September | 40.9 | 425.36 | 10.40 |
| October | 41.5 | 439.90 | 10.60 |
| November | 41.7 | 446.19 | 10.70 |
| December | 42.0 | 440.58 | 10.49 |

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics, Volume II, Revised through 1987, pp. 115-117; Oklahoma Labor Market, March 1988-January 1989, p. 3; and unpublished material.

## TABLE 16.03

## Average Manufacturing Weekly Hours and Earnings in the Oklahoma City MSA

## 1974-1988

| Date | Average Weekly Hours | Average Weekly Earnings | Average Hourly Earnings |
|---|---|---|---|
| Annual Average 1974 | 40.5 | $164.43 | $ 4.06 |
| Annual Average 1975 | 39.6 | 175.43 | 4.43 |
| Annual Average 1976 | 40.5 | 194.80 | 4.81 |
| Annual Average 1977 | 40.5 | 212.22 | 5.24 |
| Annual Average 1978 | 40.0 | 230.00 | 5.75 |
| Annual Average 1979 | 41.4 | 269.10 | 6.50 |
| Annual Average 1980 | 40.6 | 316.68 | 7.80 |
| Annual Average 1981 | 39.8 | 343.87 | 8.64 |
| Annual Average 1982 | 39.3 | 353.70 | 9.00 |
| Annual Average 1983 | 40.6 | 395.85 | 9.75 |
| Annual Average 1984 | 41.2 | 413.24 | 10.03 |
| Annual Average 1985 | 41.5 | 443.22 | 10.68 |
| Annual Average 1986 | 40.3 | 437.66 | 10.86 |
| Annual Average 1987 | 40.5 | 452.79 | 11.18 |
| Annual Average 1988 | 41.5 | 477.25 | 11.50 |
| 1988 | | | |
| January | 40.8 | 465.12 | 11.40 |
| February | 39.9 | 431.32 | 10.81 |
| March | 40.6 | 444.98 | 10.96 |
| April | 39.4 | 428.67 | 10.88 |
| May | 39.7 | 431.14 | 10.86 |
| June | 42.0 | 482.58 | 11.49 |
| July | 39.9 | 450.07 | 11.28 |
| August | 40.8 | 474.50 | 11.63 |
| September | 41.9 | 483.11 | 11.53 |
| October | 42.9 | 510.08 | 11.89 |
| November | 43.5 | 519.39 | 11.94 |
| December | 43.3 | 498.38 | 11.51 |

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics, Volume II, Revised through 1987, pp. 173-175; Oklahoma Labor Market, March 1988-January 1989, p. 9; and unpublished material.

Note: In 1983 Logan County was added to the MSA.

## TABLE 16.04

## Average Manufacturing Weekly Hours and Earnings in the Tulsa MSA

## 1974-1988

| Date | Average Weekly Hours | Average Weekly Earnings | Average Hourly Earnings |
|---|---|---|---|
| Annual Average 1974 | 40.4 | $176.14 | $ 4.36 |
| Annual Average 1975 | 40.2 | 194.17 | 4.83 |
| Annual Average 1976 | 40.3 | 211.58 | 5.25 |
| Annual Average 1977 | 40.1 | 229.77 | 5.73 |
| Annual Average 1978 | 40.0 | 248.40 | 6.21 |
| Annual Average 1979 | 40.4 | 283.20 | 7.01 |
| Annual Average 1980 | 39.9 | 310.82 | 7.79 |
| Annual Average 1981 | 40.8 | 353.74 | 8.67 |
| Annual Average 1982 | 39.3 | 371.39 | 9.45 |
| Annual Average 1983 | 40.2 | 400.39 | 9.96 |
| Annual Average 1984 | 40.7 | 417.58 | 10.26 |
| Annual Average 1985 | 39.8 | 414.72 | 10.42 |
| Annual Average 1986 | 39.8 | 417.50 | 10.49 |
| Annual Average 1987 | 41.3 | 440.26 | 10.66 |
| Annual Average 1988 | 41.6 | 449.28 | 10.80 |
| 1988 | | | |
| January | 41.7 | 460.79 | 11.05 |
| February | 40.4 | 462.18 | 11.44 |
| March | 41.1 | 445.94 | 10.85 |
| April | 41.5 | 481.82 | 11.61 |
| May | 41.0 | 478.88 | 11.68 |
| June | 40.5 | 434.97 | 10.74 |
| July | 40.8 | 436.97 | 10.71 |
| August | 40.5 | 437.00 | 10.79 |
| September | 41.8 | 450.60 | 10.78 |
| October | 42.3 | 452.19 | 10.69 |
| November | 42.7 | 457.74 | 10.72 |
| December | 42.9 | 463.32 | 10.80 |

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics, Volume II, Revised through 1987, pp. 192-194; Oklahoma Labor Market, March 1988-January 1989, p. 11; and unpublished material.

Note: In 1983 Mayes County was deleted from the MSA.

## TABLE 16.05

## Manufacturing Hours and Earnings in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States December 1986-1988

| Date/State | Average Hourly Earnings | Average Weekly Earnings | Average Weekly Hours |
|---|---|---|---|
| December 1986 | | | |
| Arkansas | $ 7.95 | $328.34 | 41.3 |
| Kansas | 10.06 | 412.46 | 41.0 |
| Louisiana | 10.66 | 457.31 | 42.9 |
| Missouri | 9.75 | 404.63 | 41.5 |
| New Mexico | 9.06 | 366.02 | 40.4 |
| Oklahoma | 9.89 | 414.39 | 41.9 |
| Texas | 9.80 | 411.60 | 42.0 |
| December 1987 | | | |
| Arkansas | 8.00 | 336.00 | 42.0 |
| Kansas | 10.07 | 411.86 | 40.9 |
| Louisiana | 10.78 | 460.31 | 42.7 |
| Missouri | 10.11 | 422.60 | 41.8 |
| New Mexico | 10.77 | 449.11 | 41.7 |
| Oklahoma | 10.40 | 433.68 | 41.7 |
| Texas | 9.99 | 427.57 | 42.8 |
| December 1988[a] | | | |
| Arkansas | 8.29 | 341.55 | 41.2 |
| Kansas | 10.40 | 427.44 | 41.1 |
| Louisiana | 10.94 | 461.67 | 42.2 |
| Missouri | 10.34 | 436.35 | 42.2 |
| New Mexico | 10.99 | 453.89 | 41.3 |
| Oklahoma | 10.54 | 441.63 | 41.9 |
| Texas | 10.13 | 430.53 | 42.5 |

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Employment and Earnings, February 1988, pp. 108-109, February 1989, pp. 110-113.

[a] Preliminary.

## TABLE 16.06

## Manufacturing Hours and Earnings in Oklahoma City and Tulsa MSAs

## 1986-1988

| MSA/Year | Average Hourly Earnings | Average Weekly Earnings | Average Weekly Hours |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oklahoma City MSA | | | |
| 1986 | $10.86 | $437.66 | 40.3 |
| 1987 | 11.18 | 452.79 | 40.5 |
| 1988 | 11.56 | 480.46 | 41.6 |
| Tulsa MSA | | | |
| 1986 | 10.49 | 417.50 | 39.8 |
| 1987 | 10.66 | 440.26 | 41.3 |
| 1988 | 10.78 | 447.75 | 41.5 |

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, unpublished material.

## TABLE 15.04 (continued)

## Contract Construction Employees Annual Payroll and Establishments by County within State MSAs and MA (payroll in thousands) 1986

| MSA/County/Industry | Number of Employees[a] | Annual Payroll | Total Number of Establishments | Number of Establishments by Employment-Size Class | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1-9 | 10-19 | 20-49 | 50-99 | 100 or more |
| Wagoner County | | | | | | | | |
| General Contractors and Operative Builders | 63 | $ 1,301 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Heavy Construction Contractors | 58 | 1,627 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Special Trade Contractors | 145 | 2,075 | 38 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| ENID MSA | | | | | | | | |
| Garfield County | | | | | | | | |
| General Contractors and Operative Builders | 151 | 2,462 | 26 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Heavy Construction Contractors | 327 | 6,428 | 18 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Special Trade Contractors | 449 | 7,136 | 83 | 69 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| LAWTON MSA | | | | | | | | |
| Comanche County | | | | | | | | |
| General Contractors and Operative Builders | 292 | 4,078 | 42 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Heavy Construction Contractors | 211 | 3,362 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Special Trade Contractors | 706 | 9,787 | 104 | 83 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| MUSKOGEE METRO AREA | | | | | | | | |
| Muskogee County | | | | | | | | |
| General Contractors and Operative Builders | 1,012 | 17,930 | 40 | 26 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Heavy Construction Contractors | 430 | 8,448 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Special Trade Contractors | 532 | 9,635 | 70 | 52 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 0 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns 1986 Oklahoma, pp. 26–102.

Note: Excludes government employees, railroad employees, self-employed persons, etc.

[a] Number of employees for week ending March 12.

# TABLE 15.05

## Construction Sector of Gross State Product as Percent of Total in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. Selected Years 1963-1986

| State | 1963 | 1967 | 1972 | 1977 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 5.8 | 6.2 | 5.4 | 5.8 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 4.8 | 4.9 |
| Kansas | 4.7 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 5.4 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 4.0 |
| Louisiana | 4.9 | 6.9 | 5.7 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 5.6 | 5.2 |
| Missouri | 5.2 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 4.1 |
| New Mexico | 5.4 | 5.2 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.7 |
| Oklahoma | 4.8 | 4.3 | 5.1 | 5.7 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 4.3 |
| Texas | 4.7 | 5.3 | 5.6 | 6.9 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.3 |
| U.S. | 4.8 | 4.9 | 5.3 | 5.0 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.7 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business, May 1988, pp. 38-43 and Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

## TABLE 16.01

## Annual Average Manufacturing Employment by Category in Oklahoma

### 1982-1988

### (thousands)

| Industry Category | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DURABLE GOODS | 117.0 | 103.7 | 110.3 | 108.9 | 100.2 | 97.2 | 101.7 |
| Lumber and Wood Products | 3.1 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 3.1 |
| Stone, Clay and Glass Products | 10.7 | 10.8 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 10.7 | 10.6 | 10.5 |
| Primary Metal Industries | 4.9 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 4.7 |
| Fabricated Metal Products | 22.6 | 17.3 | 17.4 | 17.2 | 15.1 | 14.3 | 15.5 |
| Fabricated Structural Metal Products | 13.9 | 10.2 | 9.2 | 8.9 | 7.6 | 6.7 | 7.5 |
| Machinery, except Electrical | 39.2 | 32.5 | 36.9 | 36.7 | 31.9 | 30.2 | 31.7 |
| Oil Field Machinery | 13.3 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 8.6 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 7.1 |
| General Industrial Machinery | 7.0 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 5.1 | 4.7 | 5.0 |
| Electric and Electronic Equipment | 12.2 | 12.0 | 11.5 | 10.1 | 9.3 | 8.9 | 8.9 |
| Transportation Equipment | 16.9 | 18.4 | 19.9 | 20.3 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 20.3 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 63.7 | 62.4 | 64.7 | 62.7 | 60.2 | 59.6 | 61.2 |
| Food and Kindred Products | 15.3 | 14.6 | 14.8 | 14.3 | 14.0 | 14.1 | 14.0 |
| Apparel and other Textile Products | 9.4 | 9.1 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 8.6 | 8.4 | 8.9 |
| Printing and Publishing | 11.3 | 11.3 | 11.6 | 11.7 | 11.5 | 11.1 | 11.0 |
| Petroleum and Coal Products | 8.4 | 8.4 | 8.8 | 7.9 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 7.2 |
| Petroleum Refining | 7.7 | 7.7 | 8.1 | 7.2 | 6.7 | 6.6 | 6.5 |
| Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products | 11.1 | 10.7 | 11.7 | 11.9 | 10.7 | 10.6 | 11.3 |
| Tires and Inner Tubes | 7.0 | 6.9 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 6.0 | 5.6 | 5.8 |

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics, revised through 1987, Vol. II, and unpublished material.

## TABLE 16.07

## State Employees and Annual Payroll
## Manufacturing Sector
## 1986
## (payroll in thousands of dollars)

| Manufacturing Industry | Total | Employment Size Class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1-49 | 50-99 | 100-249 | 250-499 | 500-999 | 1000 or More |
| Food and Kindred Products | | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 11,257 | 1,803 | 1,562 | 3,499 | 3,126 | D | 0 |
| Payroll | $ 210,675 | $ 30,748 | $ 30,222 | $ 72,570 | $ 57,096 | D | $ 0 |
| Textile Mill Products | | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 886 | 80 | D | D | D | 0 | 0 |
| Payroll | $ 17,090 | $ 1,467 | D | D | D | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Apparel and other Textile Products | | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 9,023 | 758 | 1,130 | 3,167 | 3,350 | D | 0 |
| Payroll | $ 93,647 | $ 7,983 | $ 12,401 | $ 30,990 | $ 35,365 | D | $ 0 |
| Lumber and Wood Products | | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 2,770 | 1,529 | D | 759 | D | 0 | 0 |
| Payroll | $ 46,795 | $ 21,366 | D | $ 15,189 | D | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Furniture and Fixtures | | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 1,625 | 451 | 503 | D | D | 0 | 0 |
| Payroll | $ 32,138 | $ 6,472 | $ 10,748 | D | D | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Paper and Allied Products | | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 3,404 | 529 | 426 | 905 | D | D | 0 |
| Payroll | $ 97,104 | $ 9,120 | $ 10,253 | $ 19,228 | D | D | $ 0 |
| Printing and Publishing | | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 11,001 | 5,172 | 1,052 | 2,377 | D | D | D |
| Payroll | $ 195,067 | $ 73,456 | $ 18,851 | $ 51,787 | D | D | D |

## TABLE 16.07 (continued)

## State Employees and Annual Payroll
## Manufacturing Sector
## 1986
## (payroll in thousands of dollars)

| | | Employment Size Class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manufacturing Industry | Total | 1-49 | 50-99 | 100-249 | 250-499 | 500-999 | 1000 or More |
| Chemicals and Allied Products | | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 3,022 | 1,018 | 872 | 1,132 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Payroll | $ 72,848 | $ 22,361 | $ 20,742 | $ 29,744 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Petroleum and Coal Products | | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 2,995 | 320 | 195 | D | 0 | D | 0 |
| Payroll | $ 93,651 | $ 6,686 | $ 4,808 | D | $ 0 | D | $ 0 |
| Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products | | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 10,144 | 1,009 | 578 | 1,455 | 1,459 | 0 | 5,643 |
| Payroll | $ 251,666 | $ 16,818 | $ 9,974 | $ 32,082 | $ 29,017 | $ 0 | $163,774 |
| Leather and Leather Products | | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 505 | 39 | 201 | D | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Payroll | $ 4,768 | $ 375 | $ 2,176 | D | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Stone, Clay, and Glass Products | | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 10,558 | 2,455 | 1,115 | 2,383 | 2,889 | D | D |
| Payroll | $ 239,610 | $ 40,173 | $ 17,603 | $ 54,483 | $ 70,101 | D | D |
| Primary Metal Industries | | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 4,339 | 799 | 1,062 | 1,096 | 1,282 | 0 | 0 |
| Payroll | $ 97,898 | $ 15,443 | $ 21,483 | $ 20,829 | $ 40,142 | $ 0 | $ 0 |

## TABLE 16.07 (continued)

## State Employees and Annual Payroll
## Manufacturing Sector
## 1986
## (payroll in thousands of dollars)

| Manufacturing Industry | Total | Employment Size Class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1-49 | 50-99 | 100-249 | 250-499 | 500-999 | 1000 or More |
| Fabricated Metal Products | | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 15,284 | 4,613 | 2,369 | 4,860 | 2,268 | D | 0 |
| Payroll | $ 323,331 | $ 82,297 | $ 55,890 | $105,117 | $ 52,324 | D | $ 0 |
| Machinery, except Electrical | | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 27,560 | 5,175 | 2,425 | 5,104 | 6,556 | 2,106 | 6,194 |
| Payroll | $ 625,237 | $ 95,008 | $ 51,322 | $ 118,617 | $ 153,358 | $48,158 | $158,775 |
| Electric and Electronic Equipment | | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 13,484 | 444 | 778 | 2,579 | 2,255 | D | D |
| Payroll | $ 318,304 | $ 7,618 | $ 14,041 | $ 49,576 | $ 43,405 | D | D |
| Transportation Equipment | | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 19,325 | 1,247 | 432 | 1,496 | 938 | 2,356 | 12,856 |
| Payroll | $ 538,693 | $ 18,986 | $ 9,106 | $ 38,065 | $ 19,564 | $53,998 | $398,974 |
| Instruments and Related Products | | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 3,068 | 564 | 556 | 595 | D | D | 0 |
| Payroll | $ 75,411 | $ 12,037 | $ 9,537 | $ 15,161 | D | D | $ 0 |
| Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries | | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 2,467 | 1,058 | 309 | 652 | D | 0 | 0 |
| Payroll | $ 34,971 | $ 17,011 | $ 4,591 | $ 7,298 | D | $ 0 | $ 0 |

## TABLE 16.07 (continued)

## State Employees and Annual Payroll
## Manufacturing Sector
## 1986
## (payroll in thousands of dollars)

| Manufacturing Industry | Total | Employment Size Class<br>1-49 | 50-99 | 100-249 | 250-499 | 500-999 | 1000 or More |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Administrative and Auxiliary | | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 9,060 | 660 | 737 | 810 | 983 | D | 3,764 |
| Payroll | $ 340,370 | $ 19,687 | $ 48,190 | $ 22,253 | $ 24,429 | D | $ 146,763 |
| Total Manufacturing | | | | | | | |
| Number of Employees | 161,777 | 31,641 | 16,492 | 34,714 | 28,122 | 13,713 | 37,095 |
| Payroll | $3,709,274 | $539,803 | $355,504 | $752,037 | $613,960 | $356,733 | $1,118,237 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns 1986 Oklahoma, pp. 14, 15.

Note: Excludes government employees, railroad employees, self-employed persons. Detail may not add to totals due to selected figures withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

D = Figures withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

# TABLE 16.08

## Manufacturing Sector of Gross State Product as Percent of Total in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. Selected Years 1963-1986

| State | 1963 | 1967 | 1972 | 1977 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 20.9 | 24.7 | 25.8 | 25.9 | 24.6 | 25.4 | 25.5 | 24.7 | 24.6 |
| Kansas | 18.4 | 20.4 | 18.4 | 19.2 | 17.8 | 18.9 | 19.3 | 18.8 | 18.6 |
| Louisiana | 16.2 | 15.5 | 15.4 | 17.4 | 11.5 | 11.4 | 12.0 | 11.9 | 13.0 |
| Missouri | 27.2 | 27.3 | 25.6 | 24.7 | 22.6 | 23.1 | 23.9 | 23.2 | 22.6 |
| New Mexico | 4.8 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 6.2 | 5.1 | 6.1 | 7.1 | 7.8 | 8.0 |
| Oklahoma | 12.9 | 14.5 | 15.1 | 15.6 | 13.0 | 13.7 | 14.8 | 14.4 | 14.3 |
| Texas | 19.3 | 21.0 | 18.5 | 18.8 | 16.1 | 15.9 | 16.3 | 15.9 | 16.0 |
| U.S. | 28.1 | 27.7 | 24.4 | 23.8 | 20.4 | 20.4 | 20.8 | 20.2 | 19.7 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business, May 1988, pp. 38-43, and Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

# TABLE 16.09

## Manufacturing Employees, Annual Payroll and Establishments by County within Oklahoma MSAs and MA

## 1986

## (payroll in thousands)

| MSA/County/Industry | Number of Employees[a] | Annual Payroll | Total Number of Establishments | Number of Establishments by Employment-Size Class 1-9 | 10-19 | 20-49 | 50-99 | 100 or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OKLAHOMA CITY MSA | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian County | | | | | | | | |
| Printing and Publishing | 122 | $ 36,345 | 43 | 27 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Stone, Clay and Glass Products | 78 | 1,522 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Fabricated Metal Products | 76 | 1,166 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Machinery except Electrical | 1,000-2,499 | D | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Instruments and Related Products | 20-99 | D | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Cleveland County | | | | | | | | |
| Food and Kindred Products | 100-249 | D | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Printing and Publishing | 315 | 4,391 | 26 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Chemicals and Allied Products | 100-249 | D | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Stone, Clay and Glass Products | 250 | 4,467 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Primary Metal Industries | 100-249 | D | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Fabricated Metal Products | 141 | 2,987 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Machinery except Electrical | 848 | 16,788 | 24 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Transportation Equipment | 20-99 | D | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries | 466 | 3,852 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Administrative and Auxiliary | 250-499 | D | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Logan County | | | | | | | | |
| Machinery except Electrical | 100-249 | D | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| McClain County | | | | | | | | |
| Machinery except Electrical | 20-99 | D | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Electric and Electronic Equipment | 100-249 | D | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

# PART V
## Section 17

## General Business Environment

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 17.01
New Business Incorporations and Number of Failures
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1985-1987 .......... 469

TABLE 17.02
Number of Bankruptcies
in Oklahoma by District
1980-1988 .......... 469

TABLE 17.03
Oklahoma Income Tax Revenue
Fiscal Years 1969-1970 to 1987-1988 .......... 470

TABLE 17.04
Workers Compensation in Oklahoma
Employment, Disabling Claims and Claim Rates
1984-1987 .......... 471

TABLE 17.05
Workers Compensation in Oklahoma
Work Related Injuries and Average Employment
by Major Industry
1986 and 1987 .......... 472

TABLE 17.06
Workers Compensation in Oklahoma
Work Related Fatalities and Average Employment
by Major Industry
1986 and 1987 .......... 473

TABLE 17.07
Number of Establishments, Employees and Payroll
Oklahoma Counties
1985 and 1986 .......... 474

TABLE 17.08
Oklahoma Establishments, Employees and Payroll
by Major Industry Group
1985 and 1986 .......... 478

TABLE 17.09
Gross State Product by Industry
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1984-1986 .......... 479

# PART V (continued)
## Section 17

## General Business Environment

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 17.10
Gross State Product in Oklahoma
by Industry
1963-1986 .......... 482

TABLE 17.11
Gross State Product in Oklahoma
Total and by Industry
1963-1986 .......... 505

## TABLE 17.01

## New Business Incorporations and Number of Failures in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

## 1985-1987

| | New Incorporations | | | Number of Failures | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| Arkansas | 5,300 | 5,800 | 5,700 | 622 | 372 | 437 |
| Kansas | 4,800 | 4,400 | 4,300 | 1,583 | 1,672 | 988 |
| Louisiana | 11,400 | 11,700 | 10,100 | 1,383 | 1,824 | 1,818 |
| Missouri | 10,200 | 11,200 | 10,300 | 1,247 | 1,622 | 1,566 |
| New Mexico | 2,800 | 2,500 | 2,400 | 358 | 269 | 227 |
| Oklahoma | 8,100 | 7,600 | 7,600 | 1,030 | 2,834 | 2,142 |
| Texas | 41,400 | 38,800 | 34,600 | 4,908 | 7,674 | 8,391 |
| U.S. | 662,000 | 702,100 | 684,600 | 57,253 | 61,232 | 61,209 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 525.

## TABLE 17.02

## Number of Bankruptcies in Oklahoma by District

## 1980-1988

| Year | Western District | Northern District | Eastern District | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1980 | 2,646 | 1,627 | 506 | 4,779 |
| 1981 | 2,193 | 1,434 | 465 | 4,092 |
| 1982 | 2,578 | 1,701 | 572 | 4,851 |
| 1983 | 3,575 | 1,932 | 632 | 6,139 |
| 1984 | 3,866 | 2,002 | 659 | 6,527 |
| 1985 | 5,116 | 2,437 | 871 | 8,424 |
| 1986 | 8,000 | 3,794 | 1,269 | 13,063 |
| 1987 | 9,249 | 3,648 | 1,559 | 14,456 |
| 1988 | 8,139 | 4,109 | 1,572 | 13,820 |

Source: Oklahoma Bankruptcy Courts, unpublished material.

Note: Locations of District Bankruptcy Courts: Western, Oklahoma City; Northern, Tulsa; Eastern, Okmulgee.

## TABLE 16.09 (continued)

## Manufacturing Employees, Annual Payroll and Establishments by County within Oklahoma MSAs and MA

## 1986

## (payroll in thousands)

| MSA/County/Industry | Number of Employees[a] | Annual Payroll | Total Number of Establishments | Number of Establishments by Employment-Size Class: 1-9 | 10-19 | 20-49 | 50-99 | 100 or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oklahoma County | | | | | | | | |
| Food and Kindred Products | 4,105 | $ 83,044 | 56 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 12 |
| Apparel and Other Textile Products | 837 | 10,903 | 24 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Lumber and Wood Products | 439 | 7,571 | 30 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Furniture and Fixtures | 473 | 7,970 | 26 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| Paper and Allied Products | 472 | 9,027 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Printing and Publishing | 3,992 | 79,631 | 196 | 132 | 36 | 18 | 2 | 8 |
| Chemicals and Allied Products | 490 | 9,356 | 28 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| Petroleum and Coal Products | 365 | 8,380 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Rubber and Plastics Miscellaneous Products | 2,458 | 60,160 | 29 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Stone, Clay and Glass Products | 1,202 | 23,065 | 36 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 3 |
| Primary Metal Industries | 140 | 2,853 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Fabricated Metal Products | 4,226 | 96,288 | 108 | 57 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 7 |
| Machinery except Electrical | 5,057 | 118,280 | 132 | 73 | 26 | 15 | 6 | 12 |
| Electric and Electronic Equipment | 5,000-9,999 | D | 32 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| Transportation Equipment | 8,456 | 239,822 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Instruments and Related Products | 409 | 13,017 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Miscellaneous and Manufacturing Industries | 652 | 10,228 | 44 | 28 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Administrative and Auxiliary | 1,000-2,499 | D | 28 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Pottowatomie County | | | | | | | | |
| Food and Kindred Products | 100-249 | D | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Printing and Publishing | 147 | 2,023 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products | 500-999 | D | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |

## TABLE 16.09 (continued)

## Manufacturing Employees, Annual Payroll and Establishments by County within Oklahoma MSAs and MA

## 1986

## (payroll in thousands)

| MSA/County/Industry | Number of Employees[a] | Annual Payroll | Total Number of Establishments | Number of Establishments by Employment-Size Class | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1-9 | 10-19 | 20-49 | 50-99 | 100 or more |
| Pottowatomie County (continued) | | | | | | | | |
| Stone, Clay and Glass Products | 162 | $ 2,121 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Primary Metal Industries | 250-499 | D | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Machinery except Electrical | 435 | 9,916 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Electric and Electronic Equipment | 500-999 | D | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TULSA MSA | | | | | | | | |
| Creek County | | | | | | | | |
| Apparel and other Textile Products | 100-249 | D | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Printing and Publishing | 96 | 1,014 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Stone, Clay and Glass Products | 500-999 | D | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Primary Metal Industries | 199 | 5,082 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Fabricated Metal Products | 889 | 17,819 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 |
| Machinery except Electrical | 374 | 7,990 | 22 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Instruments and Related Products | 20-99 | D | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Osage County | | | | | | | | |
| Apparel and other Textile Products | 100-249 | D | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Petroleum and Coal Products | 100-249 | D | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Instruments and Related Products | 250-499 | D | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Administrative and Auxiliary | 20-99 | D | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Rogers County | | | | | | | | |
| Food and Kindred Products | 20-99 | D | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Lumber and Wood Products | 62 | 762 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Printing and Publishing | 62 | 788 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 16.09 (continued)

## Manufacturing Employees, Annual Payroll and Establishments by County within Oklahoma MSAs and MA

## 1986

## (payroll in thousands)

| MSA/County/Industry | Number of Employees[a] | Annual Payroll | Total Number of Establishments | Number of Establishments by Employment-size Class 1-9 | 10-19 | 20-49 | 50-99 | 100 or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rogers County (continued) | | | | | | | | |
| Chemicals and Allied Products | 100-249 | D | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Stone, Clay and Glass Products | 250-499 | D | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Primary Metal Industries | 100-249 | D | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Fabricated Metal Products | 551 | $ 14,695 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Machinery except Electrical | 1,073 | 27,364 | 22 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Electric and Electronic Equipment | 107 | 2,067 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Transportation Equipment | 100-249 | D | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Administrative and Auxiliary | 100-249 | D | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Tulsa County | | | | | | | | |
| Food and Kindred Products | 1,782 | 38,326 | 26 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 6 |
| Apparel and other Textile Products | 309 | 4,273 | 25 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Lumber and Wood Products | 284 | 5,187 | 23 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Furniture and Fixtures | 770 | 19,318 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Paper and Allied Products | 430 | 9,351 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Printing and Publishing | 2,994 | 59,149 | 175 | 122 | 26 | 16 | 8 | 3 |
| Chemicals and Allied Products | 539 | 12,924 | 33 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Petroleum and Coal Products | 500-999 | D | 13 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products | 1,492 | 31,028 | 43 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 |
| Leather and Leather Products | 20-99 | D | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Stone, Clay and Glass Products | 3,063 | 84,905 | 46 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 8 |
| Primary Metal Industries | 1,718 | 41,475 | 42 | 16 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 4 |
| Fabricated Metal Products | 6,100 | 128,220 | 210 | 86 | 51 | 38 | 16 | 19 |
| Machinery except Electrical | 8,877 | 210,444 | 237 | 140 | 37 | 25 | 10 | 25 |

## TABLE 16.09 (continued)

## Manufacturing Employees, Annual Payroll and Establishments by County within Oklahoma MSAs and MA

## 1986

## (payroll in thousands)

| MSA/County/Industry | Number of Employees[a] | Annual Payroll | Total Number of Establishments | Number of Establishments by Employment-Size Class | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1-9 | 10-19 | 20-49 | 50-99 | 100 or more |
| Tulsa County (continued) | | | | | | | | |
| Electic and Electronic Equipment | 2,565 | $ 56,539 | 56 | 32 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 |
| Transportation Equipment | 7,955 | 246,118 | 37 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| Instruments and Related Products | 697 | 14,605 | 34 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries | 753 | 11,807 | 44 | 28 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Administrative and Auxiliary | 5,000-9,999 | D | 41 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 7 |
| Wagoner County | | | | | | | | |
| Chemicals and Allied Products | 100-249 | D | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Fabricated Metal Products | 359 | 6,925 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Electric and Electronic Products | 100-249 | D | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| ENID MSA | | | | | | | | |
| Garfield County | | | | | | | | |
| Food and Kindred Products | 1,803 | 30,976 | 58 | 36 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| Printing and Publishing | 196 | 3,339 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Chemicals and Allied Products | 100-249 | D | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Petroleum and Coal Products | 20-99 | D | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Fabricated Metal Products | 20-99 | D | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Machinery except Electrical | 993 | 12,569 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| LAWTON MSA | | | | | | | | |
| Comanche County | | | | | | | | |
| Food and Kindred Products | 100-249 | D | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Apparel and other Textile Products | 250-499 | D | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Printing and Publishing | 100-249 | D | 12 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |

# TABLE 16.09 (contifnued)

## Manufacturing Employees, Annual Payroll and Establishments by County within Oklahoma MSAs and MA

## 1986

## (payroil in thousands)

| MSA/County/Industry | Number of Employees[a] | Annual Payroll | Total Number of Establishments | Number of Establishments by Employment-Size Class | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1-9 | 10-19 | 20-49 | 50-99 | 100 or more |
| Comanche County (continued) | | | | | | | | |
| Chemicals and Allied Products | 20-99 | D | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products | 1,000-2,499 | D | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Stone, Clay and Glass Products | 114 | $ 2613 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Fabricated Metal Products | 20-99 | D | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Machinery except Electrical | 163 | 2417 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| MUSKOGEE METRO AREA | | | | | | | | |
| Muskogee County | | | | | | | | |
| Food and Kindred Products | 655 | 11,160 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Paper and Allied Products | 1,000-2,499 | D | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Printing and Publishing | 232 | 3,211 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products | 100-249 | D | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Stone, Clay and Glass Products | 921 | 21,155 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Primary Metal Industries | 250-499 | D | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Fabricated Metal Products | 344 | 8,328 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Machinery except Electrical | 500-999 | D | 11 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Electric and Electronic Equipment | 20-49 | D | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Instruments and Related Products | 100-249 | D | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries | 100-249 | D | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns1986 Oklahoma, pp. 26-102.

Note: Excludes government employees, railroad employees, self-employed persons, etc.

[a] Number of employees for week including March 12.

D = Figures withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies

## TABLE 17.03

## Oklahoma Income Tax Revenue Fiscal Years 1969-1970 to 1987-1988

| Year | Individual | Corporation | Total Income Tax |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1969-1970 | $ 59,648,960.30 | $ 30,126,641.84 | $ 89,775,602.14 |
| 1970-1971 | 65,008,505.86 | 27,100,107.68 | 92,108,613.54 |
| 1971-1972 | 108,363,840.77 | 32,367,571.91 | 140,731,412.68 |
| 1972-1973 | 122,875,842.21 | 39,365,338.20 | 162,241,180.41 |
| 1973-1974 | 127,014,858.49 | 36,523,028.61 | 187,631,342.74 |
| 1974-1975 | 176,207,611.11 | 46,052,848.67 | 222,260,459.78 |
| 1975-1976 | 200,997,950.13 | 53,429,834.85 | 254,427,784.98 |
| 1976-1977 | 216,833,288.28 | 70,635,216.98 | 287,468,505.26 |
| 1977-1978 | 269,617,722.12 | 78,631,830.04 | 348,249,552.16 |
| 1978-1979 | 334,110,494.77 | 94,501,480.56 | 428,611,975.33 |
| 1979-1980 | 380,195,564.36 | 101,575,730.34 | 481,771,294.70 |
| 1980-1981 | 500,843,628.26 | 125,008,104.33 | 625,843,628.26 |
| 1981-1982 | 641,429,297.19 | 139,023,908.25 | 780,453,205.44 |
| 1982-1983 | 651,201,110.00 | 103,325,005.15 | 754,526,115.15 |
| 1983-1984 | 657,843,882.65 | 97,209,692.28 | 755,053,574.93 |
| 1984-1985 | 727,100,254.92 | 104,522,493.31 | 831,622,748.23 |
| 1985-1986 | 687,645,842.25 | 107,077,029.21 | 794,722,871.46 |
| 1986-1987 | 678,827,465.08 | 83,703,228.05 | 762,530,693.13 |
| 1987-1988 | 832,778,542.50 | 83,724,787.55 | 916,503,330.05 |

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, Annual Report, 1969-1970 to Fiscal Year June 30, 1988, p. 1.

Note: Corporation tax on Oklahoma Taxable Income raised from 4 percent to 5 percent effective with tax years beginning after December 31, 1984.

## TABLE 17.04

## Workers Compensation in Oklahoma Employment, Disabling Claims and Claim Rates 1984-1987

| Year | Employment[a] | Disabling Claims Number | Disabling Claims Rate[b] | Fatalities Number | Fatalities Rate[c] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 | 1,106,584 | 22,615 | 2.044 | 281 | 2.539 |
| 1985 | 1,090,030 | 25,532 | 2.342 | 263 | 2.413 |
| 1986 | 1,050,930 | 22,705 | 2.160 | 148 | 1.408 |
| 1987 | 1,035,670 | 21,402 | 2.066 | 106 | 1.023 |

Source: State of Oklahoma Workers Compensation Court, Annual Report, 1986-1987, p. 47.

[a] Source for employment data is the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission.

[b] Claim rates represent the number of claims per 100 workers, disabling claims include fatalities.

[c] Fatal rates represent the number of claims per 10,000 workers.

## TABLE 17.05

## Workers Compensation in Oklahoma Work Related Injuries (Fatalities Included) and Average Employment by Major Industry 1986 and 1987

| | 1986 | | | 1987 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Industry | Average Employment[a] | Disabling Claims | Rate of Disabling Claims[b] | Average Employment[a] | Disabling Claims | Rate of Disabling Claims[b] |
| Mining | 52,374 | 2,072 | 3.96 | 45,834 | 1,474 | 3.22 |
| Transportation and Public Utilities | 62,085 | 1,539 | 2.48 | 61,366 | 1,319 | 2.15 |
| Construction | 38,090 | 2,312 | 6.07 | 34,359 | 1,976 | 5.75 |
| Manufacturing | 160,409 | 5,934 | 3.70 | 156,121 | 5,871 | 3.76 |
| Services | 197,721 | 2,868 | 1.45 | 205,611 | 3,142 | 1.53 |
| Retail Trade | 214,434 | 3,025 | 1.41 | 211,280 | 2,748 | 1.30 |
| Wholesale Trade | 60,994 | 1,127 | 1.85 | 58,923 | 1,125 | 1.91 |
| Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate | 62,273 | 444 | 0.71 | 59,583 | 446 | 0.75 |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | 8,992 | 320 | 3.56 | 10,050 | 299 | 2.98 |
| Public Sector | 193,559 | 3,064 | 1.58 | 192,543 | 3,002 | 1.56 |
| TOTAL | 1,050,931 | 22,705 | 2.16 | 1,035,670 | 21,402 | 2.07 |

Source: State of Oklahoma Workers Compensation Court, Annual Report, 1986-1987, p. 51.

[a] Oklahoma Employment Security Commission.

[b] Rate of injuries represent the number of claims per 100 workers.

## TABLE 17.06

## Workers Compensation in Oklahoma Work Related Fatalities and Average Employment by Major Industry 1986 and 1987

| Industry | 1986 Average Employment[a] | 1986 Fatalities | 1986 Rate of Fatalities[b] | 1987 Average Employment | 1987 Fatalities | 1987 Rate of Fatalities[b] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mining | 52,374 | 26 | 4.96 | 45,834 | 10 | 2.18 |
| Transportation and Public Utilities | 62,085 | 21 | 3.38 | 61,366 | 22 | 3.59 |
| Construction | 38,090 | 26 | 6.83 | 34,359 | 7 | 2.04 |
| Manufacturing | 160,409 | 20 | 1.25 | 156,121 | 17 | 1.09 |
| Services | 197,721 | 7 | 0.35 | 205,611 | 7 | 0.34 |
| Retail Trade | 214,434 | 12 | 0.56 | 211,280 | 9 | 0.43 |
| Wholesale Trade | 60,994 | 8 | 1.31 | 58,923 | 14 | 2.38 |
| Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate | 62,273 | 2 | 0.32 | 59,583 | 2 | 0.34 |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | 8,992 | 3 | 3.30 | 10,050 | 2 | 1.99 |
| Public Sector | 193,559 | 23 | 1.19 | 192,543 | 16 | 0.83 |
| TOTAL | 1,050,931 | 148 | 1.41 | 1,035,670 | 106 | 1.02 |

Source: State of Oklahoma Workers Compensation Court, Annual Report, 1986-1987, p. 49.

[a] Oklahoma Employment Security Commission.

[b] Fatal rates represent the number of claims per 10,000 workers.

## TABLE 17.07

## Number of Establishments, Employees and Payroll
## Oklahoma Counties
## 1985 and 1986

| County | 1985 Number of Establishments | 1985 Number of Employees for Week Including March 12 | 1985 Annual Payroll ($000) | 1986 Number of Establishments | 1986 Number of Employees for Week Including March 12 | 1986 Annual Payroll ($000) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 170 | 2,002 | $ 22,728 | 171 | 2,651 | $ 28,438 |
| Alfalfa | 163 | 774 | 9,353 | 150 | 772 | 8,713 |
| Atoka | 188 | 1,382 | 15,882 | 187 | 1,474 | 17,321 |
| Beaver | 141 | 672 | 9,812 | 139 | 642 | 8,945 |
| Beckham | 698 | 4,756 | 60,433 | 641 | 3,938 | 48,838 |
| Blaine | 311 | 2,209 | 30,538 | 330 | 2,271 | 32,051 |
| Bryan | 631 | 5,451 | 61,702 | 616 | 5,873 | 63,098 |
| Caddo | 598 | 5,113 | 65,484 | 560 | 4,154 | 59,972 |
| Canadian | 1,264 | 10,791 | 153,975 | 1,185 | 9,702 | 134,607 |
| Carter | 1,383 | 13,623 | 238,359 | 1,319 | 13,226 | 226,701 |
| Cherokee | 552 | 3,657 | 34,586 | 526 | 3,783 | 35,735 |
| Choctaw | 244 | 1,764 | 19,711 | 242 | 1,867 | 19,835 |
| Cimarron | 94 | 395 | 4,217 | 94 | 351 | 3,983 |
| Cleveland | 3,090 | 28,305 | 369,788 | 3,014 | 26,623 | 348,360 |
| Coal | 74 | 752 | 7,024 | 69 | 776 | 7,048 |
| Comanche | 2,090 | 21,394 | 302,829 | 2,054 | 21,009 | 304,810 |
| Cotton | 121 | 868 | 10,983 | 109 | 880 | 11,326 |
| Craig | 322 | 2,892 | 39,585 | 301 | 2,779 | 41,157 |
| Creek | 1,242 | 11,368 | 164,363 | 1,170 | 10,693 | 152,954 |
| Custer | 901 | 7,506 | 107,071 | 824 | 7,442 | 106,014 |
| Delaware | 414 | 2,985 | 32,409 | 424 | 2,988 | 31,107 |
| Dewey | 157 | 748 | 8,797 | 144 | 638 | 8,954 |
| Ellis | 117 | 495 | 6,004 | 111 | 446 | 6,019 |
| Garfield | 1,893 | 20,852 | 321,322 | 1,776 | 18,970 | 293,516 |
| Garvin | 726 | 5,738 | 81,185 | 700 | 5,488 | 71,254 |

## TABLE 17.07 (continued)

## Number of Establishments, Employees and Payroll
## Oklahoma Counties
## 1985 and 1986

| County | 1985 Number of Establishments | 1985 Number of Employees for Week Including March 12 | 1985 Annual Payroll ($000) | 1986 Number of Establishments | 1986 Number of Employees for Week Including March 12 | 1986 Annual Payroll ($000) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grady | 987 | 8,520 | $ 117,841 | 928 | 8,427 | $ 117,612 |
| Grant | 177 | 911 | 14,882 | 162 | 890 | 13,917 |
| Greer | 141 | 619 | 7,129 | 137 | 717 | 7,651 |
| Harmon | 87 | 516 | 4,829 | 77 | 398 | 4,589 |
| Harper | 116 | 605 | 7,535 | 107 | 570 | 7,346 |
| Haskell | 188 | 1,451 | 16,961 | 176 | 1,381 | 15,834 |
| Hughes | 252 | 1,502 | 17,288 | 243 | 1,510 | 15,750 |
| Jackson | 661 | 4,624 | 54,960 | 638 | 4,616 | 56,280 |
| Jefferson | 159 | 991 | 12,198 | 152 | 840 | 10,321 |
| Johnston | 124 | 1,100 | 10,550 | 128 | 978 | 10,876 |
| Kay | 1,369 | 18,592 | 363,712 | 1,296 | 17,571 | 347,753 |
| Kingfisher | 436 | 2,970[a] | 5,293[a] | 438 | 4,062 | 61,399 |
| Kiowa | 297 | 1,810 | 19,727 | 292 | 1,719 | 19,242 |
| Latimer | 139 | 1,089 | 14,520 | 141 | 1,103 | 14,511 |
| LeFlore | 542 | 3,639 | 41,308 | 544 | 3,493 | 40,233 |
| Lincoln | 500 | 3,542 | 42,395 | 463 | 3,413 | 39,153 |
| Logan | 477 | 3,216 | 40,438 | 458 | 3,223 | 38,881 |
| Love | 113 | 1,215 | 14,844 | 104 | 1,192 | 14,612 |
| McClain | 367 | 2,809 | 35,895 | 351 | 2,558 | 32,759 |
| McCurtain | 554 | 6,470 | 87,974 | 525 | 5,711 | 83,540 |
| McIntosh | 290 | 1,798 | 19,665 | 301 | 1,942 | 22,340 |
| Major | 251 | 1,604 | 24,634 | 235 | 1,328 | 18,701 |
| Marshall | 244 | 1,725 | 22,382 | 247 | 1,785 | 22,887 |
| Mayes | 672 | 6,304 | 99,634 | 633 | 6,115 | 96,656 |
| Murray | 276 | 2,556 | 39,253 | 252 | 2,391 | 31,058 |

## TABLE 17.07 (continued)

## Number of Establishments, Employees and Payroll
## Oklahoma Counties
## 1985 and 1986

| County | 1985 | | | 1986 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Establishments | Number of Employees for Week Including March 12 | Annual Payroll ($000) | Number of Establishments | Number of Employees for Week Including March 12 | Annual Payroll ($000) |
| Muskogee | 1,588 | 19,087 | $ 310,789 | 1,562 | 18,269 | $ 308,709 |
| Noble | 258 | 2,798 | 51,310 | 245 | 2,706 | 48,890 |
| Nowata | 184 | 1,484 | 18,849 | 165 | 1,307 | 15,822 |
| Okfuskee | 190 | 1,431 | 14,925 | 170 | 1,488 | 14,805 |
| Oklahoma | 19,398 | 274,285 | 5,078,710 | 18,929 | 267,404 | 4,845,497 |
| Okmulgee | 749 | 6,238 | 91,849 | 691 | 5,985 | 91,129 |
| Osage | 534 | 4,323 | 71,083 | 499 | 3,800 | 57,454 |
| Ottawa | 729 | 8,119 | 123,041 | 680 | 6,082 | 75,764 |
| Pawnee | 320 | 1,999 | 26,143 | 299 | 1,998 | 21,683 |
| Payne | 1,532 | 14,124 | 176,193 | 1,470 | 13,516 | 172,017 |
| Pittsburg | 810 | 6,673 | 84,041 | 788 | 7,007 | 86,014 |
| Pontotoc | 954 | 8,618 | 117,410 | 909 | 8,786 | 117,276 |
| Pottawatomie | 1,344 | 15,001 | 192,588 | 1,312 | 15,140 | 189,554 |
| Pushmataha | 167 | 900 | 8,651 | 151 | 948 | 8,842 |
| Roger Mills | 93 | 355 | 4,032 | 89 | 382 | 3,990 |
| Rogers | 922 | 8,543 | 140,267 | 893 | 8,377 | 137,440 |
| Seminole | 637 | 6,165 | 88,317 | 609 | 5,875 | 76,704 |
| Sequoyah | 451 | 3,729 | 40,734 | 455 | 4,031 | 44,577 |
| Stephens | 1,100 | 12,273 | 205,961 | 1,023 | 11,519 | 174,880 |
| Texas | 513 | 4,005 | 57,957 | 492 | 3,745 | 52,724 |
| Tillman | 260 | 1,868 | 24,406 | 247 | 1,829 | 24,840 |
| Tulsa | 16,637 | 251,246 | 5,137,691 | 16,474 | 250,927 | 5,177,604 |
| Wagoner | 474 | 3,572 | 54,276 | 451 | 3,418 | 51,809 |
| Washington | 1,252 | 21,601 | 499,043 | 1,176 | 18,436 | 408,038 |
| Washita | 287 | 1,854 | 22,160 | 259 | 1,816 | 21,831 |

## TABLE 17.07 (continued)

## Number of Establishments, Employees and Payroll Oklahoma Counties 1985 and 1986

| | 1985 | | | 1986 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| County | Number of Establishments | Number of Employees for Week Including March 12 | Annual Payroll ($000) | Number of Establishments | Number of Employees for Week Including March 12 | Annual Payroll ($000) |
| Woods | 323 | 1,896 | $ 21,060 | 308 | 1,770 | $ 20,026 |
| Woodward | 781 | 6,466 | 95,436 | 729 | 5,508 | 77,262 |
| Statewide[b] | 245 | 14,003 | 433,844 | 212 | 13,690 | 391,198 |
| TOTAL | 79,735 | 939,326 [a] | 16,504,749 [a] | 77,171 | 913,128 | 15,931,036 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns 1986 Oklahoma, p. 19.

Note: Data for employees of establishments totally exempt from FICA are excluded. These include government, railroad employees, self-employed persons, domestic service and agricultural production.

[a] Revised.

[b] Employees without a fixed location or of unknown county locations.

## TABLE 17.09

## Gross State Product by Industry in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1984-1986 (millions of dollars)

| State/Category | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|---|---|---|---|
| ARKANSAS | | | |
| Farms | $ 1,786 | $ 1,583 | $ 1,758 |
| Agricultural Services, Forestry and Fisheries | 152 | 121 | 129 |
| Mining | 723 | 714 | 508 |
| Construction | 1,321 | 1,424 | 1,552 |
| Manufacturing | 7,319 | 7,381 | 7,782 |
| Durable Goods | 3,874 | 3,902 | 4,050 |
| Non-Durable Goods | 3,445 | 3,480 | 3,732 |
| Transportation and Public Utilities | 3,035 | 3,143 | 3,295 |
| Wholesale Trade | 1,587 | 1,675 | 1,718 |
| Retail Trade | 2,856 | 3,125 | 3,298 |
| Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | 3,868 | 4,122 | 4,479 |
| Services | 3,232 | 3,548 | 3,829 |
| Federal Civilian Government | 409 | 442 | 454 |
| Federal Military | 364 | 385 | 401 |
| State and Local Government | 2,063 | 2,263 | 2,431 |
| TOTAL GROSS STATE PRODUCT | 28,716 | 29,926 | 31,633 |
| KANSAS | | | |
| Farms | 2,073 | 2,361 | 2,823 |
| Agricultural Services, Forestry and Fisheries | 158 | 132 | 138 |
| Mining | 1,435 | 1,332 | 877 |
| Construction | 1,580 | 1,581 | 1,721 |
| Manufacturing | 7,427 | 7,579 | 7,922 |
| Durable Goods | 4,286 | 4,210 | 4,336 |
| Non-Durable Goods | 3,142 | 3,369 | 3,586 |
| Transportation and Public Utilities | 4,858 | 4,940 | 5,090 |
| Wholesale Trade | 2,737 | 2,881 | 2,947 |
| Retail Trade | 3,366 | 3,644 | 3,823 |
| Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | 5,697 | 6,019 | 6,572 |
| Services | 4,906 | 5,285 | 5,635 |
| Federal Civilian Government | 465 | 502 | 523 |
| Federal Military | 763 | 836 | 880 |
| State and Local Government | 3,028 | 3,275 | 3,522 |
| TOTAL GROSS STATE PRODUCT | 38,495 | 40,364 | 42,472 |
| LOUISIANA | | | |
| Farms | 960 | 672 | 673 |
| Agricultural Services, Forestry and Fisheries | 226 | 240 | 231 |
| Mining | 16,855 | 17,076 | 12,516 |
| Construction | 4,871 | 4,452 | 3,905 |
| Manufacturing | 9,483 | 9,501 | 9,670 |
| Durable Goods | 3,054 | 3,041 | 2,777 |
| Non-Durable Goods | 6,429 | 6,459 | 6,893 |
| Transportation and Public Utilities | 8,336 | 8,447 | 8,297 |
| Wholesale Trade | 4,266 | 4,416 | 4,263 |
| Retail Trade | 6,293 | 6,573 | 6,595 |
| Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | 11,597 | 11,385 | 11,027 |
| Services | 9,110 | 9,568 | 9,755 |

# TABLE 17.09 (continued)
# Gross State Product by Industry in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
## 1984-1986
## (millions of dollars)

| State/Category | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Federal Civilian Government | $ 932 | $ 1,007 | $ 1,021 |
| Federal Military | 845 | 888 | 929 |
| State and Local Government | 5,261 | 5,495 | 5,542 |
| TOTAL GROSS STATE PRODUCT | 79,034 | 79,719 | 74,426 |
| MISSOURI | | | |
| Farms | 1,884 | 2,061 | 1,943 |
| Agricultural Services, Forestry and Fisheries | 273 | 229 | 254 |
| Mining | 282 | 307 | 293 |
| Construction | 2,907 | 3,139 | 3,458 |
| Manufacturing | 17,810 | 18,418 | 18,912 |
| Durable Goods | 10,888 | 11,225 | 11,420 |
| Non-Durable Goods | 6,922 | 7,193 | 7,492 |
| Transportation and Public Utilities | 8,533 | 8,791 | 9,155 |
| Wholesale Trade | 5,505 | 5,794 | 5,873 |
| Retail Trade | 7,528 | 8,211 | 8,707 |
| Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | 10,912 | 11,742 | 13,042 |
| Services | 11,403 | 12,507 | 13,484 |
| Federal Civilian Government | 2,017 | 2,178 | 2,181 |
| Federal Military | 636 | 660 | 695 |
| State and Local Government | 4,805 | 5,183 | 5,537 |
| TOTAL GROSS STATE PRODUCT | 74,493 | 79,220 | 83,534 |
| NEW MEXICO | | | |
| Farms | 386 | 428 | 449 |
| Agricultural Services, Forestry and Fisheries | 65 | 61 | 64 |
| Mining | 4,101 | 4,194 | 3,181 |
| Construction | 1,550 | 1,585 | 1,576 |
| Manufacturing | 1,613 | 1,858 | 1,881 |
| Durable Goods | 793 | 892 | 878 |
| Non-Durable Goods | 820 | 966 | 1,004 |
| Transportation and Public Utilities | 2,362 | 2,406 | 2,428 |
| Wholesale Trade | 902 | 959 | 958 |
| Retail Trade | 1,935 | 2,095 | 2,214 |
| Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | 3,289 | 3,261 | 3,389 |
| Services | 2,930 | 3,247 | 3,502 |
| Federal Civilian Government | 857 | 922 | 940 |
| Federal Military | 529 | 559 | 587 |
| State and Local Government | 2,144 | 2,312 | 2,434 |
| TOTAL GROSS STATE PRODUCT | 22,665 | 23,887 | 23,603 |
| OKLAHOMA | | | |
| Farms | 715 | 1,799 | 1,257 |
| Agricultural Services, Forestry and Fisheries | 103 | 144 | 155 |
| Mining | 2,890 | 9,690 | 7,534 |
| Construction | 1,350 | 2,290 | 2,226 |
| Manufacturing | 3,669 | 6,347 | 6,531 |
| Durable Goods | 2,200 | 3,694 | 3,639 |
| Non-Durable Goods | 1,469 | 2,653 | 2,893 |

## TABLE 17.09 (continued)
## Gross State Product by Industry in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
## 1984-1986
## (millions of dollars)

| State/Category | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Transportation and Public Utilities | $ 2,215 | $ 4,312 | $ 4,624 |
| Wholesale Trade | 1,540 | 3,187 | 2,911 |
| Retail Trade | 2,451 | 4,183 | 4,344 |
| Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | 2,837 | 5,882 | 6,365 |
| Services | 2,614 | 5,136 | 5,442 |
| Federal Civilian Government | 971 | 1,418 | 1,507 |
| Federal Military | 491 | 866 | 940 |
| State and Local Government | 1,741 | 3,445 | 3,754 |
| TOTAL GROSS STATE PRODUCT | 23,587 | 48,700 | 47,592 |
| TEXAS | | | |
| Farms | 4,618 | 5,059 | 4,853 |
| Agricultural Services, Forestry and Fisheries | 1,032 | 1,045 | 1,012 |
| Mining | 39,666 | 39,545 | 31,115 |
| Construction | 16,595 | 16,892 | 16,226 |
| Manufacturing | 47,097 | 48,873 | 48,708 |
| Durable Goods | 23,858 | 25,190 | 24,255 |
| Non-Durable Goods | 23,239 | 23,683 | 24,453 |
| Transportation and Public Utilities | 29,851 | 32,977 | 33,273 |
| Wholesale Trade | 21,612 | 23,114 | 23,184 |
| Retail Trade | 26,140 | 27,965 | 28,257 |
| Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | 36,792 | 39,618 | 41,403 |
| Services | 37,708 | 41,493 | 43,190 |
| Federal Civilian Government | 5,224 | 5,828 | 5,931 |
| Federal Military | 3,941 | 4,220 | 4,316 |
| State and Local Government | 18,963 | 20,987 | 22,042 |
| TOTAL GROSS STATE PRODUCT | 289,239 | 307,615 | 303,510 |
| UNITED STATES | | | |
| Farms | 77,608 | 75,103 | 6,388 |
| Agricultural Services, Forestry and Fisheries | 15,322 | 15,477 | 16,605 |
| Mining | 119,362 | 118,196 | 95,281 |
| Construction | 171,478 | 184,383 | 197,876 |
| Manufacturing | 771,884 | 799,267 | 824,302 |
| Durable Goods | 451,120 | 469,949 | 478,500 |
| Non-Durable Goods | 320,764 | 329,318 | 345,802 |
| Transportation and Public Utilities | 354,352 | 376,242 | 391,444 |
| Wholesale Trade | 263,136 | 281,492 | 294,586 |
| Retail Trade | 350,845 | 382,156 | 407,927 |
| Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | 572,784 | 622,809 | 694,965 |
| Services | 580,167 | 643,673 | 700,180 |
| Federal Civilian Government | 93,349 | 100,453 | 101,962 |
| Federal Military | 52,330 | 55,738 | 57,856 |
| State and Local Government | 284,394 | 308,358 | 332,333 |
| TOTAL GROSS STATE PRODUCT | 3,707,011 | 3,963,347 | 4,191,705 |

**Source:** U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business, May 1988, pp. 38-43.

**Note:** Gross State Product (GSP) is the gross market value of the goods and services attributable to labor and property located in a State. It is the counterpart of the Nation's gross domestic product (GDP).

## TABLE 17.08

## Oklahoma Establishments, Employees and Payroll by Major Industry Group 1985 and 1986

| | 1985 | | | 1986 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Major Group | Number of Establishments | Number of Employees for Week Including March 12 | Annual Payroll ($000) | Number of Establishment | Number of Employees for Week Including March 12 | Annual Payroll ($000) |
| Agricultural Services, Forestry and Fisheries | 758 | 4,393 | $ 51,550 | 781 | 4,490 | $ 51,597 |
| Mining | 3,523 | 71,989 | 2,009,352 | 3,204 | 59,791 | 1,598,190 |
| Contract Construction | 6,407 | 48,041 | 864,747 | 5,725 | 44,187 | 803,501 |
| Manufacturing | 3,910 | 170,291 [a] | 3,862,312 [a] | 3,752 | 161,777 | 3,709,274 |
| Transportation and Other Utilities | 2,875 | 63,245 | 1,592,373 | 2,798 | 63,621 | 1,654,998 |
| Wholesale Trade | 6,137 | 68,436 | 1,460,023 | 5,870 | 63,891 | 1,365,092 |
| Retail Trade | 20,081 | 215,935 | 2,110,743 | 20,118 | 212,068 | 2,067,343 |
| Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | 6,411 | 63,627 | 1,256,419 | 6,318 | 62,903 | 1,250,397 |
| Services | 22,153 | 217,586 | 3,126,945 | 22,980 | 228,107 | 3,265,971 |
| Unclassified Establishments | 7,480 | 15,783 | 170,285 | 5,625 | 12,293 | 164,673 |
| TOTAL | 79,735 | 939,326 [a] | 16,504,749 [a] | 77,171 | 913,128 | 15,931,036 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns 1986 Oklahoma, pp.1-2.

Note: Data for employees of establishments totally exempt from FICA are excluded. These include government, railroad employees, self-employed persons, domestic service and agricultural production.

[a] Revised.

## TABLE 17.10

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma by Industry 1963-1986 (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| Year | Farms | | Agriculture Services, Forestry, Fisheries | | Mining | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 319 | $ 931 | $ 21 | $ 85 | $ 849 | $ 7,883 |
| 1964 | 303 | 908 | 23 | 81 | 861 | 8,125 |
| 1965 | 391 | 1,052 | 27 | 89 | 890 | 8,500 |
| 1966 | 367 | 879 | 26 | 81 | 910 | 8,973 |
| 1967 | 373 | 968 | 30 | 88 | 959 | 9,121 |
| 1968 | 336 | 824 | 36 | 94 | 1,046 | 9,649 |
| 1969 | 409 | 927 | 42 | 101 | 1,084 | 9,842 |
| 1970 | 501 | 1,157 | 45 | 104 | 1,085 | 9,943 |
| 1971 | 494 | 1,093 | 52 | 108 | 1,106 | 9,782 |
| 1972 | 620 | 1,172 | 57 | 111 | 1,154 | 9,645 |
| 1973 | 1,101 | 1,318 | 65 | 115 | 1,253 | 9,316 |
| 1974 | 880 | 1,086 | 77 | 118 | 1,946 | 8,631 |
| 1975 | 869 | 1,120 | 73 | 100 | 2,132 | 8,055 |
| 1976 | 837 | 1,079 | 85 | 106 | 2,553 | 8,249 |
| 1977 | 715 | 882 | 103 | 115 | 2,890 | 8,570 |
| 1978 | 933 | 944 | 97 | 107 | 3,224 | 8,628 |
| 1979 | 1,681 | 1,512 | 112 | 115 | 4,225 | 8,414 |
| 1980 | 1,358 | 1,330 | 112 | 114 | 6,513 | 8,531 |
| 1981 | 1,512 | 1,435 | 128 | 129 | 9,715 | 9,304 |
| 1982 | 1,799 | 1,799 | 144 | 144 | 9,690 | 9,690 |
| 1983 | 1,257 | 1,300 | 155 | 136 | 7,534 | 8,119 |
| 1984 | 1,400 | 1,235 | 159 | 143 | 7,042 | 7,943 |
| 1985 | 1,409 | 1,482 | 133 | 125 | 6,659 | 7,430 |
| 1986 | 1,687 | 1,871 | 135 | 128 | 5,183 | 6,683 |

## TABLE 17.10 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma by Industry 1963-1986 (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| Year | Metal Mining | | Coal Mining | | Oil & Gas Extraction | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 1 | $ 2 | $ 4 | $ 24 | $ 828 | $ 7,821 |
| 1964 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 841 | 8,065 |
| 1965 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 22 | 870 | 8,439 |
| 1966 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 21 | 888 | 8,910 |
| 1967 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 21 | 938 | 9,061 |
| 1968 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 34 | 1,021 | 9,570 |
| 1969 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 44 | 1,054 | 9,749 |
| 1970 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 64 | 1,044 | 9,825 |
| 1971 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 56 | 1,064 | 9,672 |
| 1972 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 49 | 1,112 | 9,540 |
| 1973 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 36 | 1,207 | 9,222 |
| 1974 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 38 | 1,887 | 8,539 |
| 1975 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 47 | 2,065 | 7,964 |
| 1976 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 45 | 2,490 | 8,162 |
| 1977 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 64 | 2,807 | 8,461 |
| 1978 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 80 | 3,118 | 8,502 |
| 1979 | 1 | 1 | 70 | 86 | 4,114 | 8,282 |
| 1980 | 2 | 2 | 83 | 96 | 6,380 | 8,386 |
| 1981 | 3 | 3 | 94 | 102 | 9,576 | 9,155 |
| 1982 | 4 | 4 | 94 | 94 | 9,549 | 9,549 |
| 1983 | 2 | 2 | 83 | 83 | 7,404 | 7,991 |
| 1984 | 2 | 2 | 92 | 102 | 6,900 | 7,796 |
| 1985 | 2 | 2 | 80 | 90 | 6,527 | 7,294 |
| 1986 | 1 | 1 | 74 | 84 | 5,065 | 6,558 |

## TABLE 17.10 (continued)
## Gross State Product in Oklahoma by Industry
## 1963-1986
## (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| Year | Nonmetalic Minerals | | Construction | | Manufacturing | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 15 | $ 35 | $ 306 | $ 1,876 | $ 820 | $ 2,303 |
| 1964 | 15 | 33 | 315 | 1,852 | 893 | 2,468 |
| 1965 | 14 | 33 | 333 | 1,858 | 990 | 2,667 |
| 1966 | 15 | 35 | 350 | 1,796 | 1,125 | 2,934 |
| 1967 | 16 | 34 | 361 | 1,735 | 1,211 | 3,046 |
| 1968 | 17 | 38 | 405 | 1,769 | 1,349 | 3,236 |
| 1969 | 20 | 43 | 479 | 1,808 | 1,536 | 3,580 |
| 1970 | 22 | 49 | 519 | 1,697 | 1,624 | 3,643 |
| 1971 | 25 | 50 | 604 | 1,740 | 1,750 | 3,743 |
| 1972 | 26 | 51 | 669 | 1,769 | 1,992 | 4,125 |
| 1973 | 32 | 56 | 761 | 1,842 | 2,290 | 4,573 |
| 1974 | 32 | 51 | 887 | 1,933 | 2,430 | 4,607 |
| 1975 | 31 | 44 | 960 | 1,875 | 2,663 | 4,348 |
| 1976 | 29 | 42 | 1,106 | 2,029 | 3,149 | 4,810 |
| 1977 | 34 | 45 | 1,350 | 2,277 | 3,669 | 5,222 |
| 1978 | 38 | 46 | 1,652 | 2,525 | 4,193 | 5,681 |
| 1979 | 40 | 45 | 1,865 | 2,464 | 4,807 | 6,200 |
| 1980 | 48 | 47 | 2,046 | 2,402 | 5,521 | 6,535 |
| 1981 | 42 | 45 | 2,047 | 2,179 | 6,444 | 6,924 |
| 1982 | 43 | 43 | 2,290 | 2,290 | 6,347 | 6,347 |
| 1983 | 45 | 44 | 2,226 | 2,193 | 6,531 | 6,453 |
| 1984 | 49 | 43 | 2,401 | 2,229 | 7,423 | 7,368 |
| 1985 | 50 | 45 | 2,248 | 2,002 | 7,313 | 7,491 |
| 1986 | 44 | 40 | 2,132 | 1,813 | 7,110 | 7,278 |

## TABLE 17.10 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma by Industry 1963-1986 (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| Year | Durable Goods | | Lumber and Wood Products | | Furniture and Fixtures | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 434 | $ 1,125 | $ 18 | $ 42 | $ 6 | $ 14 |
| 1964 | 482 | 1,249 | 19 | 48 | 7 | 15 |
| 1965 | 547 | 1,404 | 21 | 54 | 7 | 17 |
| 1966 | 643 | 1,610 | 19 | 49 | 8 | 17 |
| 1967 | 703 | 1,726 | 20 | 50 | 9 | 20 |
| 1968 | 786 | 1,842 | 24 | 54 | 12 | 24 |
| 1969 | 932 | 2,126 | 25 | 48 | 14 | 28 |
| 1970 | 975 | 2,096 | 25 | 52 | 13 | 25 |
| 1971 | 1,040 | 2,097 | 36 | 70 | 13 | 23 |
| 1972 | 1,225 | 2,411 | 55 | 98 | 16 | 31 |
| 1973 | 1,403 | 2,721 | 64 | 99 | 21 | 41 |
| 1974 | 1,484 | 2,697 | 65 | 99 | 22 | 38 |
| 1975 | 1,560 | 2,436 | 59 | 93 | 22 | 34 |
| 1976 | 1,878 | 2,790 | 67 | 91 | 29 | 45 |
| 1977 | 2,200 | 3,035 | 81 | 96 | 32 | 47 |
| 1978 | 2,583 | 3,365 | 95 | 97 | 35 | 49 |
| 1979 | 2,970 | 3,643 | 100 | 101 | 38 | 48 |
| 1980 | 3,511 | 4,017 | 84 | 92 | 38 | 45 |
| 1981 | 4,038 | 4,232 | 82 | 91 | 41 | 45 |
| 1982 | 3,694 | 3,694 | 81 | 81 | 45 | 45 |
| 1983 | 3,639 | 3,757 | 97 | 86 | 42 | 41 |
| 1984 | 4,233 | 4,587 | 106 | 95 | 47 | 45 |
| 1985 | 4,316 | 4,922 | 88 | 79 | 45 | 40 |
| 1986 | 4,079 | 4,775 | 88 | 77 | 48 | 41 |

## TABLE 17.10 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma by Industry
### 1963-1986
### (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| Year | Stone, Clay and Glass |  | Primary Metals |  | Fabricated Metals |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 75 | $ 197 | $ 37 | $ 119 | $ 74 | $ 216 |
| 1964 | 80 | 209 | 39 | 123 | 87 | 251 |
| 1965 | 80 | 209 | 44 | 135 | 108 | 306 |
| 1966 | 82 | 212 | 49 | 147 | 137 | 374 |
| 1967 | 81 | 207 | 46 | 134 | 170 | 444 |
| 1968 | 90 | 218 | 48 | 137 | 178 | 452 |
| 1969 | 104 | 237 | 48 | 130 | 180 | 452 |
| 1970 | 103 | 228 | 51 | 130 | 183 | 443 |
| 1971 | 121 | 245 | 54 | 133 | 182 | 411 |
| 1972 | 142 | 280 | 65 | 149 | 203 | 445 |
| 1973 | 158 | 311 | 74 | 170 | 236 | 499 |
| 1974 | 159 | 291 | 89 | 164 | 275 | 502 |
| 1975 | 164 | 265 | 78 | 121 | 339 | 516 |
| 1976 | 250 | 378 | 87 | 131 | 374 | 561 |
| 1977 | 280 | 389 | 97 | 133 | 415 | 590 |
| 1978 | 331 | 427 | 122 | 151 | 487 | 640 |
| 1979 | 362 | 432 | 146 | 161 | 539 | 661 |
| 1980 | 350 | 388 | 176 | 185 | 640 | 730 |
| 1981 | 351 | 364 | 232 | 225 | 772 | 812 |
| 1982 | 353 | 353 | 169 | 169 | 728 | 728 |
| 1983 | 431 | 420 | 137 | 136 | 584 | 600 |
| 1984 | 445 | 419 | 167 | 160 | 615 | 623 |
| 1985 | 483 | 443 | 166 | 163 | 603 | 595 |
| 1986 | 486 | 426 | 172 | 173 | 549 | 528 |

## TABLE 17.10 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma by Industry 1963-1986 (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| Year | Machinery, except Electrical |  | Electrical and Electronic Equipment |  | Motor Vehicle Equipment |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 98 | $ 250 | $ 46 | $ 75 | $ 18 | $ 28 |
| 1964 | 108 | 269 | 53 | 88 | 19 | 31 |
| 1965 | 117 | 286 | 65 | 112 | 21 | 35 |
| 1966 | 132 | 312 | 84 | 146 | 21 | 38 |
| 1967 | 150 | 343 | 76 | 127 | 21 | 38 |
| 1968 | 174 | 379 | 86 | 144 | 29 | 51 |
| 1969 | 212 | 444 | 104 | 174 | 39 | 66 |
| 1970 | 244 | 494 | 140 | 223 | 39 | 63 |
| 1971 | 264 | 516 | 152 | 237 | 62 | 100 |
| 1972 | 333 | 644 | 182 | 282 | 64 | 108 |
| 1973 | 372 | 713 | 213 | 332 | 72 | 128 |
| 1974 | 402 | 728 | 184 | 275 | 69 | 132 |
| 1975 | 423 | 649 | 217 | 288 | 72 | 122 |
| 1976 | 530 | 766 | 211 | 268 | 111 | 174 |
| 1977 | 648 | 857 | 291 | 365 | 124 | 181 |
| 1978 | 768 | 975 | 346 | 428 | 131 | 186 |
| 1979 | 887 | 1,052 | 356 | 434 | 221 | 296 |
| 1980 | 1,083 | 1,192 | 398 | 454 | 344 | 434 |
| 1981 | 1,376 | 1,414 | 436 | 461 | 240 | 259 |
| 1982 | 1,251 | 1,251 | 457 | 457 | 126 | 126 |
| 1983 | 1,036 | 1,195 | 547 | 535 | 313 | 308 |
| 1984 | 1,309 | 1,759 | 465 | 451 | 522 | 503 |
| 1985 | 1,341 | 2,088 | 444 | 429 | 538 | 508 |
| 1986 | 1,199 | 2,104 | 422 | 406 | 473 | 425 |

## TABLE 17.10 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma by Industry 1963-1986 (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| Year | Transportation Equipment | | Instruments | | Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 45 | $ 146 | $ 8 | $ 15 | $ 9 | $ 23 |
| 1964 | 55 | 176 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 24 |
| 1965 | 68 | 210 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 26 |
| 1966 | 88 | 266 | 10 | 19 | 11 | 29 |
| 1967 | 108 | 316 | 9 | 17 | 12 | 31 |
| 1968 | 116 | 321 | 15 | 27 | 14 | 35 |
| 1969 | 174 | 470 | 9 | 17 | 24 | 59 |
| 1970 | 138 | 351 | 14 | 24 | 26 | 63 |
| 1971 | 104 | 253 | 17 | 30 | 35 | 80 |
| 1972 | 107 | 256 | 19 | 33 | 38 | 86 |
| 1973 | 135 | 318 | 22 | 38 | 35 | 73 |
| 1974 | 157 | 352 | 28 | 47 | 35 | 68 |
| 1975 | 108 | 216 | 40 | 63 | 40 | 69 |
| 1976 | 119 | 217 | 59 | 87 | 40 | 71 |
| 1977 | 124 | 211 | 63 | 91 | 46 | 76 |
| 1978 | 138 | 224 | 80 | 108 | 52 | 82 |
| 1979 | 182 | 268 | 85 | 116 | 54 | 73 |
| 1980 | 227 | 308 | 111 | 128 | 58 | 61 |
| 1981 | 237 | 276 | 187 | 199 | 83 | 86 |
| 1982 | 268 | 268 | 161 | 161 | 57 | 57 |
| 1983 | 293 | 282 | 96 | 93 | 62 | 60 |
| 1984 | 313 | 290 | 133 | 126 | 110 | 116 |
| 1985 | 341 | 311 | 172 | 164 | 95 | 101 |
| 1986 | 372 | 332 | 183 | 173 | 88 | 90 |

# TABLE 17.10 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma
## by Industry
## 1963-1986
## (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| Year | Nondurable Goods | | Food and Kindred Products | | Tobacco | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 386 | $ 1,177 | $ 109 | $ 221 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| 1964 | 411 | 1,220 | 113 | 219 | 0 | 0 |
| 1965 | 442 | 1,263 | 113 | 220 | 0 | 0 |
| 1966 | 482 | 1,324 | 121 | 230 | 0 | 0 |
| 1967 | 509 | 1,319 | 126 | 230 | 0 | 0 |
| 1968 | 562 | 1,394 | 135 | 238 | 0 | 0 |
| 1969 | 604 | 1,454 | 140 | 243 | 0 | 0 |
| 1970 | 649 | 1,547 | 153 | 252 | 0 | 0 |
| 1971 | 710 | 1,646 | 160 | 260 | 0 | 0 |
| 1972 | 767 | 1,713 | 166 | 282 | 0 | 0 |
| 1973 | 887 | 1,853 | 179 | 320 | 0 | 0 |
| 1974 | 946 | 1,910 | 194 | 293 | 0 | 1 |
| 1975 | 1,102 | 1,911 | 226 | 279 | 0 | 0 |
| 1976 | 1,271 | 2,019 | 243 | 315 | 0 | 0 |
| 1977 | 1,469 | 2,186 | 264 | 317 | 0 | 0 |
| 1978 | 1,609 | 2,317 | 286 | 331 | 0 | 0 |
| 1979 | 1,837 | 2,557 | 317 | 364 | 0 | 0 |
| 1980 | 2,010 | 2,518 | 355 | 385 | 0 | 0 |
| 1981 | 2,406 | 2,692 | 381 | 383 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 2,653 | 2,653 | 414 | 414 | 1 | 1 |
| 1983 | 2,893 | 2,697 | 424 | 406 | 2 | 1 |
| 1984 | 3,190 | 2,781 | 444 | 405 | 1 | 1 |
| 1985 | 2,997 | 2,569 | 458 | 413 | 1 | 0 |
| 1986 | 3,031 | 2,503 | 444 | 390 | 1 | 0 |

## TABLE 17.10 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma by Industry 1963-1986 (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| Year | Textile Mills | | Apparel, Textile | | Paper and Allied Products | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 1 | $ 2 | $ 19 | $ 39 | $ 10 | $ 23 |
| 1964 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 43 | 12 | 26 |
| 1965 | 4 | 6 | 24 | 49 | 12 | 26 |
| 1966 | 7 | 10 | 30 | 60 | 14 | 29 |
| 1967 | 10 | 15 | 33 | 62 | 13 | 27 |
| 1968 | 13 | 18 | 38 | 68 | 15 | 32 |
| 1969 | 19 | 25 | 46 | 77 | 21 | 45 |
| 1970 | 23 | 32 | 50 | 77 | 22 | 43 |
| 1971 | 23 | 32 | 53 | 80 | 23 | 47 |
| 1972 | 24 | 32 | 62 | 100 | 39 | 78 |
| 1973 | 22 | 28 | 77 | 126 | 50 | 98 |
| 1974 | 18 | 18 | 86 | 134 | 56 | 94 |
| 1975 | 23 | 25 | 95 | 139 | 54 | 78 |
| 1976 | 25 | 27 | 115 | 160 | 71 | 103 |
| 1977 | 25 | 28 | 133 | 171 | 76 | 110 |
| 1978 | 21 | 23 | 131 | 166 | 84 | 116 |
| 1979 | 20 | 22 | 129 | 157 | 105 | 128 |
| 1980 | 21 | 22 | 136 | 160 | 115 | 123 |
| 1981 | 19 | 19 | 137 | 149 | 133 | 131 |
| 1982 | 19 | 19 | 130 | 130 | 149 | 149 |
| 1983 | 25 | 24 | 151 | 148 | 155 | 161 |
| 1984 | 26 | 25 | 132 | 130 | 191 | 181 |
| 1985 | 24 | 22 | 131 | 127 | 186 | 172 |
| 1986 | 27 | 24 | 129 | 122 | 208 | 186 |

# TABLE 17.10 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma
## by Industry
## 1963-1986
## (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| | Printing and Publishing | | Chemicals and Allied Products | | Petroleum, Coal | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 44 | $ 134 | $ 13 | $ 23 | $ 150 | $ 652 |
| 1964 | 49 | 146 | 14 | 25 | 159 | 667 |
| 1965 | 52 | 152 | 13 | 24 | 182 | 696 |
| 1966 | 56 | 157 | 14 | 25 | 193 | 716 |
| 1967 | 59 | 160 | 14 | 25 | 207 | 709 |
| 1968 | 66 | 171 | 16 | 28 | 218 | 723 |
| 1969 | 73 | 182 | 16 | 29 | 216 | 716 |
| 1970 | 77 | 177 | 22 | 39 | 232 | 803 |
| 1971 | 84 | 186 | 24 | 43 | 243 | 827 |
| 1972 | 94 | 201 | 26 | 47 | 241 | 781 |
| 1973 | 104 | 213 | 32 | 59 | 281 | 764 |
| 1974 | 109 | 210 | 61 | 90 | 261 | 810 |
| 1975 | 120 | 210 | 84 | 110 | 311 | 793 |
| 1976 | 138 | 225 | 118 | 154 | 356 | 756 |
| 1977 | 156 | 234 | 146 | 197 | 383 | 761 |
| 1978 | 176 | 247 | 152 | 200 | 432 | 829 |
| 1979 | 196 | 256 | 171 | 215 | 499 | 955 |
| 1980 | 225 | 263 | 177 | 195 | 567 | 904 |
| 1981 | 262 | 285 | 232 | 232 | 722 | 932 |
| 1982 | 296 | 296 | 239 | 239 | 896 | 896 |
| 1983 | 307 | 289 | 272 | 272 | 1,030 | 873 |
| 1984 | 348 | 302 | 274 | 266 | 1,148 | 851 |
| 1985 | 372 | 305 | 249 | 239 | 944 | 668 |
| 1986 | 365 | 284 | 235 | 217 | 990 | 672 |

## TABLE 17.10 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma by Industry 1963-1986 (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| Year | Rubber and Plastic Products | | Leather and Leather Products | | Transportation, Communications and Public Utilities | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 37 | $ 79 | $ 1 | $ 4 | $ 684 | $ 1,804 |
| 1964 | 40 | 86 | 2 | 4 | 722 | 1,892 |
| 1965 | 41 | 86 | 1 | 4 | 770 | 2,052 |
| 1966 | 45 | 92 | 2 | 5 | 831 | 2,237 |
| 1967 | 45 | 87 | 2 | 4 | 874 | 2,321 |
| 1968 | 59 | 110 | 3 | 6 | 989 | 2,613 |
| 1969 | 70 | 131 | 3 | 5 | 1,068 | 2,734 |
| 1970 | 67 | 119 | 3 | 6 | 1,129 | 2,724 |
| 1971 | 95 | 162 | 4 | 8 | 1,278 | 2,884 |
| 1972 | 109 | 183 | 5 | 10 | 1,450 | 3,144 |
| 1973 | 135 | 231 | 7 | 13 | 1,542 | 3,302 |
| 1974 | 155 | 248 | 7 | 13 | 1,656 | 3,362 |
| 1975 | 183 | 269 | 5 | 8 | 1,824 | 3,308 |
| 1976 | 201 | 272 | 5 | 8 | 2,011 | 3,340 |
| 1977 | 280 | 359 | 5 | 8 | 2,215 | 3,441 |
| 1978 | 323 | 397 | 5 | 8 | 2,589 | 3,677 |
| 1979 | 394 | 453 | 5 | 6 | 2,905 | 3,931 |
| 1980 | 409 | 459 | 5 | 6 | 3,416 | 4,129 |
| 1981 | 513 | 554 | 6 | 6 | 3,928 | 4,291 |
| 1982 | 505 | 505 | 4 | 4 | 4,312 | 4,312 |
| 1983 | 524 | 519 | 3 | 3 | 4,624 | 4,327 |
| 1984 | 622 | 618 | 4 | 4 | 4,951 | 4,475 |
| 1985 | 628 | 628 | 4 | 5 | 5,062 | 4,355 |
| 1986 | 629 | 604 | 4 | 4 | 5,240 | 4,382 |

# TABLE 17.10 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma by Industry 1963-1986 (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| Year | Railroad Transportation | | Local Passenger Transportation | | Truck and Warehousing | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 76 | $ 233 | $ 13 | $ 58 | $ 128 | $ 359 |
| 1964 | 78 | 244 | 14 | 53 | 137 | 366 |
| 1965 | 82 | 264 | 14 | 51 | 155 | 428 |
| 1966 | 90 | 297 | 15 | 52 | 173 | 486 |
| 1967 | 79 | 260 | 15 | 47 | 182 | 490 |
| 1968 | 96 | 306 | 15 | 46 | 216 | 556 |
| 1969 | 99 | 306 | 15 | 43 | 252 | 634 |
| 1970 | 98 | 275 | 15 | 41 | 266 | 636 |
| 1971 | 101 | 244 | 16 | 40 | 309 | 702 |
| 1972 | 104 | 246 | 16 | 42 | 371 | 827 |
| 1973 | 102 | 230 | 16 | 39 | 386 | 835 |
| 1974 | 104 | 225 | 18 | 37 | 405 | 809 |
| 1975 | 96 | 197 | 18 | 36 | 386 | 693 |
| 1976 | 94 | 174 | 21 | 39 | 403 | 701 |
| 1977 | 86 | 148 | 24 | 41 | 438 | 725 |
| 1978 | 122 | 197 | 24 | 40 | 503 | 773 |
| 1979 | 176 | 257 | 27 | 41 | 583 | 797 |
| 1980 | 219 | 287 | 30 | 39 | 684 | 800 |
| 1981 | 272 | 307 | 34 | 41 | 756 | 797 |
| 1982 | 227 | 227 | 39 | 39 | 752 | 752 |
| 1983 | 248 | 235 | 39 | 34 | 710 | 691 |
| 1984 | 278 | 251 | 40 | 34 | 751 | 714 |
| 1985 | 266 | 243 | 41 | 33 | 729 | 647 |
| 1986 | 266 | 242 | 38 | 30 | 704 | 627 |

## TABLE 17.10 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma by Industry 1963-1986 (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| Year | Water Transportation | | Air Transportation | | Pipelines, Except Natural Gas | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 56 | $ 148 | $ 56 | $ 191 |
| 1964 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 166 | 57 | 203 |
| 1965 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 176 | 57 | 229 |
| 1966 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 188 | 58 | 248 |
| 1967 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 221 | 64 | 284 |
| 1968 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 254 | 75 | 334 |
| 1969 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 269 | 80 | 327 |
| 1970 | 0 | 1 | 110 | 259 | 86 | 309 |
| 1971 | 0 | 1 | 123 | 265 | 97 | 329 |
| 1972 | 0 | 1 | 137 | 284 | 115 | 371 |
| 1973 | 0 | 1 | 146 | 288 | 120 | 392 |
| 1974 | 1 | 2 | 158 | 300 | 118 | 390 |
| 1975 | 1 | 2 | 172 | 301 | 130 | 376 |
| 1976 | 1 | 2 | 200 | 318 | 152 | 385 |
| 1977 | 2 | 3 | 232 | 345 | 181 | 419 |
| 1978 | 2 | 3 | 269 | 389 | 247 | 372 |
| 1979 | 1 | 2 | 293 | 446 | 310 | 368 |
| 1980 | 2 | 2 | 324 | 414 | 346 | 376 |
| 1981 | 5 | 5 | 307 | 341 | 362 | 357 |
| 1982 | 5 | 5 | 324 | 324 | 336 | 336 |
| 1983 | 4 | 4 | 379 | 325 | 333 | 316 |
| 1984 | 5 | 5 | 394 | 334 | 216 | 237 |
| 1985 | 5 | 5 | 430 | 363 | 210 | 199 |
| 1986 | 5 | 5 | 489 | 422 | 209 | 220 |

## TABLE 17.10 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma by Industry

### 1963-1986

### (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| Year | Transportation Services | | Communications | | Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 4 | $ 15 | $ 137 | $ 242 | $ 215 | $ 557 |
| 1964 | 4 | 16 | 143 | 250 | 227 | 592 |
| 1965 | 5 | 15 | 153 | 269 | 237 | 620 |
| 1966 | 5 | 16 | 168 | 295 | 251 | 655 |
| 1967 | 5 | 14 | 184 | 319 | 263 | 685 |
| 1968 | 5 | 16 | 201 | 346 | 288 | 757 |
| 1969 | 4 | 12 | 215 | 367 | 299 | 776 |
| 1970 | 6 | 14 | 234 | 397 | 314 | 792 |
| 1971 | 7 | 15 | 267 | 435 | 358 | 854 |
| 1972 | 7 | 17 | 303 | 474 | 396 | 882 |
| 1973 | 9 | 20 | 344 | 522 | 419 | 974 |
| 1974 | 22 | 34 | 391 | 570 | 439 | 994 |
| 1975 | 17 | 27 | 444 | 612 | 560 | 1,063 |
| 1976 | 17 | 26 | 503 | 654 | 618 | 1,041 |
| 1977 | 24 | 33 | 540 | 685 | 689 | 1,043 |
| 1978 | 25 | 34 | 611 | 752 | 786 | 1,116 |
| 1979 | 28 | 35 | 650 | 791 | 837 | 1,194 |
| 1980 | 30 | 37 | 751 | 885 | 1,030 | 1,288 |
| 1981 | 44 | 45 | 889 | 964 | 1,258 | 1,435 |
| 1982 | 47 | 47 | 1,012 | 1,012 | 1,570 | 1,570 |
| 1983 | 53 | 53 | 1,097 | 1,051 | 1,761 | 1,617 |
| 1984 | 57 | 56 | 1,110 | 1,009 | 2,100 | 1,836 |
| 1985 | 59 | 57 | 1,157 | 998 | 2,165 | 1,810 |
| 1986 | 61 | 58 | 1,237 | 1,022 | 2,230 | 1,755 |

## TABLE 17.10 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma by Industry

## 1963-1986

## (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| Year | Wholesale Trade | | Retail Trade | | Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 411 | $ 1,072 | $ 642 | $ 1,867 | $ 848 | $ 2,319 |
| 1964 | 436 | 1,118 | 700 | 1,971 | 906 | 2,426 |
| 1965 | 456 | 1,166 | 743 | 2,072 | 969 | 2,546 |
| 1966 | 482 | 1,199 | 780 | 2,129 | 1,031 | 2,628 |
| 1967 | 506 | 1,242 | 832 | 2,138 | 1,113 | 2,739 |
| 1968 | 545 | 1,301 | 923 | 2,249 | 1,179 | 2,803 |
| 1969 | 635 | 1,460 | 1,032 | 2,327 | 1,224 | 2,812 |
| 1970 | 662 | 1,474 | 1,103 | 2,367 | 1,335 | 2,921 |
| 1971 | 721 | 1,571 | 1,244 | 2,544 | 1,511 | 3,152 |
| 1972 | 844 | 1,776 | 1,373 | 2,757 | 1,665 | 3,354 |
| 1973 | 934 | 1,810 | 1,520 | 2,944 | 1,893 | 3,642 |
| 1974 | 1,098 | 1,852 | 1,658 | 2,932 | 2,121 | 3,908 |
| 1975 | 1,420 | 2,243 | 1,906 | 3,020 | 2,305 | 4,036 |
| 1976 | 1,345 | 2,053 | 2,177 | 3,285 | 2,543 | 4,191 |
| 1977 | 1,540 | 2,248 | 2,451 | 3,495 | 2,837 | 4,261 |
| 1978 | 1,848 | 2,508 | 2,766 | 3,697 | 3,426 | 4,679 |
| 1979 | 2,145 | 2,597 | 3,063 | 3,815 | 3,942 | 4,983 |
| 1980 | 2,536 | 2,793 | 3,255 | 3,812 | 4,590 | 5,339 |
| 1981 | 2,971 | 3,031 | 3,680 | 3,951 | 5,248 | 5,582 |
| 1982 | 3,187 | 3,187 | 4,183 | 4,183 | 5,882 | 5,882 |
| 1983 | 2,911 | 2,854 | 4,344 | 4,215 | 6,365 | 5,833 |
| 1984 | 3,126 | 2,977 | 4,698 | 4,396 | 6,541 | 5,788 |
| 1985 | 3,219. | 3,074 | 4,917 | 4,417 | 6,666 | 5,696 |
| 1986 | 3,049 | 2,924 | 4,917 | 4,366 | 6,745 | 5,500 |

## TABLE 17.10 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma by Industry 1963-1986 (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| Year | Banking | | Credit Agencies other than Banks | | Holding Companies and Investment Services | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 95 | $ 291 | $ 12 | $ 44 | $ 13 | $ 40 |
| 1964 | 104 | 309 | 13 | 47 | 12 | 40 |
| 1965 | 112 | 321 | 19 | 49 | 13 | 39 |
| 1966 | 123 | 338 | 19 | 49 | 16 | 40 |
| 1967 | 134 | 359 | 22 | 47 | 20 | 42 |
| 1968 | 153 | 376 | 25 | 46 | 21 | 45 |
| 1969 | 190 | 415 | 22 | 47 | 16 | 42 |
| 1970 | 213 | 443 | 24 | 49 | 14 | 44 |
| 1971 | 217 | 466 | 29 | 50 | 15 | 37 |
| 1972 | 242 | 497 | 32 | 61 | 18 | 41 |
| 1973 | 274 | 535 | 33 | 57 | 17 | 54 |
| 1974 | 312 | 569 | 40 | 50 | 28 | 73 |
| 1975 | 321 | 577 | 35 | 43 | 30 | 65 |
| 1976 | 331 | 596 | 41 | 39 | 35 | 72 |
| 1977 | 412 | 653 | 37 | 34 | 34 | 77 |
| 1978 | 569 | 770 | 71 | 46 | 49 | 89 |
| 1979 | 780 | 922 | 64 | 45 | 61 | 110 |
| 1980 | 940 | 1,042 | 23 | 22 | 91 | 140 |
| 1981 | 1,055 | 1,142 | 35 | 29 | 197 | 188 |
| 1982 | 1,275 | 1,275 | 3 | 3 | 197 | 197 |
| 1983 | 1,487 | 1,321 | 42 | 24 | 226 | 171 |
| 1984 | 1,498 | 1,295 | 28 | 19 | 180 | 155 |
| 1985 | 1,400 | 1,258 | 46 | 26 | 221 | 147 |
| 1986 | 1,279 | 1,168 | 50 | 26 | 242 | 140 |

## TABLE 17.10 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma by Industry 1963-1986 (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| | Insurance Carriers | | Insurance Agents, Brokers and Services | | Real Easte | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 48 | $ 122 | $ 31 | $ 123 | $ 650 | $ 1,698 |
| 1964 | 51 | 127 | 34 | 124 | 692 | 1,779 |
| 1965 | 54 | 133 | 35 | 123 | 736 | 1,883 |
| 1966 | 63 | 139 | 38 | 128 | 772 | 1,934 |
| 1967 | 70 | 146 | 41 | 137 | 825 | 2,008 |
| 1968 | 75 | 155 | 44 | 137 | 861 | 2,044 |
| 1969 | 82 | 162 | 49 | 149 | 864 | 1,996 |
| 1970 | 90 | 166 | 53 | 150 | 940 | 2,070 |
| 1971 | 107 | 164 | 60 | 153 | 1,082 | 2,283 |
| 1972 | 121 | 177 | 67 | 164 | 1,186 | 2,415 |
| 1973 | 127 | 190 | 70 | 170 | 1,371 | 2,637 |
| 1974 | 125 | 193 | 72 | 175 | 1,543 | 2,847 |
| 1975 | 132 | 193 | 88 | 181 | 1,700 | 2,977 |
| 1976 | 161 | 199 | 104 | 186 | 1,872 | 3,099 |
| 1977 | 214 | 206 | 132 | 206 | 2,007 | 3,084 |
| 1978 | 252 | 215 | 134 | 200 | 2,351 | 3,358 |
| 1979 | 268 | 226 | 148 | 204 | 2,621 | 3,476 |
| 1980 | 298 | 230 | 177 | 213 | 3,061 | 3,692 |
| 1981 | 290 | 241 | 203 | 224 | 3,468 | 3,758 |
| 1982 | 281 | 281 | 228 | 228 | 3,898 | 3,898 |
| 1983 | 340 | 281 | 237 | 235 | 4,033 | 3,802 |
| 1984 | 339 | 305 | 273 | 243 | 4,222 | 3,770 |
| 1985 | 360 | 312 | 290 | 252 | 4,350 | 3,702 |
| 1986 | 464 | 327 | 315 | 264 | 4,395 | 3,575 |

## TABLE 17.10 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma
## by Industry
## 1963-1986
## (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| | Services | | Hotels and other Lodging Places | | Personal Services | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 587 | $ 2,005 | $ 26 | $ 98 | $ 67 | $ 212 |
| 1964 | 643 | 2,149 | 26 | 97 | 74 | 229 |
| 1965 | 651 | 2,102 | 28 | 103 | 75 | 228 |
| 1966 | 691 | 2,133 | 32 | 106 | 80 | 236 |
| 1967 | 795 | 2,327 | 35 | 114 | 88 | 249 |
| 1968 | 899 | 2,492 | 39 | 117 | 98 | 263 |
| 1969 | 1,021 | 2,666 | 44 | 124 | 108 | 278 |
| 1970 | 1,115 | 2,749 | 49 | 132 | 113 | 279 |
| 1971 | 1,234 | 2,879 | 55 | 131 | 123 | 293 |
| 1972 | 1,356 | 3,013 | 59 | 143 | 127 | 297 |
| 1973 | 1,503 | 3,145 | 62 | 141 | 131 | 291 |
| 1974 | 1,690 | 3,279 | 72 | 152 | 140 | 282 |
| 1975 | 1,939 | 3,433 | 84 | 161 | 147 | 271 |
| 1976 | 2,231 | 3,658 | 92 | 164 | 170 | 290 |
| 1977 | 2,614 | 4,016 | 107 | 178 | 196 | 310 |
| 1978 | 2,976 | 4,244 | 136 | 196 | 225 | 325 |
| 1979 | 3,413 | 4,468 | 151 | 201 | 233 | 306 |
| 1980 | 4,022 | 4,758 | 159 | 190 | 258 | 305 |
| 1981 | 4,530 | 4,957 | 163 | 179 | 269 | 289 |
| 1982 | 5,136 | 5,136 | 183 | 183 | 306 | 306 |
| 1983 | 5,442 | 5,138 | 187 | 173 | 323 | 305 |
| 1984 | 5,900 | 5,235 | 221 | 187 | 336 | 301 |
| 1985 | 6,342 | 5,347 | 217 | 170 | 386 | 327 |
| 1986 | 6,509 | 5,272 | 224 | 161 | 401 | 330 |

## TABLE 17.10 (continued)
## Gross State Product in Oklahoma by Industry
## 1963-1986
## (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| Year | Business Services | | Auto Repair Services | | Miscellaneous Repair Services | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 52 | $ 178 | $ 43 | $ 126 | $ 17 | $ 58 |
| 1964 | 56 | 185 | 47 | 139 | 19 | 62 |
| 1965 | 53 | 170 | 46 | 133 | 18 | 55 |
| 1966 | 59 | 183 | 48 | 136 | 18 | 51 |
| 1967 | 66 | 197 | 54 | 150 | 20 | 54 |
| 1968 | 74 | 212 | 58 | 153 | 23 | 56 |
| 1969 | 94 | 260 | 68 | 173 | 31 | 71 |
| 1970 | 105 | 278 | 77 | 184 | 33 | 73 |
| 1971 | 124 | 308 | 101 | 226 | 37 | 74 |
| 1972 | 146 | 350 | 111 | 237 | 44 | 85 |
| 1973 | 173 | 384 | 126 | 260 | 48 | 84 |
| 1974 | 203 | 432 | 138 | 263 | 55 | 92 |
| 1975 | 247 | 460 | 153 | 262 | 58 | 93 |
| 1976 | 305 | 515 | 180 | 289 | 63 | 92 |
| 1977 | 380 | 588 | 213 | 320 | 78 | 105 |
| 1978 | 446 | 651 | 250 | 349 | 86 | 104 |
| 1979 | 573 | 764 | 289 | 368 | 93 | 109 |
| 1980 | 746 | 911 | 320 | 371 | 126 | 120 |
| 1981 | 860 | 952 | 340 | 362 | 119 | 125 |
| 1982 | 1,065 | 1,065 | 352 | 352 | 118 | 118 |
| 1983 | 1,098 | 1,047 | 384 | 370 | 114 | 103 |
| 1984 | 1,251 | 1,108 | 423 | 396 | 126 | 100 |
| 1985 | 1,420 | 1,171 | 452 | 410 | 111 | 94 |
| 1986 | 1,445 | 1,152 | 455 | 399 | 96 | 77 |

# TABLE 17.10 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma by Industry 1963-1986 (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| | Motion Pictures | | Amusement and Recreation Services | | Health Services | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 8 | $ 22 | $ 24 | $ 64 | $ 144 | $ 515 |
| 1964 | 9 | 23 | 25 | 63 | 165 | 595 |
| 1965 | 8 | 21 | 24 | 59 | 167 | 578 |
| 1966 | 9 | 21 | 24 | 57 | 186 | 604 |
| 1967 | 9 | 21 | 24 | 56 | 223 | 656 |
| 1968 | 12 | 27 | 26 | 57 | 264 | 738 |
| 1969 | 10 | 20 | 26 | 54 | 304 | 802 |
| 1970 | 10 | 22 | 28 | 54 | 338 | 839 |
| 1971 | 11 | 23 | 30 | 54 | 360 | 862 |
| 1972 | 12 | 24 | 33 | 58 | 394 | 888 |
| 1973 | 13 | 25 | 41 | 70 | 419 | 901 |
| 1974 | 12 | 21 | 44 | 70 | 479 | 940 |
| 1975 | 13 | 23 | 46 | 68 | 565 | 1,011 |
| 1976 | 16 | 25 | 55 | 78 | 648 | 1,061 |
| 1977 | 17 | 24 | 64 | 85 | 728 | 1,133 |
| 1978 | 22 | 29 | 66 | 83 | 818 | 1,179 |
| 1979 | 17 | 20 | 72 | 85 | 936 | 1,242 |
| 1980 | 18 | 21 | 81 | 90 | 1,119 | 1,339 |
| 1981 | 19 | 20 | 96 | 101 | 1,310 | 1,447 |
| 1982 | 23 | 23 | 106 | 106 | 1,541 | 1,541 |
| 1983 | 21 | 19 | 112 | 108 | 1,678 | 1,576 |
| 1984 | 23 | 20 | 126 | 116 | 1,740 | 1,576 |
| 1985 | 27 | 22 | 139 | 124 | 1,848 | 1,600 |
| 1986 | 22 | 18 | 136 | 116 | 1,944 | 1,625 |

## TABLE 17.10 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma by Industry 1963-1986 (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| Year | Legal Services | | Educational Services | | Social Services | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 31 | $ 150 | $ 15 | $ 50 | $ 76 | $ 234 |
| 1964 | 36 | 162 | 16 | 51 | 80 | 241 |
| 1965 | 39 | 164 | 17 | 50 | 82 | 238 |
| 1966 | 42 | 172 | 22 | 61 | 72 | 201 |
| 1967 | 46 | 177 | 25 | 67 | 90 | 246 |
| 1968 | 51 | 191 | 29 | 72 | 96 | 247 |
| 1969 | 60 | 206 | 33 | 75 | 109 | 253 |
| 1970 | 69 | 222 | 37 | 75 | 110 | 243 |
| 1971 | 81 | 235 | 42 | 80 | 118 | 239 |
| 1972 | 84 | 220 | 47 | 80 | 122 | 240 |
| 1973 | 96 | 231 | 54 | 86 | 135 | 243 |
| 1974 | 111 | 245 | 58 | 90 | 158 | 265 |
| 1975 | 128 | 253 | 65 | 95 | 176 | 284 |
| 1976 | 139 | 258 | 68 | 98 | 185 | 288 |
| 1977 | 168 | 285 | 74 | 103 | 209 | 301 |
| 1978 | 172 | 284 | 83 | 109 | 252 | 338 |
| 1979 | 203 | 288 | 95 | 116 | 275 | 344 |
| 1980 | 235 | 292 | 108 | 122 | 316 | 364 |
| 1981 | 265 | 313 | 119 | 127 | 324 | 348 |
| 1982 | 338 | 338 | 131 | 131 | 349 | 349 |
| 1983 | 391 | 353 | 137 | 130 | 376 | 357 |
| 1984 | 460 | 362 | 143 | 125 | 400 | 361 |
| 1985 | 509 | 385 | 146 | 123 | 408 | 353 |
| 1986 | 545 | 385 | 152 | 121 | 420 | 354 |

## TABLE 17.10 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma by Industry 1963-1986 (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| Year | Miscellaneous Professional Services: Current Dollars | Miscellaneous Professional Services: 1982 Dollars | Private Households: Current Dollars | Private Households: 1982 Dollars | Government: Current Dollars | Government: 1982 Dollars |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1963 | $ 46 | $ 152 | $ 38 | $ 146 | $ 867 | $ 3,488 |
| 1964 | 50 | 157 | 40 | 146 | 932 | 3,583 |
| 1965 | 52 | 159 | 41 | 143 | 999 | 3,688 |
| 1966 | 59 | 167 | 42 | 140 | 1,125 | 3,965 |
| 1967 | 70 | 197 | 45 | 144 | 1,312 | 4,388 |
| 1968 | 81 | 218 | 48 | 140 | 1,439 | 4,404 |
| 1969 | 83 | 208 | 52 | 140 | 1,555 | 4,462 |
| 1970 | 92 | 217 | 52 | 131 | 1,738 | 4,483 |
| 1971 | 102 | 229 | 52 | 124 | 1,857 | 4,382 |
| 1972 | 123 | 271 | 53 | 120 | 2,022 | 4,322 |
| 1973 | 149 | 313 | 55 | 116 | 2,166 | 4,327 |
| 1974 | 169 | 328 | 52 | 100 | 2,365 | 4,402 |
| 1975 | 205 | 360 | 53 | 93 | 2,613 | 4,428 |
| 1976 | 246 | 405 | 61 | 96 | 2,932 | 4,576 |
| 1977 | 312 | 484 | 67 | 98 | 3,202 | 4,710 |
| 1978 | 349 | 503 | 70 | 95 | 3,536 | 4,873 |
| 1979 | 404 | 536 | 73 | 88 | 3,909 | 5,035 |
| 1980 | 462 | 550 | 74 | 83 | 4,371 | 5,201 |
| 1981 | 565 | 610 | 80 | 83 | 5,022 | 5,452 |
| 1982 | 534 | 534 | 88 | 88 | 5,729 | 5,729 |
| 1983 | 524 | 500 | 96 | 96 | 6,201 | 5,857 |
| 1984 | 548 | 481 | 104 | 103 | 6,437 | 5,709 |
| 1985 | 577 | 466 | 104 | 101 | 6,875 | 5,759 |
| 1986 | 563 | 431 | 106 | 103 | 7,107 | 5,712 |

## TABLE 17.10 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma by Industry

### 1963-1986

### (millions of current and 1982 dollars)

| | Federal Civilian Government | | Federal Military Government | | State and Local Government | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars | Current Dollars | 1982 Dollars |
| 1963 | $ 272 | $ 1,221 | $ 172 | $ 770 | $ 423 | $ 1,497 |
| 1964 | 290 | 1,225 | 190 | 801 | 452 | 1,557 |
| 1965 | 316 | 1,274 | 193 | 779 | 489 | 1,635 |
| 1966 | 364 | 1,403 | 217 | 835 | 544 | 1,727 |
| 1967 | 431 | 1,591 | 261 | 965 | 620 | 1,832 |
| 1968 | 481 | 1,601 | 276 | 920 | 682 | 1,882 |
| 1969 | 528 | 1,654 | 292 | 915 | 735 | 1,892 |
| 1970 | 605 | 1,677 | 304 | 841 | 829 | 1,965 |
| 1971 | 640 | 1,597 | 304 | 758 | 913 | 2,028 |
| 1972 | 704 | 1,541 | 314 | 687 | 1,004 | 2,094 |
| 1973 | 721 | 1,483 | 342 | 704 | 1,103 | 2,140 |
| 1974 | 772 | 1,461 | 380 | 720 | 1,212 | 2,221 |
| 1975 | 835 | 1,435 | 402 | 691 | 1,376 | 2,302 |
| 1976 | 922 | 1,451 | 464 | 730 | 1,547 | 2,394 |
| 1977 | 971 | 1,452 | 491 | 734 | 1,741 | 2,525 |
| 1978 | 1,060 | 1,486 | 514 | 720 | 1,962 | 2,668 |
| 1979 | 1,135 | 1,477 | 571 | 743 | 2,203 | 2,815 |
| 1980 | 1,188 | 1,432 | 635 | 765 | 2,548 | 3,003 |
| 1981 | 1,320 | 1,425 | 760 | 820 | 2,942 | 3,207 |
| 1982 | 1,418 | 1,418 | 866 | 866 | 3,445 | 3,445 |
| 1983 | 1,507 | 1,442 | 940 | 900 | 3,754 | 3,515 |
| 1984 | 1,643 | 1,479 | 962 | 866 | 3,833 | 3,365 |
| 1985 | 1,817 | 1,558 | 1,001 | 859 | 5,057 | 3,342 |
| 1986 | 1,835 | 1,550 | 1,017 | 859 | 4,255 | 3,303 |

Source: Magnetic Tape from Economic and Statistical Analysis/BEA, U.S. Department of Commerce, GSP Estimates, Number BEA REA 88-401.

Note: Data presented by 1972 SIC Code.

## TABLE 17.11

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma
## Total and by Industry
## 1963-1986
## (millions of current dollars)

| | 1963 | | 1964 | | 1965 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Industry | Current Dollars (000,000) | As a % of Total | Current Dollars (000,000) | As a % of Total | Current Dollars (000,000) | As a % of Total |
| Agriculture | $ 334 | 5.3 | $ 321 | 4.8 | $ 412 | 5.7 |
| Oil & Gas Extraction | 814 | 12.8 | 827 | 12.3 | 857 | 11.9 |
| Other Mining | 21 | 0.3 | 19 | 0.3 | 20 | 0.3 |
| Construction | 301 | 4.7 | 310 | 4.6 | 328 | 4.5 |
| Manufacturing | 806 | 12.7 | 877 | 13.0 | 974 | 13.5 |
| Food & Kindred Products | 107 | 1.7 | 112 | 1.7 | 111 | 1.5 |
| Transportation/Communication/Utilities | 672 | 10.6 | 710 | 10.5 | 757 | 10.5 |
| Wholesale Trade | 404 | 6.4 | 429 | 6.4 | 448 | 6.2 |
| Retail Trade | 631 | 9.9 | 689 | 10.2 | 731 | 10.1 |
| Finance, Insurance, Real Estate | 834 | 13.1 | 891 | 13.2 | 953 | 13.2 |
| Services | 577 | 9.1 | 633 | 9.4 | 641 | 8.9 |
| Government (Total) | 853 | 13.4 | 917 | 13.6 | 985 | 13.6 |
| TOTAL | 6,354 | 100.0 | 6,735 | 100.0 | 7,217 | 100.0 |

## TABLE 17.11 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma
## Total and by Industry
## 1963-1986
## (millions of current dollars)

| | 1966 | | 1967 | | 1968 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Industry | Current Dollars (000,000) | As a % of Total | Current Dollars (000,000) | As a % of Total | Current Dollars (000,000) | As a % of Total |
| Agriculture | $ 387 | 5.0 | $ 398 | 4.8 | $ 367 | 4.0 |
| Oil & Gas Extraction | 874 | 11.3 | 925 | 11.1 | 1,007 | 11.0 |
| Other Mining | 21 | 0.3 | 21 | 0.3 | 25 | 0.3 |
| Construction | 345 | 4.5 | 356 | 4.3 | 400 | 4.4 |
| Manufacturing | 1,107 | 14.3 | 1,193 | 14.3 | 1,329 | 14.5 |
| Food & Kindred Products | 120 | 1.6 | 124 | 1.5 | 133 | 1.5 |
| Transportation/Communication/Utilities | 818 | 10.6 | 861 | 10.3 | 974 | 10.7 |
| Wholesale Trade | 475 | 6.2 | 498 | 6.0 | 537 | 5.9 |
| Retail Trade | 768 | 10.0 | 820 | 9.8 | 909 | 9.9 |
| Finance, Insurance, Real Estate | 1,015 | 13.2 | 1,096 | 13.1 | 1,161 | 12.7 |
| Services | 680 | 8.8 | 783 | 9.4 | 886 | 9.7 |
| Government (Total) | 1,108 | 14.4 | 1,292 | 15.4 | 1,417 | 15.5 |
| TOTAL | 7,718 | 100.0 | 8,367 | 100.0 | 9,145 | 100.0 |

## TABLE 17.11 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma Total and by Industry 1963-1986 (millions of current dollars)

| | 1969 | | 1970 | | 1971 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Industry | Current Dollars (000,000) | As a % of Total | Current Dollars (000,000) | As a % of Total | Current Dollars (000,000) | As a % of Total |
| Agriculture | $ 445 | 4.4 | $ 539 | 5.0 | $ 538 | 4.5 |
| Oil & Gas Extraction | 1,040 | 10.3 | 1,030 | 9.5 | 1,049 | 8.9 |
| Other Mining | 30 | 0.3 | 41 | 0.4 | 41 | 0.3 |
| Construction | 473 | 4.7 | 512 | 4.7 | 596 | 5.0 |
| Manufacturing | 1,515 | 15.0 | 1,602 | 14.8 | 1,726 | 14.6 |
| Food & Kindred Products | 138 | 1.4 | 151 | 1.4 | 158 | 1.3 |
| Transportation/Communication/Utilities | 1,053 | 10.4 | 1,114 | 10.3 | 1,261 | 10.6 |
| Wholesale Trade | 626 | 6.2 | 653 | 6.0 | 712 | 6.0 |
| Retail Trade | 1,018 | 10.1 | 1,087 | 10.0 | 1,228 | 10.4 |
| Finance, Insurance, Real Estate | 1,207 | 12.0 | 1,316 | 12.1 | 1,491 | 12.6 |
| Services | 1,008 | 10.0 | 1,099 | 10.1 | 1,218 | 10.3 |
| Government (Total) | 1,534 | 15.2 | 1,713 | 15.8 | 1,833 | 15.5 |
| TOTAL | 10,087 | 100.0 | 10,857 | 100.0 | 11,851 | 100.0 |

## TABLE 17.11 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma
## Total and by Industry
## 1963-1986
## (millions of current dollars)

| Industry | 1972 Current Dollars (000,000) | 1972 As a % of Total | 1973 Current Dollars (000,000) | 1973 As a % of Total | 1974 Current Dollars (000,000) | 1974 As a % of Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agriculture | $ 668 | 5.1 | $ 1,152 | 7.7 | $ 945 | 5.6 |
| Oil & Gas Extraction | 1,098 | 8.3 | 1,193 | 7.9 | 1,864 | 11.1 |
| Other Mining | 42 | 0.3 | 46 | 0.3 | 59 | 0.4 |
| Construction | 660 | 5.0 | 752 | 5.0 | 876 | 5.2 |
| Manufacturing | 1,967 | 14.9 | 2,263 | 15.1 | 2,402 | 14.3 |
| Food & Kindred Products | 165 | 1.2 | 177 | 1.2 | 193 | 1.1 |
| Transportation/Communication/Utilities | 1,432 | 10.8 | 1,524 | 10.1 | 1,637 | 9.7 |
| Wholesale Trade | 834 | 6.3 | 923 | 6.1 | 1,086 | 6.5 |
| Retail Trade | 1,356 | 10.3 | 1,502 | 10.0 | 1,639 | 9.8 |
| Finance, Insurance, Real Estate | 1,644 | 12.5 | 1,870 | 12.4 | 2,097 | 12.5 |
| Services | 1,339 | 10.1 | 1,484 | 9.9 | 1,671 | 9.9 |
| Government (Total) | 1,997 | 15.1 | 2,140 | 14.2 | 2,338 | 13.9 |
| TOTAL | 13,202 | 100.0 | 15,026 | 100.0 | 16,807 | 100.0 |

## TABLE 17.11 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma Total and by Industry 1963-1986 (millions of current dollars)

| | 1975 | | 1976 | | 1977 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Industry | Current Dollars (000,000) | As a % of Total | Current Dollars (000,000) | As a % of Total | Current Dollars (000,000) | As a % of Total |
| Agriculture | $ 931 | 5.0 | $ 912 | 4.3 | $ 809 | 3.4 |
| Oil & Gas Extraction | 2,040 | 10.9 | 2,461 | 11.7 | 2,776 | 11.8 |
| Other Mining | 67 | 0.4 | 63 | 0.3 | 83 | 0.4 |
| Construction | 949 | 5.1 | 1,094 | 5.2 | 1,335 | 5.7 |
| Manufacturing | 2,631 | 14.1 | 3,112 | 14.8 | 3,629 | 15.4 |
| Food & Kindred Products | 223 | 1.2 | 241 | 1.1 | 261 | 1.1 |
| Transportation/Communication/Utilities | 1,802 | 9.6 | 1,988 | 9.5 | 2,191 | 9.3 |
| Wholesale Trade | 1,403 | 7.5 | 1,330 | 6.3 | 1,523 | 6.5 |
| Retail Trade | 1,883 | 10.1 | 2,152 | 10.3 | 2,424 | 10.3 |
| Finance, Insurance, Real Estate | 2,277 | 12.2 | 2,514 | 12.0 | 2,806 | 11.9 |
| Services | 1,916 | 10.2 | 2,205 | 10.5 | 2,584 | 11.0 |
| Government (Total) | 2,582 | 13.8 | 2,898 | 13.8 | 3,166 | 13.4 |
| TOTAL | 18,704 | 100.0 | 20,970 | 100.0 | 23,587 | 100.0 |

## TABLE 17.11 (continued)
## Gross State Product in Oklahoma
## Total and by Industry
## 1963-1986
## (millions of current dollars)

| | 1978 | | 1979 | | 1980 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Industry | Current Dollars (000,000) | As a % of Total | Current Dollars (000,000) | As a % of Total | Current Dollars (000,000) | As a % of Total |
| Agriculture | $ 1,018 | 3.7 | $ 1,775 | 5.5 | $ 1,456 | 3.9 |
| Oil & Gas Extraction | 3,086 | 11.3 | 4,073 | 12.7 | 6,317 | 16.7 |
| Other Mining | 105 | 0.4 | 111 | 0.3 | 143 | 0.4 |
| Construction | 1,635 | 6.0 | 1,846 | 5.8 | 2,027 | 5.4 |
| Manufacturing | 4,150 | 15.2 | 4,759 | 14.8 | 5,467 | 14.5 |
| Food & Kindred Products | 282 | 1.0 | 314 | 1.0 | 352 | 0.9 |
| Transportation/Communication/Utilities | 2,562 | 9.4 | 2,876 | 9.0 | 3,383 | 9.0 |
| Wholesale Trade | 1,829 | 6.7 | 2,125 | 6.6 | 2,512 | 6.7 |
| Retail Trade | 2,737 | 10.0 | 3,033 | 9.5 | 3,223 | 8.5 |
| Finance, Insurance, Real Estate | 3,391 | 12.4 | 3,904 | 12.2 | 4,546 | 12.0 |
| Services | 2,945 | 10.8 | 3,380 | 10.5 | 3,984 | 10.6 |
| Government (Total) | 3,500 | 12.8 | 3,871 | 12.1 | 4,329 | 11.5 |
| TOTAL | 27,240 | 100.0 | 32,067 | 100.0 | 37,739 | 100.0 |

# TABLE 17.11 (continued)

## Gross State Product in Oklahoma
## Total and by Industry
## 1963-1986
## (millions of current dollars)

| | 1981 | | 1982 | | 1983 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Industry | Current Dollars (000,000) | As a % of Total | Current Dollars (000,000) | As a % of Total | Current Dollars (000,000) | As a % of Total |
| Agriculture | $ 1,623 | 3.6 | $ 1,926 | 4.0 | $ 1,906 | 4.0 |
| Oil & Gas Extraction | 9,472 | 20.9 | 9,471 | 19.4 | 7,258 | 15.3 |
| Other Mining | 239 | 0.5 | 140 | 0.3 | 120 | 0.3 |
| Construction | 2,026 | 4.5 | 2,270 | 4.7 | 2,183 | 4.6 |
| Manufacturing | 6,374 | 14.1 | 6,295 | 12.9 | 6,402 | 13.5 |
| Food & Kindred Products | 378 | 0.8 | 409 | 0.8 | 418 | 0.9 |
| Transportation/Communication/Utilities | 3,887 | 8.6 | 4,276 | 8.8 | 4,534 | 9.5 |
| Wholesale Trade | 2,940 | 6.5 | 3,160 | 6.5 | 2,855 | 6.0 |
| Retail Trade | 3,642 | 8.1 | 4,148 | 8.5 | 4,259 | 8.9 |
| Finance, Insurance, Real Estate | 5,192 | 11.5 | 5,832 | 12.0 | 6,241 | 13.1 |
| Services | 4,482 | 9.9 | 5,092 | 10.5 | 5,336 | 11.2 |
| Government (Total) | 4,970 | 11.0 | 5,681 | 11.7 | 6,080 | 12.8 |
| TOTAL | 45,225 | 100.0 | 48,700 | 100.0 | 47,592 | 100.0 |

## TABLE 17.11 (continued)
## Gross State Product in Oklahoma
## Total and by Industry
## 1963-1986
## (millions of current dollars)

| | 1984 | | 1985 | | 1986 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Industry | Current Dollars (000,000) | As a % of Total | Current Dollars (000,000) | As a % of Total | Current Dollars (000,000) | As a % of Total |
| Agriculture | $ 1,545 | 3.1 | $ 1,528 | 3.0 | $ 1,806 | 3.6 |
| Oil & Gas Extraction | 6,839 | 13.7 | 6,468 | 12.7 | 5,019 | 10.1 |
| Other Mining | 141 | 0.3 | 131 | 0.3 | 118 | 0.2 |
| Construction | 2,380 | 4.8 | 2,228 | 4.4 | 2,113 | 4.2 |
| Manufacturing | 7,357 | 14.7 | 7,247 | 14.3 | 7,046 | 14.1 |
| Food & Kindred Products | 441 | 0.9 | 454 | 0.9 | 440 | 0.9 |
| Transportation/Communication/Utilities | 4,907 | 9.8 | 5,016 | 9.9 | 5,193 | 10.4 |
| Wholesale Trade | 3,099 | 6.2 | 3,190 | 6.3 | 3,023 | 6.1 |
| Retail Trade | 4,657 | 9.3 | 4,873 | 9.6 | 4,874 | 9.8 |
| Finance, Insurance, Real Estate | 6,483 | 12.9 | 6,607 | 13.0 | 6,685 | 13.4 |
| Services | 5,848 | 11.7 | 6,286 | 12.4 | 6,452 | 13.0 |
| Government (Total) | 6,380 | 12.7 | 6,814 | 13.4 | 7,045 | 14.1 |
| TOTAL | 50,077 | 100.0 | 50,842 | 100.0 | 49,814 | 100.0 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business, May 1988, pp.38-43.

Note: Gross State Product (GSP) is the gross market value of the goods and services attributable to labor and property located in a State. It is the counterpart of the Nation's Gross Domestic Product (GDP).

# PART V
# Section 18
## Transportation

## Table of Contents

**Map** **Page**

MAP 18.1
Oklahoma's Turnpike System ........ 515

MAP 18.2
Class I Railroads ........ 516

**Table**

TABLE 18.01
Railroads Servicing Oklahoma
and Mileage of Track
1987 ........ 517

TABLE 18.02
Oklahoma Intrastate Motor Freight Carriers
Operating with Regular Routes
1989 ........ 517

TABLE 18.03
Intercity Bus Services
in Oklahoma
1989 ........ 518

TABLE 18.04
Passenger Movements
in Will Rogers World and Tulsa International Airports
1986, 1987 and 1988 ........ 519

TABLE 18.05
Total Freight Movements
in Will Rogers World and Tulsa International Airports
1986, 1987 and 1988 ........ 521

TABLE 18.06
Tulsa Port of Catoosa Tonnage
1986, 1987 and 1988 ........ 522

TABLE 18.07
Port of Muskogee
Inbound and Outbound Barge Tonnage
1986-1988 ........ 523

TABLE 18.08
Disbursements of State Highway Funds
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980 and 1984-1986 ........ 525

# PART V (continued)
# Section 18

## Transportation

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 18.09
Selected Statistics
Oklahoma Highway System
1988 .......... 525

TABLE 18.10
Cost of Owning and Operating an Automobile
1985-1987 .......... 526

TABLE 18.11
Vehicle Registrations and Fees
in Oklahoma
1987 License Year .......... 527

TABLE 18.12
Oklahoma Vehicle Registration
by County
1987 .......... 528

TABLE 18.13
Licensed Drivers in Oklahoma
1970-1987 .......... 532

TABLE 18.14
Motor Vehicle Traffic Accidents
in Oklahoma
1970-1987 .......... 533

TABLE 18.15
Contributing Causes of Statewide Accidents
in Oklahoma
1986 and 1987 .......... 534

TABLE 18.16
Motorcyle Accidents in Oklahoma
1976-1987 .......... 535

TABLE 18.17
Motorcycle Accidents in Oklahoma
General Statistics
1987 .......... 536

## TABLE 18.01

## Railroads Serving Oklahoma and Mileage of Track
### 1987

| Symbol | Name | Track Mileage[a] |
|---|---|---|
| BN | Burlington Northern Railway | 1,222 |
| AT & SF | Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway | 1,161 |
| UP | Union Pacific Railway | 518 |
| MKT | Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railway | 588 |
| OKT | Oklahoma-Kansas-Texas Railway | 337 |
| KCS[b] | Kansas City Southern Railway | 157 |
| SSW | St. Louis Southwestern Railway | 57 |
| H & E | Hollis & Eastern Railway | 14 |
| NWO | Northwestern Oklahoma Railway | 9 |
| SS | Sand Springs Railway | 10 |
| TNW | Texas Northwestern Railway | 50 |
| PC | Port of Catoosa Railway | 20 |
| TSU | Tulsa-Sapulpa Union Railway | 10 |
| FMRC | Farmrail Corporation Railway | 88 |
| TO & E | Texas, Oklahoma & Eastern Railway | 40 |
| AT & L | Austin, Todd & Ladd | 46 |
| CVRR | Cimarron Valley Railroad | 25 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Transportation, Oklahoma 1987 Railroad Map.

[a] Mileage figures indicate total miles operated including miles owned, leased, or under trackage rights agreement.

[b] Includes Fort Smith and Van Buren Railway and Arkansas Western Railway.

## TABLE 18.02

## Oklahoma Intrastate Motor Freight Carriers Operating with Regular Routes
### 1989

| Carrier | Base Location |
|---|---|
| ANR Freight System | Denver, Colorado |
| Beaver Express Service, Inc. | Oklahoma City, Oklahoma |
| C & M Cartage, Inc. | Kansas City, Kansas |
| Central Oklahoma Freight Lines, Inc. | Tulsa, Oklahoma |
| Edmond Motor Freight, Inc. | Edmond, Oklahoma |
| Jones Truck Lines, Inc. | Springdale, Arkansas |
| L & L Motor Freight, Inc. | Oklahoma City, Oklahoma |
| Manning Freight Lines | Pauls Valley, Oklahoma |
| Midwestern Transportation, Inc. | Oklahoma City, Oklahoma |
| R & R Trucking, Inc. | Oklahoma City, Oklahoma |
| Western Motor Freight, Inc. | Oklahoma City, Oklahoma |

Source: International Transport Press, Inc., MCD American Motor Carrier Directory, 1989, p. 2.

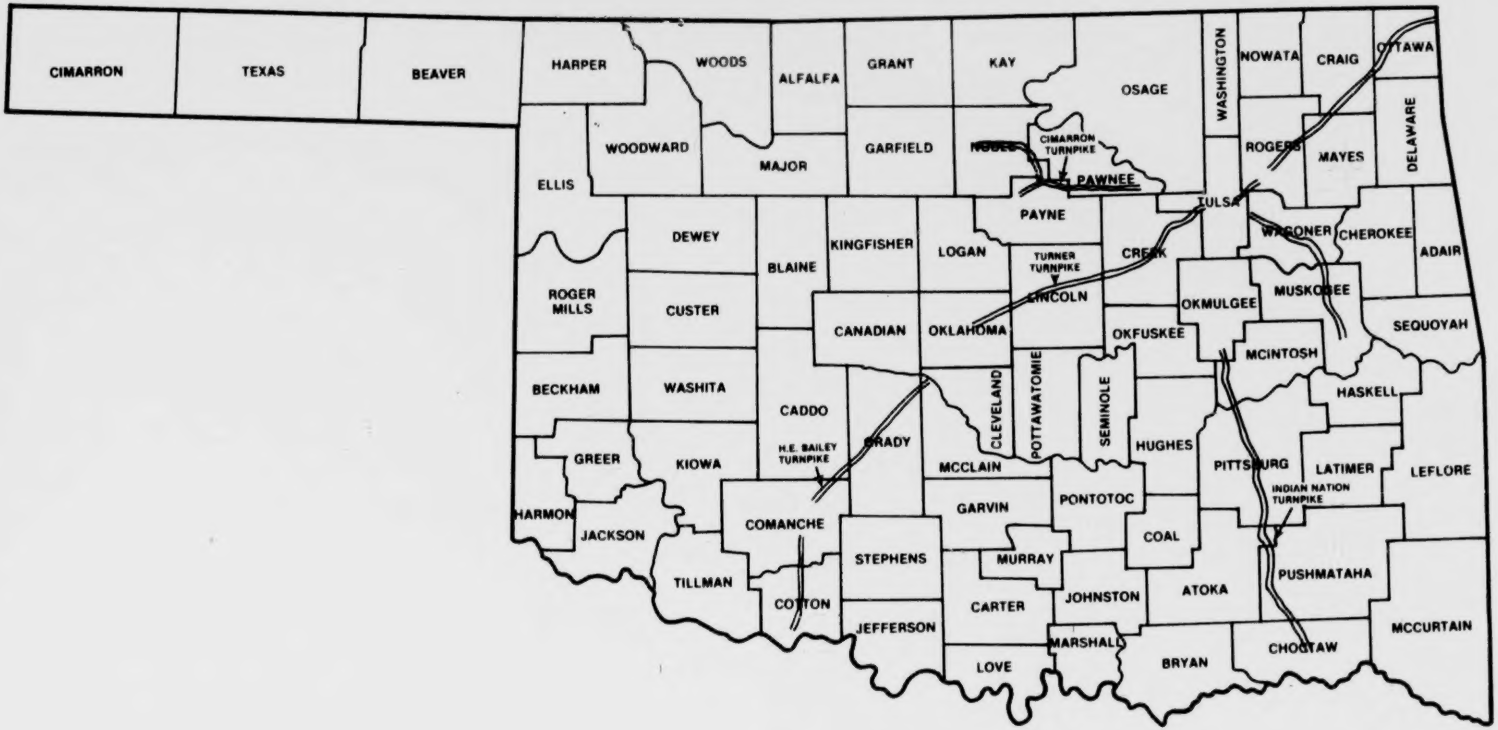
## TABLE 18.03
## Intercity Bus Services in Oklahoma
## 1989

| City | Intercity Bus Line |
|---|---|
| Oklahoma City | Greyhound-Trailway Lines, Inc. |
| Ardmore | Oklahoma Transportation Company |
| Lawton | Oklahoma Transportation Company |
| Norman | Oklahoma Transportation Company |
| Shawnee | Oklahoma Transportation Company |
| Seminole | Oklahoma Transportation Company |
| Wewoka | Oklahoma Transportation Company |
| McAlester | Oklahoma Transportation Company<br>Greyhound-Trailway Lines, Inc. |
| Wilburton | Oklahoma Transportation Company |
| Wister | Oklahoma Transportation Company |
| Poteau | Oklahoma Transportation Company |
| Spiro | Oklahoma Transportation Company |
| Enid | Oklahoma Transportation Company - M. K. & O. Lines |
| Stillwater | Oklahoma Transportation Company - M. K. & O. Lines |
| Tulsa | Oklahoma Transportation Company - M. K. & O. Lines<br>Jefferson Lines |
| Muskogee | Jefferson Lines |
| Sallisaw | Jefferson Lines |
| Bartlesville | Greyhound-Trailway Lines, Inc. |

Source: Jefferson Lines System Time Table.

## MAP 18.1

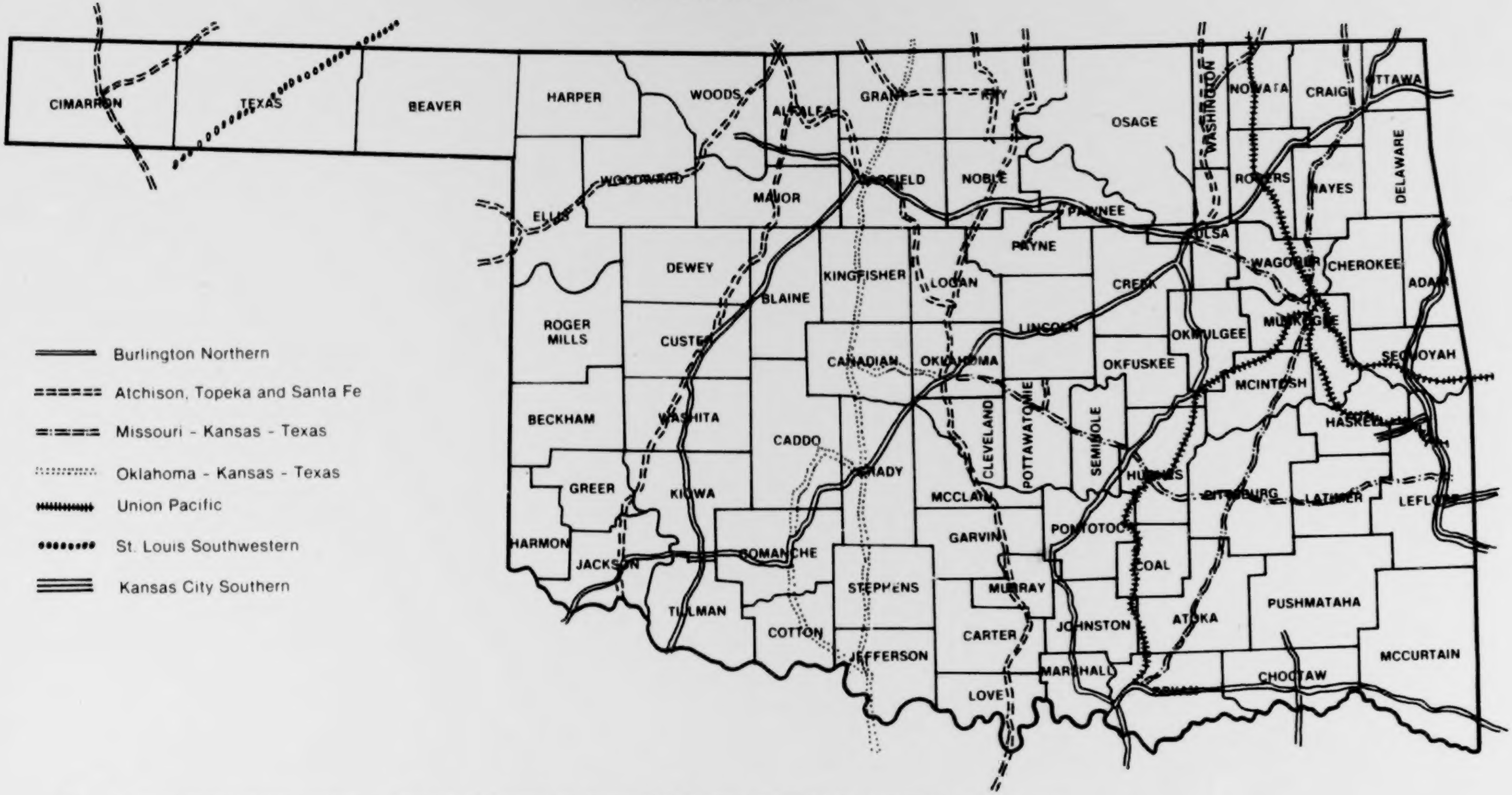
## Oklahoma's Turnpike System


CIMARRON
TEXAS
BEAVER
HARPER
WOODS
ALFALFA
GRANT
KAY
OSAGE
WASHINGTON
NOWATA
CRAIG
OTTAWA
WOODWARD
MAJOR
GARFIELD
NOBLE
CIMARRON TURNPIKE
PAWNEE
ROGERS
MAYES
DELAWARE
ELLIS
TULSA
PAYNE
DEWEY
BLAINE
KINGFISHER
LOGAN
TURNER TURNPIKE
CREEK
WAGONER
CHEROKEE
ADAIR
ROGER MILLS
CUSTER
LINCOLN
OKMULGEE
MUSKOGEE
SEQUOYAH
CANADIAN
OKLAHOMA
OKFUSKEE
MCINTOSH
BECKHAM
WASHITA
CADDO
CLEVELAND
POTTAWATOMIE
SEMINOLE
HASKELL
GREER
KIOWA
H.E. BAILEY TURNPIKE
GRADY
MCCLAIN
HUGHES
PITTSBURG
LATIMER
LEFLORE
INDIAN NATION TURNPIKE
HARMON
JACKSON
COMANCHE
GARVIN
PONTOTOC
COAL
STEPHENS
MURRAY
PUSHMATAHA
TILLMAN
COTTON
CARTER
JOHNSTON
ATOKA
JEFFERSON
MARSHALL
LOVE
BRYAN
CHOCTAW
MCCURTAIN

Source: Department of Transportation, State of Oklahoma, 1987 Official State Map, Southwestern Stationery and Bank Supply, Inc., 1987.

## MAP 18.2

## Class I Railroads in Oklahoma


Burlington Northern
Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe
Missouri - Kansas - Texas
Oklahoma - Kansas - Texas
Union Pacific
St. Louis Southwestern
Kansas City Southern
CIMARRON
TEXAS
BEAVER
HARPER
WOODS
ALFALFA
GRANT
KAY
OSAGE
WASHINGTON
NOWATA
CRAIG
OTTAWA
WOODWARD
MAJOR
GARFIELD
NOBLE
PAWNEE
ROGERS
MAYES
DELAWARE
ELLIS
DEWEY
KINGFISHER
LOGAN
PAYNE
TULSA
WAGONER
CHEROKEE
ADAIR
BLAINE
CREEK
ROGER MILLS
CUSTER
CANADIAN
OKLAHOMA
LINCOLN
OKMULGEE
MUSKOGEE
SEQUOYAH
OKFUSKEE
MCINTOSH
BECKHAM
WASHITA
CADDO
CLEVELAND
POTTAWATOMIE
SEMINOLE
HASKELL
GRADY
HUGHES
GREER
KIOWA
MCCLAIN
PITTSBURG
LATIMER
LEFLORE
HARMON
GARVIN
PONTOTOC
JACKSON
COMANCHE
COAL
STEPHENS
MURRAY
TILLMAN
PUSHMATAHA
COTTON
CARTER
JOHNSTON
ATOKA
MCCURTAIN
JEFFERSON
MARSHALL
CHOCTAW
LOVE
BRYAN

Source: Department of Transportation, State of Oklahoma, Oklahoma Official State Railroad Map, University of Oklahoma Printing Services, 1988.

## TABLE 18.04

## Passenger Movements in Will Rogers World and Tulsa International Airports 1986, 1987 and 1988

| Airport and Month | Enplaned Passengers |  |  | Deplaned Passengers |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
| WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT OKLAHOMA CITY |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| January | 102,351 | 95,526 | 96,944 | 110,240 | 100,935 | 103,577 |
| February | 95,012 | 101,724 | 101,384 | 86,975 | 101,904 | 100,220 |
| March | 129,243 | 135,729 | 131,389 | 134,608 | 138,699 | 133,583 |
| April | 119,938 | 124,938 | 115,510 | 119,715 | 127,958 | 112,341 |
| May | 135,741 | 141,440 | 130,366 | 132,387 | 138,610 | 131,244 |
| June | 131,736 | 140,211 | 136,853 | 133,152 | 139,993 | 137,233 |
| July | 141,253 | 151,245 | 140,244 | 141,981 | 146,469 | 141,173 |
| August | 142,597 | 142,381 | 142,202 | 146,042 | 151,402 | 149,820 |
| September | 112,207 | 111,654 | 124,202 | 114,241 | 111,734 | 121,196 |
| October | 123,116 | 124,769 | 132,614 | 123,581 | 125,782 | 133,983 |
| November | 114,896 | 118,337 | 129,241 | 116,398 | 118,497 | 129,686 |
| December | 129,025 | 121,918 | 128,875 | 118,319 | 113,851 | 126,246 |
| TOTAL | 1,477,115 | 1,509,872 | 1,509,824 | 1,477,639 | 1,515,834 | 1,520,302 |

## TABLE 18.05

## Total Freight Movements in Will Rogers World and Tulsa International Airports 1986, 1987 and 1988 (tons)

| Airport and Month | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|
| WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT OKLAHOMA CITY | | | |
| January | 1,347 | 1,299 | 1,135 |
| February | 1,157 | 1,386 | 1,182 |
| March | 1,537 | 1,490 | 1,338 |
| April | 1,932 | 1,033 | 1,584 |
| May | 2,152 | 1,293 | 1,638 |
| June | 1,675 | 1,201 | 1,341 |
| July | 1,483 | 1,393 | 1,562 |
| August | 1,506 | 1,215 | 2,872 |
| September | 1,366 | 1,444 | 1,526 |
| October | 1,588 | 1,972 | 1,448 |
| November | 1,144 | 1,497 | 1,328 |
| December | 1,091 | 1,641 | 1,736 |
| TOTAL | 17,978 | 16,864 | 18,690 |
| TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT TULSA | | | |
| January | 815 | 1,337 | 1,570 |
| February | 856 | 1,132 | 1,418 |
| March | 923 | 1,229 | 1,991 |
| April | 762 | 1,140 | 1,832 |
| May | 889 | 1,155 | 1,725 |
| June | 872 | 1,098 | 1,908 |
| July | 837 | 1,634 | 1,859 |
| August | 1,093 | 1,602 | 2,064 |
| September | 577 | 1,374 | 2,090 |
| October | 779 | 1,756 | 2,013 |
| November | 588 | 1,302 | 1,914 |
| December | 809 | 1,632 | 1,981 |
| TOTAL | 9,800 | 16,391 | 22,365 |

Source: Department of Airports, Will Rogers World Airport, Aviation Activity Report, and Tulsa Airport Improvement Trust, Activity and Operations Report, published monthly.

## TABLE 18.07

## Port of Muskogee
## Inbound and Outbound Barge Tonnage
## 1986-1988

| | Number of Barges | Tonnage |
|---|---|---|
| 1986 | | |
| INBOUND COMMODITY | | |
| Coal | 29 | 42,248 |
| Pipe | 29 | 12,977 |
| Fertilizer | 12 | 16,025 |
| Wood/Glass | 4 | 4,489 |
| Steel | 16 | 7,121 |
| Asphalt | 5 | 14,861 |
| Salt | 5 | 7,144 |
| TOTAL INBOUND | 100 | 104,865 |
| OUTBOUND | | |
| Soybeans | 3 | 4,402 |
| Alfalfa Pellets | 4 | 5,541 |
| Wheat | 2 | 2,729 |
| Dried Distillers Grain | 2 | 2,093 |
| TOTAL OUTBOUND | 11 | 14,765 |
| TOTAL INBOUND AND OUTBOUND | 111 | 119,630 |
| 1987 | | |
| INBOUND COMMODITY | | |
| Steel | 12 | 3,401 |
| Glass | 6 | 4,260 |
| Fertilizer | 37 | 53,056 |
| Salt | 9 | 12,682 |
| Pipe | 1 | 1,001 |
| Coal | 25 | 36,858 |
| Asphalt | 5 | 13,949 |
| TOTAL INBOUND | 95 | 125,207 |
| OUTBOUND | | |
| Steel | 11 | 15,710 |
| TOTAL OUTBOUND | 11 | 15,710 |
| TOTAL INBOUND AND OUTBOUND | 106 | 140,917 |

## TABLE 18.07 (continued)

## Port of Muskogee
## Inbound and Outbound Barge Tonnage
## 1986-1988

| | Number of Barges | Tonnage |
|---|---|---|
| 1988 | | |
| INBOUND COMMODITY | | |
| Salt | 10 | 13,901 |
| Fertilizer | 35 | 47,425 |
| Coal | 8 | 11,462 |
| Steel | 12 | 3,541 |
| TOTAL INBOUND | 65 | 76,329 |
| OUTBOUND | | |
| Steel | 11 | 14,952 |
| Fuel Oil | 9 | 23,186 |
| Flux | 2 | 5,616 |
| Cullet | 3 | 3,692 |
| TOTAL OUTBOUND | 25 | 47,446 |
| TOTAL INBOUND AND OUTBOUND | 90 | 123,775 |

Source: Muskogee City-County Port Authority, unpublished material.

## TABLE 18.08

## Disbursements of State Highway Funds in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980 and 1984-1986 (millions of dollars)

| State | 1980 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | $ 425 | $ 311 | $ 488 | $ 536 |
| Kansas | 440 | 473 | 506 | 581 |
| Louisiana | 682 | 860 | 879 | 1,055 |
| Missouri | 555 | 695 | 854 | 868 |
| New Mexico | 197 | 386 | 384 | 413 |
| Oklahoma | 461 | 585 | 668 | 653 |
| Texas | 1,882 | 1,731 | 1,825 | 2,783 |
| U.S. | 30,049 | 35,623 | 40,891 | 44,200 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 592.

Note: Comprises disbursements from current revenues or loans for construction, maintenance, interest and principal payments on highway bank transfers to local units and miscellaneous. Includes transactions by state toll authorities.

## TABLE 18.09

## Selected Statistics Oklahoma Highway System 1988

| Category | Miles |
|---|---|
| MILEAGE | |
| City Streets | 11,277 |
| State Highways | 12,235 |
| County Roads | 86,564 |
| Turnpikes | 485.8 |
| Park and Forest Roads | 316.3 |
| Interstate Highway | 927 |
| Rural | 724 |
| Urban | 203 |
| Toll | 259.7 |
| CURRENT AVERAGE CONSTRUCTION COSTS | |
| Average cost of one mile of highway | $1,200,000 |
| 2 lane rural highway, per mile | 925,000 |
| 4 lane rural highway, per mile | 1,800,000 |
| 2 lane urban highway, per mile, curb and gutter | 800,000 |
| 4 lane urban highway per mile, curb and gutter | 1,300,000 |
| 4 lane urban expressway, per mile | 5,000,000 |
| Average cost of a 200 foot highway bridge structure | 360,000 |

Source: Oklahoma Transportation Department, Transportation Fact Sheet, 1989, pp. 2, 5.

## TABLE 18.10

## Cost of Owning and Operating an Automobile 1985-1987

| Item | Unit | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cost per mile | cents | 27.20 | 29.59 | 32.64 |
| Variable Cost | cents/mile | 8.04 | 6.52 | 7.20 |
| Gas and Oil | cents/mile | 6.16 | 4.48 | 4.80 |
| Maintenance | cents/mile | 1.23 | 1.37 | 1.60 |
| Tires | cents/mile | 0.65 | 0.67 | 0.80 |
| Fixed Cost | dollars | 2,441 | 2,596 | 2,782 |
| Insurance | | | | |
| Fire and theft[a] | dollars | 92 | 86 | 87 |
| Collision[b] | dollars | 198 | 191 | 196 |
| Property damage and liability[c] | dollars | 213 | 232 | 252 |
| License and registration | dollars | 115 | 130 | 140 |
| Depreciation | dollars | 1,253 | 1,320 | 1,506 |
| Finance charge | dollars | 570 | 637 | 601 |
| Average fixed cost per day | dollars | 6.69 | 7.11 | 7.62 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 603.

[a] $100 deductible.

[b] $250 deductible.

[c] Coverage: $100,000/$300,000.

## TABLE 18.11

## Vehicle Registrations and Fees in Oklahoma
## 1987 License Year

| | Number | Collections (thousands of dollars) |
|---|---|---|
| Automobiles | 2,201,668 | $154,729 |
| Farm Trucks | 115,690 | 3,821 |
| Manufactured Homes | 5,833 | 655 |
| Delinquent, Commercial Delinquent & Additional Fees. | 40,908 | 11,006 |
| Commercial Trucks | 117,795 | 11,164 |
| Commercial Trailers | 55,010 | 2,383 |
| Commercial Truck Tractors | 13,561 | 5,099 |
| Private School Buses | 169 | 4 |
| Commercial Buses | 405 | 24 |
| Rental Trailers | 1,287 | 53 |
| Motorcycles | 67,802 | 2,454 |
| Mopeds | 1,445 | 68 |
| Taxicabs | 906 | 23 |
| Motor Homes | 18,372 | 2,287 |
| Travel Trailers | 48,435 | 2,641 |
| Private Trailers | 157 | 6 |
| In-Transit License | 146 | 4 |
| Tax Exempt License Plates | 7,118 | 23 |
| Temporary Special Permits | 6,482 | 128 |
| New Vehicle Dealer Plates[a] | 6,892 | 193 |
| Used Vehicle Dealer Licenses[a] | 485 | 13 |
| Used Vehicle Dealer Plates | 339 | 9 |
| TOTAL | 2,710,905 | 196,789 |
| | | |
| Miscellaneous Fees | | |
| Transfer Registration Fees | 353,938 | 6,293 |
| Vehicle Excise Tax | 1,091,778 | 93,182 |
| Title Fees (Original, Transfer & Duplicate) | 1,091,778 | 9,594 |
| Title Liens | 414,578 | 3,329 |
| National Guard Tags | 95 | L |
| Personalized Tags | 22,977 | 231 |
| Overweight Truck Permits | NA | 2,093 |
| Oversize Truck Permits | NA | 588 |
| Driver Licenses | NA | 10,234 |
| Bus Mileage Tax | NA | 38 |
| Amateur Radio Plates | 2,028 | 2 |
| Boat & Motor Excise Tax | 50,457 | 1,924 |
| Boat & Motor License | 286,195 | 3,751 |
| Boat & Motor Titles | 49,784 | 50 |
| TOTAL | 3,363,608 | 131,309 |
| | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 6,074,513 | 328,098 |

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, Motor Vehicle Division, Annual Vehicle Registration Report, 1987, License Year Ended November 30, 1987, p. 5.

[a] Since 1980, the new and used vehicle dealer classification has included all dealers of automobiles, trucks, motorcycles, mopeds, travel trailers, manufactured homes, motor buses and motor homes.

NA = Not available or not applicable

L = Less than $1000

## TABLE 18.04 (continued)

## Passenger Movements in Will Rogers World and Tulsa International Airports 1986, 1987 and 1988

| | Enplaned Passengers | | | Deplaned Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Airport and Month | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
| TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT | | | | | | |
| TULSA | | | | | | |
| January | 95,184 | 92,767 | 90,723 | 94,367 | 95,452 | 93,068 |
| February | 89,453 | 93,216 | 92,830 | 89,814 | 93,001 | 92,926 |
| March | 120,659 | 125,331 | 124,024 | 124,931 | 128,847 | 122,451 |
| April | 108,766 | 116,425 | 105,887 | 109,332 | 115,897 | 109,217 |
| May | 126,827 | 131,248 | 120,327 | 124,812 | 131,579 | 119,125 |
| June | 129,454 | 132,445 | 128,082 | 129,374 | 134,722 | 127,437 |
| July | 130,375 | 138,770 | 128,685 | 129,974 | 138,242 | 127,726 |
| August | 127,729 | 127,042 | 124,289 | 127,738 | 133,732 | 130,808 |
| September | 102,917 | 104,606 | 107,954 | 100,556 | 105,522 | 107,604 |
| October | 116,774 | 114,699 | 121,234 | 120,984 | 116,685 | 126,781 |
| November | 108,451 | 108,854 | 116,148 | 108,731 | 109,328 | 116,052 |
| December | 118,195 | 111,460 | 114,930 | 116,988 | 107,518 | 122,221 |
| TOTAL | 1,374,784 | 1,396,863 | 1,375,113 | 1,377,601 | 1,410,525 | 1,395,416 |

Source: Department of Airports, Will Rogers World Airport, Aviation Activity Report, and Tulsa Airport Improvement Trust, Activity and Operations Report, published monthly.

## TABLE 18.06

## Tulsa Port of Catoosa Tonnage 1986, 1987 and 1988

| | 1986 | | 1987 | | 1988 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Barges | Tons | Barges | Tons | Barges | Tons |
| INBOUND | | | | | | |
| January | 57 | 63,149 | 29 | 32,962 | 29 | 38,456 |
| February | 38 | 41,670 | 32 | 39,124 | 48 | 58,112 |
| March | 44 | 50,427 | 29 | 36,294 | 47 | 50,732 |
| April | 39 | 47,351 | 49 | 62,753 | 46 | 58,762 |
| May | 47 | 55,356 | 47 | 66,611 | 42 | 58,339 |
| June | 20 | 18,521 | 29 | 31,161 | 23 | 22,281 |
| July[a] | 24 | 29,509 | 32 | 39,206 | 4 | 3,317 |
| August | 34 | 38,378 | 36 | 53,167 | 31 | 34,980 |
| September | 33 | 40,282 | 30 | 38,148 | 29 | 31,667 |
| October | 4 | 5,178 | 27 | 41,487 | 41 | 52,303 |
| November | 32 | 42,358 | 37 | 46,651 | 36 | 44,459 |
| December | 34 | 37,848 | 45 | 50,754 | 34 | 40,397 |
| TOTAL | 406 | 470,027 | 422 | 538,318 | 410 | 493,805 |
| OUTBOUND | | | | | | |
| January | 52 | 111,221 | 51 | 111,454 | 62 | 140,892 |
| February | 71 | 162,650 | 53 | 99,371 | 77 | 135,140 |
| March | 70 | 152,030 | 64 | 130,406 | 43 | 89,118 |
| April | 31 | 71,245 | 81 | 176,461 | 34 | 74,954 |
| May | 17 | 42,551 | 49 | 78,781 | 30 | 58,573 |
| June | 13 | 25,877 | 40 | 77,271 | 54 | 98,243 |
| July[a] | 33 | 67,294 | 57 | 113,350 | 23 | 41,080 |
| August | 40 | 67,335 | 41 | 82,770 | 44 | 99,495 |
| September | 31 | 56,446 | 34 | 60,067 | 46 | 98,472 |
| October | 14 | 24,739 | 41 | 94,107 | 37 | 82,022 |
| November | 32 | 66,275 | 55 | 120,114 | 50 | 121,852 |
| December | 45 | 93,948 | 63 | 130,059 | 72 | 165,386 |
| TOTAL | 449 | 941,611 | 629 | 1,274,211 | 572 | 1,205,227 |

Source: Advertising Incorporated, Public Relations Department, Tulsa, Tulsa Port of Catoosa Tonnage Report, and Runkle-Moroch, Inc., Port Tonnage, published monthly.

[a] Low water levels due to drought.

# TABLE 18.12
## Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County
## 1987

| County | Automobiles | Farm Trucks | Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers | Travel Trailers | Manufactured and Motor Homes | Motorcycles | Tax Exempt Licenses |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 11,969 | 751 | 656 | 254 | 96 | 235 | 59 |
| Alfalfa | 4,330 | 1,829 | 383 | 211 | 43 | 218 | 7 |
| Atoka | 7,139 | 1,040 | 432 | 282 | 78 | 129 | 19 |
| Beaver | 4,983 | 1,312 | 429 | 225 | 117 | 207 | 8 |
| Beckham | 12,939 | 2,141 | 1,747 | 379 | 233 | 484 | 48 |
| Blaine | 9,008 | 2,520 | 1,001 | 316 | 114 | 382 | 39 |
| Bryan | 23,081 | 2,062 | 1,514 | 680 | 254 | 727 | 111 |
| Caddo | 21,839 | 4,098 | 1,779 | 805 | 221 | 688 | 97 |
| Canadian | 45,077 | 2,464 | 3,311 | 924 | 408 | 1,618 | 118 |
| Carter | 29,998 | 749 | 4,295 | 986 | 282 | 806 | 187 |
| Cherokee | 19,462 | 831 | 984 | 433 | 208 | 502 | 231 |
| Choctaw | 8,913 | 692 | 434 | 295 | 66 | 131 | 63 |
| Cimarron | 3,706 | 1,440 | 374 | 152 | 45 | 152 | 12 |
| Cleveland | 98,830 | 1,334 | 6,376 | 1,377 | 919 | 3,491 | 257 |
| Coal | 3,408 | 463 | 291 | 119 | 24 | 71 | 5 |
| Comanche | 66,141 | 1,705 | 4,370 | 983 | 663 | 2,354 | 194 |
| Cotton | 4,714 | 1,112 | 243 | 199 | 48 | 133 | 5 |
| Craig | 11,034 | 1,809 | 833 | 273 | 109 | 367 | 47 |
| Creek | 39,039 | 956 | 3,820 | 1,138 | 440 | 1,173 | 77 |
| Custer | 18,146 | 2,679 | 2,097 | 495 | 164 | 690 | 58 |
| Delaware | 19,009 | 1,744 | 935 | 737 | 385 | 530 | 172 |
| Dewey | 4,370 | 1,883 | 677 | 246 | 67 | 169 | 22 |
| Ellis | 3,807 | 1,674 | 503 | 150 | 45 | 139 | 9 |
| Garfield | 42,844 | 3,263 | 4,725 | 1,144 | 492 | 2,099 | 118 |
| Garvin | 21,273 | 2,208 | 3,578 | 708 | 224 | 712 | 67 |
| Grady | 24,451 | 2,550 | 2,587 | 797 | 286 | 842 | 89 |
| Grant | 3,863 | 2,108 | 523 | 176 | 55 | 208 | 7 |
| Greer | 4,148 | 900 | 362 | 164 | 45 | 112 | 19 |

## TABLE 18.13
## Licensed Drivers in Oklahoma
## 1970-1987

| Year | Population | Licensed Drivers | Percentage of Total Population |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1970 | 2,559,463 | 1,651,245 | 64.3 |
| 1971 | 2,618,000 | 1,690,430 | 64.6 |
| 1972 | 2,657,000 | 1,716,468 | 64.6 |
| 1973 | 2,694,000 | 1,795,221 | 66.6 |
| 1974 | 2,732,000 | 1,732,082 | 63.4 |
| 1975 | 2,772,000 | 1,756,773 | 63.4 |
| 1976 | 2,832,000 | 1,815,941 | 64.3 |
| 1977 | 2,866,000 | 1,872,370 | 65.3 |
| 1978 | 2,913,000 | 2,020,420 | 69.4 |
| 1979 | 2,970,000 | 1,971,712 | 66.4 |
| 1980 | 3,025,487 | 2,016,965 | 66.4 |
| 1981 | 3,108,000 | 2,047,970 | 66.0 |
| 1982 | 3,233,000 | 2,121,700 | 66.8 |
| 1983 | 3,312,000 | 2,174,350 | 65.7 |
| 1984 | 3,312,000 | 2,075,309 | 62.7 |
| 1985 | 3,306,000 | 2,187,408 | 66.2 |
| 1986 | 3,306,000 | 2,149,439 | 65.0 |
| 1987 | 3,272,000 | 2,163,148 | 66.1 |

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Population Estimates, April 1, 1980-July 1, 1987, p. 5 and Oklahoma Department of Public Safety, 1987 Oklahoma Traffic Accident Facts, p. 21.

## TABLE 18.15
## Contributing Causes of Statewide Accidents in Oklahoma
## 1986 and 1987

| Cause of Collision | 1986 | 1987 | Percent of Total 1986 | Percent of Total 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Failure to yield | 13,939 | 13,780 | 18.5 | 19.2 |
| Following too closely | 7,578 | 6,853 | 10.0 | 9.6 |
| Unsafe speed | 8,754 | 9,259 | 11.6 | 12.9 |
| Improper turn | 8,607 | 6,941 | 11.4 | 9.7 |
| Changing lanes unsafely | 3,583 | 3,201 | 4.8 | 4.5 |
| Stopping in traffic lane | 192 | 137 | L | L |
| Failure to stop | 5,517 | 3,739 | 7.3 | 5.2 |
| Unsafe vehicle | 1,513 | 1,465 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Left of center | 1,656 | 1,598 | 2.2 | 2.2 |
| Improper overtaking | 1,067 | 958 | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| Improper parking | 148 | 163 | L | L |
| Inattention | 4,502 | 5,853 | 6.0 | 8.2 |
| Wrong way | 76 | 72 | L | L |
| DUI | 3,611 | 3,335 | 4.8 | 4.6 |
| Pedestrian action | 525 | 459 | L | L |
| Other | 17,766 | 13,838 | 23.6 | 19.3 |
| TOTALS | 79,034 | 71,651 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Public Safety, Oklahoma Traffic Accident Facts, 1987, p. 3, and Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

L = Less than 1 percent

# TABLE 18.12 (continued)
# Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County
## 1987

| County | Automobiles | Farm Trucks | Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers | Travel Trailers | Manufactured and Motor Homes | Motorcycles | Tax Exempt Licenses |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harmon | 2,376 | 585 | 165 | 33 | 7 | 76 | 4 |
| Harper | 4,065 | 1,892 | 472 | 172 | 73 | 154 | 18 |
| Haskell | 6,702 | 603 | 503 | 198 | 33 | 91 | 39 |
| Hughes | 10,184 | 1,231 | 847 | 329 | 86 | 208 | 20 |
| Jackson | 17,193 | 1,585 | 1,329 | 378 | 205 | 810 | 138 |
| Jefferson | 4,643 | 844 | 555 | 167 | 47 | 102 | 27 |
| Johnston | 5,459 | 533 | 402 | 158 | 48 | 85 | 15 |
| Kay | 38,885 | 2,466 | 3,093 | 1,136 | 489 | 1,743 | 115 |
| Kingfisher | 10,602 | 2,641 | 2,118 | 329 | 85 | 487 | 26 |
| Kiowa | 7,924 | 2,039 | 763 | 344 | 70 | 211 | 22 |
| Latimer | 5,543 | 311 | 476 | 163 | 39 | 124 | 12 |
| LeFlore | 32,032 | 1,299 | 1,582 | 1,236 | 352 | 667 | 125 |
| Lincoln | 20,004 | 1,672 | 1,854 | 608 | 173 | 506 | 60 |
| Logan | 16,061 | 1,576 | 2,131 | 430 | 222 | 549 | 49 |
| Love | 5,626 | 732 | 327 | 211 | 68 | 167 | 14 |
| McClain | 15,815 | 1,349 | 1,601 | 499 | 214 | 458 | 29 |
| McCurtain | 22,392 | 2,343 | 1,286 | 1,135 | 194 | 347 | 51 |
| McIntosh | 13,012 | 855 | 727 | 453 | 170 | 252 | 31 |
| Major | 6,087 | 1,504 | 1,034 | 243 | 67 | 293 | 16 |
| Marshall | 8,881 | 756 | 724 | 391 | 126 | 302 | 24 |
| Mayes | 24,058 | 1,523 | 1,664 | 556 | 237 | 662 | 65 |
| Murray | 9,170 | 502 | 829 | 253 | 93 | 289 | 41 |
| Muskogee | 47,030 | 1,083 | 3,544 | 1,071 | 473 | 1,361 | 186 |
| Noble | 8,251 | 1,728 | 810 | 270 | 75 | 341 | 26 |
| Nowata | 7,070 | 794 | 609 | 216 | 78 | 249 | 23 |
| Okfuskee | 6,114 | 691 | 587 | 181 | 32 | 124 | 25 |
| Oklahoma | 467,912 | 2,107 | 40,200 | 5,702 | 4,927 | 11,986 | 1,258 |

## TABLE 18.12 (continued)
## Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County
## 1987

| County | Automobiles | Farm Trucks | Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers | Travel Trailers | Manufactured and Motor Homes | Motorcycles | Tax Exempt Licenses |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Okmulgee | 27,920 | 970 | 2,117 | 732 | 251 | 811 | 181 |
| Osage | 29,916 | 1,742 | 2,410 | 872 | 334 | 1,067 | 95 |
| Ottawa | 22,997 | 1,913 | 1,072 | 645 | 350 | 993 | 84 |
| Pawnee | 11,212 | 1,002 | 1,562 | 361 | 118 | 402 | 20 |
| Payne | 38,353 | 1,332 | 2,596 | 862 | 345 | 1,602 | 109 |
| Pittsburg | 27,198 | 1,205 | 2,033 | 845 | 300 | 672 | 96 |
| Pontotoc | 23,736 | 993 | 2,494 | 548 | 145 | 486 | 76 |
| Pottawatomie | 37,438 | 1,228 | 2,354 | 1,006 | 383 | 1,166 | 171 |
| Pushmataha | 7,273 | 1,105 | 514 | 250 | 61 | 106 | 15 |
| Roger Mills | 2,773 | 1,444 | 345 | 118 | 33 | 79 | 5 |
| Rogers | 39,502 | 1,571 | 3,696 | 951 | 554 | 1,408 | 105 |
| Seminole | 17,892 | 904 | 2,778 | 547 | 171 | 499 | 58 |
| Sequoyah | 22,908 | 947 | 1,234 | 449 | 218 | 424 | 75 |
| Stephens | 32,982 | 1,702 | 4,363 | 1,221 | 329 | 1,202 | 127 |
| Texas | 13,297 | 3,605 | 1,566 | 452 | 259 | 573 | 42 |
| Tillman | 6,944 | 1,305 | 861 | 196 | 51 | 166 | 76 |
| Tulsa | 371,574 | 1,876 | 27,198 | 4,720 | 4,655 | 11,171 | 919 |
| Wagoner | 20,056 | 852 | 1,231 | 292 | 139 | 345 | 33 |
| Washington | 29,074 | 666 | 2,473 | 664 | 368 | 1,151 | 118 |
| Washita | 6,681 | 2,115 | 1,104 | 280 | 94 | 240 | 47 |
| Woods | 7,544 | 2,263 | 548 | 337 | 92 | 348 | 10 |
| Woodward | 13,786 | 1,389 | 2,326 | 577 | 141 | 778 | 52 |
| TOTAL | 2,201,668 | 115,690 | 186,366 | 48,435 | 24,205 | 67,802 | 7,118 |

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, Motor Vehicle Division, Annual Vehicle Registration Report, License Year Ended November 30, 1987, pp 8-17. Definitions of major vehicle types and the basis for license fees on each type:

NON-COMMERCIAL VEHICLES: Includes automobiles, travel trailers, motor homes, and motorcycles.

The method of calculation is as follows: $17.75 base fee + 1-1/4% of the Factory Delivered Price on new vehicles and reduced each year to 90% of the previous year's fee.

# TABLE 18.12 (continued)
# Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County
## 1987

---

AUTOMOBILE: Every passenger-carrying motor vehicle not used for hire. This includes all vehicles of the station wagon type by whatever name they are called.

TRAVEL TRAILER: Every non-motorized vehicle manufactured and used only as temporary dwelling or recreational purposes and being no longer than 40 feet nor wider than 8 feet.

MOTOR HOME (Recreational Vehicles): Every self-propelled vehicle permanently constructed and equipped as living quarters and capable of being operated on the highways. This category does not include so-called 'camper' type vehicles from which such living quarters are removable.

MOTORCYCLE: Motorcycles are those vehicles designed and constructed to travel on not more than three (3) wheels and having a saddle or a single seat for the use of the rider.

FARM TRUCK: Every truck used primarily for agricultural or forestry purposes. Farm truck license fees are $33 per year.

MANUFACTURED HOME: Every non-motorized vehicle manufactured and used primarily as a permanent dwelling. Annual license fee is in lieu of Ad Valorem tax and is based on the selling price with depreciation of not more than 65% of the resale price. After the first registration, manufactured homes are placed on the Ad Valorem tax rolls.

TAX EXEMPT: All motor vehicles owned by the State, municipalities and counties, including those operated by state-supported colleges and public school districts. Also tax exempt are church buses, manufactured homes and vehicles owned by certain non-profit organizations and institutions. Vehicles owned by disabled veterans, up to a maximum of two, are tax exempt. There is a base $1 charge for each tax exempt license plate.

COMMERCIAL VEHICLES: Includes commercial trucks, truck tractors, and all prorated vehicles.

COMMERCIAL TRUCK: Every truck not qualifying as a farm truck and used commercially. License fees are based on the combined weight of the truck and its cargo plus the laden weight of any trailer or trailers being towed. There is no reduction in fees for the first five years, but such vehicles with laden weight under 15,000 pounds are licensed at reduced rates in the sixth and seventh years but never below $10.

TRUCK-TRACTOR: Every motor vehicle designed to pull other vehicles on the highway but not capable of carrying a load of its own. Annual fees are based on the combined weight of the tractor and the loaded trailer or trailers being transported. There is no reduction in fee for the age of the vehicle.

PRORATED VEHICLES: Commercial Truck-Tractors and Commercial Trailers operating in interstate commerce by Oklahoma fees in proportion to their use of Oklahoma highways. Prorata licenses are issued only by the Oklahoma Tax Commission Motor Vehicle Division.

COMMERCIAL TRAILER: Every non-motorized conveyance designed to be drawn by a motor vehicle and used in commercial enterprise. Such trailers, semi-trailers and pole-trailers are licensed at an annual fee of $43 regardless of size, age, or carrying capacity. Beginning March 17, 1987, commercial trailers will be tagged with a non-expiring tag.

## TABLE 18.14

## Motor Vehicle Traffic Accidents in Oklahoma

## 1970-1987

| Year | Total Accidents | Fatal Accidents | Personal Injury Accidents | Property Damage Accidents | Persons Killed | Persons Injured | Death Rate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1970 | 65,183 | 690 | 13,601 | 50,894 | 851 | 20,935 | 4.7 |
| 1971 | 64,948 | 701 | 14,000 | 50,249 | 843 | 21,846 | 4.4 |
| 1972 | 68,617 | 724 | 14,253 | 53,642 | 846 | 21,667 | 4.1 |
| 1973 | 73,290 | 682 | 15,256 | 57,352 | 797 | 22,905 | 3.7 |
| 1974 | 68,204 | 656 | 13,699 | 53,850 | 751 | 20,630 | 3.5 |
| 1975 | 73,741 | 657 | 13,590 | 59,494 | 762 | 20,806 | 3.4 |
| 1976 | 75,441 | 693 | 15,923 | 58,825 | 838 | 24,129 | 3.5 |
| 1977 | 82,518 | 743 | 15,704 | 66,071 | 860 | 24,151 | 3.4 |
| 1978 | 85,956 | 778 | 15,811 | 69,367 | 920 | 23,885 | 3.5 |
| 1979 | 83,762 | 744 | 15,240 | 67,778 | 870 | 22,968 | 3.2 |
| 1980 | 77,660 | 832 | 16,058 | 60,770 | 972 | 24,058 | 3.6 |
| 1981 | 85,387 | 871 | 23,081 | 61,435 | 1,004 | 34,751 | 3.6 |
| 1982 | 89,004 | 933 | 24,049 | 64,022 | 1,070 | 35,743 | 3.7 |
| 1983 | 84,038 | 726 | 21,774 | 61,538 | 854 | 32,232 | 2.6 |
| 1984 | 81,648 | 720 | 22,200 | 58,958 | 817 | 32,672 | 2.8 |
| 1985 | 81,073 | 661 | 22,732 | 57,680 | 749 | 34,255 | 2.6 |
| 1986 | 75,423 | 617 | 22,456 | 52,350 | 711 | 34,462 | 2.5 |
| 1987 | 71,651 | 551 | 22,399 | 48,701 | 611 | 34,454 | 2.2 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Public Safety, Oklahoma Traffic Accident Facts, 1987, p. 40.

Death Rate = Persons killed per million vehicle miles as calculated by the Oklahoma Department of Public Safety.

## TABLE 18.16

## Motorcycle Accidents in Oklahoma 1976-1987

| Year | Total Accidents | Fatal Accidents | Personal Injury Accidents | Property Damage Accidents | Persons Killed | Persons Injured |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1976 | 2,048 | 48 | 1,463 | 537 | 54 | 1,592 |
| 1977 | 2,239 | 71 | 1,595 | 583 | 72 | 1,774 |
| 1978 | 2,065 | 70 | 1,449 | 546 | 74 | 1,541 |
| 1979 | 2,159 | 78 | 1,556 | 525 | 80 | 1,656 |
| 1980 | 2,051 | 84 | 1,539 | 428 | 90 | 1,636 |
| 1981 | 3,031 | 89 | 2,287 | 655 | 92 | 2,444 |
| 1982 | 3,044 | 79 | 2,330 | 635 | 79 | 2,338 |
| 1983 | 2,476 | 61 | 1,891 | 524 | 61 | 1,807 |
| 1984 | 2,352 | 63 | 1,789 | 500 | 64 | 1,592 |
| 1985 | 2,307 | 68 | 1,809 | 417 | 81 | 1,511 |
| 1986 | 1,937 | 59 | 1,520 | 358 | 60 | 1,652 |
| 1987 | 1,626 | 45 | 1,245 | 336 | 46 | 1,395 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Public Safety, Oklahoma Traffic Accident Facts, 1987, p. 36.

## TABLE 18.17
## Motorcycle Accidents in Oklahoma General Statistics
## 1987

| Items | Number | Percent of To |
|---|---|---|
| PERSONS KILLED | | |
| Suffered head injuries | 35 | 76.1 |
| Not wearing helmets | 34 | 73.9 |
| Wearing helmets | 13 | 28.3 |
| Female | 1 | 2.2 |
| Between ages of 14 and 16 | 5 | 10.9 |
| Between ages of 17 and 27 | 8 | 17.4 |
| Over the age of 27 | 32 | 69.6 |
| Drivers | 45 | 97.8 |
| TOTAL FATALITIES | 46 | 100.0 |
| PERSONS INJURED | | |
| Sustained head injuries | 612 | 43.9 |
| Not wearing helmets | 363 | 26.0 |
| Wearing helmets | 184 | 13.2 |
| Under age 14 | 37 | 2.6 |
| Between ages of 14 and 16 | 185 | 13.3 |
| Between ages of 17 and 27 | 708 | 50.8 |
| Over the age of 27 | 465 | 33.3 |
| TOTAL PERSONS INJURED | 1,395 | 100.0 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Public Safety, Oklahoma Traffic Accident Facts, 1987, p. 37, and Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

# PART V
## Section 19
## Communication

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 19.01
Paid Circulation of Weekly Newspapers
in Oklahoma by City
1987 .......... 538

TABLE 19.02
Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers
in Oklahoma by City
1987 .......... 542

TABLE 19.03
Telephone Companies
in Oklahoma
1988 .......... 545

TABLE 19.04
Radio Stations on the Air
in Oklahoma by City
1987 .......... 549

TABLE 19.05
Commercial Television Stations Operating
in Oklahoma by City
1987 .......... 553

TABLE 19.06
Cable Television Systems
in Oklahoma
1987 .......... 555

## TABLE 19.01

## Paid Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City

## 1987

| City | Newspaper | Days Published | Paid Circulation |
|---|---|---|---|
| Afton | The Afton American | Thursday | 897 |
| Allen | The Allen Advocate | Thursday | 1,415 |
| Alva | Woods County News | Thursday | 1,240 |
| Antlers | Antlers American | Thursday | 2,725 |
| Apache | The Apache News | Thursday | 1,230 |
| Arnett | Ellis County Capital | Thursday | 1,533 |
| Atoka | Atoka County Times | Thursday | 3,933 |
|  | Atoka Indian Citizen | Thursday | 1,475 |
| Barnsdall | Barnsdall Times | Thursday | 1,225 |
| Bartlesville/Dewey | Bartlesville Wednesday Morning American | Wednesday | 8,300 |
| Beaver | The Herald-Democrat | Thursday | 2,335 |
| Beggs | Beggs Outlook | Wednesday | 935 |
| Bethany | Tribune-Review | Tuesday-Friday | 4,207 |
| Bixby | Bixby Bulletin | Thursday | 2,764 |
| Blackwell | Blackwell Times-Record | Friday | 100 |
| Boise City/ Cimarron County | The Boise City News | Wednesday | 2,212 |
| Boswell/ Choctaw County | Times | Thursday | 673 |
| Bristow | The Bristow News | Thursday | 3,543 |
|  | The Record-Citizen | Monday | 3,541 |
| Broken Arrow | Broken Arrow Scout | Wednesday | 70 |
| Broken Bow | Broken Bow News | Wednesday-Sunday | 2,193 |
| Buffalo | Harper County Journal | Thursday | 1,485 |
| Calvin/Stuart | The Calvin Chronicle | Friday | 650 |
| Carnegie | Carnegie Herald | Wednesday | 1,868 |
| Catoosa | Port of Catoosa Times-Herald | Wednesday | 3,560 |
| Chandler | Lincoln County News | Thursday | 4,130 |
| Checotah | McIntosh County Democrat | Thursday | 2,995 |
| Chelsea | Chelsea Reporter | Thursday | 1,915 |
| Cherokee | The Cherokee Messenger | Tuesday | 2,186 |
|  | The Cherokee Republican | Friday | 2,186 |
| Chickasha | The Chickasha Star | Thursday | 6,010 |
| Choctaw/Nicoma Park | Choctaw/Nicoma Park Free Press | Thursday | 1,988 |
| Clayton/ Pushmataha County | Clayton Today | Thursday | 1,091 |
| Coalgate | The Coalgate Record-Register | Wednesday | 2,159 |
| Collinsville | Collinsville News | Thursday | 2,895 |
| Comanche | Comanche News | Thursday | 1,000 |
| Cordell/ Washita County | The Cordell Beacon | Wednesday | 4,136 |
| Corn | Washita County Enterprise | Thursday | 900 |
| Covington | Covington Record | Thursday | 725 |
| Coweta | Coweta Times Star | Wednesday & Sunday | 2,410 |
| Crescent | The Logan County News | Thursday | 1,598 |
| Cyril | The Cyril Weekly News | Thursday | 1,185 |
| Davis | The Davis News | Thursday | 1,991 |

## TABLE 19.01 (continued)

## Paid Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City

## 1987

| City | Newspaper | Days Published | Paid Circulation |
|---|---|---|---|
| Del City | Del City Sun | Thursday | 1,096 |
| Del City/ Midwest City | Del City News | Thursday | 4,358 |
| Dewey | Dewey Herald Record | Wednesday | 975 |
| Drumright | Drumright Derrick | Tuesday | 1,524 |
| | Drumright Journal | Thursday | 1,650 |
| Durant | The Durant Weekly News/ Bryan County Democrat | Friday | 42 |
| | Bryan County Star | Thursday | 6,000 |
| El Reno | The El Reno American | Thursday | 416 |
| Eldorado | The Eldorado Courier | Thursday | 655 |
| Erick | Beckham County Democrat | Thursday | 1,015 |
| Eufaula/McIntosh | Indian Journal | Thursday | 2,710 |
| Eufaula/ McIntosh County | Lake Eufaula World | Thursday | 3,702 |
| Fairview | Fairview Republican | Thursday | 3,277 |
| Fletcher | Fletcher Herald | Thursday | 1,030 |
| Fort Cobb | The Fort Cobb News | Thursday | 797 |
| Fort Sill/ Comanche County | Cannoneer | Thursday | 12,600 |
| Frederick | The Frederick Press | Thursday | 2,295 |
| Freedom | Freedom Call | Thursday | 480 |
| Gage | Gage Record | Thursday | 587 |
| Garber/Billings | Garber-Billings News | Thursday | 683 |
| Geary | Geary Star | Thursday | 1,175 |
| Grandfield | The Big Pasture News | Thursday | 899 |
| Grove | The Grove Sun | Friday-Wednesday | 2,526 |
| Guthrie | Guthrie Register News | Wednesday | 14 |
| Harrah/Newalla | The Harrah Herald | Thursday | 1,279 |
| Hartshorne/ Pittsburg County | Hartshorne Sun | Thursday | 1,046 |
| Healdton | The Healdton Herald | Thursday | 1,960 |
| Heavener | The Heavener Ledger | Thursday | 2,590 |
| Hennessey | The Hennessey Clipper | Thursday | 1,948 |
| Hinton | Hinton Record | Thursday | 1,032 |
| Hobart | Kiowa County Star Review | Thursday | 337 |
| Hollis | The Hollis News | Thursday | 1,862 |
| Hominy | The Hominy News-Progress | Thursday | 1,750 |
| Hydro | The Hydro Review | Thursday | 1,095 |
| Inola/Rogers County | Inola Independent | Wednesday | 1,065 |
| Jay | Delaware County Journal | Thursday | 2,118 |
| Jet | The Jet Visitor | Thursday | 340 |
| Jones/Spencer/Luther | The Oklahoma County News | Thursday | 1,361 |
| Kingfisher | Kingfisher Free Press | Sunday | 4,592 |
| | The Kingfisher Times | Wednesday | 4,515 |
| Kingston/ Marshall County | Texoman | Saturday | 3,404 |
| Konawa | Konawa Leader | Thursday | 1,400 |

## TABLE 19.01 (continued)

## Paid Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City

## 1987

| City | Newspaper | Days Published | Paid Circulation |
|---|---|---|---|
| Laverne | Laverne Leader Tribune | Thursday | 1,733 |
| Lindsay | Lindsay News | Tuesday-Thursday | 3,200 |
| Lone Grove/ Carter County | Lone Grove Ledger | Wednesday | 1,069 |
| Madill | The Madill Record | Thursday | 5,004 |
| Mangum | The Mangum Star-News | Wednesday | 3,150 |
| Mannford Lake | Lake Keystone News | Wednesday | 2,198 |
| Marietta | Marietta Monitor | Friday | 3,280 |
| Marlow | The Marlow Review | Thursday | 3,190 |
| Maysville | The Maysville News | Thursday | 1,170 |
| Medford | The Medford Patriot-Star/ Grant County Journal | Wednesday | 2,047 |
| Meeker/ Lincoln County | The Meeker News | Thursday | 1,313 |
| Midwest City | The Midwest City Sun | Thursday-Sunday | 4,765 |
| Minco/ Grady County | Minstrel | Thursday | 892 |
| Morris/ Okmulgee County | The Morris News | Wednesday | 1,498 |
| Mustang/ Canadian County | The Mustang Enterprise | Thursday | 3,383 |
| Newcastle/ McClain County | Newcastle Pacer | Thursday | 1,210 |
| Newkirk | The Newkirk Herald Journal | Thursday | 1,425 |
| Noble | Cleveland County Record | Wednesday | 2,000 |
| North Oklahoma City | Friday | Friday | 12,930 |
| Okarche/ Canadian County | Chieftain | Thursday | NA |
| Okeene | Okeene Record | Thursday | 1,080 |
| Okemah | Okemah News Leader | Sunday-Thursday | 2,822 |
| Oklahoma City | The Capitol Hill Beacon | Thursday-Sunday | 560 |
| Olustee | Olustee Chieftain | Thursday | 450 |
| Oologah/ Rogers County | Oologah Lake Leader | Thursday | 1,285 |
| Owasso | Owasso Reporter | Thursday | 3,350 |
| Pawhuska | The Osage Journal-News | Friday | 235 |
| Pawnee | Pawnee Chief | Thursday | 2,902 |
| Perkins | Perkins Journal | Thursday | 2,325 |
| Picher | Tri-State Tribune | Thursday | 5,910 |
| Piedmont/ Canadian County | The Piedmont-Surrey Gazette | Thursday | 649 |
| Poteau | The Poteau News & Sun | Tuesday, Thursday, & Saturday | 6,180 |
| Prague | Times-Herald | Thursday | 2,390 |
| Pryor | The Pryor Jeffersonian | Thursday | 3,352 |
| Purcell | Purcell Register | Thursday | 5,122 |
| Ringling | The Ringling Eagle | Thursday | 1,000 |
| Rush Springs | The Rush Springs Gazette | Thursday | 1,107 |

# TABLE 19.01 (continued)
## Paid Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City
## 1987

| City | Newspaper | Days Published | Paid Circulation |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ryan | The Ryan Leader | Thursday | 710 |
| Sallisaw | Sequoyah County Times | Thursday-Sunday | 7,073 |
| Sand Springs | Sand Springs Leader | Wednesday-Sunday | 5,975 |
| Sayre | The Sayre Journal | Wednesday-Sunday | 1,595 |
| Sentinel | Sentinel Leader | Wednesday | 1,395 |
| Shattuck | Northwest Oklahoman and Ellis County News | Thursday | 1,481 |
| Shawnee | Shawnee American | Friday | 194 |
|  | The County Democrat | Friday | 189 |
| Shidler | Shidler Review | Thursday | 1,269 |
| Skiatook | Skiatook Journal | Wednesday | 2,250 |
| Snyder | Kiowa County Democrat | Thursday | 1,228 |
| Spiro | Spiro Graphic | Thursday | 2,458 |
| Stigler | Stigler News-Sentinel | Thursday | 3,990 |
| Stilwell | Stilwell Democrat Journal | Thursday | 5,421 |
| Stroud/Lincoln Creek | Stroud American | Thursday | 2,451 |
| Sulphur | Sulphur Times-Democrat | Wednesday | 3,542 |
| Tahlequah | Cherokee County Chronicle | Thursday | 1,900 |
| Talihina | Talihina American | Wednesday | 2,097 |
| Tecumseh | The Tecumseh Countywide News | Thursday | 2,737 |
| Thomas | The Thomas Tribune | Wednesday | 1,750 |
| Tishomingo | Johnston County Capital-Democrat | Thursday | 3,165 |
| Tonkawa | The Tonkawa News | Thursday | 1,755 |
| Tulsa | Tulsa County News | Thursday | 2,500 |
|  | Eastside Times | Wednesday | 120 |
| Tuttle | The Tuttle Times | Thursday | 1,370 |
| Vici | Vici Beacon | Thursday | 1,325 |
| Wagoner | Wagoner Record Democrat | Thursday | 3,650 |
|  | Wagoner Tribune/ Record-Democrat | Tuesday-Thursday | 3,608 |
| Wakita | Wakita Herald | Thursday | 466 |
| Walters/ Cotton County | Walters Herald | Thursday | 2,938 |
| Waukomis | Waukomis Oklahoma Hornet | Thursday | 550 |
| Waurika | Waurika News-Democrat | Thursday | 1,975 |
| Waynoka | Woods County Enterprise | Thursday | 855 |
| Weleetka | The Weleetkan | Friday | 1,000 |
| Wellston | The Wellston News | Wednesday-Thursday | 410 |
| Westville | Westville Reporter | Thursday | 2,019 |
| Wetumka | The Hughes County Times | Thursday | 1,290 |
| Wilson | Wilson Post-Democrat | Thursday | 447 |
| Woodward | Woodward Journal | Thursday-Saturday | 3,418 |
| Wynnewood | Wynnewood Gazette | Thursday | 1,940 |
| Yale | The Yale News | Thursday | 1,239 |
| Yukon | The Yukon Review | Wednesday-Sunday | 7,796 |

Source: Editor and Publisher Company, Inc., Editor and Publisher International Year Book, 1988, pp. II-52–53.

NA = Not Available

## TABLE 19.03
## Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
## 1988

| Company and Location | Exchange |
|---|---|
| Alltel Oklahoma, Inc.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas | Ashland, Baron, Battiest, Burns Flat, Butler, Canute, Clarita, Connersville, Corn, Dill City, Elmore City, Elmore West, Foss, Gerty, Gotebo, Hammon, Kiowa, Milburn, Mill Creek, Monroe-Howe, Mountain View, Pike City, Poteau, Ratliff City, Roosevelt, Savanna, Smithville, Snyder, Sterling, Stilwell, Stringtown, Velma, Wardville |
| Atlas Telephone Company<br>Welch | Big Cabin, Blue Jacket, Welch |
| Beggs Telephone Company<br>Beggs | Beggs |
| Bixby Telephone Company, Inc.<br>Bixby | Bixby, Bixby-North |
| Canadian Valley Telephone Company<br>Crowder | Canadian, Crowder |
| Carnegie Telephone Company<br>Carnegie | Alfalfa, Carnegie |
| Central Oklahoma Telephone Company<br>Davenport | Agra, Boley, Castle, Davenport, Kendrick, Sparks, Tryon |
| Cherokee Telephone Company<br>Calera | Achille, Arpelar, Atwood, Bokchito, Calera, Cartwright, Colbert, Kemp, Stuart, Yuba |
| Chickasaw Telephone Company<br>Sulphur | Ardmore Air Park, Dougherty, Gene Autry, Lone Grove, Paoli, Rosedale, Springer, Sulphur Woodford |
| Chouteau Telephone Company<br>Chouteau | Cedar Crest, Chouteau, Peggs |
| Cimarron Telephone Company<br>Mannford | Blackburn, Hallett, Jennings-Terlton, Keystone, Mannford, Mannford East, Maramec, Prue, Osage, Skedee |
| Contel<br>Gardner, Kansas | Oklahoma Rural Area served from Caldwell, Kansas exchange |

## TABLE 19.02

## Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Oklahoma by City 1987

| City | Newspaper | Circulation |  |  | Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Morning | Evening | Sunday | Established |
| Ada | The Ada Evening News |  | 9,293[a] | 9,812 | 1904 |
| Altus | The Altus Times |  | 6,688[a] | 6,688 | 1927 |
| Alva | Alva Review-Courier | 1,704[b] |  | 1,704 | 1893 |
| Anadarko | The Anadarko Daily News |  | 5,976[a] | 5,976 | 1901 |
| Ardmore | The Daily Ardmoreite |  | 13,087[a] | 15,626 | 1893 |
| Bartlesville | Examiner-Enterprise | 11,773 | 12,413 | 14,300 | 1895 |
| Blackwell | Blackwell Journal-Tribune |  | 3,563[a] | 3,563 | 1893 |
| Broken Arrow | Broken Arrow Daily Ledger |  | 5,257[c] |  | 1903 |
| Chickasha | Chickasha Daily Express |  | 5,485[a] | 6,459 | 1892 |
| Claremore | The Claremore Daily Progress |  | 6,692[b] | 7,267 | 1893 |
| Clinton | The Clinton Daily News |  | 5,347[a] | 5,347 | 1927 |
| Cushing | Cushing Daily Citizen |  | 3,460[a] | 3,460 | 1919 |
| Duncan | The Duncan Banner |  | 10,164[a] | 11,782 | 1892 |
| Durant | Durant Daily Democrat |  | 6,410[a] | 6,410 | 1900 |
| Edmond | Edmond Evening Sun |  | 9,727[b] | 9,727 | 1889 |
| Elk City | Elk City Daily News |  | 5,175[a] | 5,175 | 1901 |
| El Reno | The El Reno Daily Tribune |  | 4,484[a] | 4,484 | 1900 |
| Enid | Enid Morning News | 17,657[b] |  | 25,321 | 1893 |
|  | Enid Daily Eagle |  | 7,865[c] |  | 1893 |
|  | Enid News & Eagle | 23,305[d] |  |  | 1893 |
| Frederick | Daily Leader |  | 2,869[b] | 2,869 | 1904 |
| Guthrie | Guthrie Daily Leader |  | 4,167[a] | 4,610 | 1889 |
| Guymon | Guymon Daily Herald |  | 4,011[a] | 4,011 | 1891 |
| Henryetta | Henryetta Daily Free-Lance |  | 3,403[b] | 3,403 | 1902 |
| Hobart | Democrat-Chief |  | 2,927[b] | 2,927 | 1901 |
| Holdenville | Holdenville Daily News |  | 2,925[b] | 2,925 | 1898 |
| Hugo | Hugo Daily News |  | 2,790[c] |  | 1915 |

## TABLE 19.02 (continued)

## Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Oklahoma by City

## 1987

| City | Newspaper | Circulation Morning | Circulation Evening | Circulation Sunday | Date Established |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Idabel | McCurtain Daily Gazette | | 5,120[a] | 7,055 | 1969 |
| Lawton | Lawton Morning Press | 14,081 | | 27,745[d] | 1901 |
| | The Lawton Constitution | | 14,460[c] | | 1901 |
| | The Sunday Constitution | | | 28,584 | 1901 |
| McAlester | McAlester News-Capital & Democrat | | 12,407[a] | 12,643 | 1896 |
| Miami | Miami News-Record | | 8,568[a] | 8,935 | 1890 |
| Muskogee | Daily Phoenix & Times Democrat | 18,610 | | 19,626 | 1904 |
| Norman | The Norman Transcript | 16,085[d] | 15,894[a] | 17,498 | 1889 |
| Oklahoma City | The Daily Oklahoman | 228,342[c] | | | 1894 |
| | Saturday Oklahoman and Times | 217,641[d] | | | 1889 |
| | Sunday Oklahoman | | | 320,661 | 1894 |
| Okmulgee | Okmulgee Daily Times | 4,925[e] | | 5,097 | 1910 |
| Pauls Valley | Pauls Valley Daily Democrat | | 3,506[b] | 3,506 | 1904 |
| Pawhuska | Pawhuska Daily Journal-Capital | | 1,931[b] | 2,055 | 1907 |
| Perry | Perry Daily Journal | | 3,302 | | 1893 |
| Ponca City | The Ponca City News | | 13,019[a] | 14,036 | 1918 |
| Pryor | The Daily Times | | 5,211[b] | 6,177 | 1938 |
| Sapulpa | Sapulpa Daily Herald | | 7,231[a] | 7,630 | 1914 |
| Seminole | The Seminole Producer | | 4,510[b] | 5,022 | 1927 |
| Shawnee | The Shawnee News-Star | 13,354[e] | | 14,694 | 1929 |
| Stillwater | News-Press | | 10,023[a] | 10,852 | 1909 |
| Tahlequah | Tahlequah Daily Pictorial Press | 7,010[b] | | 7,010 | 1828 |
| Tulsa | The Tulsa Tribune | | 71,524 | | 1904 |
| | Tulsa World | 126,365 | | 232,120 | 1905 |
| Vinita | Vinita Daily Journal | | 3,827[c] | | 1907 |

## TABLE 19.02 (continued)

## Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Oklahoma by City

## 1987

| City | Newspaper | Circulation | | | Date Established |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Morning | Evening | Sunday | |
| Weatherford | Weatherford Daily News | | 3,670[b] | 3,670 | 1900 |
| Wewoka | Wewoka Daily Times | | 1,200[b] | 1,350 | 1920 |
| Woodward | Woodward News | 8,060[f] | | | 1984 |

Source: Editor and Publisher Company, Inc., Editor and Publisher International Yearbook, 1988, pp. I-265 - I-275.

[a] Published daily except Saturday.

[b] Published daily except Monday and Saturday.

[c] Published daily except Saturday and Sunday.

[d] Published Saturday.

[e] Published daily except Monday.

[f] Published daily except Sunday and Monday.

## TABLE 19.03 (continued)
## Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
### 1988

| Company and Location | Exchange |
|---|---|
| Continental Telephone Company of Arkansas<br>Russellville, Arkansas | Colcord and Oklahoma Rural Area served from Russellville, Arkansas exchange |
| Craw-Kan Telephone Cooperative Association<br>Girard, Kansas | Oklahoma Rural Area served from Edna and Bartlett, Kansas exhanges |
| Cross Telephone Company<br>Warner | Enterprise, Gore, Keefeton, Keota, Kinta, Longtown, McCurtain, Porum, Quinton, Warner, Webbers Falls |
| Dobson Telephone Company<br>Cheyenne | Camargo, Cheyenne, Erick, Leedey, Reydon, Roger Mills, Sweetwater, Taloga, Vici |
| Elkhart Telephone Company<br>Elkhart, Kansas | Oklahoma Rural Area served from Elkhart, Kansas exchange |
| General Telephone Company of the Southwest Oklahoma Area Office<br>Broken Arrow | Arnett, Asher, Avant, Barnsdall, Beaver, Boise City, Boynton, Broken Arrow, Buffalo, Chattanooga, Checotah, Comanche, Coweta, Davidson, Fairfax, Frederick, Fort Supply, Gage, Gate, Goodwell, Gould, Grandfield, Guymon, Haskell, Hastings, Hollis, Hominy, Kaw City, Keyes, Laverne, Lexington, Lindsay, Loco, Manitou, Maysville, Meeker, Morris, Paden, Porter, Prague, Purcell, Ramona, Shattuck, Snug Harbor St. Louis, Stroud, Tecumseh, Temple, Texoma, Tipton, Wagoner, Washington, Wayne, Waynoka |
| Grand Telephone Company<br>Jay | Disney, Jay |
| Hinton Telephone Company<br>Hinton | Cedar Lake, Colony, Eakly, Hinton, Lookeba, Hydro |
| KanOkla Telephone Association<br>Anthony, Kansas | Braman, Capron, Goltry, Jet, Manchester |

## TABLE 19.03 (continued)
## Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
## 1988

| Company and Location | Exchange |
|---|---|
| Lavaca Telephone Company<br>Lavaca, Arkansas | Panama, Shady Point |
| McLoud Telephone Company<br>McLoud | Dale, McLoud, Newalla, Stella |
| Medicine Park Telephone Company<br>Medicine Park | Medicine Park |
| Mid-America Telephone, Inc.<br>Stonewall | Bromide, Fittstown, Hennepin, Stonewall |
| Mid-Western Telephone Co.<br>Sentinel | Sentinel, Carter |
| Oklahoma Communication Systems, Inc.<br>Choctaw | Adair, Choctaw, Cyril, Elgin, Fletcher, Gracemont, Inola, Jones, Kellyville, Mounds, Union City, Verden |
| Oklahoma Western Telephone Company<br>Clayton | Albion, Buffalo Valley, Clayton, Fanshawe, LeFlore, Muse, Nashoba, Red Oak, Summerfield |
| Panhandle Telephone Cooperative, Inc.<br>Guymon | Adams, Balko, Bryan's Corner, Eva, Felt-Wheeless, Floris, Griggs, Hardesty, Kenton, Logan, Turpin, Tyrone |
| Pine Telephone Company<br>Broken Bow | Broken Bow, Eagletown, Hochatown, Oak Hill, Wright City |
| Pioneer Telephone Cooperative, Inc.<br>Kingfisher | Aline, Ames, Apache, Blanchard, Bradley, Buffalo, Calumet, Canton, Carmen, Carter, Chester, Cleo Springs, Council Hill, Covington, Crescent, Custer City, Dacoma, Deer Creek, Dibble, Douglas, Dover, Drummond, Dustin, Fargo, Fay, Freedom, Garber, Geary, Hanna, Harmon, Helena, Hennessey, Hitchita, Hopeton, Hunter, Indianola, Lahoma, Lamont, Logal-Onalga, Longdale, Marshall, May, Mena, Mooreland, Mutual, Nash, Newcastle, Oakwood, Okarche, Okeene, Orlando, Pond Creek, Putnam, Quinlan, Ringwood, Scipo, Seiling, Selman, Sentinel, Sharon, Thomas, Wakita, Watonga |

## TABLE 19.03 (continued)
## Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
## 1988

| Company and Location | Exchange |
|---|---|
| Pottawatomie Telephone Company<br>Earlsboro | Bowlegs, Earlsboro, Pearson, Sasakw<br>Tribbey |
| Salina-Spavinaw Telephone Company, Inc.<br>Pryor | Kansas, Locust Grove, Salina, Spavin<br>Strang |
| Santa Rosa Telephone Cooperative, Inc.<br>Vernon, Texas | Devol, Elmer, Randlett |
| Seneca Telephone Company<br>Seneca, Missouri | Oklahoma Rural Area served from Se<br>Missouri exchange |
| Shidler Telephone Company<br>Shidler | Foraker, Grainola, Shidler, Webb City<br>Wynona |
| South Central Telephone Association, Inc.<br>Medicine Lodge, Kansas | Burlington, Byron |
| Southwest Oklahoma Telephone Company<br>Duke | Duke, Martha, Reed, Vinson, Willow |
| Southwestern Bell Telephone Company<br>Oklahoma City | 167 exchanges |
| Terral Telephone Company<br>Terral | Terral |
| Totah Telephone Company, Inc.<br>Ocheleta | Burbank, Lenapah, Ocheleta, Oglesby<br>Talala, Wann |
| United Telephone Company, Midwest Group<br>Shawnee Mission, Kansas | Oklahoma Rural Areas served from S<br>Springs, Arkansas exchange |
| United Telephone System<br>Siloam Springs, AR | Watts |
| Valliant Telephone Company<br>Valliant | Valliant, Millerton, Rufe |
| Wyandotte Telephone Company<br>Wyandotte | Wyandotte |

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, unpublished data.

## TABLE 19.04
## Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City
## 1987

| Location | Call Letters | Date Established | Frequency | Power (Watts) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ada | KADA (AM) | 1934 | 1230 khz | 1,000 D |
| | | | | 250 N |
| | KFIX (FM) | 1979 | 96.7 mhz | 3,000 |
| | KTLS (FM) | 1971 | 93.3 mhz | 100,000 |
| Altus | KRKZ (FM) | 1974 | 93.5 mhz | 3,000 |
| | KWHW (AM) | 1947 | 1450 khz | 1,000 D |
| | | | | 250 N |
| Alva | KALV (AM) | 1956 | 1430 khz | 500 |
| Anadarko | KRPT (AM) | 1970 | 850 khz | 500 |
| | KRPT (FM) | 1981 | 107.3 mhz | 75,000 |
| Ardmore | KKAJ (FM) | 1974 | 95.7 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KRDM (FM) | 1977 | 96.5 mhz | 3,000 |
| | KVSO (AM) | 1935 | 1240 khz | 1,000 |
| Atoka | KEOR (AM) | 1968 | 1110 khz | 5,000 D |
| | KHKC (FM) | 1984 | 103.1 mhz | 3,000 |
| Bartlesville | KWON (AM) | 1942 | 1400 khz | 1,000 |
| | KYFM (FM) | 1961 | 100.1 mhz | 950 |
| Bethany | KJIL (FM) | 1965 | 104.9 mhz | 3,000 |
| Blackwell | KOKB (AM) | 1952 | 1580 khz | 1,000 D |
| Bristow | KREK (FM) | 1978 | 104.9 mhz | 3,000 |
| Broken Arrow | KCMA (FM) | 1970 | 92.1 mhz | 3,000 |
| | KNYD (FM)[a] | 1986 | 90.5 mhz | 100,000 |
| Broken Bow | KKBI (FM) | 1983 | 106.3 mhz | 3,000 |
| Chickasha | KWCO (AM) | 1946 | 1560 khz | 1,000 D |
| | | | | 250 N |
| | KXXK (FM) | 1966 | 105.5 mhz | 3,000 |
| Claremore | KNGX (FM)[a] | 1980 | 91.3 mhz | 3,000 |
| | KWPR (AM) | 1958 | 1270 kwh | 1,000 D |
| Clinton | KCLI (FM) | 1978 | 95.3 mhz | 3,000 |
| | KKCC (FM) | 1968 | 106.9 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KXOL (AM) | 1949 | 1320 khz | 1,000 D |
| Comanche | KHME (FM) | 1982 | 96.7 mhz | 3,000 |
| Cordell | KBOG (FM) | 1986 | 99.3 mhz | NA |
| Cushing | KUSH (AM) | 1953 | 1600 khz | 1,000 D |
| Duncan | KRHD (AM) | 1947 | 1350 khz | 250 |
| | KRHD (FM) | 1975 | 102.3 mhz | 3,000 |
| Durant | KHIB (FM)[a] | 1972 | 91.9 mhz | 323 |
| | KLAK (FM) | 1986 | 97.7 mhz | 2,150 |
| | KLBC (FM) | 1958 | 107.1 mhz | 1,900 |
| | KSEO (AM) | 1947 | 750 khz | 250 D |
| Edmond | KCSC (FM)[a] | 1966 | 90.1 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KKLR (FM) | 1962 | 97.7 mhz | 3,000 |
| | KOKF (FM)[a] | 1977 | 90.9 mhz | 3,300 |
| Elk City | KADS (AM) | 1932 | 1240 khz | 1,000 D |
| | | | | 250 N |
| | KECO (FM) | 1982 | 96.5 mhz | 100,000 |
| El Reno | KZUE (AM) | 1962 | 1460 khz | 500 D |

## TABLE 19.04 (continued)
## Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City 1987

| Location | Call Letters | Date Established | Frequency | Powe (Watts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enid | KBVV (FM)[a] | 1986 | 91.1 mhz | 300 |
| | KCRC (AM) | 1926 | 1390 khz | 1,000 |
| | KGWA (AM) | 1950 | 960 khz | 1,000 |
| | KNID (FM) | 1967 | 96.9 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KOFM (FM) | 1982 | 103.1 mhz | 3,000 |
| | KXLS (FM) | 1981 | 99.7 mhz | 100,000 |
| Eufaula | KCES (FM) | 1967 | 102.3 mhz | 3,000 |
| Frederick | KTAT (AM) | 1948 | 1570 khz | 250 |
| | KYBE (FM) | 1982 | 95.9 mhz | 3,000 |
| Goodwell | KPSU (FM)[a] | 1977 | 91.7 mhz | 380 |
| Grove | KGVE (FM) | 1980 | 99.3 mhz | 3,000 |
| Guthrie | KOKC (AM) | 1955 | 1490 khz | 500 |
| Guymon | KGYN (AM) | 1948 | 1210 khz | 10,000 |
| Healdton | KTYX (FM) | 1984 | 105.5 mhz | 3,000 |
| Henryetta | KDLB (AM) | 1956 | 1590 khz | 500 |
| | KQMJ (FM) | 1966 | 99.5 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KVAZ (FM)[a] | 1985 | 91.5 mhz | 250 |
| Hobart | KQTZ (FM) | 1979 | 105.9 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KTJS (AM) | 1947 | 1420 khz | 1,000 |
| Holdenville | KVYL (AM) | 1963 | 1370 khz | 500 |
| Hugo | KIHN (AM) | 1948 | 1340 khz | 1,000 |
| | KITX (FM) | 1983 | 95.3 mhz | 3,000 |
| Idabel | KBEL (AM) | 1948 | 1240 khz | 1,000 |
| | | | | 250 |
| | KWDG (FM) | 1973 | 96.7 mhz | 3,000 |
| Langston | KALU (FM)[a] | 1975 | 90.7 mhz | 10 |
| Lawton | KKRX (AM) | 1956 | 1050 khz | 250 |
| | KLAW (FM) | 1965 | 101.5 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KMGZ (FM) | 1982 | 95.3 mhz | 3,000 |
| | KQLI (FM) | 1987 | 94.3 mhz | 3,000 |
| | KRLG (FM) | 1970 | 98.1 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KSWO (AM) | 1941 | 1380 khz | 1,000 |
| Madill | KMAD (AM) | 1962 | 1550 khz | 250 |
| | KMAD (FM) | 1985 | 102.3 mhz | NA |
| Marlow | KFXI (FM) | 1986 | 92.1 mhz | 1,700 |
| McAlester | KMCO (FM) | 1965 | 101.3 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KNED (AM) | 1950 | 1150 khz | 1,000 |
| | | | | 500 |
| | KTMC (AM) | 1946 | 1400 khz | 1,000 |
| Miami | KGLC (AM) | 1948 | 910 khz | 1,000 |
| | KSSM (FM) | 1975 | 100.9 mhz | 3,000 |
| Midwest City | KTLV (AM) | 1973 | 1220 khz | 250 |
| Muskogee | KAYI (FM) | 1972 | 106.9 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KBIX (AM) | 1936 | 1490 khz | 1,000 |
| | KKWK (FM) | 1984 | 97.1 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KLUE (AM) | 1948 | 1380 khz | 1,000 |
| | | | | 500 |

## TABLE 19.04 (continued)
## Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City
## 1987

| Location | Call Letters | Date Established | Frequency | Power (Watts) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Norman | KGOU (FM)[a] | 1970 | 106.3 mhz | 3,000 |
| | KNOR (AM) | 1949 | 1400 khz | 1,000 D<br>250 N |
| | WWLS (AM) | 1922 | 640 khz | 1,000 D |
| Oklahoma City | KATT (FM) | 1960 | 100.5 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KBYE (AM) | 1946 | 890 khz | 1,000 D |
| | KEBC (FM) | 1967 | 94.7 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KJYO (FM) | 1961 | 102.7 mhz | 98,000 |
| | KKNG (FM) | 1964 | 92.5 mhz | 98,000 |
| | KLTE (FM) | 1962 | 101.9 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KMGL (FM) | 1965 | 104.1 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KOCC (FM)[a] | 1980 | 88.9 mhz | 3,000 |
| | KOMA (AM) | 1922 | 1520 khz | 50,000 |
| | KPRW (AM) | 1946 | 1140 khz | 1,000 D |
| | KQCV (AM) | 1984 | 800 khz | 250 D |
| | KRXO (FM) | 1986 | 107.7 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KTOK (AM) | 1927 | 1000 khz | 5,000 |
| | KXXY (AM) | 1922 | 1340 khz | 1,000 |
| | KXXY (FM) | 1964 | 96.1 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KZBS (FM) | 1969 | 98.9 mhz | 100,000 |
| | WKY (AM) | 1920 | 930 khz | 5,000 |
| Okmulgee | KOKL (AM) | 1937 | 1240 khz | 1,000 |
| | KOKL-FM | 1976 | 94.3 mhz | 3,000 |
| Owasso | KVLT-FM | 1981 | 106.1 mhz | 100,000 |
| Pauls Valley | KGOK (FM) | 1978 | 97.7 mhz | 3,000 |
| | KVLH (AM) | 1947 | 1470 khz | 1,000 D |
| Pawhuska | KXVQ (AM) | 1963 | 1500 khz | 5,000 |
| Perry | KRAD (AM) | 1986 | 1040 khz | 250 D |
| Ponca City | KLOR-FM | 1965 | 99.3 mhz | 3,000 |
| | KPNC-FM | 1979 | 100.9 mhz | 3,000 |
| | WBBZ (AM) | 1927 | 1230 khz | 1,000 D |
| Poteau | KINB (FM) | 1969 | 107.3 mhz | 30,000 |
| | KYYN (AM) | 1953 | 1280 khz | 1,000 D |
| | KZBB (FM) | 1967 | 97.9 mhz | 100,000 |
| Pryor | KMYZ (AM) | 1950 | 1570 khz | 1,000 D |
| | KMYZ-FM | 1969 | 104.5 mhz | 78,000 |
| Sallisaw | KKID (AM) | 1968 | 1560 khz | 250 D |
| | KKID-FM | 1972 | 95.9 mzh | 3,000 |
| Sand Springs | KTOW (AM) | 1961 | 1340 khz | 500 D<br>1,000 N |
| Sapulpa | KXOJ (AM) | 1962 | 1550 khz | 500 D |
| | KXOJ-FM | 1977 | 100.9 mhz | 2,000 |
| Seminole | KSLE (FM) | 1978 | 105.5 mhz | 2,350 |
| Shawnee | KGFF (AM) | 1930 | 1450 khz | 1,000 |
| Stillwater | KOSU-FM[a] | 1956 | 91.7 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KSPI (AM) | 1947 | 780 khz | 250 D |
| | KSPI-FM | 1947 | 93.9 mhz | 10,000 |

## TABLE 19.04 (continued)
## Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City
## 1987

| Location | Call Letters | Date Established | Frequency | Power (Watts) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | KVRO (FM) | 1967 | 105.5 mhz | 463 |
| Sulphur | KSDW (FM) | 1979 | 100.9 mhz | 3,000 |
| Tahlequah | KEOK (FM) | 1966 | 101.7 mhz | 3,000 |
| | KTLQ (AM) | 1957 | 1350 khz | 1,000 D |
| Tonkawa | KAYE-FM[a] | 1976 | 90.7 mhz | 12,000 |
| Tulsa | KAKC (AM) | 1938 | 1300 khz | 5,000 D<br>1,000 N |
| | KBEZ (FM) | 1964 | 92.9 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KCFO (AM) | 1946 | 970 khz | 2,500 D<br>1,000 N |
| | KGTO (AM) | 1946 | 1050 khz | 1,000 D |
| | KMOD-FM | 1959 | 97.5 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KRAV (FM) | 1962 | 96.5 mhz | 96,200 |
| | KRMG (AM) | 1949 | 740 khz | 50,000 D<br>25,000 N |
| | KSKS (AM) | 1934 | 1430 khz | 5,000 |
| | KTFX (FM) | 1966 | 103.3 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KUSO-FM | 1973 | 98.5 mhz | 100,000 |
| | KVOO (AM) | 1925 | 1170 khz | 50,000 |
| | KWEN (FM) | 1961 | 95.5 mhz | 95,690 |
| | KWGS (FM)[a] | 1947 | 89.5 mhz | 50,000 |
| Vinita | KITO (FM) | 1981 | 95.9 mhz | 3,000 |
| | KVIN (AM) | 1954 | 1470 khz | 500 D |
| Wagoner | KTCR (AM) | 1966 | 1530 khz | 1,000 D |
| Weatherford | KBXR (FM) | 1977 | 97.3 mhz | 70,000 |
| | KWEY (AM) | 1970 | 1590 khz | 1,000 D |
| Wewoka | KWSH (AM) | 1951 | 1260 khz | 1,000 |
| Woodward | KMTY-FM | 1984 | 92.1 mhz | 1,580 |
| | KSIW (AM) | 1947 | 1450 khz | 1,000 |
| | KWFX (FM) | 1974 | 93.5 mhz | 3,000 |
| | KWOX (FM) | 1983 | 101.1 mhz | 100,000 |

Source: Times Mirror Co., Broadcasting/Cablecasting Yearbook, 1988, pp. B-1, B-223 - B-228.

[a] Noncommercial.

NA = Not Available

D = Day, N = Night

## TABLE 19.05

## Commercial Television Stations Operating in Oklahoma by City 1987

| Location | Call Letters | Channel | Airdate | Major Network Affiliation | Power (recorded in Kilowatts) Video | Power (recorded in Kilowatts) Audio | Antenna Height[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ada | KTEN | 10 | 1954 | ABC and NBC | 316 | 47.5 | 1,458 |
| Ardmore | KXII | 12 | 1956 | CBS and NBC | 222.2 | 22 | 1,777 |
| Bartlesville | KDOR | 17 | 1987 | | 3,980 | 398 | 1,040 |
| Cheyenne | KWET[b] | 12 | 1978 | PBS | 295 | 29.5 | 987 |
| Claremore | KXON-TV[b] | 35 | 1987 | | 5,000 | | 1,000 |
| Eufaula | KOET[b] | 3 | 1978 | PBS | 100 | 10 | 1,310 |
| Guymon | KGYM[c] | 9 | NA | | 100 | 10 | 300 |
| Lawton | KAUZ-TV[d] | 6 | 1953 | CBS | 100 | 20 | 1,021 |
| | KFDX-TV[d] | 3 | 1953 | NBC | 100 | 20 | 1,000 |
| | KSWO-TV | 7 | 1953 | ABC | 316 | 63.1 | 1,050 |
| Oklahoma City | KAUT | 43 | 1980 | | 1,950 | 195 | 1,560 |
| | KETA[b] | 13 | 1956 | PBS | 316 | 31.6 | 1,524 |
| | KGMC | 34 | 1979 | | 785 | 78.5 | 1,209 |
| | KMNZ[c] | 62 | NA | | 5,000 | 500 | 1,019 |
| | KOCO-TV | 5 | 1954 | ABC | 100 | 14.5 | 1,520 |
| | KOKH-TV | 25 | 1959 | | 1,410 | 141 | 1,540 |
| | KSBI[c] | 52 | NA | | 1,355 | 135 | 601 |
| | KTBO-TV | 14 | 1981 | TBN | 575 | 116 | 1,135 |
| | KTVY | 4 | 1949 | NBC | 97.7 | 19.5 | 1,540 |
| | KWTV | 9 | 1953 | CBS | 316 | 33.9 | 1,525 |
| Okmulgee | KGLB[c] | 44 | NA | | 2,996.8 | 559.4 | 1,251 |
| Sayre | KVIJ-TV | 8 | 1966 | ABC | 79.4 | 15.9 | 580 |
| Shawnee | KICN[c] | 30 | NA | | 76.38 | 7.638 | 753 |
| Tulsa | KGCT-TV | 41 | 1981 | | 1,350 | 270 | 1,510 |

## TABLE 19.05 (continued)

## Commercial Television Stations Operating in Oklahoma by City 1987

| Location | Call Letters | Channel | Airdate | Major Network Affiliation | Power (recorded in Kilowatts) Video | Power (recorded in Kilowatts) Audio | Antenna Height[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tulsa | KGCT-TV | 41 | 1981 | | 1,350 | 270 | 1,510 |
| | KJRH | 2 | 1954 | NBC | 100 | 10 | 1,828 |
| | KOED-TV[b] | 11 | 1959 | PBS | 316 | 25 | 1,661 |
| | KOKI-TV | 23 | 1980 | | 3,310 | 331 | 1,313 |
| | KOTV | 6 | 1949 | CBS | 100 | 50 | 1,885 |
| | KTUL-TV | 8 | 1954 | ABC | 316 | 40.7 | 1,880 |
| | KWHB | 47 | 1985 | | 344 | 62.75 | 1,425 |
| | New TV[c] | 53 | NA | | 5,000 | 500 | 1,510 |

Source: Times Mirror Co., Broadcasting/Cablecasting Yearbook, 1988, pp. C-1, C-54, C-55.

[a] Measured in feet above average terrain.

[b] Noncommercial.

[c] Not on the air.

[d] Transmitted from Wichita Falls, Texas

NA = Not available

# TABLE 19.06

## Cable Television Systems in Oklahoma
## 1987

| | | | Number & Type of Channels[a] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| City | Name of System and Location | Area Served | TV[b] | Pay | Basic | Total[c] |
| Ada | Trans-Am Communications Co.; Ada | Ada and adjacent areas of Pontotoc county | 8 | 8 | 18 | 35 |
| Altus | Post-Newsweek Cable; Altus | Altus | 4 | 5 | 18 | 41 |
| Alva | Alva Community TV; Alva | Alva | 8 | 1 | 3 | 20 |
| Anadarko | Kler View Cable Co.; Anadarko | Anadarko | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Antlers | Cable TV of Antlers; Granite | Antlers | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Arapaho | Arapaho TV Cable Co.; Vici | Arapaho | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Ardmore | Cablecom of Ardmore; Ardmore | Ardmore | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Atoka | Atoka Cablevision Co.; Atoka | Atoka | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Bartlesville | Bartlesville Cablevision; Bartlesville | Bartlesville, Dewey | 9 | 4 | 16 | 35 |
| Beaver | Beaver Cable TV Inc.; Beaver | Beaver | 5 | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| Beggs | Vi-Tel Inc.; Beggs | Beggs | 7 | 2 | 8 | 35 |
| Bessie | The Dill City Cable Co.; Dill City | Bessie | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Bethany | Cablevision of Bethany; Bethany | Bethany | 8 | 4 | 15 | 35 |
| Bixby | Cablevision of Bixby; Bixby | Bixby | 7 | 3 | 18 | 35 |
| Blackwell | Blackwell TV Cable; Blackwell | Blackwell, Tonkawa | 11 | 2 | 11 | 35 |
| Blair | Cable TV of Blair; Granite | Blair | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Boise City | Microcom Inc.; Boise City | Boise City | 6 | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| Broken Bow | Broken Bow Cable TV; Broken Bow | Broken Bow, Eagletown, Idabel | 9 | 4 | 13 | 27 |
| Buffalo | TV Cable Co.; Shattuck | Buffalo | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Canute | Canute CATV; Hammon | Canute | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Carmen | Northwest Translator TV Inc.; Alva | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Carnegie | Bethan Hi-Vu; Carnegie | Carnegie | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| | SMS Cable Co.; Carnegie | Carnegie | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Cement | Southwestern CATV Inc.; Medicine Park | Cement | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Cherokee | Cherokee TV Cable System; Cherokee | Cherokee | 6 | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| Cheyenne | James Mogg TV; Cheyenne | Cheyenne | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Chickasha | Multimedia Cablevision of Chickasha; Chickasha | Chickasha | 8 | 3 | 10 | 30 |

## TABLE 19.06 (continued)

## Cable Television Systems in Oklahoma
## 1987

| | | | Number & Type of Channels[a] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| City | Name of System and Location | Area Served | TV[b] | Pay | Basic | Total[c] |
| Claremore | Claremore Cable Television; Claremore | Claremore | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Cleveland | Cleveland Cablevision; Mannford | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Clinton | Sammons Communications Inc.; Clinton | Clinton | 6 | 3 | 13 | 25 |
| Coalgate | McGee Creek Cable TV Association; Atoka | Coalgate | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Collinsville | Collinsville Cablevision; Skiatook | Collinsville | 5 | 2 | 10 | 35 |
| Comanche | Cablevision of Comanche; Weatherford | Comanche | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Copan | Images Cablevision Inc.; Ochelata | Copan | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Cordell | Cordell TV Cable System; Cordell | Cordell | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Crescent | Multimedia Cablevision of Crescent; Guthrie | Crescent | 8 | 2 | 7 | 35 |
| Cushing | Multimedia Cablevision of Cushing; Cushing | Cushing and other parts of Payne county | 12 | 3 | 14 | 30 |
| Davenport | Vi-Tel Inc.; Davenport | Davenport | 8 | 1 | 6 | 35 |
| Del City | Multimedia Cablevision of Del City; Del City | Del City, Tinker A.F.B., Valley Brook | 8 | 3 | 15 | 35 |
| Duncan | Cablevision of Duncan; Duncan | Duncan | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Durant | Durant Cablevision; Durant | Durant | 8 | 5 | 14 | 35 |
| Edmond | Multimedia Cablevision of Edmond; Edmond | Edmond and parts of Logan county | 8 | 4 | 17 | 35 |
| Elk City | Sammons Communications Inc.; Elk City | Elk City | 6 | 2 | 10 | 30 |
| El Reno | Multimedia Cablevision of El Reno; El Reno | El Reno | 8 | 4 | 17 | 35 |
| Enid | Enid Cable TV; Enid | Enid, North Enid, Vance A.F.B. | 8 | 4 | 13 | 35 |
| Erick | Crawford Furniture Co.; Erick | Erick | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Eufaula | CATV of Oklahoma; Eufaula | Eufaula | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Fairfax | Fairfax Cablevision; Mannford | Fairfax | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Fairview | Tempo Cable Inc.; Tulsa | Fairview | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Fort Gibson | Cable TV of Ft. Gibson; Ft. Gibson | Ft. Gibson | 9 | 3 | 8 | NA |

## TABLE 19.06 (continued)

## Cable Television Systems in Oklahoma

## 1987

| City | Name of System and Location | Area Served | Number & Type of Channels[a] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TV[b] | Pay | Basic | Total[c] |
| Fort Sill | International Satellite Services; Fort Sill | Fort Sill | 8 | 4 | 9 | NA |
| Frederick | Frederick Cablevision Inc.; Frederick | Frederick | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Freedom | Northwest Translator TV Inc.; Alva | Freedom | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Geary | Tempo Cable; Tulsa | Geary | 8 | 3 | 6 | 21 |
| Grandfield | Southwestern CATV Inc.; Medicine Park | Grandfield | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Granite | Granite Televue; Granite | Granite | 8 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Grove | Harte-Hanks Cable Inc.; Grove | Grove | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Guthrie | Multimedia Cablevision of Guthrie; Guthrie | Guthrie | 8 | 3 | 16 | 35 |
| Guymon | Donrey Cablevision; Guymon | Guymon | 6 | 2 | 9 | 21 |
| Haileyville | Haileyville Cable TV; Granite | Haileyville | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hammon | Hammon Community TV; Hammon | Hammon | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Harrah | Magic Window Cable TV Inc.; McLoud | Harrah | 7 | 3 | 10 | 22 |
| Hartshorne | Cable TV of Hartshorne; Granite | Hartshorne | 7 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Healdton | Signet Cablevision Ltd.; Healdton | Healdton, Wilson | 9 | 1 | 2 | 15 |
| Heavener | Transwestern Video Inc.; Poteau | Heavener | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hennessey | Eagle Cable; Hennessey | Hennessey | 8 | 2 | 10 | 30 |
| Henryetta | Cablevision of Henryetta; Henryetta | Henryetta | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hobart | Cablecom of Hobart; Hobart | Hobart | 10 | 4 | 13 | 40 |
| Holdenville | Tempo Cable; Holdenville | Holdenville | 10 | 2 | 4 | 16 |
| Hollis | Hollis Cablevision; Hollis | Hollis | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hominy | Hominy Cablevision; Hominy | Hominy | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hooker | Hooker TV Cable Corporation; Hooker | Hooker | 10 | 1 | 0 | 12 |
| Hugo | Hugo Cablevision Inc.; Hugo | Hugo | 8 | 1 | 2 | 30 |
| Idabel | Cablecom of Idabel; Idabel | Idabel | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Inola | Atra Cablevision Inc.; Chouteau | Inola | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Keota | Keota TV Cable Co.; Fort Smith, AR | Keota | 6 | 1 | 6 | 35 |
| Kingfisher | Eagle Cable; Kingfisher | Kingfisher | 8 | 3 | 8 | 30 |

## TABLE 19.06 (continued)

## Cable Television Systems in Oklahoma
## 1987

| City | Name of System and Location | Area Served | Number & Type of Channels[a] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TV[b] | Pay | Basic | Total[c] |
| Kingston | Northland Cable Television; Seattle, WA | Kingston | 7 | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| Konawa | Seminole Cable Associates; Seminole | Konawa | 7 | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| Laverne | Laverne TV Cable Inc.; Laverne | Laverne | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Lawton | Lawton Cablevision Inc.; Lawton | Lawton | 9 | 4 | 2 | 22 |
| Lindsay | Multimedia Cablevision of Lindsay; Lindsay | Lindsay, Erin Springs | 8 | 2 | 11 | 21 |
| Lone Grove | Sooner CATV System Inc.; Lone Grove | Lone Grove | 9 | 2 | 3 | 21 |
| Madill | Madill Cablevision; Marietta | Madill, Oakland | 9 | 2 | 10 | 37 |
| Mangum | Cablecom of Mangum; Mangum | Mangum | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Marlow | Cablevision of Marlow Inc.; Duncan | Marlow | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Maysville | Maysville Cable TV Ltd.; Purcell | Maysville | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| McAlester | McAlester Cable TV; McAlester | McAlester, Krebs | 10 | 4 | 19 | 36 |
| McLoud | Cable TV Fund IX-C; Shawnee | McLoud | 7 | 3 | 12 | 35 |
| Medford | Medford Cable TV Inc.; Medford | Medford | 8 | 2 | 5 | 14 |
| Medicine Park | Medicine Park Cablevision; Medicine Park | Medicine Park, Wichita Mts. Estates | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Meeker | Cable TV IX-C; Shawnee | Meeker | 6 | 3 | 9 | 35 |
| Meridian | Meridian Cable; Weatherford | Meridian | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Miami | Cablecom of Miami; Miami | Miami, Commerce, North Miami | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Midwest City | Multimedia Cablevision of Midwest City | Midwest City, Spencer | 8 | 4 | 17 | 35 |
| Monkey Island | Grand Lake Cablevision; Afton | Monkey Island and west shore of Grand Lake | 10 | 3 | 8 | 21 |
| Moore | Multimedia Cablevision of Moore; Moore | Moore | 8 | 4 | 17 | 35 |
| Mooreland | Mooreland TV Co. Inc.; Mooreland | Mooreland | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Morris | OT&T Communications Inc.; Dustin | Morris | 5 | 1 | 6 | 12 |
| Mountain View | Mountain View TV Cable; Mountain View | Mountain View | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Muskogee | Cablevision of Muskogee; Muskogee | Muskogee | NA | NA | NA | NA |

## TABLE 19.06 (continued)
## Cable Television Systems in Oklahoma
## 1987

| City | Name of System and Location | Area Served | Number & Type of Channels[a] TV[b] | Pay | Basic | Total[c] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mustang | Multimedia Cablevision of Mustang; Mustang | Mustang | 8 | 4 | 17 | 35 |
| Newkirk | Ark City Cable TV; Arkansas City, KS | Newkirk | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Nichols Hills | Multimedia Cablevision of Nichols Hills; Oklahoma City | Nichols Hills, The Village | 8 | 4 | 17 | 35 |
| Noble | Noble Cable TV Ltd.; Purcell | Noble | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Norman | Multimedia Cablevision of Norman; Norman | Norman, Hall Park | 8 | 4 | 15 | 35 |
| Nowata | Cablecom of Nowata; Vinita | Nowata and other parts of Nowata county | 8 | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| Okeene | Okeene TV Cable System; Tulsa | Okeene | 5 | 1 | 5 | 13 |
| Oklahoma City | Cox Cable; Oklahoma City | Oklahoma City and other parts of Canadian, Cleveland, McClain and Oklahoma counties | 8 | 6 | 19 | 37 |
| Okmulgee | Okmulgee Cable TV; Okmulgee | Okmulgee and other parts of Okmulgee county | 7 | 3 | 8 | 20 |
| Panama | Empire Communications Inc.; Alma, AR | Panama | NA | NA | NA | 12 |
| Pauls Valley | Valley Cablevision Co.; Pauls Valley | Pauls Valley, Wynnewood | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Pawhuska | Pawhuska Cable TV; Pawhuska | Pawhuska | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Pawnee | Pawnee Cablevision; Mannford | Pawnee | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Perry | Multimedia Cablevision of Perry; Perry | Perry | 9 | 3 | 17 | 35 |
| Ponca City | Cablecom of Ponca City; Ponca City | Ponca City and other parts of Osage and Kay counties | 10 | 2 | 6 | 19 |
| Pondcreek | Northwest Translator TV Inc.; Alva | Pondcreek | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Poteau | Transwestern Video Inc.; Poteau | Poteau | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Prague | Cable TV Fund IX-C; Shawnee | Prague | 8 | 3 | 11 | 35 |
| Pryor | Alert Cable TV of Oklahoma Inc.; Pryor | Pryor | 8 | 2 | 9 | 21 |

## TABLE 19.06 (continued)

## Cable Television Systems in Oklahoma 1987

| City | Name of System and Location | Area Served | Number & Type of Channels[a] TV[b] | Pay | Basic | Total[c] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Purcell | Green Country Cable; Purcell | Purcell, Lexington | 8 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Quinton | Quinton TV Cable Co.; Fort Smith, AR | Quinton, Kinta | 7 | 1 | 9 | 35 |
| Ramona | Images Cablevision Inc.; Ochelata | Ramona | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Ringling | Southern Oklahoma Cable Inc.; Healdton | Ringling | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Rocky | Broadband Services Inc.; Weatherford | Rocky | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Roosevelt | The Dill City Cable Co.; Dill City | Roosevelt | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Rush Springs | Rush Springs Cable Television Inc.; Norman | Rush Springs | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sayre | Sayre TV Cable System; Sayre | Sayre | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Seiling | Seiling Cable TV; Weatherford | Seiling | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Seminole | Seminole Cable Associates; Seminole | Seminole | 10 | 2 | 5 | 21 |
| Sentinel | Sentinel Televue; Sentinel | Sentinel | 8 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Shady Point | Empire Communications Inc.; Alma, AR | Shady Point | NA | NA | NA | 12 |
| Shattuck | TV Cable Co.; Olney, TX | Shattuck | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Shawnee | Cable TV Fund IX-C; Shawnee | Shawnee | 8 | 3 | 19 | 30 |
| Shidler | Kanoma Cable TV; Wichita, KS | Shidler | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Skiatook | Skiatook Cablevision; Skiatook | Skiatook, Sperry | 5 | 2 | 10 | 35 |
| Snyder | Snyder Cablevision; Granite | Snyder | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Spiro | Transwestern Video Inc.: Poteau | Spiro | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sterling | Southwestern CATV Inc.; Medicine Park | Sterling | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Stigler | Stigler Cable TV Inc.; Stigler | Stigler, Whitefield | 7 | 4 | 11 | 36 |
| Stillwater | Multimedia Cablevision of Stillwater; Stillwater | Stillwater | 11 | 3 | 18 | 37 |
| Stilwell | Airwave Communications Co.; Stilwell | Stilwell and other parts Adair county | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Stroud | Midway Cablevision; Henryetta | Stroud, Chandler | 11 | 2 | 6 | 35 |
| Sulphur | Sulphur-Davis-Cable-Vision; Sulphur | Sulphur, Davis | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Tahlequah | Tahlequah Cable Television Inc.; Tahlequah | Tahlequah, Park Hill | 7 | 2 | 11 | 30 |

## TABLE 19.06 (continued)

## Cable Television Systems in Oklahoma
## 1987

| | | | Number & Type of Channels[a] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| City | Name of System and Location | Area Served | TV[b] | Pay | Basic | Total[c] |
| Talihina | Cable TV of Talihina; Granite | Talihina | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Taloga | Taloga Cable TV Inc.; Taloga | Taloga | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Tecumseh | Cablevision of Tecumseh; Tecumseh | Tecumseh | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Temple | Temple Cable TV; Weatherford | Temple | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Thomas | Thomas TV Cable Co.; Vici | Thomas | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Tishomingo | Lake Texoma Cable TV Association; Tishomingo | Tishomingo | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Tulsa | Tulsa Cable Television Inc.; Tulsa | Tulsa, Owasso, Broken Arrow, Sand Springs, Catoosa, Jenks, Sapulpa, Glenpool, Kiefer, Drumright, Bristow, Chelsea | 5 | 4 | 23 | 37 |
| Tuttle | Southwestern CATV Inc.; Medicine Park | Tuttle | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Valliant | Tempo Cable Inc.; Valliant | Valliant | 6 | 2 | 11 | 22 |
| Vici | Vici Cable TV; Weatherford | Vici | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Vinita | Cablecom of Vinita; Vinita | Vinita and other parts of Craig county | 8 | 1 | 2 | 20 |
| Wakita | Northwest TV Inc.; Alva | Wakita | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Walters | Walters Cable TV; Weatherford | Walters | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Warr Acres | Multimedia Cablevision of Warr Acres; Oklahoma City | Warr Acres, Bethany | 8 | 4 | 17 | 35 |
| Watonga | Eagle Cable Inc.; Tulsa | Watonga | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Waurika | Redder Enterprises Inc.; Seiling | Jefferson County | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| | Southern Oklahoma Cable Inc.; Healdton | Waurika | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Wayne | Blanchard-Wayne Cable TV Ltd.; Purcell | Wayne, Blanchard | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Waynoka | Waynoka Community TV; Waynoka | Waynoka | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Weatherford | Oklahoma Cable System Inc.; Weatherford | Weatherford | NA | NA | NA | NA |

## TABLE 19.06 (continued)

## Cable Television Systems in Oklahoma

## 1987

| City | Name of System and Location | Area Served | Number & Type of Channels[a] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TV[b] | Pay | Basic | Total[c] |
| Weleetka | O.T. & T. Communications Inc.; Dustin | Weleetka | 5 | 1 | 6 | 12 |
| Westville | Cablevision of Westville; Springdale, A | Westville, OK; Lincoln, AR | 11 | NA | NA | 12 |
| Wewoka | Seminole Cable Associates; Wewoka | Wewoka | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Wilburton | Cable TV of Wilburton; Granite | Wilburton | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Wilson | Signet Cablevision; Dallas, TX | Carter County | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Woodward | Woodward Cable TV; Woodward | Woodward, Mooreland | 4 | 2 | 11 | 21 |
| Wright City | Tempo Cable Inc.; DeQueen, AR | Wright City | 6 | 1 | 7 | 14 |
| Yale | Cable TV of Yale; Muskogee | Yale | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Yukon | Cablevision of Yukon; Yukon | Yukon | 9 | 4 | 18 | 35 |

Source: Times Mirror Co., Broadcasting/Cablecasting Yearbook, 1988.

[a] Pay cable: A cable system which provides a pay cable service. Basic cable: A cable system which provides services carrying a minimal charge paid by the cable system operator or no charge programming.

[b] 'TV' channels are over-the-air broadcast channels which are carried by the Cable TV company.

[c] Total may be greater than sum of components due to other channel types not listed separately.

NA = Not Available

# PART V
# Section 20
## Public Utilities

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 20.01
Total Electric Utility Industry Energy Sales
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980-1987 ........ 565

TABLE 20.02
Total Electric Utility Industry Revenues
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980-1987 ........ 567

TABLE 20.03
Total Electric Utility Generation
by Prime Mover Driving the Generator
1980-1987 ........ 569

TABLE 20.04
Natural Gas Utility Industry Sales
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980-1987 ........ 571

TABLE 20.05
Transportation Volumes of Natural Gas Delivered to End Users
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1983-1986 ........ 573

TABLE 20.06
Gross Production of Natural Gas
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
Selected Years 1970-1986 ........ 574

TABLE 20.07
Marketed Production of Natural Gas
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
Selected Years 1970-1986 ........ 575

TABLE 20.08
Interstate Movements of Natural Gas
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1986 ........ 576

TABLE 20.09
Gas Utility Industry Customers by Class of Service
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
Averages 1987 ........ 576

## PART V (continued)
## Section 20

## Public Utilities

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 20.10
Gas Utility Industry Revenues by Class of Service
1986 and 1987 .......... 577

TABLE 20.11
Total Gasoline Consumption in Oklahoma
1982-1988 .......... 578

TABLE 20.12
Energy Expenditures by End-Use Sector
1986 .......... 579

TABLE 20.13
Energy Consumption by End-Use Sector
1986 .......... 579

TABLE 20.14
Gas Utility Industry Resale Prices
1980-1987 .......... 580

TABLE 20.15
Average Residential Gas Prices
Selected Years 1965-1987 .......... 581

TABLE 20.16
Average Annual Residential Gas Bills
Selected Years 1970-1987 .......... 582

TABLE 20.17
Reported Water Use in Oklahoma by County
1985 .......... 583

TABLE 20.18
Reported Water Use in Oklahoma
1983 .......... 585

TABLE 20.19
Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma
1983 .......... 586

TABLE 20.20
Active Conservation Storage
in Selected Oklahoma Lakes and Reservoirs
March 22, 1989 .......... 590

## TABLE 20.01

## Total Electric Utility Industry Energy Sales in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States

### 1980-1987

### (millions of kilowatt hours)

| State | Residential | Commercial | Industrial | Total[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1980 | | | | |
| Arkansas | 9,416 | 5,759 | 9,018 | 24,685 |
| Kansas | 8,230 | 7,449 | 6,407 | 22,411 |
| Louisiana | 18,296 | 10,871 | 27,035 | 60,479 |
| Missouri | 17,721 | 13,006 | 9,135 | 40,818 |
| New Mexico | 2,616 | 3,950 | 2,748 | 9,933 |
| Oklahoma | 13,050 | 9,111 | 8,557 | 32,410 |
| Texas | 59,335 | 44,137 | 75,234 | 182,830 |
| 1981 | | | | |
| Arkansas | 8,763 | 4,939 | 9,486 | 23,703 |
| Kansas | 7,574 | 7,269 | 6,932 | 22,175 |
| Louisiana | 18,522 | 10,861 | 27,337 | 61,067 |
| Missouri | 16,557 | 12,573 | 10,112 | 40,341 |
| New Mexico | 2,671 | 3,536 | 3,275 | 10,177 |
| Oklahoma | 12,610 | 8,691 | 9,540 | 33,647 |
| Texas | 58,228 | 44,168 | 79,653 | 186,402 |
| 1982 | | | | |
| Arkansas | 8,522 | 4,291 | 8,990 | 22,435 |
| Kansas | 7,724 | 7,409 | 6,862 | 22,412 |
| Louisiana | 18,280 | 10,842 | 25,221 | 58,373 |
| Missouri | 16,821 | 12,511 | 9,910 | 40,486 |
| New Mexico | 2,767 | 2,993 | 3,481 | 10,027 |
| Oklahoma | 13,388 | 8,717 | 10,258 | 36,455 |
| Texas | 61,979 | 45,166 | 78,460 | 190,424 |
| 1983 | | | | |
| Arkansas | 8,725 | 4,676 | 9,589 | 23,608 |
| Kansas | 8,432 | 8,219 | 6,231 | 23,263 |
| Louisiana | 16,083 | 10,813 | 23,779 | 54,768 |
| Missouri | 18,518 | 13,445 | 9,986 | 43,160 |
| New Mexico | 2,949 | 3,447 | 2,905 | 10,108 |
| Oklahoma | 13,892 | 9,732 | 9,904 | 37,738 |
| Texas | 61,360 | 47,243 | 79,710 | 193,767 |
| 1984 | | | | |
| Arkansas | 8,957 | 4,943 | 10,333 | 24,811 |
| Kansas | 9,482 | 8,976 | 7,890 | 26,838 |
| Louisiana | 19,265 | 11,456 | 26,139 | 61,081 |
| Missouri | 18,462 | 13,862 | 10,771 | 44,057 |
| New Mexico | 3,016 | 3,791 | 3,414 | 11,103 |
| Oklahoma | 14,172 | 9,319 | 9,504 | 34,869 |
| Texas | 68,127 | 51,152 | 82,886 | 208,334 |

## TABLE 20.01 (continued)

### Total Electric Utility Industry Energy Sales in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
### 1980-1987
### (millions of kilowatt hours)

| State | Residential | Commercial | Industrial | Total[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 | | | | |
| Arkansas | 9,102 | 5,326 | 9,088 | 24,026 |
| Kansas | 8,190 | 8,051 | 6,940 | 23,547 |
| Louisiana | 20,168 | 11,946 | 24,567 | 60,642 |
| Missouri | 18,510 | 14,587 | 10,996 | 45,052 |
| New Mexico | 3,092 | 3,875 | 3,902 | 11,704 |
| Oklahoma | 14,237 | 9,653 | 9,590 | 35,412 |
| Texas | 71,699 | 54,131 | 80,288 | 212,598 |
| 1986 | | | | |
| Arkansas | 9,436 | 5,650 | 7,600 | 23,155 |
| Kansas | 8,351 | 8,299 | 6,852 | 23,865 |
| Louisiana | 20,464 | 12,105 | 23,149 | 59,517 |
| Missouri | 19,501 | 15,486 | 11,144 | 46,976 |
| New Mexico | 3,146 | 3,951 | 3,933 | 11,857 |
| Oklahoma | 13,821 | 9,606 | 9,610 | 35,005 |
| Texas | 71,980 | 54,942 | 78,671 | 212,317 |
| 1987[b] | | | | |
| Arkansas | 9,827 | 5,834 | 8,118 | 24,251 |
| Kansas | 8,608 | 8,427 | 6,983 | 24,387 |
| Louisiana | 19,784 | 11,946 | 23,623 | 58,901 |
| Missouri | 19,874 | 16,407 | 10,962 | 48,084 |
| New Mexico | 3,299 | 4,090 | 3,918 | 12,139 |
| Oklahoma | 13,822 | 9,520 | 9,695 | 35,006 |
| Texas | 72,095 | 54,778 | 77,832 | 211,595 |

Source: Edison Electric Institute, Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1980-1986, 1987, pp. 47, 48.

[a] Total includes other services not shown separately.

[b] Preliminary.

## TABLE 20.02

## Total Electric Utility Industry Revenues in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1980-1987 (thousands of dollars)

| State | Residential | Commercial | Industrial | Total[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1980 | | | | |
| Arkansas | $ 479,268 | $ 275,855 | $ 263,646 | $ 1,038,802 |
| Kansas | 423,291 | 352,914 | 218,627 | 1,012,066 |
| Louisiana | 825,108 | 469,774 | 779,036 | 2,192,332 |
| Missouri | 880,579 | 600,537 | 327,253 | 1,850,889 |
| New Mexico | 161,399 | 206,943 | 106,304 | 502,095 |
| Oklahoma | 575,324 | 357,655 | 254,660 | 1,243,567 |
| Texas | 2,891,230 | 2,013,676 | 2,402,161 | 7,484,312 |
| 1981 | | | | |
| Arkansas | 46,768 | 217,274 | 338,447 | 641,596 |
| Kansas | 429,028 | 386,300 | 273,506 | 1,110,678 |
| Louisiana | 1,016,937 | 553,006 | 1,014,183 | 2,740,659 |
| Missouri | 870,387 | 619,621 | 382,140 | 1,925,198 |
| New Mexico | 181,491 | 212,207 | 158,544 | 587,393 |
| Oklahoma | 644,496 | 403,994 | 333,068 | 1,458,198 |
| Texas | 3,439,512 | 2,440,921 | 3,173,497 | 9,282,422 |
| 1982 | | | | |
| Arkansas | 522,167 | 228,009 | 338,607 | 1,118,214 |
| Kansas | 498,423 | 429,547 | 315,783 | 1,269,091 |
| Louisiana | 1,079,990 | 574,962 | 1,074,032 | 2,886,929 |
| Missouri | 964,516 | 670,221 | 416,902 | 2,118,102 |
| New Mexico | 209,808 | 209,281 | 196,481 | 659,215 |
| Oklahoma | 770,753 | 448,653 | 404,459 | 1,782,313 |
| Texas | 4,212,946 | 2,854,077 | 3,781,793 | 11,141,329 |
| 1983 | | | | |
| Arkansas | 598,777 | 277,744 | 373,380 | 1,282,819 |
| Kansas | 614,025 | 530,322 | 314,979 | 1,484,978 |
| Louisiana | 948,512 | 595,808 | 1,040,686 | 2,753,742 |
| Missouri | 1,142,848 | 762,346 | 427,645 | 2,403,632 |
| New Mexico | 226,652 | 240,180 | 168,718 | 677,588 |
| Oklahoma | 868,330 | 548,000 | 410,955 | 2,001,703 |
| Texas | 4,457,422 | 3,149,931 | 3,947,083 | 11,897,916 |
| 1984 | | | | |
| Arkansas | 647,479 | 312,859 | 442,204 | 1,436,941 |
| Kansas | 714,780 | 603,082 | 412,775 | 1,764,080 |
| Louisiana | 1,309,852 | 761,906 | 1,141,363 | 3,401,428 |
| Missouri | 1,133,580 | 785,680 | 457,252 | 2,434,601 |
| New Mexico | 245,031 | 282,888 | 188,728 | 761,846 |
| Oklahoma | 881,617 | 547,048 | 422,047 | 1,941,629 |
| Texas | 5,041,060 | 3,455,008 | 4,072,284 | 12,977,865 |

## TABLE 20.02 (continued)

## Total Electric Utility Industry Revenues in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States

## 1980-1987

## (thousands of dollars)

| State | Residential | Commercial | Industrial | Total[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 | | | | |
| Arkansas | $ 680,235 | $ 341,188 | $ 433,111 | $ 1,485,495 |
| Kansas | 614,205 | 532,997 | 354,834 | 1,528,484 |
| Louisiana | 1,394,839 | 876,116 | 1,271,992 | 3,743,573 |
| Missouri | 1,216,979 | 872,519 | 501,120 | 2,650,582 |
| New Mexico | 268,772 | 309,011 | 216,748 | 841,117 |
| Oklahoma | 940,770 | 595,947 | 443,598 | 2,082,892 |
| Texas | 5,378,239 | 3,634,435 | 3,940,041 | 13,384,100 |
| 1986 | | | | |
| Arkansas | 731,366 | 376,577 | 408,302 | 1,544,783 |
| Kansas | 685,015 | 583,508 | 373,642 | 1,670,706 |
| Louisiana | 1,451,057 | 817,201 | 1,011,501 | 3,491,299 |
| Missouri | 1,390,566 | 985,272 | 540,580 | 2,974,934 |
| New Mexico | 284,106 | 328,850 | 226,360 | 886,450 |
| Oklahoma | 977,095 | 609,977 | 434,046 | 2,130,193 |
| Texas | 4,963,532 | 3,384,054 | 3,404,334 | 12,157,023 |
| 1987[b] | | | | |
| Arkansas | 753,733 | 381,633 | 402,532 | 1,566,483 |
| Kansas | 697,969 | 579,980 | 363,900 | 1,671,226 |
| Louisiana | 1,408,587 | 806,621 | 985,745 | 3,413,647 |
| Missouri | 1,463,995 | 1,064,748 | 550,974 | 3,173,583 |
| New Mexico | 299,997 | 342,080 | 222,443 | 913,853 |
| Oklahoma | 936,377 | 567,230 | 378,060 | 1,982,584 |
| Texas | 4,843,061 | 3,233,608 | 3,115,830 | 11,596,926 |

Source: Edison Electric Institute, Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1980-1986, 1987, pp. 67, 68.

[a] Total includes other classes of services not shown separately.

[b] Preliminary.

## TABLE 20.03

## Total Electric Utility Generation by Prime Mover Driving the Generator in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1980-1987 (millions of kilowatt hours)

| State | Hydro | Conventional Steam | Nuclear Steam | Internal Combustion | Total Electric Utility Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1980 | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 1,692 | 10,149 | 7,833 | 10 | 19,684 |
| Kansas | 8 | 24,425 | – | 697 | 25,130 |
| Louisiana | – | 45,670 | – | 69 | 45,739 |
| Missouri | 559 | 48,169 | – | 200 | 48,928 |
| New Mexico | 94 | 24,507 | – | 74 | 24,675 |
| Oklahoma | 1,315 | 43,188 | – | 131 | 44,634 |
| Texas | 981 | 201,835 | – | 175 | 202,991 |
| 1981 | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 1,235 | 14,996 | 9,075 | 2 | 25,308 |
| Kansas | 8 | 23,930 | – | 606 | 24,544 |
| Louisiana | – | 44,073 | – | 37 | 44,110 |
| Missouri | 669 | 48,034 | – | 98 | 48,801 |
| New Mexico | 88 | 22,899 | – | 29 | 23,017 |
| Oklahoma | 1,122 | 42,852 | – | 102 | 44,075 |
| Texas | 1,145 | 205,966 | – | 145 | 207,257 |
| 1982 | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 2,106 | 13,890 | 7,482 | L | 23,479 |
| Kansas | 7 | 22,727 | – | 487 | 23,220 |
| Louisiana | – | 41,511 | – | 24 | 41,535 |
| Missouri | 1,656 | 47,352 | – | 55 | 49,063 |
| New Mexico | 79 | 23,650 | – | 30 | 23,758 |
| Oklahoma | 2,090 | 42,750 | – | 87 | 44,926 |
| Texas | 1,027 | 205,239 | – | 126 | 206,393 |
| 1983 | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 3,315 | 19,111 | 7,646 | L | 30,073 |
| Kansas | 6 | 23,408 | – | 359 | 23,773 |
| Louisiana | – | 37,025 | – | 16 | 37,042 |
| Missouri | 1,716 | 50,924 | – | 66 | 52,705 |
| New Mexico | 89 | 26,998 | – | 83 | 27,170 |
| Oklahoma | 2,500 | 43,139 | – | 71 | 45,711 |
| Texas | 1,107 | 205,009 | – | 98 | 206,214 |
| 1984 | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 2,723 | 16,521 | 10,808 | L | 30,052 |
| Kansas | 7 | 25,852 | – | 316 | 26,175 |
| Louisiana | – | 39,322 | – | 6 | 39,328 |
| Missouri | 1,587 | 53,442 | 920 | 65 | 56,015 |
| New Mexico | 94 | 26,794 | – | 3 | 26,891 |
| Oklahoma | 2,339 | 42,681 | – | 62 | 45,082 |
| Texas | 1,031 | 216,985 | – | 85 | 218,101 |

## TABLE 20.03 (continued)

## Total Electric Utility Generation by Prime Mover Driving the Generator in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1980-1987 (millions of kilowatt hours)

| State | Hydro | Conventional Steam | Nuclear Steam | Internal Combustion | Total Electric Utility Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 4,434 | 21,241 | 9,889 | L | 35,565 |
| Kansas | 9 | 23,382 | 3,856 | 265 | 27,512 |
| Louisiana | – | 41,800 | 2,457 | 4 | 44,261 |
| Missouri | 2,993 | 46,274 | 8,030 | 38 | 57,335 |
| New Mexico | 128 | 26,980 | – | L | 27,108 |
| Oklahoma | 3,980 | 40,107 | – | 52 | 44,139 |
| Texas | 1,401 | 217,023 | – | 86 | 218,510 |
| 1986 | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 2,813 | 23,445 | 8,876 | L | 35,135 |
| Kansas | 8 | 22,317 | 6,959 | 247 | 29,531 |
| Louisiana | – | 42,203 | 10,637 | 3 | 52,843 |
| Missouri | 1,996 | 45,010 | 7,170 | 25 | 54,201 |
| New Mexico | 166 | 23,434 | – | L | 23,601 |
| Oklahoma | 2,951 | 38,083 | – | 39 | 41,073 |
| Texas | 1,972 | 210,840 | – | 38 | 212,850 |
| 1987 | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 2,407 | 22,510 | 11,369 | L | 36,287 |
| Kansas | 9 | 24,098 | 6,471 | 244 | 30,822 |
| Louisiana | – | 38,983 | 12,324 | 2 | 51,309 |
| Missouri | 1,447 | 47,318 | 6,284 | 37 | 55,087 |
| New Mexico | 164 | 25,420 | – | L | 25,585 |
| Oklahoma | 2,948 | 39,760 | – | 29 | 42,737 |
| Texas | 2,158 | 210,427 | – | 35 | 212,620 |

Source: Edison Electric Institute, Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1980-1986, 1987, p. 24.

L = Less than 500,000 kilowatt hours

## TABLE 20.04

## Natural Gas Utility Industry Sales in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States by Class of Service

## 1980-1987

## (trillions of BTU)

| State | Residential | Commercial | Industrial | Other | Total | Electric Generation[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1980 | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 40.7 | 26.1 | 137.8 | 1.3 | 205.8 | 2.4 |
| Kansas | 82.6 | 48.6 | 227.9 | 5.7 | 364.8 | 49.9 |
| Louisiana | 71.9 | 27.7 | 402.0 | 13.8 | 515.4 | 147.6 |
| Missouri | 149.9 | 92.3 | 82.9 | 1.8 | 326.8 | 4.9 |
| New Mexico | 28.9 | 15.5 | 69.6 | 10.4 | 124.5 | 37.3 |
| Oklahoma | 77.4 | 44.2 | 350.1 | 1.8 | 473.4 | 159.4 |
| Texas | 233.9 | 143.8 | 1,834.1 | 128.1 | 2,340.0 | 713.7 |
| 1981 | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 38.0 | 24.2 | 151.3 | 1.3 | 214.9 | 4.0 |
| Kansas | 74.2 | 44.8 | 197.7 | 5.2 | 322.0 | 35.8 |
| Louisiana | 69.2 | 27.0 | 458.2 | 19.8 | 574.2 | 159.0 |
| Missouri | 132.4 | 85.1 | 69.1 | 1.2 | 287.7 | 2.3 |
| New Mexico | 26.2 | 14.2 | 66.2 | 10.0 | 116.6 | 36.8 |
| Oklahoma | 69.3 | 40.9 | 341.9 | 0.9 | 453.0 | 144.3 |
| Texas | 214.0 | 137.7 | 2,044.5 | 45.2 | 2,441.3 | 835.9 |
| 1982 | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 46.0 | 29.5 | 134.2 | 0.3 | 210.1 | 28.7 |
| Kansas | 83.0 | 48.9 | 138.7 | 3.2 | 273.8 | 24.1 |
| Louisiana | 67.9 | 26.5 | 352.5 | 15.6 | 462.5 | 147.5 |
| Missouri | 140.3 | 87.8 | 55.2 | 1.2 | 284.4 | 1.3 |
| New Mexico | 28.7 | 15.0 | 45.9 | 10.1 | 99.7 | 27.5 |
| Oklahoma | 80.5 | 46.2 | 326.9 | 0.8 | 454.3 | 151.2 |
| Texas | 225.3 | 143.3 | 1,713.9 | 33.3 | 2,115.7 | 788.6 |
| 1983 | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 42.8 | 27.5 | 112.2 | 0.2 | 182.7 | 28.2 |
| Kansas | 80.7 | 46.2 | 128.6 | 3.2 | 258.8 | 16.7 |
| Louisiana | 67.5 | 25.6 | 210.7 | 15.5 | 319.2 | 40.3 |
| Missouri | 127.5 | 79.7 | 49.0 | 1.8 | 257.9 | 0.8 |
| New Mexico | 28.5 | 14.8 | 32.1 | 10.2 | 85.7 | 14.0 |
| Oklahoma | 80.3 | 44.4 | 197.4 | 0.7 | 322.8 | 30.9 |
| Texas | 235.4 | 140.0 | 1,492.8 | 27.8 | 1,896.0 | 726.2 |
| 1984 | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 51.8 | 27.7 | 113.4 | 0.3 | 193.7 | 20.8 |
| Kansas | 79.5 | 47.7 | 116.4 | 3.5 | 261.0 | 14.0 |
| Louisiana | 69.2 | 26.3 | 142.0 | 15.4 | 302.2 | 49.4 |
| Missouri | 134.1 | 80.5 | 48.4 | 1.8 | 266.3 | 1.6 |
| New Mexico | 29.5 | 15.4 | 16.6 | 10.4 | 85.6 | 13.7 |
| Oklahoma | 82.6 | 44.3 | 178.3 | 0.5 | 320.1 | 14.4 |
| Texas | 226.9 | 137.7 | 615.4 | 29.9 | 1,702.8 | 692.9 |

## TABLE 20.04 (continued)

## Natural Gas Utility Industry Sales in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States by Class of Service 1980-1987 (trillions of BTU)

| State | Residential | Commercial | Industrial | Other | Total | Electric Generation[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 40.9 | 27.0 | 68.0 | 0.2 | 142.9 | 6.8 |
| Kansas | 77.8 | 45.6 | 112.8 | 4.3 | 248.7 | 8.2 |
| Louisiana | 61.3 | 23.9 | 128.8 | 15.1 | 285.2 | 56.1 |
| Missouri | 129.1 | 72.3 | 51.0 | 1.7 | 256.2 | 2.1 |
| New Mexico | 27.9 | 14.3 | 10.5 | 9.8 | 74.7 | 12.2 |
| Oklahoma | 77.6 | 41.4 | 130.0 | 0.2 | 263.4 | 14.2 |
| Texas | 220.0 | 135.2 | 456.7 | 23.9 | 1,638.9 | 803.1 |
| 1986 | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 37.5 | 24.8 | 43.3 | 0.2 | 111.6 | 5.8 |
| Kansas | 70.1 | 45.1 | 85.9 | 3.1 | 210.8 | 6.6 |
| Louisiana | 57.5 | 22.7 | 75.0 | 18.2 | 207.3 | 33.9 |
| Missouri | 123.6 | 73.6 | 40.9 | 1.6 | 242.2 | 2.5 |
| New Mexico | 26.7 | 13.4 | 6.7 | 8.1 | 59.8 | 4.9 |
| Oklahoma | 68.5 | 35.0 | 51.7 | 0.7 | 157.7 | 1.8 |
| Texas | 199.8 | 127.6 | 475.5 | 64.7 | 1,565.5 | 697.9 |
| 1987 | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 40.7 | 24.7 | 25.1 | 0.2 | 90.8 | 0.1 |
| Kansas | 69.1 | 42.2 | 49.6 | 2.4 | 168.5 | 5.2 |
| Louisiana | 61.2 | 22.5 | 106.1 | 28.0 | 256.5 | 38.7 |
| Missouri | 118.6 | 69.8 | 30.1 | 1.6 | 222.1 | 2.0 |
| New Mexico | 29.3 | 14.0 | 5.6 | 7.8 | 58.6 | 1.8 |
| Oklahoma | 67.6 | 33.1 | 49.3 | 0.5 | 151.7 | 1.2 |
| Texas | 218.7 | 129.6 | 452.9 | 39.1 | 1,451.7 | 611.5 |

Source: The American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1980-1988, p. 76.

Note: A BTU is the quantity of heat required to raise the temperature of one pound of water 1 degree F at or near its point of maximum density. Part of the decline in Gas Utility Sales is due to the continued increase in activity in spot market sales and the resulting transportation of gas to end-users.

[a] Included in 'Industrial', 1980-1983.

## TABLE 20.08

### Interstate Movements of Natural Gas in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1986 (millions of cubic feet)

| State | Receipts | Deliveries | Net |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 2,107,365 | 2,058,532 | 48,833 |
| Kansas | 1,232,696 | 1,380,015 | −147,319 |
| Louisiana | 1,498,208 | 4,850,695 | −3,352,487 |
| Missouri | 1,171,668 | 925,412 | 246,256 |
| New Mexico | 781,653 | 1,157,115 | −375,462 |
| Oklahoma | 542,020 | 1,724,092 | −1,182,072 |
| Texas | 615,297 | 3,093,141 | −2,477,844 |

Source: The American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1988, p. 33.

## TABLE 20.09

### Gas Utility Industry Customers by Class of Service in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States Averages, 1987 (thousands)

| State | Residential | Commercial | Industrial | Electric Generation | Other | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 479.0 | 60.5 | 1.4 | L | 0.1 | 541.0 |
| Kansas | 720.4 | 79.8 | 4.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 804.6 |
| Louisiana | 916.6 | 63.5 | 1.2 | L | 1.3 | 982.7 |
| Missouri | 1,177.5 | 97.0 | 0.6 | L | 0.7 | 1,275.8 |
| New Mexico | 343.6 | 33.8 | 2.0 | L | 2.5 | 381.9 |
| Oklahoma | 798.6 | 84.9 | 2.5 | L | 0.7 | 886.7 |
| Texas | 3,145.2 | 277.9 | 13.4 | L | 6.3 | 3,442.8 |

Source: The American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1988, p. 103.

L = Less than .05 thousand

## TABLE 20.10

## Gas Utility Industry Revenues by Class of Service in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1986 and 1987 (thousands of dollars)

| Year/State | Residential | Commercial | Industrial | Electric Generation | Other | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | $ 160,152 | $ 94,903 | $ 138,600 | $ 16,291 | $ 851 | $ 410,797 |
| Kansas | 271,559 | 148,813 | 282,760 | 16,109 | 7,259 | 726,500 |
| Louisiana | 316,261 | 116,037 | 201,087 | 97,888 | 49,577 | 780,850 |
| Missouri | 624,299 | 328,910 | 138,381 | 6,833 | 5,321 | 1,103,744 |
| New Mexico | 140,983 | 58,190 | 22,061 | 16,859 | 29,233 | 267,326 |
| Oklahoma | 327,654 | 151,541 | 133,499 | 6,378 | 2,070 | 621,142 |
| Texas | 1,023,102 | 531,117 | 1,380,644 | 1,884,091 | 232,943 | 5,051,897 |
| 1987 | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 185,162 | 103,678 | 78,789 | 383 | 811 | 368,823 |
| Kansas | 280,713 | 145,344 | 168,119 | 13,605 | 6,373 | 614,154 |
| Louisiana | 331,087 | 113,901 | 222,231 | 75,198 | 59,783 | 802,200 |
| Missouri | 552,046 | 277,303 | 102,521 | 6,178 | 5,368 | 943,416 |
| New Mexico | 137,044 | 53,646 | 15,858 | 5,112 | 24,974 | 236,634 |
| Oklahoma | 306,051 | 136,462 | 95,297 | 3,519 | 1,551 | 542,880 |
| Texas | 1,089,491 | 531,091 | 887,563 | 1,425,866 | 108,200 | 4,042,211 |

Source: The American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1988, p. 91.

## TABLE 20.12

## Energy Expenditures by End-Use Sector in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

## 1986

## (millions of dollars)

| State | Residential | Commercial | Industrial | Transportation | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | $ 982 | $ 527 | $ 982 | $ 1,297 | $ 3,788 |
| Kansas | 1,007 | 793 | 1,535 | 1,464 | 4,799 |
| Louisiana | 1,783 | 1,404 | 4,922 | 2,969 | 11,078 |
| Missouri | 2,168 | 1,379 | 1,388 | 2,646 | 7,581 |
| New Mexico | 464 | 484 | 493 | 919 | 2,360 |
| Oklahoma | 1,389 | 934 | 1,470 | 1,841 | 5,634 |
| Texas | 6,186 | 4,641 | 13,504 | 10,484 | 34,815 |
| U.S. | 380,524 | 96,138 | 68,092 | 91,478 | 124,816[a] |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 558.

Note: End-use sector and electric utilities exclude expenditures on energy sources such as hydropower, solar wind and geothermal. Also, excludes expenditures for reported amounts of energy consumed by the energy industry for production, transportation, and processing operations.

[a] Includes sources not shown separately.

## TABLE 20.13

## Energy Consumption by End-Use Sector in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

## 1986

## (trillions of BTU)

| State | Residential | Commercial | Industrial | Transportation | Total[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 154 | 96 | 292 | 209 | 751 |
| Kansas | 173 | 156 | 370 | 274 | 973 |
| Louisiana | 291 | 253 | 2,045 | 640 | 3,229 |
| Missouri | 374 | 262 | 345 | 451 | 1,432 |
| New Mexico | 68 | 82 | 147 | 171 | 468 |
| Oklahoma | 233 | 176 | 473 | 326 | 1,208 |
| Texas | 1,051 | 923 | 4,745 | 2,060 | 8,779 |
| U.S. | 15,279 | 11,729[b] | 26,471 | 20,777 | 74,256 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 556.

[a] Sources of energy include geothermal, wood and waste, and net interstate sales of electricity, including losses, not shown separately.

[b] Includes 16.7 trillion Btu of net imports of coal coke not allocated by state.

## TABLE 20.05

## Transportation Volumes of Natural Gas Delivered to End Users in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States

## 1983-1986

## (millions of cubic feet)

| | 1983 | | 1984 | | 1985 | | 1986 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State | Industrial | Electric Generation | Industrial | Electric Generation | Industrial | Electric Generation | Industrial | Electric Generation |
| Arkansas | 3,778 | 0 | 15,960 | 0 | 29,546 | 0 | 48,694 | 0 |
| Kansas | 995 | 622 | 834 | 615 | 1,385 | 306 | 3,049 | 518 |
| Louisiana | 317,906 | 151,110 | 419,444 | 130,889 | 368,603 | 108,660 | 323,895 | 176,140 |
| Missouri | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 805 | 0 | 958 | 19 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 7,392 | 66 | 8,499 | 64 | 8,551 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 204,262 | 523 | 197,867 | 26,846 | 179,901 | 93,807 | 180,481 |
| Texas | 557,863 | 119,884 | 759,931 | 475,901 | 839,431 | 326,566 | 924,073 | 261,890 |

Source: The American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1988, p. 36.

Note: Transportation Volume to End Users = Volumes of gas owned by the ultimate consumer (end user) and delivered to the ultimate consumer's meter by transporter.

1 Cubic Foot = 1028.4 BTU

## TABLE 20.06

## Gross Production of Natural Gas in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States Selected Years 1970-1986 (millions of cubic feet)

| State | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 183,650 | 121,518 | 127,696 | 153,911 | 162,744 | 181,959 | 153,165 |
| Kansas | 904,475 | 846,164 | 737,246 | 436,044 | 467,382 | 514,415 | 466,897 |
| Louisiana | 8,076,157 | 7,242,408 | 7,008,489 | 5,379,359 | 5,888,043 | 5,218,098 | 4,964,758 |
| Missouri | B | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| New Mexico | 1,141,889 | 1,227,200 | 1,168,049 | 917,158 | 978,236 | 926,174 | 721,217 |
| Oklahoma | 1,811,004 | 1,720,698 | 2,018,577 | 1,730,061 | 1,985,869 | 1,936,341 | 1,917,493 |
| Texas | 9,398,526 | 7,988,773 | 7,656,061 | 6,429,019 | 6,712,325 | 6,576,919 | 6,656,337 |
| Other States | 2,987 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Source: The American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1988, p. 28.

Note: Includes gas blown into the air but does not include direct waste on producing properties except where data is available.

B = Included in 'Other States'

## TABLE 20.07

### Marketed Production of Natural Gas in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States Selected Years 1970-1986 (millions of cubic feet)

| State | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 181,351 | 116,237 | 111,808 | 127,561 | 135,161 | 155,099 | 131,075 |
| Kansas | 899,955 | 843,625 | 735,035 | 434,736 | 465,979 | 512,872 | 465,695 |
| Louisiana | 7,788,276 | 7,090,645 | 6,939,924 | 5,332,113 | 5,825,055 | 5,013,702 | 4,895,394 |
| Missouri | 87 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| New Mexico | 1,138,980 | 1,217,430 | 1,149,781 | 897,163 | 959,382 | 905,312 | 702,652 |
| Oklahoma | 1,594,943 | 1,605,410 | 1,891,824 | 1,730,061 | 1,985,869 | 1,936,341 | 1,917,493 |
| Texas | 8,357,716 | 7,485,764 | 7,251,879 | 6,046,552 | 6,305,457 | 6,174,677 | 6,266,119 |

Source: The American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1988, p. 30.

## TABLE 20.11

## Total Gasoline Consumption in Oklahoma 1982-1988 (thousands of gallons)

| Month | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 208,253 | 303,608 | 299,858 | 173,654 | 325,374 | 357,198 | 250,576 |
| February | 403,526 | 328,099 | 355,289 | 347,460 | 289,058 | 274,988 | 186,474 |
| March | 312,621 | 413,652 | 322,068 | 296,329 | 276,258 | 364,001 | 365,815 |
| April | 354,645 | 384,042 | 337,506 | 320,524 | 383,852 | 353,909 | 282,956 |
| May | 344,901 | 287,234 | 346,473 | 347,766 | 283,933 | 390,436 | 270,279 |
| June | 233,699 | 324,264 | 343,031 | 281,655 | 212,614 | 211,174 | 377,627 |
| July | 411,093 | 375,148 | 333,343 | 369,236 | 373,911 | 323,111 | 263,999 |
| August | 370,347 | 332,064 | 328,725 | 301,523 | 388,625 | 373,799 | 493,711 |
| September | 294,404 | 291,641 | 297,964 | 366,533 | 241,247 | 347,572 | 354,641 |
| October | 313,958 | 230,433 | 263,410 | 275,857 | 252,752 | 257,921 | 334,947 |
| November | 353,472 | 315,594 | 301,566 | 443,647 | 331,526 | 235,324 | 365,303 |
| December | 273,825 | 321,076 | 373,567 | 353,284 | 402,685 | 190,915 | 347,411 |

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, Motor Fuel Division, unpublished data.

# TABLE 20.14

## Gas Utility Industry Resale P
## in Oklahoma and Other Southwest
## 1980-1987
## $(/MMBTU)

| State | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | $2.17 | $2.17 | $2.89 | $3.31 |
| Kansas | 1.78 | 2.42 | 3.29 | 3.77 |
| Louisiana | 2.09 | 2.63 | 3.45 | 3.78 |
| Missouri | 1.86 | 2.63 | 3.54 | 4.12 |
| New Mexico | 1.91 | 2.31 | 2.71 | 3.07 |
| Oklahoma | 2.05 | 2.72 | 3.28 | 3.57 |
| Texas | 2.21 | 2.83 | 3.51 | 3.68 |

Source: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1988, p. 111.

Note: Resale prices approximate city-gate prices.

## Prices
## tern States

| 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|
| $3.02 | $2.91 | $2.66 | $1.78 |
| 3.37 | 2.98 | 2.65 | 2.86 |
| 3.71 | 3.60 | 4.19 | 4.52 |
| 3.73 | 3.43 | 3.03 | 2.93 |
| 3.77 | 2.98 | 2.95 | 2.75 |
| 3.41 | 3.10 | 2.66 | 1.76 |
| 3.71 | 3.45 | 2.90 | 2.51 |

## TABLE 20.16

## Average Annual Residential Gas Bills in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States Selected Years 1970-1987 $(/Customer)

| State | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | $103 | $128 | $226 | $410 | $432 | $379 | $340 | $387 |
| Kansas | 114 | 145 | 301 | 543 | 510 | 457 | 383 | 390 |
| Louisiana | 72 | 108 | 236 | 424 | 428 | 362 | 343 | 361 |
| Missouri | 155 | 215 | 449 | 678 | 682 | 617 | 540 | 469 |
| New Mexico | 109 | 173 | 318 | 473 | 516 | 480 | 418 | 399 |
| Oklahoma | 102 | 138 | 246 | 422 | 451 | 424 | 405 | 383 |
| Texas | 89 | 135 | 265 | 421 | 413 | 394 | 325 | 346 |

Source: American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1988, p. 115.

## TABLE 20.17
## Reported Water Use in Oklahoma by County 1985 (millions of gallons per day)

| County | Surface Water | Ground Water |
|---|---|---|
| Adair | 5.3 | 0.0 |
| Alfalfa | 2.6 | 3.5 |
| Atoka | 1.0 | 0.1 |
| Beaver | 1.0 | 31.7 |
| Beckham | 0.7 | 6.1 |
| Blaine | 1.1 | 4.2 |
| Bryan | 15.3 | 0.9 |
| Caddo | 11.3 | 39.1 |
| Canadian | 3.8 | 12.1 |
| Carter | 15.8 | 1.0 |
| Cherokee | 5.2 | 0.1 |
| Choctaw | 5.2 | 0.9 |
| Cimarron | 1.8 | 39.3 |
| Cleveland | 7.1 | 8.8 |
| Coal | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| Comanche | 25.1 | 1.9 |
| Cotton | 1.4 | 0.3 |
| Craig | 1.2 | 0.0 |
| Creek | 6.1 | 1.2 |
| Custer | 8.3 | 5.3 |
| Delaware | 0.2 | 0.5 |
| Dewey | 0.3 | 2.4 |
| Ellis | 0.4 | 18.6 |
| Garfield | 0.2 | 14.3 |
| Garvin | 7.9 | 2.4 |
| Grady | 8.9 | 3.0 |
| Grant | 0.1 | 1.2 |
| Greer | 0.2 | 4.7 |
| Harmon | 0.3 | 17.1 |
| Harper | 2.4 | 8.4 |
| Haskell | 0.7 | 0.0 |
| Hughes | 6.8 | 2.3 |
| Jackson | 19.0 | 7.6 |
| Jefferson | 1.5 | 0.3 |
| Johnston | 4.8 | 1.1 |
| Kay | 4.5 | 11.7 |
| Kingfisher | 0.9 | 7.2 |
| Kiowa | 2.2 | 3.0 |
| Latimer | 1.7 | 0.0 |
| LeFlore | 4.8 | 0.3 |
| Lincoln | 1.5 | 3.6 |
| Logan | 3.7 | 2.2 |
| Love | 0.7 | 1.7 |
| McClain | 0.9 | 1.9 |
| McCurtain | 47.2 | 0.1 |
| McIntosh | 2.5 | 0.0 |

## TABLE 20.17 (continued)
## Reported Water Use in Oklahoma by County
## 1985
## (millions of gallons per day)

| County | Surface Water | Ground Water |
|---|---|---|
| Major | 0.1 | 5.5 |
| Marshall | 4.4 | 1.5 |
| Mayes | 1.8 | 0.0 |
| Murray | 4.8 | 2.6 |
| Muskogee | 119.7 | 1.8 |
| Noble | 0.9 | 0.1 |
| Nowata | 1.2 | 0.0 |
| Okfuskee | 2.6 | 0.0 |
| Oklahoma | 143.8 | 22.9 |
| Okmulgee | 7.9 | 0.0 |
| Osage | 8.4 | 1.3 |
| Ottawa | 0.0 | 3.9 |
| Pawnee | 45.0 | 0.3 |
| Payne | 10.8 | 0.7 |
| Pittsburg | 5.5 | 0.1 |
| Pontotoc | 6.2 | 2.4 |
| Pottawatomie | 6.2 | 0.8 |
| Pushmataha | 1.2 | 0.0 |
| Roger Mills | 2.3 | 4.5 |
| Rogers | 18.2 | 0.0 |
| Seminole | 16.5 | 2.9 |
| Sequoyah | 7.4 | 0.3 |
| Stephens | 7.0 | 1.4 |
| Texas | 0.8 | 170.4 |
| Tillman | 1.2 | 9.5 |
| Tulsa | 120.6 | 2.7 |
| Wagoner | 3.2 | 0.1 |
| Washington | 9.0 | 0.0 |
| Washita | 4.2 | 6.4 |
| Woods | 0.0 | 2.9 |
| Woodward | 0.5 | 11.8 |

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, Figure 1, Total Water Use by County, Publication No. 131, December 1987.

## TABLE 20.18
## Reported Water Use in Oklahoma
## 1983

| Use | Ground Water | | Stream Water | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres Irrigated | Water Use (acre-feet)[a] | Acres Irrigated | Water Use (acre-feet)[a] |
| CROPS | | | | |
| Alfalfa | 39,961 | 62,309 | 15,217 | 13,147 |
| Grain Corn | 9,858 | 18,841 | 2,238 | 3,421 |
| Silage Corn | 11,937 | 15,449 | 888 | 497 |
| Cotton | 24,982 | 24,149 | 3,905 | 3,554 |
| Horticulture | 2,223 | 1,139 | 1,791 | 1,887 |
| Pasture | 21,300 | 20,455 | 17,647 | 15,050 |
| Peanuts | 30,708 | 38,330 | 11,014 | 10,421 |
| Wheat | 161,263 | 146,719 | 12,270 | 6,345 |
| Small Grain | 6,021 | 4,142 | 1,806 | 817 |
| Soybeans | 5,689 | 5,623 | 7,391 | 3,960 |
| Grain Sorghum | 59,608 | 77,717 | 2,477 | 1,678 |
| Forage Sorghum | 14,841 | 13,088 | 2,761 | 2,000 |
| Other Crops | 18,517 | 17,066 | 10,210 | 9,732 |
| Not Specified | — | 0 | — | 309 |
| Total | 406,908 | 445,027 | 89,615 | 72,818 |
| MUNICIPAL AND INDUSTRIAL | | | | |
| Municipal | | 107,880 | | 326,097 |
| Industrial | | 20,176 | | 114,700 |
| Recreation and Wildlife | | 1,309 | | 34,112 |
| Mining | | 6,702 | | 657 |
| Other | | 7,124 | | 273,697 |
| Total | | 143,191 | | 749,263 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 406,908 | 588,218 | 89,615 | 822,021 |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | |
| Acres Irrigated | 496,523 | | | |
| Water Use[a] | 1,410,299 | | | |

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, Reported Water Use in Oklahoma, 1983, p. 90.

[a] One acre by one foot in depth or 325.851 gallons.

## TABLE 20.15

## Average Residential Gas Prices in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States Selected Years 1965-1987 $(/MMBTU)

| State | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | $0.75 | $0.78 | $1.12 | $2.36 | $4.41 | $4.29 | $4.35 | $4.27 | $4.55 |
| Kansas | .60 | 0.69 | 0.97 | 2.37 | 4.65 | 4.47 | 4.12 | 3.87 | 4.06 |
| Louisiana | 0.72 | 0.75 | 1.32 | 3.07 | 5.88 | 5.77 | 5.48 | 5.50 | 5.41 |
| Missouri | 0.84 | 0.93 | 1.45 | 3.37 | 6.00 | 5.77 | 5.47 | 5.05 | 4.66 |
| New Mexico | 0.71 | 0.84 | 1.37 | 3.21 | 5.19 | 5.59 | 5.69 | 5.30 | 4.68 |
| Oklahoma | 0.75 | 0.80 | 1.15 | 2.38 | 4.21 | 4.44 | 4.45 | 4.79 | 4.53 |
| Texas | 0.80 | 0.92 | 1.47 | 3.30 | 5.47 | 5.64 | 5.59 | 5.12 | 4.98 |

Source: American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1988, p. 114.

## TABLE 20.19

## Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma
1983
(greater than 1,000 acres)

| Lake | Location of Dam | Surface Area[a] (acres) | Conservation Storage (acre-feet)[b] | Height of Dam (feet)[c] | Shore Line (miles) | Purpose | Built by | Completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| COMPLETED | | | | | | | | |
| Arcadia | Deep Fork River, Oklahoma County | 1,820 | 27,570 | 104 | 26 | FC,WS,R | Corps of Engineers | 1985 |
| Altus | North Fork, Red River | 6,575 | 134,500 | 90 | 48 | I,WS,FC | Bureau of Reclamation | 1948 |
| Arbuckle | Rock Creek, Tributary Washita River | 2,260 | 72,400 | 142 | 34 | FC,WC | Bureau of Reclamation | 1966 |
| Birch | Birch Creek, Osage County | 1,140 | 19,000 | 97 | 97 | FC,WC,R | Corps of Engineers | 1977 |
| Broken Bow | Mountain Fork River, McCurtain County | 14,200 | 918,800 | 225 | 180 | WS,P,R,FC | Corps of Engineers | 1968 |
| Canton | North Canadian River | 7,900 | 116,000 | 68 | 45 | FC,R,WS | Corps of Engineers | 1948 |
| Carl Blackwell | Stillwater Creek, Trib., Cimarron River | 3,380 | 55,000 | -- | -- | WC, R | Dept. of Agriculture | 1940 |
| Chouteau | Verdigris River, Wagoner County | 1,190 | | | | -- | Corps of Engineers | 1970 |
| Chickasha | Spring Creek, Caddo County | 1,950 | 41,080 | -- | -- | -- | City of Chickasha | 1958 |
| Copan | Little Caney Creek, Washington County | 4,850 | 43,400 | 70 | | FC,WS,R | Corps of Engineers | 1983 |
| Ellsworth | Cache Creek | 5,600 | -- | | | | | |
| Eufaula | Canadian River | 102,500 | 2,330,000 | 114 | 600 | P,FC,N,WS | Corps of Engineers | 1965 |
| Ft. Cobb | Cobb Creek, Tributary Washita River | 4,092 | 80,010 | 101 | 43 | I,FC,WS | Bureau of Reclamation | 1959 |
| Ft. Gibson | Grand (Neosho) River | 19,900 | 365,100 | 110 | 225 | P,FC,WS | Corps of Engineers | 1953 |
| Ft. Supply | Wolf Creek, Tributary | 1,850 | 13,900 | 85 | 26 | FC,R,WS | Corps of Engineers | 1942 |
| Foss | Washita River | 8,800 | 256,400 | 134 | 48 | I,WS,FC | Bureau of Reclamation | 1961 |
| Fuqua | Wild Horse Creek, Stephens County | 1,500 | 14,600 | -- | -- | WS,FC,R | Soil Conservation Serv. | 1963 |

## TABLE 20.19 (continued)

## Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma

## 1983

## (greater than 1,000 acres)

| Lake | Location of Dam | Surface Area[a] (acres) | Conservation Storage (acre-feet)[b] | Height of Dam (feet)[c] | Shore Line (miles) | Purpose | Built by | Completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grand | Grand (Neosho) River | 46,500 | 311,300 | 147 | -- | P,FC,WS | Grand River Dam Auth. | 1940 |
| Great Salt Plains | Salt Fork, Arkansas River | 8,690 | 31,420 | 68 | 41 | FC,R | Corps of Engineers | 1941 |
| Heyburn | Polecat Creek | 980 | 6,620 | 89 | 50 | FC,WS | Corps of Engineers | 1950 |
| Hudson | Grand (Neosho) River | 10,900 | 200,300 | 90 | -- | P,FC,WS | Grand River Dam Auth. | 1964 |
| Hugo | Kiamichi, Choctaw County | 13,250 | 157,600 | 101 | -- | FC,WS,R | Corps of Engineers | 1974 |
| Hulah | Caney River | 3,600 | 31,100 | 94 | 62 | FC,WS | Corps of Engineers | 1951 |
| Kaw | Arkansas River, Kay County | 17,000 | 428,600 | 121 | -- | FC,WS,R | Corps of Engineers | 1975 |
| Keystone | Arkansas & Cimarron Rivers | 26,000 | 618,000 | 121 | 24 | FC,N,P | Corps of Engineers | 1965 |
| McAlester | Coal Creek | 2,100 | 45,475 | | | | | |
| McGee Creek | McGee Creek, Atoka County | 3,580 | 109,800 | 186 | 64 | WS,FC,R | Bureau of Reclamation | 1985 |
| McMurtry | Stillwater Creek | 1,155 | 13,530 | 64 | -- | WS,FC,R | Soil Conservation Serv. | 1971 |
| Murray | -- | 5,728 | 153,250 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Newt Graham | Verdigris River, Wagoner County | 1,490 | | 60 | | | Corps of Engineers | 1970 |
| Oolagah | Verdigris River | 29,460 | 544,100 | 137 | 209 | FC,P,N,WS | Corps of Engineers | 1963 |
| Optima | North Canadian River, Texas County | 5,340 | 129,000 | 120 | -- | FC,WS | Corps of Engineers | 1977 |
| Pine Creek | Little River, McCurtain County | 3,800 | 53,750 | 124 | -- | FC,WS | Corps of Engineers | 1969 |
| Robert S. Kerr | Arkansas River | 44,000 | 493,600 | 75 | 250 | N,P,R | Corps of Engineers | 1970 |
| Sardis | Jackfork Creek, Latimer County | 14,360 | 302,400 | 100 | | FC,WS,R | Corps of Engineers | 1983 |

## TABLE 20.19 (continued

## Comparative Statistics of Larger Lake

## 1983

## (greater than 1,000 acre

| Lake | Location of Dam | Surface Area[a] (acres) | Conservation Storage (acre-feet)[b] | Height of Dam (feet)[c] | Sh Li (mi |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Skiatook | Hominy Creek, Osage County | 10,540 | 331,200 | 143 | |
| Tenkiller | Illinois River | 12,850 | 654,100 | 197 | |
| Texoma | Red River | 89,000 | 2,722,000 | 165 | |
| Thunderbird | Little River, Cleveland County | 6,070 | 119,600 | 101 | |
| Tom Steed | Otter Creek | 6,800 | 96,390 | 81 | |
| Waurika | Beaver Creek | 10,100 | 203,100 | 106 | |
| W.D. Mayo | Arkansas River | 1,000 | -- | -- | |
| Webber Falls | Arkansas River | 10,900 | 165,200 | 79 | |
| Wister | Poteau River | 4,000 | 27,100 | 99 | |
| UNDER CONSTRUCTION | | | | | |
| Candy[d] | Candy Creek, Osage County | 2,170 | 43,100 | 102 | |
| McGee Creek | McGee Creek, Osage County | 3,350 | 92,800 | 156 | |
| Okmulgee | Okfuskee Tributaries | 1,055 | 7,500 | | |
| AUTHORIZED BUT CONSTRUCTION NOT STARTED | | | | | |
| Boswell[e] | Boggy Creek, Choctaw County | 5,540 | 35,800 | 95 | |
| Sand | Sand Creek, Osage County | 1,940 | 39,300 | 114 | |

# )
# s in Oklahoma
## s)

| ore<br>ne<br>les) | Purpose | Built by | Completed |
|---|---|---|---|
| 160 | FC,WS,R | Corps of Engineers | 1985 |
| 130 | FC,P,WS | Corps of Engineers | 1952 |
| 580 | FC,P,WS | Corps of Engineers | 1944 |
| | | | |
| 86 | FC,WS,R | Bureau of Reclamation | 1965 |
| -- | FC,WS | Bureau of Reclamation | 1975 |
| -- | FC,WS | Corps of Engineers | 1977 |
| -- | N | Corps of Engineers | 1970 |
| 151 | N,P,R | Corps of Engineers | 1970 |
| 115 | FC | Corps of Engineers | 1949 |
| | | | |
| | FC,WS,WC | Corps of Engineers | |
| | | | |
| | FC,WS,R | Bureau of Reclamation | |
| | WS,FC | Soil Conservation Serv. | |
| | | | |
| | FC,WS | Corps of Engineers | |
| | | | |
| | FC,WS | Corps of Engineers | |

## TABLE 20.19 (continued)

## Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes

## 1983

## (greater than 1,000 acres

| Lake | Location of Dam | Surface Area[a] (acres) | Conservation Storage (acre-feet)[b] | Height of Dam (feet)[c] | Sho Lin (mil |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shidler | Salt Creek, Osage County | 1,120 | 16,000 | 117 | |
| Tuskahoma[e] | Kiamichi River, LeFlore County | 11,600 | 231,000 | 96 | |

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, Oklahoma City, unpublished data.

[a] Measured at top of power pool or conservation pool.

[b] One acre by one foot in depth, or 325.851 gallons.

[c] Above stream bed.

[d] Delayed.

[e] Deferred.

FC = Flood Control, I = Irrigation, N = Navigation, P = Power, WC = Water Conservation, WS = Water S

## in Oklahoma

)

| ore e es) | Purpose | Built by | Completed |
|---|---|---|---|
| | FC | Corps of Engineers | |
| | FC,WS,R | Corps of Engineers | |

upply (municipal and industrial), R = Recreation

## TABLE 20.20

## Active Conservation Storage in Selected Oklahoma Lakes and Reservoirs by Planning Region March 22, 1989 (in acre-feet)[a]

| Planning Region Lake/Reservoir | Conservation Storage | Percent of Capacity |
|---|---|---|
| SOUTHEAST | | |
| Atoka | 120,568 | 97.6 |
| Broken Bow | 915,690 | 99.7 |
| Pine Creek | 77,700 | 100.0[b] |
| Hugo | 151,409 | 96.1[b] |
| McGee Creek | 109,800 | 100.0 |
| CENTRAL | | |
| Thunderbird | 105,925 | 100.0 |
| Hefner | 65,681 | 87.2 |
| Overholser | 14,558 | 91.4 |
| Draper | 81,763 | 81.8 |
| Arcadia | 26,305 | 96.0 |
| SOUTH CENTRAL | | |
| Arbuckle | 62,548 | 100.0 |
| Texoma | 2,521,600 | 95.6 |
| Waurika | 203,100 | 100.0 |
| SOUTHWEST | | |
| Altus | 113,106 | 85.1 |
| Fort Cobb | 78,423 | 100.0 |
| Foss | 169,288 | 69.4[c] |
| Tom Steed | 77,258 | 86.8 |
| EAST CENTRAL | | |
| Eufaula | 2,329,700 | 100.0 |
| Tenkiller | 627,500 | 100.0 |
| Wister | 63,250 | 100.0[b] |
| Sardis | 302,500 | 100.0 |
| NORTHEAST | | |
| Eucha | 79,567 | 100.0 |
| Grand | 1,412,950 | 94.7 |
| Oologah | 541,940 | 99.6 |
| Hulah | 30,594 | 100.0 |
| Fort Gibson | 365,200 | 100.0 |
| Heyburn | 6,600 | 100.0 |
| Birch | 19,155 | 99.8 |
| Hudson | 199,444 | 99.6 |
| Spavinaw | 30,000 | 100.0 |
| Copan | 43,400 | 100.0 |
| Skiatook | 242,584 | 75.9 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | | |
| Kaw | 423,720 | 98.9[b] |
| Keystone | 614,842 | 99.8 |

## TABLE 20.20 (continued)

## Active Conservation Storage in Selected Oklahoma Lakes and Reservoirs by Planning Region

## March 22, 1989

## (in acre-feet)[a]

| Planning Region<br>Lake/Reservoir | Conservation Storage | Percent of Capacity |
|---|---|---|
| NORTHWEST | | |
| Canton | 94,020 | 96.4 |
| Fort Supply | 13,882 | 99.9 |
| Great Salt Plains | 31,400 | 100.0 |
| STATE TOTALS | 12,366,970 | 96.0 |

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, Oklahoma Water News, April 1989, p. 4.

[a] One acre by one foot in depth or 325,851 gallons.

[b] Seasonal pool operation.

[c] Conservation storage lowered for project modification.

# PART V
## Section 21
## Trade and Service Industries

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 21.01
Retail Sales by Category
in Oklahoma Metropolitan Areas
1985-1988 .......... 594

TABLE 21.02
Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma
1985-1988 .......... 596

TABLE 21.03
Retail Sales by Category in the U.S.
1985-1988 .......... 597

TABLE 21.04
Retail Sales
in Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1985-1988 .......... 598

TABLE 21.05
Receipts and Payroll, Service Industries in Oklahoma
Establishments with Payroll
1982 .......... 600

TABLE 21.06
Service Industries in Oklahoma
Establishments with Payroll
Number of Establishments and Receipts
1972, 1977 and 1982 .......... 603

TABLE 21.07
Service Industries in Oklahoma
Establishments with Payroll
Annual Payroll
1972, 1977 and 1982 .......... 604

TABLE 21.08
Wholesale Trade by Kind of Business in Oklahoma
Number of Establishments and Sales
1972, 1977 and 1982 .......... 605

TABLE 21.09
Wholesale Trade by Kind of Business in Oklahoma
Annual Payroll
1972, 1977 and 1982 .......... 606

## TABLE 21.01
## Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma Metropolitan Areas
## 1985-1988
## (thousands of dollars)

| Category | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| OKLAHOMA CITY MSA | | | | |
| Food Group | $1,962,690 | $2,284,019 | $2,268,573 | $2,352,657 |
| Apparel | 217,544 | 186,098 | 182,980 | 173,532 |
| General Merchandise Group | 880,467 | 719,584 | 719,196 | 775,331 |
| Furniture Group | 273,968 | 240,143 | 252,504 | 267,344 |
| Lumber Group | 205,049 | 194,355 | 169,232 | 181,659 |
| Auto Dealers | 1,491,804 | 1,814,674 | 1,532,382 | 1,874,474 |
| Gasoline | 311,809 | 211,264 | 205,218 | 204,220 |
| All Other | 748,348 | 747,037 | 745,517 | 778,417 |
| TOTAL | 6,091,679 | 6,397,174 | 6,075,602 | 6,607,634 |
| TULSA MSA | | | | |
| Food Group | 1,222,730 | 1,348,836 | 1,325,018 | 1,369,200 |
| Apparel | 200,681 | 169,349 | 165,166 | 157,248 |
| General Merchandise Group | 715,828 | 596,128 | 599,933 | 689,392 |
| Furniture Group | 198,693 | 168,163 | 139,466 | 155,139 |
| Lumber Group | 141,616 | 159,517 | 139,076 | 138,558 |
| Auto Dealers | 867,956 | 1,055,859 | 891,606 | 1,090,651 |
| Gasoline | 256,183 | 173,571 | 168,590 | 167,783 |
| All Othe | 117,999 | 157,721 | 158,104 | 148,284 |
| TOTAL | 3,721,686 | 3,829,144 | 3,586,959 | 3,916,255 |
| LAWTON MSA | | | | |
| Food Group | 166,381 | 186,968 | 191,494 | 191,123 |
| Apparel | 22,473 | 20,468 | 21,555 | 21,758 |
| General Merchandise Group | 118,748 | 123,784 | 141,221 | 151,702 |
| Furniture Group | 28,683 | 31,543 | 27,041 | 29,002 |
| Lumber Group | 25,684 | 23,003 | 20,985 | 16,939 |
| Auto Dealers | 113,797 | 138,414 | 116,878 | 142,967 |
| Gasoline | 15,692 | 10,623 | 10,328 | 10,275 |
| All Other | 50,594 | 47,145 | 45,087 | 39,126 |
| TOTAL | 542,052 | 581,948 | 574,589 | 602,892 |
| ENID MSA | | | | |
| Food Group | 113,591 | 116,266 | 112,514 | 113,077 |
| Apparel | 19,284 | 18,270 | 17,907 | 16,369 |
| General Merchandise Group | 55,967 | 48,878 | 49,132 | 52,352 |
| Furniture Group | 14,043 | 11,987 | 11,962 | 13,979 |
| Lumber Group | 15,175 | 17,356 | 15,920 | 16,206 |
| Auto Dealers | 85,381 | 103,850 | 87,705 | 107,283 |
| Gasoline | 23,007 | 15,580 | 15,128 | 15,048 |
| All Other | 31,238 | 33,943 | 35,965 | 35,712 |
| TOTAL | 357,686 | 366,130 | 346,233 | 370,026 |

# TABLE 21.01 (continued)
## Retail Sales by Category
## Oklahoma Metropolitan Areas
## 1985-1988
## (thousands of dollars)

| Category | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MUSKOGEE MA | | | | |
| Food Group | $ 129,492 | $ 140,222 | $ 133,605 | $ 133,699 |
| Apparel | 20,247 | 19,338 | 19,794 | 22,412 |
| General Merchandise Group | 51,764 | 41,874 | 43,462 | 48,260 |
| Furniture Group | 12,018 | 14,855 | 14,099 | 12,824 |
| Lumber Group | 6,015 | 5,930 | 5,011 | 4,430 |
| Auto Dealers | 71,787 | 87,322 | 73,726 | 90,171 |
| Gasoline | 20,162 | 13,645 | 13,236 | 13,150 |
| All Other | 23,937 | 34,984 | 35,821 | 33,688 |
| TOTAL | 335,422 | 358,170 | 338,754 | 358,634 |

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

Note: Unadjusted for seasonal variation. Food Group includes Eating and Drinking Places; General Merchandise Group includes Drug Stores; Furniture Group includes Household Appliances; and Lumber Group includes Building Materials and Hardware.

MSA (Metropolitan Statistical Area) definitions: Oklahoma City MSA = Canadian, Cleveland, Oklahoma, Logan, McClain, and Pottawatomie Counties; Tulsa MSA = Creek, Osage, Tulsa, Rogers and Wagoner Counties; Lawton MSA = Comanche County; Enid MSA = Garfield County

MA (Metropolitan Area) = Muskogee County

## TABLE 21.03

## Retail Sales by Category in U.S
## 1985-1988
## (millions of dollars)

| Category | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| DURABLE GOODS[a] | $ 517,981 | $ 568,057 | $ 583,398 | $ 608,920 |
| Automotive Dealers | 311,859 | 335,822 | 340,582 | 357,570 |
| Furniture and Appliance Group | 69,584 | 78,487 | 80,767 | 92,165 |
| Lumber, Building, Hardware Group | 75,556 | 88,093 | 90,593 | 84,226 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS[a] | 861,640 | 886,354 | 923,723 | 1,003,694 |
| Apparel and Accessory Stores | 74,321 | 80,775 | 85,190 | 183,687 |
| Drug and Proprietary Stores | 46,191 | 49,316 | 53,023 | 60,007 |
| Eating and Drinking Places | 133,457 | 144,966 | 152,886 | 157,392 |
| Food Stores | 283,987 | 296,040 | 302,927 | 331,387 |
| Gasoline Service Stations | 101,266 | 86,618 | 89,492 | 107,913 |
| General Merchandise Group Stores | 149,592 | 155,262 | 164,795 | 183,687 |
| TOTAL RETAIL SALES | 1,379,621 | 1,454,411 | 1,507,121 | 1,612,614 |

Source: U.S. Government Printing Office, U.S. Department of Commerce, Survey of Current Business, July 1986, July 1987, March 1988, February 1989, pp. 5-8.

Note: Unadjusted for seasonal variation. Furniture and Appliance Group includes home furnishings and equipment. Lumber, Building, Hardware Group includes garden supply and mobile home dealers.

[a] Includes data for categories not shown separately.

## TABLE 21.04

## Retail Sales in Selected Cities in Oklahoma
## 1985-1988
## (thousands of dollars)

| City | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ada | $ 170,919 | $ 169,720 | $ 159,091 | $ 169,404 |
| Altus | 146,243 | 157,467 | 141,175 | 149,800 |
| Alva | 47,382 | 46,130 | 42,996 | 46,398 |
| Anadarko | 62,365 | 62,413 | 54,530 | 59,199 |
| Ardmore | 221,004 | 230,055 | 216,732 | 233,165 |
| Bartlesville | 240,598 | 234,944 | 219,790 | 233,948 |
| Blackwell | 41,849 | 39,771 | 34,813 | 40,777 |
| Broken Arrow | 206,035 | 224,104 | 208,303 | 235,341 |
| Chickasha | 115,358 | 112,074 | 103,619 | 112,776 |
| Clinton | 72,391 | 76,438 | 69,595 | 79,362 |
| Cushing | 77,718 | 70,207 | 62,148 | 65,965 |
| Del City | 118,388 | 119,182 | 128,824 | 131,997 |
| Duncan | 160,073 | 170,601 | 155,145 | 181,224 |
| Durant | 104,233 | 118,383 | 117,620 | 126,973 |
| Edmond | 284,795 | 294,378 | 252,675 | 295,995 |
| Elk City | 94,329 | 92,474 | 83,185 | 93,378 |
| El Reno | 104,855 | 95,416 | 85,748 | 96,179 |
| Guthrie | 64,653 | 64,923 | 58,256 | 62,793 |
| Guymon | 59,135 | 55,987 | 49,910 | 54,310 |
| Henryetta | 60,833 | 58,691 | 53,743 | 57,809 |
| Hobart | 29,941 | 29,277 | 26,056 | 28,276 |
| Holdenville | 35,214 | 34,155 | 30,548 | 32,761 |
| Hugo | 34,629 | 34,320 | 31,206 | 33,984 |
| Idabel | 50,048 | 48,203 | 43,049 | 44,733 |
| Lawton | 521,134 | 547,268 | 547,455 | 574,330 |
| McAlester | 130,381 | 120,469 | 110,905 | 120,547 |
| Miami | 122,253 | 140,341 | 128,391 | 135,934 |
| Midwest City | 467,776 | 425,838 | 393,171 | 426,879 |
| Moore | 139,547 | 159,503 | 157,616 | 159,095 |
| Muskogee | 318,749 | 338,827 | 324,262 | 346,265 |
| Norman | 720,453 | 735,931 | 666,026 | 753,215 |
| Oklahoma City | 3,248,683 | 3,257,521 | 3,128,700 | 3,334,885 |
| Okmulgee | 66,869 | 66,825 | 59,685 | 62,918 |
| Pauls Valley | 50,725 | 48,349 | 44,880 | 50,863 |
| Pawhuska | 22,791 | 21,807 | 18,969 | 20,267 |
| Ponca City | 178,616 | 184,710 | 179,730 | 200,730 |
| Poteau | 56,604 | 54,851 | 49,647 | 55,919 |
| Sands Springs | 90,522 | 100,047 | 97,047 | 102,806 |
| Sapulpa | 177,523 | 155,312 | 141,233 | 153,351 |
| Seminole | 68,270 | 73,649 | 64,959 | 69,940 |
| Shawnee | 251,640 | 285,102 | 276,245 | 305,334 |
| Stillwater | 242,252 | 268,816 | 272,914 | 295,426 |
| Tahlequah | 92,464 | 90,160 | 87,681 | 90,326 |
| Tulsa | 2,802,545 | 2,915,524 | 2,727,513 | 2,977,153 |

## TABLE 21.04 (continued)

## Retail Sales in Selected Cities in Oklahoma

## 1985-1988

## (thousands of dollars)

| City | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Watonga | $ 22,919 | $ 21,695 | $ 20,094 | $ 21,135 |
| Weatherford | 82,519 | 67,506 | 59,970 | 66,672 |
| Wewoka | 15,024 | 14,204 | 12,855 | 13,510 |
| Woodward | 141,150 | 137,066 | 124,494 | 137,402 |

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

Note: Unadjusted for seasonal variation.

## TABLE 21.02

## Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma 1985-1988 (thousands of dollars)

| Category | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| DURABLE GOODS[a] | $ 5,678,885 | $ 6,443,869 | $ 5,611,898 | $ 6,541,041 |
| Automotive Group | 4,109,429 | 4,872,634 | 4,156,151 | 5,013,273 |
| Auto Dealers | 3,727,860 | 4,534,781 | 3,828,849 | 4,683,341 |
| Accessory Dealers | 381,569 | 337,853 | 327,302 | 329,932 |
| Furniture and Appliance Group | 599,611 | 503,281 | 478,947 | 586,240 |
| Furniture | 343,591 | 267,383 | 250,165 | 351,144 |
| Household Appliances | 256,020 | 235,898 | 228,782 | 235,096 |
| Lumber, Building, Hardware Group | 643,499 | 686,115 | 622,348 | 634,231 |
| Lumber, Building Materials | 573,850 | 622,690 | 559,154 | 566,912 |
| Hardware Stores | 69,649 | 63,425 | 63,194 | 67,319 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS[a] | 11,019,096 | 11,017,115 | 10,861,213 | 10,844,556 |
| Apparel | 629,074 | 631,660 | 617,620 | 601,746 |
| Drug Stores | 420,923 | 499,313 | 536,084 | 506,340 |
| Eating and Drinking Places | 1,683,784 | 1,873,511 | 1,833,510 | 1,909,261 |
| Food Group | 4,066,073 | 4,678,098 | 4,518,093 | 4,420,851 |
| Gasoline Service Stations | 1,023,982 | 693,808 | 673,871 | 670,593 |
| General Merchandise | 2,401,867 | 1,893,932 | 1,896,456 | 2,000,011 |
| TOTAL RETAIL SALES | 16,697,981 | 17,460,984 | 16,473,111 | 17,385,597 |

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

Note: Unadjusted for seasonal variation.

[a] Includes data for categories not shown separately.

# TABLE 21.05

## Receipts and Payroll, Service Industries in Oklahoma Establishments with Payroll 1982

| Kind of Business | Number of Establishments | Receipts (thousands of dollars) | Annual Payroll (thousands of dollars) | Paid Employees Pay Period Including March 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hotels, Motels, Other Lodging Places | 508 | $ 303,233 | $ 75,703 | 10,844 |
| Hotels, motor hotels, motels | 455 | 295,997 | 74,003 | 10,647 |
| Other lodging places | 53 | 7,236 | 1,700 | 197 |
| Personal Services | 1,980 | 305,335 | 100,490 | 12,388 |
| Laundry, cleaning, garment services | 578 | 129,475 | 45,527 | 5,271 |
| Photographic studios, portrait | 102 | 25,862 | 6,602 | 711 |
| Beauty and barber shops | 587 | 37,474 | 17,100 | 2,026 |
| Shoe repair, shine, hat cleaning | 29 | 1,623 | 421 | 51 |
| Funeral service and crematories | 229 | 61,315 | 14,987 | 1,135 |
| Miscellaneous personal services | 455 | 49,586 | 15,853 | 3,194 |
| Business Services | 2,718 | 1,181,590 | 390,464 | 32,172 |
| Advertising | 143 | 46,010 | 21,057 | 1,063 |
| Services to dwellings and other buildings | 396 | 68,693 | 32,972 | 4,661 |
| Computer, data processing services | 220 | 135,851 | 47,138 | 2,260 |
| Management, consulting, public relations | 438 | 105,188 | 41,703 | 2,645 |
| Equipment rental and leasing | 413 | 466,314 | 90,745 | 4,460 |
| Other business services | 1,108 | 359,534 | 156,849 | 17,083 |
| Automotive Repair, Services, and Garages | 1,483 | 367,054 | 85,041 | 6,748 |
| Automotive rental and leasing | 96 | 89,557 | 13,509 | 970 |
| Automobile parking | 85 | 15,526 | 2,347 | 233 |
| Automotive repair shops | 1,185 | 241,131 | 63,202 | 4,778 |
| Automotive services, except repair | 117 | 20,840 | 5,983 | 767 |

## TABLE 21.07

## Service Industries in Oklahoma
## Establishments with Payroll
## Annual Payroll
## 1972, 1977 and 1982

| Category | Annual Payroll (thousands of dollars) | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1972 | 1977 | 1982 |
| Hotels, Motels, Other Lodging Places | $ 22,134 | $ 39,827 | $ 75,703 |
| Personal Services | 45,852 | 60,493 | 100,490 |
| Business Services | 73,264 | 137,504 | 390,464 |
| Automotive Repair, Services, Garages | 26,841 | 43,459 | 85,041 |
| Miscellaneous Repair Services | 17,228 | 37,653 | 76,440 |
| Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Motion Pictures | 21,313 | 23,543 | 46,847 |
| Health Services, Except Hospitals an | NA | 282,040 | 560,753 |
| Dental Laboratories | 1,974 | 3,249 | 5,124 |
| Legal Services | 20,542 | 51,939 | 158,071 |
| Selected Educational Services | NA | NA | 13,846 |
| Engineering, Architectural, and Surveying Services | NA | 69,970 | 169,300 |
| Accounting, Auditing, Bookkeeping Services | NA | 32,603 | 87,251 |
| Social and Other Services | NA | 19,135 | 30,156 |
| TOTAL SELECTED SERVICES | 261,774 | 466,344 | 1,794,362 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Census of Service Industries, 1972, 1977, 1982, Oklahoma, pp. 3-6.

Note: Data shown for establishments subject to Federal Income Tax only.

NA = Not Available

## TABLE 21.09

## Wholesale Trade by Kind of Business in Oklahoma Annual Payroll 1972, 1977 and 1982

| Category | Payroll, Entire Year (thousands of dollars) | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1972 | 1977 | 1982 |
| DURABLE GOODS | $218,964 | $405,303 | $ 831,825 |
| Motor Vehicles, Auto Parts and Supplies | 36,746 | 55,405 | 98,405 |
| Furniture and Home Furnishings | 7,030 | 10,211 | 23,921 |
| Lumber and Construction Materials | 15,210 | 26,855 | 45,500 |
| Sporting, Recreational, Hobby Supplies | 5,285 | 6,798 | 8,487 |
| Metals and Minerals Except Petroleum | 11,050 | 31,146 | 62,221 |
| Electrical Goods | 15,852 | 29,218 | 67,678 |
| Hardware and Supplies | 15,701 | 26,001 | 56,821 |
| Machinery and Supplies | 106,187 | 207,890 | 444,886 |
| Miscellaneous Durable Goods | 5,903 | 11,779 | 23,906 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 131,190 | 233,574 | 474,545 |
| Paper and Paper Products | 9,888 | 15,585 | 37,399 |
| Drugs | 6,588 | 8,561 | 15,981 |
| Apparel | 3,961 | 4,798 | 6,585 |
| Groceries | 39,708 | 77,516 | 141,255 |
| Farm-Product Raw Materials | 15,386 | 25,605 | 45,822 |
| Chemical and Allied Products | 4,011 | 12,048 | 52,373 |
| Petroleum and Petroleum Products | 21,201 | 40,754 | 76,663 |
| Beer, Wine, Alcoholic Beverages, Distilled | 6,935 | 13,198 | 29,161 |
| Miscellaneous Nondurable Goods | 23,512 | 35,509 | 69,306 |
| TOTAL | 350,154 | 638,877 | 1,306,370 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Census of Wholesale Trade, 1972, 1977, 1982, Oklahoma, pp. 3, 4.

# PART V
# Section 22
## Finance

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 22.01
Branch Banks, Bank Mergers,
and Multi-Bank Holding Companies
in Oklahoma
1988 .......... 609

TABLE 22.02
Assets, Liabilities and Income of Banks
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
December 1988 .......... 614

TABLE 22.03
Assets, Liabilities and Income in Oklahoma Banks
by County
1988 .......... 616

TABLE 22.04
Assets and Deposits of Commercial Banks
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1986 and 1987 .......... 639

TABLE 22.05
Oklahoma Bank Closings
1982-April 1989 .......... 640

TABLE 22.06
Number and Assets of Savings Institutions
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1986 and 1987 .......... 643

TABLE 22.07
Savings and Loan Associations
in Oklahoma
December 1988 .......... 644

TABLE 22.08
Credit Unions
in Oklahoma
1989 .......... 646

TABLE 22.09
Selected Data for Credit Unions
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1986 and 1987 .......... 649

## PART V (continued)
## Section 22

# Finance

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Pag**

TABLE 22.10
Financial Summary of Insurance Companies
Domiciled in Oklahoma
1988 .......... 65

TABLE 22.11
Life Insurance in Force
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1986 .......... 65

TABLE 22.12
Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1986 .......... 65

## TABLE 22.01

## Branch Banks, Bank Mergers and Multi-Bank Holding Companies in Oklahoma

## 1988

| Bank | Branch/Merger |
|---|---|
| BANK | BRANCH |
| Afton, Security Bank and Trust Company | Miami |
| Altus AFB, National Bank of Commerce | Altus |
| Bernice, Bank of the Lakes | Langley |
| Billings, First National Bank and Trust | Perry |
| Bixby, Brookside State Bank | Tulsa |
| Blanchard, First State Bank | Hinton |
| Braman, Community Bank | Shidler |
| Byng, Pontotoc County Bank | Roff |
| Cache, American Bank of Lawton | Lawton |
| Calera, Durant Bank and Trust | Durant |
| Clinton, Bank of the West | Thomas |
| Commerce, American National Bank | Ardmore |
| Cordell, First National Bank and Trust of Weatherford | Weatherford |
| Cordell, City National Bank | Weatherford |
| Corn, City National Bank | Weatherford |
| Coyle, Oklahoma State Bank | Mulhall |
| Cushing, American National Bank | Bristow |
| Davenport, First State Bank | Harrah |
| Del City, Lincoln National Bank | Oklahoma City |
| Dewey, WestStar Bank, N.A. | Bartlesville |
| Dill City, Home State Bank | Hobart |
| Disney, First State Bank | Ketchum |
| Dover, Community State Bank | Cashion |
| Drumright, American National Bank | Bristow |
| Durant, Bank of South Oklahoma, N.A. and T.C. | Tishomingo |
| Eakley, Bank of Hydro | Hydro |
| Eakley, The Community Bank | Binger |
| Edmond, Oklahoma State Bank | Mulhall |
| Eldorado, First State Bank and Trust Company | Hollis |
| Eufaula, Citizens National Bank and Trust of Muskogee | Muskogee |
| Fairview, Community National Bank of Okarche | Okarche |
| Gage, Oklahoma State Bank | Buffalo |
| Glenpool, First Bank and Trust Company | Sand Springs |
| Gore, Lake Country Bank | Webbers Falls |
| Gore, Vian State Bank | Vian |
| Gotebo, First Bank | Mountain View |
| Gracemont, First State Bank | Anadarko |
| Granite, Farmers and Mechanics Bank | Maysville |
| Hammon, American National Bank | Elk City |
| Hartshorne, First National Bank and Trust Company | McAlester |
| Holdenville, The Bank, N.A. | McAlester |
| Hunter, First National Bank of Oklahoma | Tonkawa |

## TABLE 21.05 (continued)

## Receipts and Payroll, Service Industries in Oklahoma
## Establishments with Payroll
## 1982

| Kind of Business | Number of Establishments | Receipts (thousands of dollars) | Annual Payroll (thousands of dollars) | Paid Employees Pay Period Including March 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miscellaneous Repair Services | 737 | $ 251,868 | $ 76,440 | 5,126 |
| Electrical and electronic repair | 184 | 46,047 | 14,379 | 964 |
| Reupholstery and furniture repair | 46 | 5,816 | 1,761 | 169 |
| Other repair shops and related services | 507 | 200,005 | 60,300 | 3,993 |
| Amusement and Recreation Services | 738 | 202,549 | 46,847 | 6,171 |
| Motion picture production, distribution | 21 | 12,008 | 2,269 | 174 |
| Motion picture theaters | 169 | 47,471 | 7,162 | 1,475 |
| Producers, orchestras, and entertainers | 25 | 13,579 | 5,359 | 380 |
| Bowling alleys, billiards, pool establishments | 84 | 24,484 | 7,336 | 1,307 |
| Commercial sports, other amusement and recreation | 439 | 105,007 | 24,721 | 2,835 |
| Health Services, Except Hospitals | 4,545 | 1,251,188 | 560,753 | 35,738 |
| Offices of physicians | 1,995 | 630,003 | 311,231 | 9,849 |
| Offices of dentists | 1,080 | 178,740 | 60,254 | 4,304 |
| Offices of osteopathic physicians | 263 | 54,967 | 21,717 | 1,057 |
| Offices of chiropractors | 196 | 22,234 | 5,631 | 503 |
| Offices of optometrists | 254 | 38,713 | 9,415 | 732 |
| Nursing and personal care | 325 | 223,155 | 106,651 | 16,585 |
| Other health services | 432 | 103,376 | 45,854 | 2,708 |

## TABLE 21.05 (continued)

## Receipts and Payroll, Service Industries in Oklahoma
## Establishments with Payroll
## 1982

| Kind of Business | Number of Establishments | Receipts (thousands of dollars) | Annual Payroll (thousands of dollars) | Paid Employees Pay Period Including March 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Legal Services | 1,652 | $ 393,571 | $ 158,071 | 6,521 |
| Selected Educational Services | 86 | 38,557 | 13,846 | 931 |
| Engineering, Architectural, Surveying Services | 698 | 516,405 | 169,300 | 6,830 |
| Accounting, Auditing, Bookkeeping Services | 864 | 209,334 | 87,251 | 4,909 |
| Social and Other Services | 145 | 18,739 | 6,078 | 367 |
| Total | 16,659 | 5,097,050 | 1,794,362 | 132,933 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Census of Service Industries, 1982, Oklahoma, pp. 3-6.

Note: Data shown for establishments subject to Federal Income Tax only.

# TABLE 21.06

## Service Industries in Oklahoma
## Establishments with Payroll
## Number of Establishments and Receipts
## 1972, 1977 and 1982

| | Number of Establishments | | | Receipts (thousands of dollars) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Category | 1972 | 1977 | 1982 | 1972 | 1977 | 1982 |
| Hotels, Motels, Other Lodging Places | 587 | 520 | 508 | $ 79,830 | $ 148,303 | $ 303,233 |
| Personal Services | 2,840 | 2,236 | 1,980 | 126,360 | 175,116 | 305,335 |
| Business Services | 1,389 | 1,833 | 2,718 | 195,084 | 361,796 | 1,181,590 |
| Automotive Repair, Services, Garages | 1,266 | 1,417 | 1,483 | 126,206 | 210,628 | 367,054 |
| Miscellaneous Repair Services | 651 | 739 | 737 | 56,191 | 128,032 | 251,868 |
| Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Motion Pictures | 770 | 681 | 738 | 69,665 | 100,859 | 202,549 |
| Health Services, Except Hospitals | NA | NA | 4,545 | NA | 644,906 | 1,251,188 |
| Dental Laboratories | 52 | 61 | NA | 5,162 | 7,934 | 10,882 |
| Legal Services | 1,114 | 1,380 | 1,652 | 90,222 | 170,753 | 393,571 |
| Selected Educational Services | NA | NA | 86 | NA | NA | 38,557 |
| Engineering, Architectural, and Surveying Services | NA | 485 | 698 | NA | 268,584 | 516,405 |
| Accounting, Auditing, Bookkeeping Services | NA | NA | 864 | NA | 80,286 | 209,334 |
| Social and Other Services | NA | NA | 650 | NA | 42,900 | 76,266 |
| Total Selected Services | 9,076 | 9,352 | 16,659 | 823,709 | 144,676 | 5,097,050 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Census of Service Industries, 1972, 1977, 1982, Oklahoma, pp. 3-6.

Note: Data shown for establishments subject to Federal Income Tax only.

NA = Not Available

## TABLE 21.08

## Wholesale Trade by
## Kind of Business in Oklah
## Number of Establishments an
## 1972, 1977 and 1982

| Category | Number of Establishments | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1972 | 1977 | 198 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 2,824 | 3,239 | 3,88 |
| Motor Vehicles, Auto Parts and Supplies | 579 | 549 | 53 |
| Furniture and Home Furnishings | 95 | 102 | 12 |
| Lumber and Construction Materials | 175 | 193 | 21 |
| Sporting, Recreational, Hobby Supplies | 60 | 69 | 6 |
| Metals and Minerals, Except Petroleum | 104 | 159 | 17 |
| Electrical Goods | 211 | 273 | 33 |
| Hardware and Supplies | 230 | 265 | 30 |
| Machinery Equipment and Supplies | 1,234 | 1,493 | 1,97 |
| Miscellaneous Durable Goods | 136 | 136 | 16 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 2,381 | 2,249 | 2,27 |
| Paper and Paper Products | 106 | 100 | 15 |
| Drugs | 44 | 34 | 3 |
| Apparel | 39 | 37 | 4 |
| Groceries | 383 | 385 | 36 |
| Farm-Product Raw Materials | 367 | 355 | 34 |
| Chemical and Allied Products | 74 | 120 | 22 |
| Petroleum and Petroleum Products | 730 | 591 | 51 |
| Beer, Wine, Alcoholic Beverages, Distilled | 80 | 74 | 7 |
| Miscellaneous Nondurable Goods | 558 | 553 | 53 |
| TOTAL | 5,205 | 5,488 | 6,16 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Census of Wholesale Trade, 1972, 1977, 1982, Oklahoma, pp. 3, 4.

## oma
## d Sales

|  | Sales (thousands of dollars) |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 1972 | 1977 | 1982 |
| 9 | $3,038,152 | $ 6,588,091 | $12,158,800 |
| 2 | 836,930 | 1,568,004 | 2,076,771 |
| 5 | 68,159 | 118,668 | 245,012 |
| 9 | 255,001 | 421,014 | 602,189 |
| 0 | 47,566 | 99,773 | 131,322 |
| 9 | 368,580 | 1,147,026 | 1,743,175 |
| 5 | 288,076 | 474,293 | 949,331 |
| 0 | 158,114 | 282,331 | 602,620 |
| 2 | 957,007 | 2,358,039 | 5,596,723 |
| 7 | 58,719 | 778,943 | 211,657 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 8 | 3,771,064 | 6,832,165 | 15,930,825 |
| 6 | 81,820 | 147,881 | 310,857 |
| 3 | 73,134 | 129,575 | 248,116 |
| 1 | 48,160 | 43,840 | 63,151 |
| 2 | 818,142 | 1,489,533 | 2,570,019 |
| 0 | 1,324,448 | 2,196,794 | 2,530,991 |
| 8 | 134,500 | 238,627 | 688,839 |
| 4 | 747,840 | 1,698,662 | 7,700,766 |
| 2 | 155,708 | 237,884 | 414,384 |
| 2 | 387,312 | 649,369 | 1,403,702 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 7 | 6,809,216 | 13,420,256 | 28,089,625 |

## TABLE 22.01 (continued)
## Branch Banks, Bank Mergers and Multi-Bank Holding Companies in Oklahoma
## 1988

| Bank | Branch/Merger |
|---|---|
| BANK | BRANCH |
| Jenks, Security National Bank | Coweta |
| Jet, Cleo State Bank | Cleo Springs |
| Kaw City, Community Bank | Shidler |
| Kellyville, American National Bank and Trust Company | Sapulpa |
| Keota, First National Bank | Stigier |
| Kingston, First National Bank of Marshall County | Madill |
| Longdale, Community State Bank of Canton | Canton |
| Luther, First National Bank and Trust Company | Wagoner |
| Madill, The Bank of Southern Oklahoma, N.A. and T.C. | Tishomingo |
| Maud, The Bank, N.A. | McAlester |
| Midwest City, Community Bank | Oklahoma City |
| Mountain Park, First National Bank of Altus | Altus |
| Newcastle, Allied Oklahoma Bank, N.A. | Oklahoma City |
| Newcastle, The Bank of Tuttle | Tuttle |
| Norman, First Interstate Bank of Oklahoma City, N.A. | Oklahoma City |
| Norman, Liberty National Bank and Trust Company | Oklahoma City |
| Oilton, American National Bank | Bristow |
| Oklahoma City, American State Bank | Tulsa |
| Oklahoma City, WestStar Bank, N.A. | Bartlesville |
| Olustee, First State Bank and Trust Company | Hollis |
| Pocola, Central National Bank | Poteau |
| Ralston, First State Bank | Fairfax |
| Red Oak, Farmers State Bank | Quinton |
| Roosevelt, First National Bank in Altus | Altus |
| Rush Springs, Farmers and Merchants Bank | Maysville |
| Sapulpa, American National Bank | Bristow |
| Seminole, First State Bank | Harrah |
| Sheppard AFB, Fort Sill National Bank | Fort Sill |
| Skiatook, American Exchange Bank | Collinsville |
| Sperry, The Exchange Bank | Skiatook |
| Spiro, Spiro State Bank | Spiro |
| Stillwater, The Bank, N.A. | McAlester |
| Tecumseh, Federal National Bank and Trust Company | Shawnee |
| Thackerville, First Bank of Marietta | Marietta |
| Tinker AFB, First National Bank of Midwest City | Midwest City |
| Tipton, First National Bank in Altus | First National Bank |
| Turpin, Bank of Beaver City | Beaver |
| Wapanucka, The Bank of South Oklahoma, N.A. and T.C. | Tishomingo |
| Vian, Vian State Bank | Vian |

## TABLE 22.01 (continued)
## Branch Banks, Bank Mergers and Multi-Bank Holding Companies in Oklahoma
## 1988

| Bank | Branch/Merger |
|---|---|
| BANK | BRANCH |
| West Siloam Springs, Peoples Bank | Westville |
| Willow, The Guarantee State Bank | Mangum |
| Wright City, First Bank and Trust | Broken Bow |
| Wynnewood, First Heritage National Bank | Davis |
|  | MERGED WITH |
| Clinton, Citizens National Bank | Thomas, Bank of the West |
| Gage, First State Bank | Buffalo, Oklahoma State Bank |
| Grove, Bank of Oklahoma | Tulsa, Bank of Oklahoma |
| Jenks, Bank of Commerce | Coweta, Security National Bank |
| Midwest City, Security Bank of Midwest City | Oklahoma City, Community Bank |
| Oklahoma City, Alliance Bank, N.A. | Oklahoma City, First National Bank |
| Sapulpa, First State Bank | Bristow, American National Bank |
| Tulsa, First Memorial Bank | Tulsa, Farmers & Merchants Bank and Trust Company |
| MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES<br>HOLDING COMPANY | AFFILIATE BANK |
| Sapulpa, American Bancorporation, Inc. | Sapulpa, American National Bank and Trust Company |
|  | Bank of Boggs |
|  | Mannford State Bank |
| Oklahoma City, BancFirst Corporation | McAlester, American Bank of Commerce |
|  | Muskogee, City Bank |
|  | Federal National Bank and Trust of Shawnee |
|  | Sand Springs, First Bank and Trust Company |
|  | Seminole, First National Bank |
|  | Konawa, Oklahoma State Bank |
|  | Guthrie, First National Bank |
|  | BancFirst-Stillwater |
|  | Hugo, Citizens State Bank |
|  | Madill, First National Bank of Marshall County |
|  | Sulphur, First Oklahoma Bank and Trust Company |
|  | Prague, First National Bank |
| Tulsa, BancOklahoma Corporation | Broken Arrow, Bank of Oklahoma, N.A. |
|  | Tulsa, City Plaza, Bank of Oklahoma |

## TABLE 22.01 (continued)

## Branch Banks, Bank Mergers and Multi-Bank Holding Companies in Oklahoma

## 1988

| Bank | Branch/Merger |
|---|---|
| HOLDING COMPANY | AFFILIATE BANK |
| Tulsa BancOklahoma Corporation (continued) | Claremore, Bank of Oklahoma<br>Tulsa, Mercantile Center, Bank of Oklahoma<br>Pryor, Bank of Oklahoma<br>Sand Springs, Bank of Oklahoma<br>Tulsa, Bank of Oklahoma, N.A.<br>Tulsa, Lewis Center, Bank of Oklahoma<br>Southwest Tulsa, Bank of Oklahoma<br>Midwest City, Bank of Oklahoma, N.A. |
| Oklahoma City, Banks of Mid-America, Inc. | Tulsa, First National Bank and Trust Company<br>Oklahoma City, Liberty National Bank and Trust Company |
| Oklahoma City, City Bankshares, Inc. | Oklahoma City, City Bank and Trust<br>Oklahoma City, City Bank Wilshire |
| Muskogee, Commercial Landmark Corporation | Muskogee, Commercial Bank and Trust Company<br>Tulsa, Commercial Bank and Trust Company<br>Tahlequah, First National Bank<br>Fort Gibson, First Bank and Trust Company |
| First Bancorporation of Holdenville, Inc. | Holdenville, First National Bank and Trust Company<br>Oklahoma City, First National Bank |
| First Bancshares of Muskogee, Inc. | Tulsa, First City Bank, N.A.<br>Muskogee, First National Bank and Trust Company |
| Bartlesville, First Bancshares, Inc. | Tulsa, Exchange National Bank<br>Bartlesville, WestStar Bank, N.A. |
| First Frederick Corporation | Frederick, First National Bank and Trust Company<br>Hobart, First National Bank |
| Lawton, J. R. Montgomery Bancorporation | City National Bank and Trust Company of Lawton<br>Fort Sill National Bank |
| Locust Grove Bancshares, Inc. | Chouteau, Bank of Commerce<br>Bank of Locust Grove |

## TABLE 22.01 (continued)

## Branch Banks, Bank Mergers and Multi-Bank Holding Companies in Oklahoma

## 1988

| Bank | Branch/Merger |
|---|---|
| HOLDING COMPANY | AFFILIATE BANK |
| Okmulgee, Mabrey Insurance Agency, Inc. | Wetumka, Bank of Commerce |
| | Okmulgee, Citizens National Bank and Trust Company |
| Oklahoma City, Midland Capital Company | Chickasha, Oklahoma National Bank and Trust Company |
| | Oklahoma City, Northwest Bank |
| Duncan, Security Corporation | Lawton, Cache Road National Bank |
| | Duncan, Security National Bank and Trust Company |
| Duncan, Security Exchange Bancorporation, Inc. | Ardmore, Exchange National Bank and Trust Company |
| | Duncan, American National Bank |
| Coalgate, Shamrock Bancshares, Inc. | Caddo, Bryan County National Bank |
| | Coalgate, First National Bank |
| | Mountain View, First National Bank |
| Bristow, Sooner Southwest Bankshares, Inc. | Bristow, Community Bank |
| | Hugo, Security First National Bank |
| | Anadarko Bank and Trust Company |

Source: BancInform, The Official Directory of Oklahoma Banks, 1989, pp. 21-257.

## TABLE 22.02

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Banks in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States December 1988 (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | State | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Category | Arkansas | Kansas | Louisiana | Missouri | New Mexico | Oklahoma | Texas |
| Number of Banks | 255 | 587 | 250 | 577 | 93 | 464 | 1,492 |
| Ratios (State Averages): | | | | | | | |
| Earning Assets to Total Assets | 0.91 | 0.91 | 0.88 | 0.91 | 0.89 | 0.89 | 0.88 |
| Net Loans to Equity Capital | 5.91 | 5.56 | 11.17 | 6.65 | 8.26 | 13.00 | −1.92 |
| Net Loans to Deposits | 0.55 | 0.52 | 0.54 | 0.58 | 0.63 | 0.52 | 0.52 |
| Assets: | | | | | | | |
| Cash & Due from other Banks | | | | | | | |
| Noninterest Bearing | $ 1,064,837 | $ 1,527,329 | $2,128,339 | $ 4,726,228 | $ 659,938 | $ 1,772,160 | $ 12,895,890 |
| Interest Bearing | 387,809 | 360,416 | 820,634 | 713,122 | 126,058 | 679,533 | 6,019,901 |
| Securities: | | | | | | | |
| U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool | 3,894,471 | 6,212,168 | 6,685,204 | 9,405,788 | 1,734,372 | 6,592,413 | 27,531,726 |
| State and Local | 1,134,756 | 1,274,120 | 1,159,722 | 1,862,504 | 520,002 | 1,000,336 | 4,580,944 |
| Other | 295,454 | 110,881 | 332,915 | 560,338 | 85,245 | 467,218 | 1,613,974 |
| Total Assets | 18,546,899 | 25,194,168 | 31,661,438 | 54,751,246 | 10,168,510 | 26,116,485 | 171,101,921 |
| Loans: | | | | | | | |
| Real Estate: | | | | | | | |
| Construction | 400,903 | 1,015,693 | 593,220 | 2,204,089 | 322,805 | 569,894 | 7,282,172 |
| Farmland, Farm Residential | 390,115 | 569,192 | 153,239 | 883,901 | 121,669 | 352,562 | 1,053,531 |
| 1-4 Family Residential | 2,317,118 | 1,800,948 | 3,327,674 | 7,177,116 | 1,213,930 | 2,277,126 | 11,371,510 |
| Multifamily Residential | 84,635 | 125,752 | 158,615 | 467,361 | 57,952 | 87,360 | 1,115,282 |
| Nonfarm, Nonresidential | 1,386,316 | 1,433,444 | 2,893,048 | 4,602,584 | 929,175 | 1,745,079 | 14,870,651 |
| Total Real Estate | 4,579,087 | 4,945,029 | 7,163,080 | 15,335,051 | 2,645,531 | 5,032,021 | 35,704,781 |
| Agricultural | 413,559 | 1,896,478 | 219,065 | 983,807 | 181,736 | 1,132,316 | 2,645,670 |
| Commercial and Industrial | 1,494,646 | 2,038,664 | 4,379,670 | 6,279,515 | 1,022,860 | 1,811,856 | 23,408,299 |

# TABLE 22.02 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Banks in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States December 1988 (dollar amounts in thousands)

| Category | State | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Arkansas | Kansas | Louisiana | Missouri | New Mexico | Oklahoma | Texas |
| Individuals | | | | | | | |
| Credit Card | $ 206,648 | $ 269,270 | $ 589,531 | $ 515,626 | $ 199,960 | $ 75,610 | $ 352,675 |
| Other | 1,709,013 | 2,031,540 | 2,862,059 | 4,815,837 | 995,295 | 2,047,882 | 13,013,197 |
| Other Loans | 158,663 | 201,634 | 334,824 | 1,337,893 | 95,232 | 439,345 | 3,552,434 |
| Less: Unearned Income | 85,175 | 31,439 | 167,986 | 176,481 | 72,081 | 94,169 | 838,102 |
| Total Loans and Leases | 9,931,393 | 13,307,306 | 17,411,208 | 32,446,112 | 5,748,196 | 12,534,373 | 88,907,983 |
| Deposits: | | | | | | | |
| Demand Deposits | 2,582,637 | 3,443,228 | 5,265,066 | 9,483,931 | 1,504,884 | 4,247,837 | 28,166,840 |
| NOW and Super-NOW | 2,379,321 | 2,789,871 | 2,395,409 | 5,405,370 | 1,197,091 | 2,942,227 | 13,710,071 |
| Deposits Under $100,000 | 5,875,931 | 7,696,931 | 6,939,499 | 14,930,519 | 2,257,740 | 7,966,517 | 38,168,782 |
| Deposits $100,000 and over | 2,153,323 | 3,181,355 | 5,391,414 | 6,557,079 | 1,632,628 | 3,338,982 | 36,901,663 |
| Savings | 3,345,369 | 4,847,182 | 6,872,156 | 9,749,682 | 2,027,117 | 4,413,816 | 23,836,887 |
| Foreign | 0 | 0 | 400,113 | 82,105 | 0 | 44,836 | 2,401,559 |
| IRA/Keough | 777,500 | 1,233,781 | 1,120,836 | 2,341,056 | 415,018 | 1,063,241 | 5,815,278 |
| Total Deposits | 16,391,204 | 22,086,253 | 27,329,931 | 46,250,935 | 8,642,700 | 23,069,678 | 143,395,714 |
| Income: | | | | | | | |
| Noninterest Income | 193,955 | 204,814 | 315,639 | 584,820 | 112,790 | 306,580 | 1,620,276 |
| Noninterest Expense | 595,241 | 725,474 | 1,078,577 | 1,628,626 | 366,023 | 978,122 | 5,538,480 |
| Income Before Taxes | 217,996 | 280,007 | 103,150 | 583,338 | 86,174 | 41,697 | –2,165,140 |
| Applicable Income Taxes | 44,356 | 71,722 | 48,890 | 136,606 | 22,351 | 36,557 | 70,304 |
| Net Income | 175,885 | 212,610 | 59,158 | 459,229 | 65,575 | 8,106 | –1,972,701 |

Source: Magnetic Tape from the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, 'Report of Condition and Income for Commercial Banks and Selected other Financial Institutions, December 31, 1988, Call and Income Report,' Number: FRS/DF/MT-89/008, Washington, D.C.

# TABLE 22.03

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1988 (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beaver | Beckham | Blaine | Bryan |
| Number of Banks | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| Ratios (County Averages): | | | | | | | |
| Earning Assets to Total Assets | 0.89 | 0.92 | 0.92 | 0.92 | 0.92 | 0.92 | 0.91 |
| Net Loans to Equity Capital | 6.78 | 5.41 | 2.56 | 13.99 | 11.54 | 4.71 | 5.48 |
| Net Loans to Deposits | 0.43 | 0.60 | 0.27 | 0.45 | 0.40 | 0.49 | 0.46 |
| Assets: | | | | | | | |
| Cash & Due from other Banks | | | | | | | |
| Noninterest Bearing | $ 3,521 | $ 3,681 | $ 3,630 | $ 2,400 | $ 7,923 | $ 6,729 | $ 12,303 |
| Interest Bearing | 1,282 | 5,721 | 5,338 | 1,799 | 4,563 | 6,016 | 8,246 |
| Securities: | | | | | | | |
| U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool | 23,076 | 19,424 | 32,310 | 30,986 | 95,753 | 57,902 | 102,651 |
| State and Local | 11,892 | 910 | 4,768 | 1,477 | 21,372 | 12,034 | 10,603 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 325 |
| Total Assets | 70,525 | 76,686 | 73,204 | 71,199 | 242,823 | 176,943 | 286,693 |
| Loans: | | | | | | | |
| Real Estate: | | | | | | | |
| Construction | 580 | 142 | 12 | 141 | 618 | 188 | 1,382 |
| Farmland, Farm Residential | 3,793 | 3,578 | 1,604 | 3,182 | 8,198 | 7,485 | 4,253 |
| 1-4 Family Residential | 3,916 | 2,857 | 3,977 | 4,298 | 15,104 | 4,552 | 28,044 |
| Multifamily Residential | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 682 | 0 | 0 |
| Nonfarm, Nonresidential | 2,752 | 876 | 481 | 1,404 | 11,234 | 4,944 | 16,416 |
| Total Real Estate | 11,041 | 7,453 | 6,074 | 9,049 | 35,836 | 17,169 | 50,095 |
| Agricultural | 1,801 | 23,261 | 3,680 | 11,231 | 14,559 | 33,987 | 11,625 |

# TABLE 22.03 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1988 (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Adair | Alfalfa | Atoka | Beaver | Beckham | Blaine | Bryan |
| Commercial and Industrial | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 5,201 |
| Credit Card | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 165 | 0 |
| Other | 3,804 | 5,271 | 6,437 | 2,974 | 12,276 | 7,126 | 30,433 |
| Other Loans | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Less: Unearned Income | 342 | 106 | 838 | 183 | 544 | 271 | 1,482 |
| Total Loans and Leases | 21,032 | 41,172 | 17,727 | 26,550 | 78,598 | 73,760 | 121,361 |
| Deposits: | | | | | | | |
| Demand Deposits | 7,366 | 8,902 | 9,181 | 6,139 | 22,816 | 14,956 | 28,520 |
| NOW and Super-NOW | 9,695 | 10,809 | 9,149 | 12,971 | 50,794 | 33,175 | 40,074 |
| Deposits Under $100,000 | 23,987 | 30,211 | 30,227 | 29,196 | 89,065 | 73,308 | 121,649 |
| Deposits $100,000 and over | 7,255 | 5,447 | 7,065 | 5,938 | 26,554 | 12,573 | 40,704 |
| Savings | 12,397 | 10,908 | 10,120 | 11,106 | 30,906 | 18,973 | 30,633 |
| Foreign | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IRA/Keough | 1,729 | 1,413 | 1,981 | 1,442 | 2,048 | 3,812 | 7,324 |
| Total Deposits | 60,700 | 67,194 | 65,742 | 65,351 | 220,421 | 152,986 | 261,583 |
| Income: | | | | | | | |
| Interest Income | 6,517 | 6,822 | 5,811 | 6,111 | 20,175 | 15,410 | 23,839 |
| Interest Expense | 3,331 | 3,615 | 3,561 | 3,400 | 11,957 | 8,191 | 14,349 |
| Noninterest Income | 467 | 609 | 238 | 473 | 1,109 | 592 | 1,407 |
| Noninterest Expense | 2,757 | 2,292 | 1,571 | 2,477 | 7,464 | 4,273 | 6,965 |
| Other Adjustments to Income | –104 | –797 | –66 | –413 | –1,213 | –1,077 | –1,204 |
| Income Before Taxes | 792 | 727 | 851 | 294 | 650 | 2,461 | 2,728 |
| Applicable Income Taxes | –12 | 207 | 101 | 232 | 294 | 684 | 657 |
| Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Net Income | 804 | 566 | 750 | 62 | 356 | 1,777 | 2,092 |

# TABLE 22.03 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County
## December 1988
## (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Caddo | Canadian | Carter | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron | Cleveland |
| Number of Banks | 10 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| Ratios (County Averages): | | | | | | | |
| Earning Assets to Total Assets | 0.91 | 0.87 | 0.89 | 0.91 | 0.88 | 0.91 | 0.83 |
| Net Loans to Equity Capital | 5.78 | 6.91 | 10.03 | 13.58 | 4.79 | 5.53 | 9.26 |
| Net Loans to Deposits | 0.49 | 0.48 | 0.48 | 0.48 | 0.50 | 0.59 | 0.51 |
| Assets: | | | | | | | |
| Cash & Due from other Banks | | | | | | | |
| Noninterest Bearing | $11,523 | $12,789 | $22,977 | $8,108 | $4,475 | $1,982 | $30,015 |
| Interest Bearing | 29,852 | 13,105 | 7,506 | 3,471 | 6,862 | 0 | 19,479 |
| Securities: | | | | | | | |
| U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool | 82,977 | 65,870 | 180,822 | 43,371 | 21,769 | 9,055 | 159,392 |
| State and Local | 9,687 | 16,352 | 8,896 | 2,923 | 4,529 | 2,013 | 11,283 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 4,838 | 3,646 | 0 | 0 | 10,211 |
| Total Assets | 275,469 | 254,687 | 484,453 | 188,009 | 82,495 | 35,634 | 506,406 |
| Loans: | | | | | | | |
| Real Estate: | | | | | | | |
| Construction | 625 | 2,387 | 3,642 | 5,143 | 488 | 0 | 7,499 |
| Farmland, Farm Residential | 9,898 | 4,563 | 5,302 | 4,312 | 2,257 | 918 | 1,777 |
| 1-4 Family Residential | 13,692 | 20,985 | 55,443 | 25,386 | 9,403 | 507 | 44,192 |
| Multifamily Residential | 1,300 | 273 | 1,183 | 900 | 15 | 0 | 3,232 |
| Nonfarm, Nonresidential | 5,016 | 13,149 | 36,666 | 26,289 | 9,297 | 911 | 26,559 |
| Total Real Estate | 30,531 | 41,357 | 102,236 | 62,030 | 21,460 | 2,336 | 83,259 |
| Agricultural | 43,856 | 38,209 | 11,807 | 4,741 | 4,638 | 13,871 | 848 |

# TABLE 22.03 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1988 (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Caddo | Canadian | Carter | Cherokee | Choctaw | Cimarron | Cleveland |
| Commercial and Industrial | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 14,978 | $ 12,392 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 18,487 |
| Credit Card | 1,336 | 99 | 962 | 117 | 25 | 0 | 16,640 |
| Other | 18,451 | 13,056 | 44,790 | 28,195 | 6,594 | 1,555 | 52,986 |
| Other Loans | 0 | 0 | 5,609 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119 |
| Less: Unearned Income | 664 | 580 | 1,752 | 1,957 | 461 | 54 | 1,722 |
| Total Loans and Leases | 112,050 | 112,341 | 200,770 | 113,543 | 36,195 | 18,668 | 207,171 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Deposits: | | | | | | | |
| Demand Deposits | 32,099 | 33,858 | 57,732 | 23,207 | 12,329 | 10,131 | 78,308 |
| NOW and Super-NOW | 55,319 | 43,299 | 74,564 | 23,559 | 16,927 | 4,035 | 65,649 |
| Deposits Under $100,000 | 104,079 | 94,751 | 180,678 | 72,168 | 22,546 | 8,578 | 158,984 |
| Deposits $100,000 and over | 22,188 | 18,740 | 55,488 | 34,061 | 12,023 | 3,408 | 49,094 |
| Savings | 31,786 | 40,854 | 64,342 | 22,659 | 9,883 | 5,098 | 105,963 |
| Foreign | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IRA/Keough | 6,177 | 12,541 | 30,125 | 6,538 | 1,071 | 266 | 24,074 |
| Total Deposits | 245,471 | 231,505 | 438,011 | 175,654 | 73,710 | 31,250 | 465,832 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Income: | | | | | | | |
| Interest Income | 23,960 | 22,050 | 41,343 | 16,425 | 7,831 | 2,985 | 42,244 |
| Interest Expense | 12,333 | 11,679 | 23,154 | 9,587 | 3,323 | 1,189 | 22,704 |
| Noninterest Income | 2,342 | 2,461 | 3,171 | 1,325 | 536 | 120 | 7,954 |
| Noninterest Expense | 9,268 | 9,399 | 14,739 | 6,343 | 2,850 | 1,390 | 21,170 |
| Other Adjustments to Income | −1,313 | −2,529 | −3,841 | −510 | −72 | 9 | −2,934 |
| Income Before Taxes | 3,388 | 904 | 2,780 | 1,310 | 2,122 | 535 | 3,390 |
| Applicable Income Taxes | 866 | 393 | 711 | 163 | 666 | 122 | 759 |
| Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax | 293 | 0 | 197 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Income | 2,815 | 511 | 2,266 | 1,147 | 1,456 | 413 | 2,631 |

# TABLE 22.03 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1988 (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Craig | Creek | Custer | Delaware |
| Number of Banks | 1 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 |
| Ratios (County Averages): | | | | | | | |
| Earning Assets to Total Assets | 0.92 | 0.89 | 0.87 | 0.88 | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.90 |
| Net Loans to Equity Capital | 1.91 | 6.66 | 2.36 | 6.32 | 5.18 | 4.97 | 5.84 |
| Net Loans to Deposits | 0.28 | 0.57 | 0.35 | 0.58 | 0.49 | 0.40 | 0.57 |
| Assets: | | | | | | | |
| Cash & Due from other Banks | | | | | | | |
| Noninterest Bearing | $1,537 | $33,890 | $2,944 | $10,235 | $18,752 | $18,002 | $3,098 |
| Interest Bearing | 0 | 11,591 | 22,579 | 799 | 895 | 8,468 | 2,557 |
| Securities: | | | | | | | |
| U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool | 16,930 | 110,439 | 19,907 | 36,660 | 126,978 | 184,055 | 14,424 |
| State and Local | 7,526 | 12,913 | 1,341 | 11,179 | 32,393 | 13,990 | 578 |
| Other | 0 | 245 | 0 | 260 | 25,631 | 207 | 0 |
| Total Assets | 38,513 | 508,174 | 71,721 | 158,401 | 384,546 | 420,939 | 60,981 |
| Loans: | | | | | | | |
| Real Estate: | | | | | | | |
| Construction | 0 | 16,875 | 0 | 520 | 3,135 | 1,457 | 253 |
| Farmland, Farm Residential | 1,676 | 5,133 | 769 | 2,298 | 1,999 | 6,433 | 1,446 |
| 1-4 Family Residential | 827 | 57,292 | 1,985 | 23,137 | 41,029 | 11,427 | 10,605 |
| Multifamily Residential | 0 | 3,483 | 0 | 82 | 771 | 148 | 1,108 |
| Nonfarm, Nonresidential | 910 | 48,971 | 701 | 5,487 | 18,573 | 11,201 | 6,905 |
| Total Real Estate | 3,413 | 131,754 | 3,455 | 31,524 | 65,507 | 30,666 | 20,317 |
| Agricultural | 3,069 | 18,898 | 7,654 | 11,551 | 2,049 | 56,032 | 1,437 |

## TABLE 22.03 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1988 (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Coal | Comanche | Cotton | Craig | Creek | Custer | Delaware |
| Commercial and Industrial | $ 0 | $ 6,500 | $ 0 | $ 10,508 | $ 16,403 | $ 3,710 | $ 0 |
| Credit Card | 0 | 1,773 | 1,400 | 81 | 204 | 344 | 0 |
| Other | 1,759 | 62,566 | 2,909 | 13,737 | 30,886 | 18,849 | 4,827 |
| Other Loans | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2,494 | 3,038 | 85 | 0 |
| Less: Unearned Income | 4 | 5,227 | 283 | 105 | 2,784 | 954 | 288 |
| Total Loans and Leases | 9,684 | 267,491 | 18,312 | 80,267 | 151,784 | 140,072 | 31,884 |
| Deposits: | | | | | | | |
| Demand Deposits | 3,821 | 82,504 | 7,240 | 25,603 | 50,451 | 39,897 | 6,517 |
| NOW and Super-NOW | 6,062 | 93,022 | 8,797 | 20,812 | 43,930 | 59,116 | 11,354 |
| Deposits Under $100,000 | 17,276 | 147,496 | 25,432 | 68,163 | 132,283 | 182,957 | 23,548 |
| Deposits $100,000 and over | 1,759 | 41,156 | 13,709 | 16,525 | 57,461 | 54,606 | 3,444 |
| Savings | 4,427 | 91,532 | 6,924 | 5,203 | 64,900 | 48,349 | 10,380 |
| Foreign | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IRA/Keough | 1,232 | 21,607 | 907 | 3,791 | 21,192 | 10,944 | 2,361 |
| Total Deposits | 33,345 | 460,810 | 62,102 | 143,195 | 349,030 | 384,925 | 55,243 |
| Income: | | | | | | | |
| Interest Income | 3,395 | 43,321 | 6,284 | 13,478 | 32,982 | 34,006 | 5,229 |
| Interest Expense | 1,799 | 21,647 | 3,406 | 7,220 | 18,432 | 20,944 | 2,853 |
| Noninterest Income | 158 | 7,158 | 4,343 | 856 | 3,145 | 2,417 | 384 |
| Noninterest Expense | 717 | 18,966 | 3,825 | 5,597 | 11,400 | 10,997 | 1,712 |
| Other Adjustments to Income | −14 | −4,407 | −157 | −1,139 | −1,671 | −2,552 | −308 |
| Income Before Taxes | 1,023 | 5,459 | 3,239 | 378 | 4,624 | 1,930 | 740 |
| Applicable Income Taxes | 146 | 1,533 | 1,030 | 191 | 948 | 557 | 227 |
| Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax | 0 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 126 | 0 |
| Net Income | 877 | 3,838 | 2,209 | 187 | 3,680 | 1,499 | 513 |

## TABLE 22.03 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County

### December 1988

### (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dewey | Ellis | Garfield | Garvin | Grady | Grant | Greer |
| Number of Banks | 5 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| Ratios (County Averages): | | | | | | | |
| Earning Assets to Total Assets | 0.94 | 0.94 | 0.88 | 0.92 | 0.90 | 0.92 | 0.94 |
| Net Loans to Equity Capital | 2.39 | 3.93 | 4.71 | 4.63 | 10.23 | 4.98 | 5.17 |
| Net Loans to Deposits | 0.24 | 0.40 | 0.48 | 0.40 | 0.44 | 0.47 | 0.45 |
| Assets: | | | | | | | |
| Cash & Due from other Banks | | | | | | | |
| Noninterest Bearing | $2,808 | $1,665 | $27,631 | $8,783 | $15,048 | $3,881 | $1,541 |
| Interest Bearing | 1,990 | 1,182 | 11,512 | 7,304 | 13,275 | 8,134 | 2,273 |
| Securities: | | | | | | | |
| U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool | 81,493 | 25,974 | 145,108 | 111,613 | 85,674 | 36,120 | 16,633 |
| State and Local | 5,670 | 1,915 | 9,936 | 20,523 | 16,073 | 9,032 | 1,444 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 5,028 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Assets | 117,629 | 56,981 | 405,920 | 262,572 | 292,772 | 118,853 | 54,819 |
| Loans: | | | | | | | |
| Real Estate: | | | | | | | |
| Construction | 32 | 35 | 1,408 | 1,661 | 2,259 | 0 | 165 |
| Farmland, Farm Residential | 998 | 924 | 3,823 | 5,308 | 9,497 | 4,698 | 2,238 |
| 1-4 Family Residential | 1,443 | 829 | 31,587 | 19,611 | 30,272 | 3,463 | 5,088 |
| Multifamily Residential | 0 | 0 | 1,243 | 183 | 1,177 | 0 | 0 |
| Nonfarm, Nonresidential | 717 | 510 | 16,342 | 10,032 | 16,881 | 655 | 2,071 |
| Total Real Estate | 3,190 | 2,298 | 54,403 | 36,795 | 60,086 | 8,816 | 9,562 |
| Agricultural | 8,494 | 13,339 | 30,522 | 9,939 | 20,327 | 26,537 | 5,173 |

## TABLE 22.03 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1988 (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dewey | Ellis | Garfield | Garvin | Grady | Grant | Greer |
| Commercial and Industrial | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 21,996 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Credit Card | 0 | 0 | 2,144 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 3,370 | 3,265 | 28,741 | 18,408 | 16,966 | 7,625 | 4,211 |
| Other Loans | 0 | 0 | 869 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Less: Unearned Income | 136 | 220 | 570 | 892 | 510 | 205 | 20 |
| Total Loans and Leases | 17,587 | 22,410 | 170,717 | 84,835 | 132,363 | 50,449 | 22,282 |
| Deposits: | | | | | | | |
| Demand Deposits | 8,682 | 4,038 | 70,293 | 30,199 | 38,760 | 10,077 | 6,420 |
| NOW and Super-NOW | 17,556 | 11,100 | 73,831 | 39,307 | 36,882 | 17,125 | 10,677 |
| Deposits Under $100,000 | 55,679 | 24,494 | 122,168 | 108,816 | 110,761 | 57,113 | 25,025 |
| Deposits $100,000 and over | 18,207 | 6,815 | 27,657 | 19,878 | 32,568 | 7,004 | 3,253 |
| Savings | 2,856 | 4,304 | 76,154 | 36,306 | 47,142 | 13,820 | 4,221 |
| Foreign | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IRA/Keough | 1,356 | 1,319 | 20,451 | 10,758 | 10,656 | 2,555 | 858 |
| Total Deposits | 104,625 | 50,770 | 375,552 | 235,179 | 268,856 | 105,139 | 49,596 |
| Income: | | | | | | | |
| Interest Income | 9,234 | 4,918 | 32,096 | 21,968 | 24,941 | 10,603 | 4,675 |
| Interest Expense | 6,169 | 2,972 | 17,486 | 12,264 | 13,820 | 5,896 | 2,632 |
| Noninterest Income | 247 | 174 | 4,081 | 1,385 | 2,087 | 401 | 272 |
| Noninterest Expense | 2,325 | 1,369 | 16,261 | 6,990 | 9,629 | 2,861 | 1,274 |
| Other Adjustments to Income | 55 | -198 | -2,728 | -1,458 | -2,576 | -1,633 | -266 |
| Income Before Taxes | 1,042 | 553 | -298 | 2,641 | 1,003 | 614 | 775 |
| Applicable Income Taxes | 196 | 193 | 373 | 314 | 347 | 173 | 232 |
| Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax | 0 | 0 | 190 | 141 | 146 | 2 | 0 |
| Net Income | 846 | 360 | -481 | 2,468 | 802 | 443 | 543 |

## TABLE 22.03 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1988 (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harmon | Harper | Haskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson | Johnston |
| Number of Banks | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| Ratios (County Averages): | | | | | | | |
| Earning Assets to Total Assets | 0.90 | 0.93 | 0.93 | 0.90 | 0.91 | 0.93 | 0.88 |
| Net Loans to Equity Capital | 6.89 | 4.52 | 4.23 | 5.03 | 3.90 | 2.73 | 7.89 |
| Net Loans to Deposits | 0.65 | 0.49 | 0.37 | 0.42 | 0.44 | 0.40 | 0.61 |
| Assets: | | | | | | | |
| Cash & Due from other Banks | | | | | | | |
| Noninterest Bearing | $2,570 | $2,716 | $1,932 | $3,226 | $12,259 | $3,819 | $3,966 |
| Interest Bearing | 298 | 2,579 | 695 | 195 | 7,979 | 21,181 | 1,000 |
| Securities: | | | | | | | |
| U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool | 7,594 | 21,342 | 26,195 | 30,442 | 86,459 | 25,059 | 34,220 |
| State and Local | 1,264 | 2,785 | 4,635 | 1,523 | 8,441 | 5,666 | 2,899 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,470 | 0 | 128 |
| Total Assets | 41,891 | 62,914 | 60,189 | 82,487 | 223,259 | 98,526 | 111,794 |
| Loans: | | | | | | | |
| Real Estate: | | | | | | | |
| Construction | 0 | 617 | 712 | 187 | 1,607 | 96 | 506 |
| Farmland, Farm Residential | 3,210 | 3,974 | 874 | 2,075 | 2,483 | 1,495 | 2,541 |
| 1-4 Family Residential | 2,304 | 1,816 | 1,099 | 4,083 | 6,289 | 5,976 | 22,035 |
| Multifamily Residential | 38 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 103 | 501 |
| Nonfarm, Nonresidential | 1,602 | 596 | 2,254 | 6,112 | 9,862 | 875 | 11,620 |
| Total Real Estate | 7,154 | 7,004 | 4,939 | 12,457 | 20,331 | 8,545 | 37,203 |
| Agricultural | 11,358 | 14,850 | 3,623 | 4,812 | 25,770 | 14,096 | 5,829 |

## TABLE 22.03 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1988 (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harmon | Harper | Haskell | Hughes | Jackson | Jefferson | Johnston |
| Commercial and Industrial | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 10,181 | $ 0 | $ 8,143 |
| Credit Card | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 530 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 2,794 | 3,174 | 2,927 | 3,803 | 17,901 | 6,516 | 8,292 |
| Other Loans | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 57 |
| Less: Unearned Income | 297 | 183 | 233 | 385 | 748 | 509 | 82 |
| Total Loans and Leases | 23,521 | 27,245 | 20,400 | 29,244 | 87,634 | 35,850 | 61,374 |
| Deposits: | | | | | | | |
| Demand Deposits | 11,163 | 10,049 | 8,428 | 10,484 | 31,041 | 9,051 | 10,866 |
| NOW and Super-NOW | 7,582 | 7,277 | 5,226 | 12,785 | 25,364 | 11,042 | 15,358 |
| Deposits Under $100,000 | 11,622 | 25,072 | 23,908 | 37,637 | 83,550 | 28,803 | 51,739 |
| Deposits $100,000 and over | 1,800 | 7,349 | 6,887 | 6,179 | 24,457 | 15,083 | 10,990 |
| Savings | 5,118 | 4,287 | 9,818 | 7,478 | 34,488 | 20,905 | 13,185 |
| Foreign | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IRA/Keough | 608 | 241 | 708 | 2,547 | 7,476 | 1,322 | 3,949 |
| Total Deposits | 38,208 | 54,811 | 54,266 | 74,563 | 198,900 | 85,223 | 103,405 |
| Income: | | | | | | | |
| Interest Income | 2,948 | 5,470 | 5,082 | 7,309 | 19,348 | 8,609 | 9,748 |
| Interest Expense | 1,171 | 2,693 | 2,705 | 3,987 | 10,835 | 4,788 | 5,956 |
| Noninterest Income | 186 | 143 | 249 | 529 | 1,571 | 414 | 750 |
| Noninterest Expense | 1,130 | 2,106 | 1,366 | 2,034 | 6,573 | 2,255 | 3,854 |
| Other Adjustments to Income | -69 | -50 | -193 | -633 | -1,817 | -525 | -938 |
| Income Before Taxes | 764 | 764 | 1,067 | 1,164 | 1,694 | 1,455 | -250 |
| Applicable Income Taxes | 5 | 216 | 234 | 323 | 347 | 213 | 13 |
| Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 0 |
| Net Income | 759 | 548 | 833 | 861 | 1,347 | 1,315 | -263 |

## TABLE 22.03 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County

## December 1988

## (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Kay | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | LeFlore | Lincoln | Logan |
| Number of Banks | 9 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 6 |
| Ratios (County Averages): | | | | | | | |
| Earning Assets to Total Assets | 0.90 | 0.93 | 0.92 | 0.91 | 0.93 | 0.90 | 0.89 |
| Net Loans to Equity Capital | 9.16 | 6.31 | 8.63 | 6.18 | 13.66 | 29.62 | 12.32 |
| Net Loans to Deposits | 0.64 | 0.59 | 0.47 | 0.49 | 0.59 | 0.53 | 0.54 |
| Assets: | | | | | | | |
| Cash & Due from other Banks | | | | | | | |
| Noninterest Bearing | $18,725 | $6,961 | $4,530 | $2,690 | $8,928 | $8,188 | $5,867 |
| Interest Bearing | 24,168 | 5,544 | 10,636 | 5,059 | 8,461 | 4,540 | 2,092 |
| Securities: | | | | | | | |
| U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool | 74,215 | 51,878 | 46,435 | 7,942 | 44,075 | 78,025 | 38,524 |
| State and Local | 6,833 | 9,805 | 2,725 | 1,101 | 20,967 | 8,369 | 6,153 |
| Other | 7,082 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Assets | 437,791 | 206,446 | 149,597 | 49,421 | 244,711 | 241,368 | 134,558 |
| Loans: | | | | | | | |
| Real Estate: | | | | | | | |
| Construction | 14,546 | 1,484 | 467 | 0 | 2,513 | 1,766 | 1,448 |
| Farmland, Farm Residential | 12,163 | 8,344 | 7,520 | 2,953 | 11,061 | 7,047 | 4,514 |
| 1-4 Family Residential | 56,847 | 9,891 | 6,692 | 5,531 | 34,066 | 31,770 | 10,896 |
| Multifamily Residential | 2,654 | 858 | 505 | 140 | 124 | 0 | 588 |
| Nonfarm, Nonresidential | 13,972 | 5,667 | 1,392 | 1,079 | 14,299 | 14,237 | 11,637 |
| Total Real Estate | 100,182 | 26,244 | 16,576 | 9,703 | 62,063 | 54,820 | 29,083 |
| Agricultural | 33,451 | 59,263 | 30,252 | 974 | 10,712 | 6,915 | 16,089 |

# TABLE 22.03 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County
## December 1988
## (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Kay | Kingfisher | Kiowa | Latimer | LeFlore | Lincoln | Logan |
| Commercial and Industrial | $ 34,886 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Credit Card | 1,381 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 234 | 1,440 | 29 |
| Other | 51,129 | 14,410 | 6,667 | 6,829 | 33,496 | 19,274 | 9,228 |
| Other Loans | 5,460 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Less: Unearned Income | 845 | 459 | 617 | 40 | 1,934 | 581 | 275 |
| Total Loans and Leases | 264,769 | 123,004 | 64,814 | 21,713 | 143,509 | 115,088 | 69,913 |
| Deposits: | | | | | | | |
| Demand Deposits | 49,391 | 21,134 | 13,247 | 6,661 | 26,424 | 23,654 | 15,310 |
| NOW and Super-NOW | 75,825 | 26,326 | 24,822 | 8,049 | 28,205 | 29,093 | 21,497 |
| Deposits Under $100,000 | 173,379 | 87,161 | 68,698 | 20,174 | 115,319 | 112,230 | 53,225 |
| Deposits $100,000 and over | 45,619 | 21,897 | 11,848 | 2,774 | 21,117 | 21,971 | 16,005 |
| Savings | 54,654 | 28,812 | 17,058 | 7,510 | 35,209 | 33,878 | 16,901 |
| Foreign | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IRA/Keough | 37,425 | 11,647 | 4,752 | 1,118 | 7,265 | 11,600 | 3,466 |
| Total Deposits | 400,033 | 185,330 | 136,162 | 45,167 | 226,564 | 220,895 | 123,125 |
| Income: | | | | | | | |
| Interest Income | 40,054 | 18,707 | 13,172 | 4,239 | 22,070 | 21,805 | 12,118 |
| Interest Expense | 22,086 | 10,399 | 7,625 | 2,260 | 11,420 | 12,221 | 6,420 |
| Noninterest Income | 3,863 | 1,615 | 650 | 318 | 1,772 | 1,697 | 1,031 |
| Noninterest Expense | 16,547 | 5,266 | 3,739 | 1,500 | 7,160 | 8,094 | 4,790 |
| Other Adjustments to Income | –6,240 | –1,603 | –1,182 | –118 | –2,887 | –2,796 | –525 |
| Income Before Taxes | –956 | 3,054 | 1,276 | 679 | 2,375 | 391 | 1,414 |
| Applicable Income Taxes | 622 | 401 | 562 | 214 | 644 | 400 | 194 |
| Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax | –101 | 270 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Income | –1,679 | 2,923 | 818 | 465 | 1,731 | –9 | 1,220 |

## TABLE 22.03 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1988 (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall | Mayes |
| Number of Banks | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| Ratios (County Averages): | | | | | | | |
| Earning Assets to Total Assets | 0.90 | 0.87 | 0.90 | 0.92 | 0.93 | 0.90 | 0.90 |
| Net Loans to Equity Capital | 7.09 | 30.42 | 8.18 | 3.27 | 3.06 | 5.23 | 7.89 |
| Net Loans to Deposits | 0.55 | 0.57 | 0.69 | 0.38 | 0.47 | 0.42 | 0.58 |
| Assets: | | | | | | | |
| Cash & Due from other Banks | | | | | | | |
| Noninterest Bearing | $2,081 | $4,434 | $9,198 | $4,983 | $3,176 | $1,206 | $10,242 |
| Interest Bearing | 926 | 10,410 | 11,006 | 195 | 792 | 500 | 1,987 |
| Securities: | | | | | | | |
| U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool | 20,484 | 36,218 | 28,506 | 47,888 | 22,933 | 11,375 | 51,361 |
| State and Local | 5,380 | 7,461 | 5,318 | 7,562 | 13,258 | 1,025 | 17,148 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Assets | 66,197 | 156,098 | 191,899 | 107,586 | 78,456 | 31,208 | 240,264 |
| Loans: | | | | | | | |
| Real Estate: | | | | | | | |
| Construction | 5 | 3,505 | 1,442 | 204 | 90 | 146 | 1,987 |
| Farmland, Farm Residential | 2,069 | 16,171 | 8,801 | 1,990 | 1,521 | 163 | 2,828 |
| 1-4 Family Residential | 8,186 | 21,732 | 31,450 | 6,377 | 1,110 | 2,537 | 37,276 |
| Multifamily Residential | 64 | 0 | 740 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 876 |
| Nonfarm, Nonresidential | 5,592 | 5,293 | 13,378 | 1,059 | 222 | 2,187 | 16,097 |
| Total Real Estate | 15,916 | 46,701 | 55,811 | 9,630 | 2,943 | 5,143 | 59,064 |
| Agricultural | 3,948 | 11,176 | 6,785 | 4,131 | 17,774 | 1,545 | 5,128 |

# TABLE 22.03 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks
## by County
## December 1988
## (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Love | McClain | McCurtain | McIntosh | Major | Marshall | Mayes |
| Commercial and Industrial | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Credit Card | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 104 |
| Other | 6,593 | 13,406 | 30,225 | 15,290 | 4,542 | 1,948 | 19,738 |
| Other Loans | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Less: Unearned Income | 653 | 593 | 1,962 | 942 | 323 | 18 | 1,648 |
| Total Loans and Leases | 30,943 | 82,186 | 119,568 | 37,434 | 30,075 | 12,375 | 110,220 |
| Deposits: | | | | | | | |
| Demand Deposits | 5,250 | 12,804 | 27,932 | 11,651 | 10,474 | 4,847 | 24,638 |
| NOW and Super-NOW | 8,064 | 19,976 | 24,565 | 15,843 | 8,631 | 6,531 | 29,020 |
| Deposits Under $100,000 | 29,625 | 76,644 | 67,568 | 46,199 | 29,030 | 13,025 | 89,168 |
| Deposits $100,000 and over | 10,070 | 22,532 | 29,092 | 7,697 | 4,179 | 612 | 27,407 |
| Savings | 4,839 | 14,709 | 23,016 | 13,967 | 15,548 | 3,442 | 41,807 |
| Foreign | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IRA/Keough | 414 | 4,221 | 4,378 | 3,122 | 1,815 | 1,047 | 8,182 |
| Total Deposits | 59,630 | 146,666 | 174,385 | 95,357 | 67,861 | 28,457 | 213,181 |
| Income: | | | | | | | |
| Interest Income | 6,441 | 13,621 | 18,030 | 9,253 | 6,708 | 2,735 | 21,626 |
| Interest Expense | 3,623 | 8,868 | 9,101 | 4,894 | 3,269 | 1,508 | 11,605 |
| Noninterest Income | 269 | 1,787 | 1,680 | 633 | 509 | 235 | 1,781 |
| Noninterest Expense | 1,939 | 6,112 | 7,462 | 2,968 | 1,784 | 1,223 | 7,257 |
| Other Adjustments to Income | –435 | –2,724 | –726 | –966 | –485 | –266 | –1,138 |
| Income Before Taxes | 713 | –2,296 | 2,421 | 1,058 | 1,679 | –27 | 3,407 |
| Applicable Income Taxes | 134 | 105 | 435 | 177 | 127 | –95 | 882 |
| Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Income | 579 | –2,401 | 1,986 | 886 | 1,552 | 68 | 2,525 |

## TABLE 22.03 (continued)
## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1988 (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Okfuskee | Oklahoma | Okmulgee |
| Number of Banks | 4 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 58 | 6 |
| Ratios (County Averages): | | | | | | | |
| Earning Assets to Total Assets | 0.91 | 0.90 | 0.93 | 0.88 | 0.92 | 0.84 | 0.91 |
| Net Loans to Equity Capital | 5.55 | 8.85 | 4.16 | 3.87 | 4.13 | 30.99 | 4.42 |
| Net Loans to Deposits | 0.48 | 0.68 | 0.42 | 0.51 | 0.42 | 0.53 | 0.44 |
| Assets: | | | | | | | |
| Cash & Due from other Banks | | | | | | | |
| Noninterest Bearing | $4,262 | $27,770 | $6,249 | $3,249 | $2,886 | $534,215 | $11,475 |
| Interest Bearing | 1,000 | 4,675 | 585 | 5,130 | 500 | 78,256 | 4,369 |
| Securities: | | | | | | | |
| U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool | 40,204 | 88,178 | 70,398 | 19,589 | 30,052 | 1,258,617 | 93,922 |
| State and Local | 5,216 | 13,681 | 11,506 | 3,912 | 6,913 | 198,242 | 19,622 |
| Other | 0 | 22,419 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119,742 | 0 |
| Total Assets | 117,107 | 523,813 | 157,185 | 72,017 | 73,251 | 5,588,668 | 267,358 |
| Loans: | | | | | | | |
| Real Estate: | | | | | | | |
| Construction | 535 | 18,739 | 586 | 108 | 130 | 144,443 | 847 |
| Farmland, Farm Residential | 2,331 | 4,468 | 4,950 | 3,534 | 1,959 | 9,022 | 7,750 |
| 1-4 Family Residential | 17,311 | 61,626 | 7,395 | 7,606 | 5,340 | 426,971 | 32,747 |
| Multifamily Residential | 345 | 1,393 | 89 | 259 | 0 | 15,273 | 763 |
| Nonfarm, Nonresidential | 8,889 | 30,118 | 3,025 | 1,655 | 2,519 | 386,676 | 13,290 |
| Total Real Estate | 29,411 | 116,344 | 16,045 | 13,162 | 9,948 | 982,385 | 55,397 |
| Agricultural | 2,476 | 4,501 | 19,702 | 7,155 | 3,603 | 69,696 | 6,091 |

## TABLE 22.03 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1988 (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Murray | Muskogee | Noble | Nowata | Okfuskee | Oklahoma | Okmulgee |
| Commercial and Industrial | $ 0 | $ 118,675 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 390,605 | $ 0 |
| Credit Card | 0 | 245 | 0 | 123 | 0 | 27,398 | 800 |
| Other | 11,669 | 41,745 | 10,501 | 5,418 | 5,247 | 470,841 | 15,819 |
| Other Loans | 0 | 23,007 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101,677 | 0 |
| Less: Unearned Income | 692 | 3,303 | 514 | 152 | 406 | 20,339 | 1,319 |
| Total Loans and Leases | 53,488 | 335,503 | 59,648 | 32,221 | 24,937 | 2,470,234 | 108,445 |
| Deposits: | | | | | | | |
| Demand Deposits | 12,500 | 81,824 | 18,734 | 7,857 | 11,754 | 1,240,153 | 31,507 |
| NOW and Super-NOW | 16,100 | 48,220 | 11,966 | 7,196 | 5,658 | 508,260 | 26,909 |
| Deposits Under $100,000 | 51,890 | 185,343 | 56,816 | 26,215 | 30,673 | 1,216,956 | 100,256 |
| Deposits $100,000 and over | 5,732 | 70,578 | 27,762 | 3,583 | 5,372 | 621,011 | 32,842 |
| Savings | 19,332 | 85,305 | 25,328 | 17,761 | 8,434 | 1,157,122 | 46,629 |
| Foreign | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18,908 | 0 |
| IRA/Keough | 5,377 | 16,097 | 5,362 | 3,244 | 2,124 | 261,229 | 9,426 |
| Total Deposits | 105,562 | 472,509 | 140,966 | 62,845 | 63,605 | 4,782,961 | 238,145 |
| Income: | | | | | | | |
| Interest Income | 10,276 | 45,731 | 13,332 | 6,311 | 6,113 | 425,632 | 22,461 |
| Interest Expense | 5,616 | 24,540 | 7,833 | 3,342 | 3,144 | 240,444 | 12,617 |
| Noninterest Income | 775 | 4,498 | 720 | 421 | 443 | 107,629 | 2,101 |
| Noninterest Expense | 4,049 | 17,824 | 4,036 | 2,361 | 2,102 | 257,178 | 8,745 |
| Other Adjustments to Income | –463 | –7,755 | –870 | –591 | –439 | –34,572 | 2,625 |
| Income Before Taxes | 923 | 110 | 1,313 | 438 | 871 | 1,067 | 575 |
| Applicable Income Taxes | 172 | 824 | 151 | 53 | 197 | 7,139 | 7 |
| Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax | 116 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 92 | 623 | 0 |
| Net Income | 867 | –714 | 1,230 | 385 | 766 | –5,449 | 568 |

## TABLE 22.03 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1988 (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Osage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc | Pottawatomie |
| Number of Banks | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| Ratios (County Averages): | | | | | | | |
| Earning Assets to Total Assets | 0.90 | 0.88 | 0.90 | 0.89 | 0.91 | 0.91 | 0.90 |
| Net Loans to Equity Capital | 7.62 | 6.48 | 11.20 | 31.45 | 5.93 | 6.90 | 7.79 |
| Net Loans to Deposits | 0.43 | 0.53 | 0.53 | 0.51 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.62 |
| Assets: | | | | | | | |
| Cash & Due from other Banks | | | | | | | |
| Noninterest Bearing | $7,017 | $10,602 | $4,673 | $29,959 | $20,214 | $16,665 | $23,232 |
| Interest Bearing | 5,150 | 5,124 | 962 | 6,190 | 66,805 | 10,675 | 3,442 |
| Securities: | | | | | | | |
| U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool | 42,138 | 39,367 | 31,725 | 97,174 | 124,070 | 87,517 | 139,650 |
| State and Local | 8,038 | 7,419 | 2,699 | 20,335 | 14,565 | 23,675 | 11,418 |
| Other | 0 | 9,426 | 0 | 4,784 | 408 | 7,789 | 10,734 |
| Total Assets | 131,282 | 202,059 | 100,823 | 436,127 | 530,098 | 306,515 | 500,126 |
| Loans: | | | | | | | |
| Real Estate: | | | | | | | |
| Construction | 479 | 574 | 0 | 3,625 | 3,016 | 1,009 | 5,491 |
| Farmland, Farm Residential | 2,149 | 4,017 | 2,774 | 2,215 | 4,816 | 4,137 | 5,282 |
| 1-4 Family Residential | 6,271 | 39,966 | 11,835 | 45,703 | 47,937 | 21,040 | 60,862 |
| Multifamily Residential | 36 | 66 | 0 | 3,340 | 26 | 1,987 | 887 |
| Nonfarm, Nonresidential | 4,580 | 7,084 | 6,797 | 58,523 | 57,574 | 29,176 | 51,283 |
| Total Real Estate | 13,515 | 51,707 | 21,406 | 113,406 | 113,369 | 57,349 | 123,805 |
| Agricultural | 12,006 | 3,453 | 11,369 | 9,221 | 5,484 | 6,782 | 3,048 |

## TABLE 22.03 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1988 (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Osage | Ottawa | Pawnee | Payne | Pittsburg | Pontotoc | Pottawatomie |
| Commercial and Industrial | $ 0 | $ 14,528 | $ 0 | $ 40,921 | $ 35,787 | $ 14,768 | $ 35,452 |
| Credit Card | 240 | 69 | 0 | 5,428 | 218 | 793 | 873 |
| Other | 13,548 | 23,844 | 8,962 | 45,690 | 32,206 | 21,875 | 40,898 |
| Other Loans | 0 | 55 | 0 | 179 | 30,172 | 62 | 3,042 |
| Less: Unearned Income | 810 | 819 | 182 | 383 | 744 | 1,003 | 814 |
| Total Loans and Leases | 54,151 | 113,579 | 50,540 | 247,348 | 261,090 | 135,670 | 257,426 |
| Deposits: | | | | | | | |
| Demand Deposits | 20,201 | 27,071 | 16,586 | 60,703 | 47,362 | 42,839 | 53,556 |
| NOW and Super-NOW | 11,927 | 23,477 | 6,224 | 47,234 | 64,583 | 41,442 | 59,568 |
| Deposits Under $100,000 | 50,661 | 93,169 | 41,783 | 186,862 | 218,163 | 96,192 | 187,247 |
| Deposits $100,000 and over | 16,482 | 16,458 | 10,109 | 33,705 | 82,684 | 46,353 | 78,335 |
| Savings | 18,369 | 19,431 | 17,071 | 71,558 | 58,217 | 43,195 | 68,757 |
| Foreign | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IRA/Keough | 4,096 | 8,969 | 2,372 | 22,637 | 17,390 | 10,544 | 19,673 |
| Total Deposits | 117,870 | 183,069 | 92,197 | 400,062 | 471,343 | 270,021 | 447,468 |
| Income: | | | | | | | |
| Interest Income | 11,366 | 18,006 | 9,053 | 37,567 | 46,105 | 26,090 | 44,616 |
| Interest Expense | 6,059 | 9,846 | 4,844 | 21,704 | 27,633 | 14,311 | 25,565 |
| Noninterest Income | 884 | 1,273 | 856 | 4,228 | 2,279 | 2,061 | 3,323 |
| Noninterest Expense | 4,917 | 5,999 | 3,849 | 13,428 | 11,149 | 8,173 | 16,233 |
| Other Adjustments to Income | −1,615 | −1,733 | −1,352 | −5,683 | −1,140 | −2,979 | −4,443 |
| Income Before Taxes | −341 | 1,701 | −136 | 980 | 8,462 | 2,688 | 1,698 |
| Applicable Income Taxes | 64 | 471 | 51 | −79 | 2,376 | 259 | −67 |
| Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax | 17 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Income | −388 | 1,230 | −179 | 1,059 | 6,086 | 2,437 | 1,765 |

# TABLE 22.03 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1988 (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens | Texas |
| Number of Banks | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 |
| Ratios (County Averages): | | | | | | | |
| Earning Assets to Total Assets | 0.91 | 0.94 | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.88 |
| Net Loans to Equity Capital | 3.82 | 4.31 | 9.69 | 4.34 | 5.67 | 7.09 | 5.85 |
| Net Loans to Deposits | 0.35 | 0.58 | 0.67 | 0.41 | 0.57 | 0.45 | 0.54 |
| Assets: | | | | | | | |
| Cash & Due from other Banks | | | | | | | |
| Noninterest Bearing | $3,404 | $1,787 | $13,322 | $6,738 | $9,087 | $17,574 | $14,111 |
| Interest Bearing | 5,844 | 95 | 5,977 | 1,460 | 5,759 | 12,549 | 2,389 |
| Securities: | | | | | | | |
| U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool | 21,842 | 24,438 | 57,453 | 40,281 | 38,533 | 114,911 | 61,842 |
| State and Local | 906 | 797 | 9,873 | 9,337 | 19,901 | 9,189 | 10,813 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,006 | 0 |
| Total Assets | 62,020 | 64,352 | 285,021 | 120,630 | 163,460 | 400,593 | 202,321 |
| Loans: | | | | | | | |
| Real Estate: | | | | | | | |
| Construction | 497 | 0 | 5,087 | 677 | 1,850 | 1,529 | 545 |
| Farmland, Farm Residential | 993 | 6,097 | 801 | 2,440 | 2,818 | 5,350 | 6,693 |
| 1-4 Family Residential | 6,563 | 2,844 | 43,535 | 10,456 | 18,065 | 29,399 | 7,591 |
| Multifamily Residential | 0 | 0 | 1,948 | 0 | 618 | 345 | 236 |
| Nonfarm, Nonresidential | 2,606 | 2,650 | 23,809 | 9,918 | 14,545 | 12,946 | 6,193 |
| Total Real Estate | 10,659 | 11,591 | 75,180 | 23,491 | 37,896 | 49,569 | 21,258 |
| Agricultural | 1,404 | 16,434 | 2,739 | 3,157 | 2,221 | 20,044 | 38,227 |

## TABLE 22.03 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1988 (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Pushmataha | Roger Mills | Rogers | Seminole | Sequoyah | Stephens | Texas |
| Commercial and Industrial | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 46,969 | $ 0 |
| Credit Card | 0 | 0 | 525 | 82 | 28 | 0 | 280 |
| Other | 6,797 | 2,728 | 61,450 | 9,368 | 15,558 | 42,185 | 14,674 |
| Other Loans | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 742 | 0 |
| Less: Unearned Income | 437 | 447 | 4,252 | 372 | 1,023 | 860 | 498 |
| Total Loans and Leases | 22,124 | 33,306 | 167,742 | 52,705 | 71,631 | 198,566 | 94,473 |
| Deposits: | | | | | | | |
| Demand Deposits | 11,334 | 4,178 | 32,212 | 18,810 | 21,513 | 46,301 | 28,337 |
| NOW and Super-NOW | 4,517 | 26,148 | 42,804 | 21,471 | 14,879 | 53,957 | 34,009 |
| Deposits Under $100,000 | 25,102 | 20,402 | 99,508 | 39,018 | 55,398 | 165,568 | 54,197 |
| Deposits $100,000 and over | 5,967 | 3,590 | 44,955 | 10,078 | 26,089 | 36,581 | 21,581 |
| Savings | 6,968 | 1,954 | 38,740 | 16,365 | 24,667 | 64,301 | 43,935 |
| Foreign | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IRA/Keough | 958 | 0 | 17,134 | 3,121 | 4,226 | 19,624 | 7,176 |
| Total Deposits | 55,613 | 56,272 | 259,494 | 108,583 | 143,378 | 366,756 | 182,059 |
| Income: | | | | | | | |
| Interest Income | 5,559 | 5,653 | 26,769 | 10,136 | 14,389 | 30,110 | 17,704 |
| Interest Expense | 2,608 | 3,295 | 14,959 | 5,444 | 7,318 | 17,283 | 9,899 |
| Noninterest Income | 373 | 176 | 2,864 | 1,085 | 1,264 | 2,781 | 1,187 |
| Noninterest Expense | 2,469 | 1,094 | 10,882 | 4,688 | 4,682 | 11,640 | 6,910 |
| Other Adjustments to Income | –424 | –892 | –3,012 | –1,048 | –496 | –2,638 | –3,039 |
| Income Before Taxes | 431 | 548 | 780 | 41 | 3,157 | 1,330 | –957 |
| Applicable Income Taxes | 286 | 128 | 335 | –83 | 531 | 153 | 168 |
| Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Income | 145 | 420 | 442 | 134 | 2,626 | 1,177 | –1,125 |

## TABLE 22.03 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1988 (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
| Number of Banks | 3 | 47 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| Ratios (County Averages): | | | | | | | |
| Earning Assets to Total Assets | 0.89 | 0.85 | 0.90 | 0.88 | 0.92 | 0.93 | 0.89 |
| Net Loans to Equity Capital | 7.60 | 28.86 | 5.36 | 5.59 | 6.41 | 3.24 | 4.87 |
| Net Loans to Deposits | 0.62 | 0.62 | 0.50 | 0.43 | 0.43 | 0.47 | 0.46 |
| Assets: | | | | | | | |
| Cash & Due from other Banks | | | | | | | |
| Noninterest Bearing | $5,336 | $546,540 | $8,524 | $19,662 | $2,096 | $7,069 | $10,874 |
| Interest Bearing | 2,277 | 92,272 | 3,170 | 13,460 | 8,288 | 4,817 | 2,271 |
| Securities: | | | | | | | |
| U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool | 15,039 | 905,138 | 33,698 | 204,998 | 16,154 | 74,894 | 92,055 |
| State and Local | 1,515 | 129,144 | 10,156 | 3,376 | 2,296 | 26,381 | 15,841 |
| Other | 0 | 226,704 | 0 | 1,135 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Assets | 79,027 | 5,859,744 | 121,871 | 462,697 | 66,007 | 206,577 | 221,029 |
| Loans: | | | | | | | |
| Real Estate: | | | | | | | |
| Construction | 1,302 | 287,228 | 1,134 | 6,304 | 0 | 75 | 109 |
| Farmland, Farm Residential | 6,768 | 30,028 | 1,224 | 4,976 | 1,685 | 7,247 | 3,881 |
| 1-4 Family Residential | 4,782 | 499,348 | 21,924 | 46,436 | 3,217 | 1,843 | 9,599 |
| Multifamily Residential | 0 | 33,565 | 81 | 2,730 | 35 | 2 | 140 |
| Nonfarm, Nonresidential | 3,353 | 528,945 | 4,302 | 31,028 | 753 | 1,759 | 6,101 |
| Total Real Estate | 16,205 | 1,379,114 | 28,665 | 91,474 | 5,690 | 10,926 | 19,830 |
| Agricultural | 21,335 | 44,520 | 1,223 | 13,080 | 12,342 | 44,462 | 24,925 |

## TABLE 22.03 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County
## December 1988
## (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
| Number of Banks | $ 2 | $ 3 | $ 6 | $ 2 | $ 3 | $ 1 | $ 8 |
| Commercial and Industrial | 0 | 923,510 | 0 | 27,256 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Credit Card | 0 | 8,398 | 14 | 705 | 0 | 91 | 79 |
| Other | 4,702 | 347,280 | 12,403 | 29,571 | 3,415 | 7,842 | 11,397 |
| Other Loans | 0 | 262,079 | 0 | 560 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Less: Unearned Income | 419 | 16,194 | 260 | 431 | 375 | 76 | 564 |
| Total Loans and Leases | 49,833 | 3,344,685 | 52,320 | 170,903 | 23,819 | 78,740 | 77,292 |
| Deposits: | | | | | | | |
| Demand Deposits | 10,460 | 1,200,710 | 16,108 | 66,591 | 5,851 | 20,013 | 18,227 |
| NOW and Super-NOW | 12,956 | 419,025 | 20,362 | 55,211 | 5,523 | 15,869 | 26,061 |
| Deposits Under $100,000 | 32,949 | 1,145,356 | 45,553 | 156,173 | 29,946 | 85,536 | 85,171 |
| Deposits $100,000 and over | 6,142 | 1,090,579 | 10,419 | 53,549 | 10,121 | 22,307 | 25,873 |
| Savings | 8,754 | 1,181,168 | 17,786 | 77,962 | 8,587 | 17,655 | 19,690 |
| Foreign | 0 | 25,928 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IRA/Keough | 4,984 | 234,280 | 5,357 | 36,917 | 1,813 | 4,372 | 6,908 |
| Total Deposits | 71,287 | 5,069,699 | 111,264 | 409,486 | 60,040 | 161,804 | 199,354 |
| Income: | | | | | | | |
| Interest Income | 7,473 | 484,798 | 10,000 | 33,805 | 5,497 | 17,615 | 17,159 |
| Interest Expense | 3,832 | 290,106 | 5,462 | 20,422 | 3,529 | 9,044 | 10,785 |
| Noninterest Income | 380 | 82,915 | 1,295 | 6,973 | 363 | 432 | 1,407 |
| Noninterest Expense | 2,377 | 260,423 | 4,028 | 15,659 | 1,458 | 4,251 | 5,478 |
| Other Adjustments to Income | –605 | –80,713 | –456 | –830 | –324 | –2,062 | –771 |
| Income Before Taxes | 1,039 | –63,529 | 1,349 | 3,867 | 549 | 2,690 | 1,532 |
| Applicable Income Taxes | 294 | 2,516 | 267 | 819 | 159 | 501 | 409 |

## TABLE 22.03 (continued)

## Assets, Liabilities and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County December 1988 (dollar amounts in thousands)

| | County | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tillman | Tulsa | Wagoner | Washington | Washita | Woods | Woodward |
| Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax | $ 187 | $ 368 | $ 0 | $ 43 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Net Income | 932 | -65,677 | 1,082 | 3,091 | 390 | 2,189 | 1,123 |

Source: Magnetic Tape from the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, "Report of Condition and Income for Commercial Banks and Selected other Financial Institutions, December 31, 1988, Call and Income Report," Number: FRS/DF/MT-89/008, Washington, D.C.

## TABLE 22.04

## Assets and Deposits of Commercial Banks in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

## 1986 and 1987

## (totals in billions of dollars)

| | All Commercial Banks[a] | | | Insured Commercial Banks[b] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Assets | | Deposits | Assets | Deposits |
| Year/State | Total | Percent held by mhc[c] | Total | Total | Total |
| 1986 | | | | | |
| Arkansas | $ 17.2 | 39.2 | $ 15.8 | $ 18.0 | $ 15.8 |
| Kansas | 24.6 | 24.9 | 21.5 | 24.6 | 21.5 |
| Louisiana | 37.0 | 50.9 | 31.5 | 36.8 | 31.5 |
| Missouri | 52.7 | 69.9 | 43.5 | 52.4 | 43.5 |
| New Mexico | 9.9 | 56.3 | 8.5 | 9.9 | 8.5 |
| Oklahoma | 29.2 | 38.8 | 25.3 | 29.2 | 25.4 |
| Texas | 201.3 | 75.4 | 158.2 | 199.9 | 157.4 |
| U.S. | 2,573.1 | 71.0 | 1,955.8 | 2,519.9 | 1,958.6 |
| 1987 | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 17.8 | 42.8 | 15.7 | 17.8 | 15.7 |
| Kansas | 24.7 | 30.0 | 21.6 | 24.7 | 21.6 |
| Louisiana | 35.3 | 28.4 | 30.5 | 35.1 | 30.5 |
| Missouri | 52.9 | 72.2 | 44.6 | 52.7 | 44.6 |
| New Mexico | 9.8 | 55.7 | 8.4 | 9.8 | 8.4 |
| Oklahoma | 27.0 | 37.4 | 23.7 | 27.0 | 23.7 |
| Texas | 186.6 | 74.3 | 146.9 | 185.8 | 146.7 |
| U.S. | 2,602.0 | 72.9 | 1,979.9 | 2,562.0 | 1,981.8 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988, p. 472 and 1989, p. 491.

[a] Data reflect revisions submitted by banks after original filing date.

[b] U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, unpublished data.

[c] Multibank holding companies.

## TABLE 22.05

## Oklahoma Bank Closings

## 1982 - April 1989

| Year/Bank | City | Date |
|---|---|---|
| 1982 | | |
| Penn Square Bank | Oklahoma City | July 5 |
| Oklahoma National Bank | Oklahoma City | October 3 |
| Security State Bank | Mooreland | December 16 |
| 1983 | | |
| Bank of Red Oak | Red Oak | December 16 |
| 1984 | | |
| First Continental Bank and Trust Company | Del City | May 11 |
| Community Bank and Trust Company | Enid | September 14 |
| Security State Bank | Weatherford | September 20 |
| Farmers and Merchants Bank | Tecumseh | October 5 |
| American State Bank | Thomas | October 19 |
| 1985 | | |
| First National Bank | Marlow | January 24 |
| Farmers National Bank | Erick | February 7 |
| Bank of Hunter | Hunter | April 4 |
| Bank of Newcastle | Newcastle | May 16 |
| First City Bank | Oklahoma City | June 21 |
| Crossroads State Bank | Oklahoma City | July 11 |
| Security Bank and Trust | Midwest City | August 8 |
| First National Bank | Terral | September 27 |
| Bank of Canton | Canton | October 10 |
| Farmers State Bank | Afton | October 17 |
| First State Bank | Jet | October 18 |
| Dill State Bank | Dill City | November 21 |
| Farmers and Merchants Bank | Hennessey | December 5 |
| 1986 | | |
| First State Bank | Cache | January 9 |
| Elk City State Bank | Elk City | February 21 |
| First National Bank | Carter | May 1 |
| Bank of Commerce and Trust | Tulsa | May 8 |
| First National Bank and Trust | Norman | May 29 |
| First National Bank and Trust | Oklahoma City | July 14 |
| First National Bank | Cordell | July 31 |
| First National Bank | El Reno | August 7 |
| Citizens National Bank and Trust | Oklahoma City | August 14 |
| Fairview State Bank | Fairview | September 4 |
| Central Bank and Trust | Tulsa | September 10 |
| Stillwater Community Bank | Stillwater | October 24 |
| First National Bank and Turst | Enid | November 6 |
| First National Bank if Temple | Temple | November 14 |
| Norman Bank of Commerce | Norman | November 20 |
| Cordell National Bank | Cordell | December 5 |

## TABLE 22.05 (continued)
## Oklahoma Bank Closings
## 1982 - April 1989

| Year/Bank | City | Date |
|---|---|---|
| 1987 | | |
| Security National Bank and Trust Company | Norman | January 8 |
| The First National Bank | Rush Springs | January 15 |
| First National Bank | Skiatook | January 15 |
| National Bank of Frederick | Frederick | January 22 |
| Peoples State Bank and Trust Company | Holdenville | January 29 |
| Community Bank of Seiling | Seiling | February 11 |
| First City Bank of Atoka | Atoka | February 12 |
| First National Bank of Sapulpa | Sapulpa | March 5 |
| Expressway Bank | Oklahoma City | March 12 |
| United Oklahoma Bank | Oklahoma City | March 17 |
| Madill Bank and Trust Company | Madill | March 20 |
| The First State Bank | Billings | March 26 |
| First National Bank | Braman | April 9 |
| Eighty Niner Bank of Coyle | Coyle | June 25 |
| Farmers and Merchants Bank | Eufaula | July 23 |
| Bank of Granite | Granite | July 30 |
| First National Bank of Yukon | Yukon | July 30 |
| Security State Bank | Davenport | August 6 |
| Security State Bank | Roosevelt | August 6 |
| First National Bank | Luther | August 13 |
| First State Bank of Blanchard | Blanchard | August 13 |
| American Exchange Bank of Norman | Norman | August 20 |
| First State Bank of Willow | Willow | August 20 |
| First National Bank of Hammon | Hammon | September 3 |
| First National Bank of Tipton | Tipton | September 3 |
| Mustang National Bank | Mustang | September 17 |
| Citizens Bank of Drumright | Drumright | September 25 |
| United Services Bank | Hartshorne | October 8 |
| Citizens Bank of Krebs | Krebs | October 8 |
| Republic Bank | Oklahoma City | November 19 |
| Farmers National Bank | Cordell | December 3 |
| 1988 | | |
| First State Bank | Oilton | February 11 |
| Mustang Community Bank | Mustang | February 18 |
| First National Bank and Trust Company of Cordell | Cushing | March 10 |
| Century Bank | Tulsa | March 24 |
| Cashion Community Bank | Cashion | March 24 |
| First National Bank | Del City | March 25 |
| Union Bank and Trust Company | Oklahoma City | March 31 |
| Republic National Bank | Norman | June 30 |
| The Security Bank | Warner | July 14 |
| Union Bank and Trust | Bartlesville | July 21 |
| Citizens State Bank | Maud | August 18 |
| American Bank of Muskogee | Muskogee | September 1 |
| Town and Country Bank | Bixby | September 15 |

## TABLE 22.05 (continued)
## Oklahoma Bank Closings
## 1982 - April 1989

| Year/Bank | City | Date |
|---|---|---|
| First State Bank in Talihina | Talihina | September 22 |
| Security State Bank | Comanche | September 22 |
| First State Bank | Seminole | September 29 |
| Medical Center State Bank | Oklahoma City | October 27 |
| First National Bank | Gracemont | November 10 |
| Miami National Bank | Miami | November 10 |
| Bank of the Northwest | Woodward | November 10 |
| First Bank and Trust Company | Duncan | December 9 |
| Waukomis State Bank | Waukomis | December 9 |
| First Southwest Bank | Eldorado | December 16 |
| 1989 | | |
| Rolling Hills State Bank | Piedmont | January 12 |
| Oakwood National Bank | Enid | January 26 |
| Harvard Bank | Tulsa | March 30 |
| Allied Bank | Oklahoma City | April 13 |

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

## TABLE 22.08
## Credit Unions in Oklahoma
## 1989

| City | Credit Union |
|---|---|
| Ada | Ada Federal Employees CU |
| | East Central Teachers' CU |
| | Ideal FCU |
| Altus | Red River FCU |
| Anadarko | Cooperative Employees CU |
| Ardmore | Ardmore District Bell FCU |
| | Oklahoma Postal Employees CU |
| Bartlesville | Bartlesville District Bell FCU |
| | W.C.G.E. FCU |
| | 66 FCU |
| Clinton | Westhoma FCU |
| Cushing | Cushing FCU |
| Davenport | Central Oklahoma FCU |
| Duncan | Amoco Duncan FCU |
| | Duncan Tosco FCU |
| | Halliburton Services Employees' FCU |
| Durant | Southeastern Teachers CU |
| El Reno | El Reno R.I.L. CU |
| | El Reno Reformatory FCU |
| Enid | Phillips University FCU |
| Fort Sill | Fort Sill FCU |
| Fort Supply | W.S.H. Employees FCU |
| Henryetta | First Family FCU |
| Langston | Langston FCU |
| Lawton | Comanche County FCU |
| | Lawton Teachers FCU |
| Lindsay | Mobil Lindsay FCU |
| McAlester | McAlester AAP FCU |
| | McAlester CU |
| Miami | NEO FCU |
| Midwest City | Midwest City Memorial Hospital and Municipal Employees CU |
| Muskogee | Muskogee District Telco CU |
| | Muskogee FCU |
| Norman | CSH FCU |
| | O.U. Employees FCU |
| Oklahoma City | Baptist Building FCU |
| | Baptist Medical Center FCU |
| | Capitol CU |
| | Communication CU |
| | Communication FCU |
| | D.P.W. Employees CU |
| | Department of Public Safety FCU |
| | E.S.E.O. FCU |
| | FAA Employees CU |
| | Federal Employees CU |
| | Gilt Edge Employees FCU |
| | L.A.S.S. FCU |
| | Mercy Health Center FCU |

## TABLE 22.08 (continued)
## Credit Unions in Oklahoma
### 1989

| City | Credit Union |
|---|---|
| Oklahoma City (continued) | Mobil Employees Oklahoma City FCU |
| | Municipal Employees CU of OKC |
| | O.C. IBEW FCU |
| | OG&E Employees CU |
| | OKC Thrift FCU |
| | Oklahoma Building Trades FCU |
| | Oklahoma Dairymen's FCU |
| | Oklahoma Educators CU |
| | Oklahoma FCU |
| | Oklahoma Health Services FCU |
| | Oklahoma Highway CU |
| | Oklahoma RE&T Employees CU |
| | Oklahoma United Methodist FCU |
| | Phillips O.C. District FCU |
| | Public Health CU |
| | S.A.H.E. FCU |
| | Santa Fe CU |
| | Scrivner Employees CU |
| | Teachers CU |
| | Tinker CU |
| | U.S. Employees O.C. FCU |
| | V.A. Medical Center FCU |
| | WEOKIE CU |
| | Woods CU |
| Okmulgee | Ball Employees FCU |
| | Okmulgee FCU (Nonmember) |
| | OSU Technical Branch FCU |
| Ponca City | Conoco Employees (PC) CU |
| | P.C.D. Bell FCU |
| Pryor | Mayes County FCU |
| Sand Springs | Green Country CU |
| Shawnee | Bison FCU |
| | Shawnee District Bell FCU |
| | Tri-County FCU |
| Skiatook | Skiatook FCU |
| Spencer | Northeast Concerned Christians CU (Nonmember) |
| Stillwater | O.S. University Employees FCU |
| Tulsa | Amerada Tulsa FCU (Nonmember) |
| | DS Employees FCU |
| | Energy One FCU |
| | Facet Employees FCU |
| | Fire Fighters CU |
| | Fraternal Order of Police CU |
| | Frisco Employees CU |
| | Grace Fellowship FCU |
| | Group Service Employees FCU |
| | H-H Employees CU |
| | Hillcrest FCU |

## TABLE 22.06

## Number and Assets of Savings Institutions in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1986 and 1987 (dollar amounts in millions)

| State | All Savings Associations[a] | | All Savings Banks[b] | | All Savings Institutions | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Total Assets | Number | Total Assets | Number | Total Assets |
| 1986 | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 31 | $ 6,650 | 8 | $ 1,673 | 39 | $ 8,323 |
| Kansas | 55 | 16,425 | 3 | 445 | 58 | 16,870 |
| Louisiana | 85 | 13,844 | 17 | 1,729 | 102 | 15,573 |
| Missouri | 82 | 21,699 | 4 | 283 | 86 | 21,982 |
| New Mexico | 17 | 4,858 | 8 | 1,010 | 25 | 5,868 |
| Oklahoma | 46 | 9,391 | 7 | 698 | 53 | 10,089 |
| Texas | 271 | 96,520 | 10 | 1,042 | 281 | 97,562 |
| U.S. | 3,132 | 963,163 | 855 | 443,655 | 3,987 | 1,406,818 |
| 1987 | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 29 | 5,035 | 8 | 1,761 | 37 | 6,796 |
| Kansas | 52 | 20,050 | 3 | 443 | 55 | 20,493 |
| Louisiana | 80 | 14,280 | 18 | 1,958 | 98 | 16,238 |
| Missouri | 77 | 23,384 | 5 | 610 | 82 | 23,994 |
| New Mexico | 17 | 4,908 | 8 | 1,126 | 25 | 6,034 |
| Oklahoma | 45 | 9,422 | 8 | 783 | 53 | 10,205 |
| Texas | 267 | 98,461 | 12 | 1,616 | 279 | 100,077 |
| U.S. | 2,961 | 977,740 | 984 | 544,499 | 3,945 | 1,522,239 |

Source: United States League of Savings Institutions, Savings Institutions Source Book, 1987 and 1988, p. 47

Note: Preliminary data as of December 31, each year.

[a] Beginning in 1983, includes FSLIC-insured Federal Savings banks.

[b] Regular and special savings accounts.

## TABLE 22.07

## Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma December 1988 (thousands of dollars)

| Savings and Loan Association | City | Assets | Deposits | Regulatory Capital |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| American Federal | Ada | $ 62,599 | $ 36,268 | $ 4,046 |
| American Home | Edmond | 114,946 | 78,584 | 957 |
| Broken Arrow Federal | Broken Arrow | 30,795 | 24,656 | 1,407 |
| Chisholm Federal | Kingfisher | 195,030 | 168,945 | 769 |
| Cimarron Federal | Muskogee | 968,426 | 826,255 | 12 |
| Clinton | Clinton | 25,528 | 24,959 | 355 |
| Continental Federal | Oklahoma City | 645,786 | 525,511 | -14,371 |
| Cross Roads | Checotah | 27,310 | 15,949 | 1,340 |
| The Duncan | Duncan | 149,192 | 137,691 | -2,029 |
| Fairview | Fairview | 22,157 | 20,972 | 951 |
| Family Federal Savings Bank | Sapulpa | 59,908 | 59,686 | -675 |
| Fidelity Federal | Claremoe | 80,198 | 70,472 | 8,476 |
| First Commercial Savings Bank | Lawton | 33,427 | 26,842 | 2,569 |
| First Federal | Chickasha | 163,978 | 147,295 | 2,755 |
| First Federal | Seminole | 35,064 | 35,174 | -1,623 |
| First Federal | Wewoka | 38,749 | 32,389 | 1,336 |
| First Federal Savings Bank | Claremore | 61,880 | 51,440 | 1,921 |
| First Western Federal | Oklahoma City | 164,686 | 153,472 | 9,903 |
| The Globe Savings Bank | El Reno | 457,115 | 230,575 | 55,633 |
| Grand Federal Savings Bank | Grove | 26,382 | 23,894 | -1,593 |
| Great Plains Federal | Weatherford | 123,859 | 76,439 | 541 |
| Green Country Federal | Miami | 71,498 | 67,385 | 2,780 |
| Guthrie | Guthrie | 50,986 | 48,179 | 2,641 |
| Heartland Federal | Ponca City | 1,147,539 | 781,923 | 3,262 |
| Home Federal | Ada | 76,096 | 66,730 | 6,443 |
| Home Federal | Oklahoma City | 23,060 | 19,935 | 2,860 |
| Liberty Federal | Enid | 138,237 | 127,175 | 6,469 |
| Local American Bank of Tulsa, a Federal Savings Bank | Tulsa | 544,251 | 387,071 | 16,011 |

## TABLE 22.07 (continued)

## Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma
December 1988
(thousands of dollars)

| Savings and Loan Association | City | Assets | Deposits | Regulatory Capital |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Local Federal | Oklahoma City | $ 810,406 | $ 671,727 | $ 47,084 |
| Midfirst | Oklahoma City | 656,461 | 498,681 | 41,944 |
| Northwest Federal | Woodward | 472,950 | 387,744 | 44,474 |
| The Okmulgee | Okmulgee | 5,317 | 4,359 | 889 |
| Osage Federal | Pawhuska | 39,344 | 36,461 | 2,483 |
| Peoples Federal | Bartlesville | 106,421 | 96,303 | 842 |
| Red River Federal | Lawton | 514,358 | 420,927 | 680 |
| Sooner Federal | Tulsa | 1,751,151 | 1,239,312 | 35,569 |
| State Federal | Tulsa | 595,073 | 319,147 | 37,381 |
| The Stillwater | Stillwater | 130,661 | 123,944 | 5,616 |
| TOTALS | | 10,620,824 | 8,064,471 | 350,399 |

Source: Federal Home Loan Bank of Topeka, Kansas, unpublished material.

## TABLE 22.08 (continued)
## Credit Unions in Oklahoma
### 1989

| City | Credit Union |
|---|---|
| Tulsa (continued) | MAPCO Employees FCU |
| | McDonnell Douglas-Tulsa FCU |
| | Morning Star FCU |
| | Oil Capital FCU |
| | Oklahoma Central CU |
| | Oklahoma Corporate CU |
| | Oklahoma Members First FCU |
| | ONEOK Employees CU (Nonmember) |
| | QuikTrip Employees CU |
| | Red Crown FCU |
| | Riverwest FCU |
| | Saint Francis Employees FCU |
| | Sooner Shell FCU |
| | Space Age (Tulsa) FCU |
| | SSC FCU |
| | St. John Tulsa FCU |
| | Telex Central FCU |
| | Tulsa Federal Employees CU (Nonmember) |
| | Tulsa Municipal Employees FCU (Nonmember) |
| | Tulsa Postal FCU |
| | Tulsa Teachers CU (Nonmember) |
| | Tulsa Transit CU |
| | Western Sun FCU |
| | Williams Employees CU |
| | World and Tribune FCU |
| | Zebco FCU |
| Velma | Magnolia Healdton FCU |
| | Velma FCU |
| Vinita | E.S.H. Employees FCU |

Source: Oklahoma Credit Union League, Membership Directory, May 1989, pp. 26-31.
CU = Credit Union
FCU = Federal Credit Union

# TABLE 22.09

## Selected Data for Credit Unions in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

## 1986 and 1987

## (dollar amounts in thousands)

| Year/State | Number of Credit Unions | Number of Members | Savings (Shares & Deposits) | Loans Outstanding | Reserves | Assets | Share Drafts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 126 | 166,118 | $ 343,907 | $ 226,464 | $ 23,308 | $ 383,810 | $ 14,565 |
| Kansas | 205 | 524,702 | 1,256,208 | 848,269 | 64,583 | 1,357,901 | 76,252 |
| Louisiana | 409 | 673,704 | 1,588,454 | 1,138,643 | 85,752 | 1,751,524 | 85,758 |
| Missouri | 294 | 835,390 | 2,379,368 | 1,296,745 | 108,090 | 2,535,783 | 196,882 |
| New Mexico | 77 | 295,692 | 904,700 | 675,332 | 32,773 | 979,245 | 100,692 |
| Oklahoma | 132 | 692,093 | 2,044,046 | 1,159,329 | 93,423 | 2,198,205 | 281,557 |
| Texas[a] | 1,075 | 3,815,672 | 10,744,182 | 6,560,849 | 454,213 | 11,710,660 | 1,169,495 |
| U.S. | 16,910 | 54,066,729 | 152,693,493 | 96,396,50 | 6,816,082 | 166,063,361 | 13,770,366 |
| 1987 | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 121 | 167,836 | 384,698 | 262,483 | 25,642 | 429,629 | 15,706 |
| Kansas | 198 | 535,282 | 1,330,242 | 923,529 | 66,205 | 1,436,699 | 85,113 |
| Louisiana | 395 | 678,391 | 1,720,430 | 1,235,509 | 91,206 | 1,900,119 | 96,276 |
| Missouri | 283 | 866,816 | 2,462,274 | 1,488,700 | 122,579 | 2,660,910 | 213,041 |
| New Mexico | 76 | 303,456 | 967,215 | 745,294 | 35,205 | 1,042,132 | 109,622 |
| Oklahoma | 129 | 707,473 | 2,155,209 | 1,208,277 | 98,570 | 2,313,036V | 309,051 |
| Texas | 1,040 | 3,913,714 | 11,255,828 | 7,062,518 | 462,450 | 12,410,797 | 1,204,454 |
| U.S. | 16,316 | 55,653,124 | 166,095,402 | 110,827,908 | 7,707,595 | 181,946,254 | 15,359,741 |

Source: Credit Union National Association, Credit Union Report, 1986, 1987.

Note: Shares are approximately equivalent to passbook savings accounts; the average dividend rate for shares is 6.6%. Share drafts are interest-paying transaction accounts; approximately equivalent to checking accounts.

[a] Estimated.

# TABLE 22.10

## Financial Summary of Insurance Companies Domiciled in Oklahoma 1988

| Company | Licensed For | Assets | Liabilities | Capital and Surplus | Oklahoma Premiums |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abundant Life Insurance Company | LAH | $ 4,946,856 | $ 3,268,286 | $ 1,678,570 | $ 54,606 |
| AG Security Insurance Company | AHPCMVS | 8,558,689 | 4,299,277 | 4,259,412 | 4,989,915 |
| Alliance Indemnity Company | AHPCMV | 4,381,972 | 1,821,611 | 2,560,361 | 301,069 |
| American Century Life Insurance Company | LAH | 460,942 | 69,469 | 391,473 | 0 |
| American Deposit Insurance Company | PC | 4,333,842 | 670,586 | 3,663,256 | 1,032,528 |
| American Fidelity Assurance Company | LAH | 536,924,696 | 454,219,502 | 82,705,194 | 49,500,550 |
| American Fidelity Insurance Company | AHPCMVS | 51,517,462 | 33,586,605 | 17,930,857 | 5,728,585 |
| American General Life Insurance Company of Oklahoma | LAH | 126,178,646 | 99,125,228 | 27,053,418 | 4,633,260 |
| American Guaranty Title Company | T | 3,513,062 | 845,180 | 2,667,882 | 2,203,693 |
| American Hallmark Insurance Company | PCS | 10,814,875 | 8,035,049 | 2,779,826 | 0 |
| American Lenders Insurance Company | C | 2,222,810 | 204,280 | 2,018,530 | 966,799 |
| American Reserve Life Insurance Company | LAH | 2,357,658 | 2,071,092 | 286,566 | 3,987,111 |
| American Security Title Insurance Company | T | 573,964 | 103,564 | 470,400 | 217,061 |
| American Southwest Insurance Company | LAH | 1,291,813 | 442,365 | 849,448 | 245,691 |
| American Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company | LAH | 78,628,894 | 72,903,664 | 5,725,230 | 427,136 |
| American Trend Life Insurance Company | LAH | 4,052,543 | 2,567,817 | 1,484,726 | 2,010,532 |
| American Western Home Insurance Company | PCMV | 9,515,893 | 5,368,306 | 4,147,587 | 6,221,648 |
| Atlas Life Insurance Company | LAH | 57,743,894 | 49,972,767 | 7,771,127 | 3,042,096 |
| Baltimore Casualty Insurance Company | AHPCMVS | 3,810,088 | 418,508 | 3,391,580 | 0 |
| Bancinsure, Inc. | AHPCMVS | 21,079,742 | 15,098,601 | 5,981,141 | 1,972,676 |
| Casualty Corporation of America, Inc. | C | 707,987 | 363,276 | 344,711 | 651,583 |
| Century Life Assurance Company | LAH | 6,174,198 | 2,266,913 | 3,907,285 | 1,232,981 |
| Century Producers Life Insurance Company | LAH | 1,122,443 | 354,808 | 767,635 | 901,793 |
| Century Property and Casualty Insurance Company | PCMVS | 3,232,015 | 2,343,980 | 888,035 | 3,140 |
| Commix Re Insurance Company | LAH | 1,420,698 | 917,524 | 503,174 | 1,140,305 |
| Continental National Life Insurance Company | LAH | 1,989,988 | 1,193,963 | 796,025 | 868,367 |

## TABLE 22.10 (continued)

## Financial Summary of Insurance Companies Domiciled in Oklahoma
## 1988

| Company | Licensed For | Assets | Liabilities | Capital and Surplus | Oklahoma Premiums |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Credit Life Corporation of America | LAH | $ 2,055,256 | $ 1,717,094 | $ 338,162 | $ 1,028,722 |
| Delta Dental Plan of Oklahoma | AH | 1,097,667 | 714,053 | 383,614 | 6,200,638 |
| Diamond Guaranty Insurance Company | AHPCMV | 1,092,074 | 3,506 | 1,088,568 | 101,680 |
| Directors Life Assurance Company | LAH | 1,968,853 | 1,593,308 | 375,545 | 1,803,898 |
| Eagle Life Insurance Company | LAH | 4,029,141 | 3,02,322 | 526,819 | 615,951 |
| Edmond National Life Insurance Company | LAH | 691,360 | 89,368 | 601,992 | 799 |
| Empire Indemnity Insurance Company | PCMVS | 8,047,644 | 193,644 | 7,854,000 | 3,718,537 |
| Employers Casualty Corporation | PCMV | 5,884,484 | 365,508 | 5,518,976 | 7,376,862 |
| Employers Insurance Company of Oklahoma, Inc. | LAH | 439,263 | 0 | 439,263 | 0 |
| Employers National Insurance Corporation | AHPCMV | 8,882,897 | 2,023,849 | 6,859,048 | 21,163,526 |
| Equity Benefit Life Insurance Company | LAH | 12,785,353 | 9,496,757 | 3,288,596 | 711,322 |
| Equity Fire and Casualty Company | PCV | 4,000,840 | 2,018,932 | 1,981,908 | 16,260,435 |
| Equity Life Association | L | 1,035,509 | 1,871 | 1,033,638 | 116,122 |
| Falcon National Life Insurance Company | LAH | 738,194 | 102,160 | 636,034 | 42,561 |
| Farmers and Merchants Insurance Company | AHPCMVS | 31,252,122 | 10,027,943 | 21,224,179 | 4,922,401 |
| Farmers and Ranchers Life Insurance Company | LAH | 2,636,193 | 988,898 | 1,647,295 | 1,260,545 |
| Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Okarche | PCM | 4,837,570 | 1,681,524 | 3,156,046 | 2,052,703 |
| Financial Security Assurance of Oklahoma, Inc. | AHPCMVS | 55,927,617 | 12,720,859 | 43,206,758 | 238,181 |
| First Dimension Life Insurance Company | LAH | 570,618 | 73,760 | 496,858 | 350,395 |
| First Life Assurance Company | LAH | 104,295,345 | 92,919,329 | 11,376,016 | 2,808,726 |
| First Oklahoma Life Insurance Company | LAH | 2,854,567 | 1,334,468 | 1,520,099 | 1,387,572 |
| Foundation Life Insurance Company of Oklahoma | LAH | 943,175 | 551,188 | 391,987 | 175,725 |
| General Agents Insurance Company of America Inc. | PCS | 44,769,237 | 30,850,460 | 13,918,777 | 0 |

## TABLE 22.10 (continued)

## Financial Summary of Insurance Companies Domiciled in Oklahoma
## 1988

| Company | Licensed For | Assets | Liabilities | Capital and Surplus | Oklahoma Premiums |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Globe Life and Accident Insurance Company of Oklahoma, Inc. | LAH | $ 3,408,433 | $ 1,381,890 | $ 2,026,543 | $ 870,558 |
| Granite Re, Inc. | PCMVS | 1,594,441 | 754,673 | 839,768 | 70,841 |
| Great Western Life and Accident Insurance Company | LAH | 4,223,288 | 1,691,308 | 2,531,980 | 1,731,130 |
| Group Health Service of Oklahoma, Inc. (Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Oklahoma) | AH | 90,985,830 | 84,223,434 | 6,762,396 | 246,821,900 |
| Guardian American Life Insurance Company | LAH | 712,293 | 103,623 | 608,670 | 175,426 |
| Gulf States Insurance Company | PCMV | 3,411,646 | 2,047,911 | 1,363,735 | 0 |
| Home Security Life Insurance Company | LAH | 9,477,207 | 8,723,649 | 753,558 | 734,203 |
| Homeshield Insurance Company | LAH | 2,836,062 | 562,317 | 2,273,745 | 418,586 |
| Hospital Casualty Company | AHC | 18,375,677 | 16,372,968 | 2,002,709 | 11,642,211 |
| Indemnity Underwriters Insurance Company | AHPCMS | 5,703,526 | 1,841,827 | 3,861,699 | 782,777 |
| Investors Security Insurance Company | LAH | 2,072,674 | 387,575 | 1,685,099 | 1,774,101 |
| Landmark American Insurance Company | AHPCMV | 47,728,384 | 37,169,491 | 10,558,893 | 7,170,042 |
| Leaders Life Insurance Company | LAH | 750,000 | 0 | 750,000 | 0 |
| Life Assurance Company of Oklahoma, Inc. | LAH | 3,249,082 | 1,834,778 | 1,414,304 | 2,527,110 |
| Ligonier Insurance Company | AHPCMVS | 5,760,183 | 796,904 | 4,963,279 | 0 |
| Mark Twain Life Insurance Company | LAH | 23,132,114 | 11,953,040 | 11,179,074 | 7,459,136 |
| Member Service Life Insurance Company | LAH | 6,110,101 | 1,602,561 | 4,507,540 | 6,082,384 |
| Mid America Security Life Insurance Company | LAH | 1,307,178 | 699,863 | 607,315 | 174,087 |
| Mid-America Credit Life Assurance Company | LAH | 2,358,750 | 323,192 | 2,035,558 | 144,336 |
| Mid-American Indemnity Company | PC | 5,347,652 | 3,773,359 | 1,574,293 | 9,552,059 |
| Mid-Continent Casualty Company | AHPCMVS | 150,311,849 | 110,244,118 | 40,067,731 | 73,216,701 |
| Mid-Continent Life Insurance Company | LAH | 110,032,543 | 85,435,639 | 24,596,904 | 8,764,976 |
| Middle States Insurance Company, Inc. | AHPCMV | 1,013,902 | 2,085 | 1,011,817 | 0 |
| Mid-Western Life Insurance Company | LAH | 5,823,968 | 5,246,324 | 577,644 | 3,113,957 |
| Midwestern Insurance Company | AHPCMVS | 14,319,315 | 6,669,645 | 7,649,670 | 749,331 |

## TABLE 22.10 (continued)

## Financial Summary of Insurance Companies Domiciled in Oklahoma 1988

| Company | Licensed For | Assets | Liabilities | Capital and Surplus | Oklahoma Premiums |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| National Capital Life Insurance Company | LAH | $ 2,285,236 | $ 1,654,779 | $ 630,457 | $ 1,221,938 |
| National Savings Insurance Company | AHPC | 510,954 | 200,923 | 310,031 | 259,210 |
| Nationalcare Insurance Company | LAH | 19,339,694 | 87,255 | 19,252,439 | 161,484 |
| Ocean Harbor Casualty Insurance Company | AHPCMVS | 8,966,305 | 6,325,000 | 2,641,305 | 0 |
| Oklahoma Bar Professional Liability Insurance Company | C | 10,043,378 | 7,020,772 | 3,022,606 | 5,612,665 |
| Oklahoma Credit Life Insurance Company | LAH | 1,526,845 | 534,629 | 992,216 | 758,524 |
| Oklahoma Farm Bureau Mutual Insurance Company | AHPCMVS | 71,706,148 | 45,560,680 | 26,145,468 | 62,176,590 |
| Oklahoma Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Company | PCMV | 39,701,077 | 29,064,570 | 10,636,507 | 57,809,656 |
| Oklahoma Property and Casualty Insurance Company | AHPCMVS | 1,741,536 | 1,281,714 | 459,822 | 1,961,188 |
| Oklahoma Protective Life Insurance Company | LAH | 634,445 | 2,197 | 632,248 | 109,456 |
| Oklahoma Security Life Insurance Company | L | 449,765 | 960 | 448,805 | 60,024 |
| Oklahoma Surety Company | PCMVS | 11,224,942 | 5,499,709 | 5,725,233 | 7,128,156 |
| Old Surety Life Insurance Company | LAH | 5,474,788 | 4,778,439 | 696,349 | 1,510,385 |
| Pegasus Insurance Company | AHPCMVS | 1,903,906 | 80,865 | 1,823,041 | 0 |
| Petrosurance Casualty Company | PCMST | 3,264,133 | 89,174 | 3,174,959 | 0 |
| Physicians Liability Insurance Company | AHC | 49,632,163 | 45,551,104 | 4,081,059 | 38,047,495 |
| Pre-Paid Legal Casualty Inc. | C | 7,215,204 | 2,155,748 | 5,059,456 | 918,959 |
| Preferred Service Assurance Company | LAH | 1,127,510 | 284,174 | 843,336 | 0 |
| Professional Investors Life Insurance Company | LAH | 39,115,359 | 35,553,704 | 3,561,655 | 2,279,507 |
| Progress Life and Accident Insurance Company | LAH | 2,381,076 | 1,468,006 | 913,070 | 23,820 |
| Republic Underwriters Insurance Company | AHPCMVS | 6,178,354 | 351,408 | 5,826,946 | 7,321,115 |
| Reserve National Insurance Company | LAH | 47,316,387 | 29,758,242 | 17,558,145 | 5,739,088 |
| Security General Life Insurance Company | LAH | 37,903,868 | 29,213,779 | 8,690,089 | 18,105,374 |
| Senior Security Life Insurance Company | LAH | 1,086,043 | 843,925 | 242,118 | 1,444,278 |

## TABLE 22.10 (continued)

## Financial Summary of Insurance Companies Domiciled in Oklahoma 1988

| Company | Licensed For | Assets | Liabilities | Capital and Surplus | Oklahoma Premiums |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheridan Life Insurance Company | LAH | $ 649,066 | $ 22,109 | $ 626,957 | $ 4,269 |
| Sooner Life Insurance Company | LAH | 41,878,905 | 28,999,188 | 12,879,717 | 4,143,312 |
| Sooner State Life Insurance Company | LAH | 1,675,208 | 582,361 | 1,092,847 | 0 |
| Staff Insurance Company | AHPCMVS | 1,996,905 | 43,800 | 1,953,105 | 0 |
| Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company | LAH | 233,482,593 | 190,510,640 | 42,971,953 | 12,064,715 |
| Thurston Fire and Casualty Insurance Company | AHPCS | 4,919,147 | 4,052,927 | 866,220 | 0 |
| Tri-State Insurance Company | AHPCMVST | 106,873,081 | 58,125,210 | 48,747,871 | 13,024,104 |
| Twickenham Insurance Company | AHPCMVS | 2,249,542 | 418,365 | 1,831,177 | 0 |
| Union Mutual Insurance Company | PCMV | 2,983,986 | 2,130,729 | 853,257 | 3,873,525 |
| Union Standard Insurance Company of Oklahoma, Inc. | AHPCV | 1,621,861 | 12,781 | 1,609,080 | 840,154 |
| United Founders Life Insurance Company | LAH | 139,851,732 | 131,632,986 | 8,218,746 | 5,260,221 |
| United Funeral System, Inc. | L | 3,127,521 | 2,448,216 | 679,305 | 947,520 |
| United Home Insurance Company | AHPCMV | 1,351,201 | 798,382 | 552,819 | 1,029,744 |
| United Services General Life Company | LAH | 159,132,724 | 142,267,538 | 16,865,186 | 314,190 |
| Universal Fidelity Life Insurance Company | LAH | 24,459,303 | 20,180,715 | 4,278,588 | 11,057,208 |
| USA Health and Life Insurance Company of Oklahoma | LAH | 1,667,465 | 395,261 | 1,272,204 | 446,733 |
| Vanguard Underwriters Insurance Company | AHPCMV | 9,820,165 | 661,692 | 9,158,473 | 2,932,940 |
| Victore Insurance Company | PCS | 1,630,337 | 543,375 | 1,086,962 | 778,158 |
| Vision Services Plan Inc. | AH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wellington Insurance Company | AHPCMVS | 2,248,928 | 418,692 | 1,830,236 | 0 |
| Wichita National Life Insurance Company | LAH | 10,609,917 | 5,410,759 | 5,199,158 | 2,753,440 |
| Winston Insurance Company | AHPCMVS | 3,758,092 | 644,521 | 3,113,571 | 0 |

Source: State of Oklahoma, State Insurance Commissioner, Annual Report and Directory 1989, pp. 1-130.

Note: 'Domicile' - State of origin, for year ending December 31, 1988.

A = Accident, C = Casualty, H = Health, L = Life, M = Marine, P = Property, S = Surety, T = Title, V = Vehicle

# PART V
## Section 23
## Recreation & Culture

### Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 23.01
Hunting Seasons
in Oklahoma
1988-1989 ........ 659

TABLE 23.02
Hunting and Fishing License Fees
in Oklahoma by Type
1988 ........ 661

TABLE 23.03
Number of Hunting and Fishing License Sales
in Oklahoma by Type
Fiscal Years 1987 and 1988 ........ 663

TABLE 23.04
Public Hunting Areas
in Oklahoma
1988-1989 ........ 665

TABLE 23.05
Hunting Results of Oklahoma Open Seasons
1985 and 1987 ........ 671

TABLE 23.06
Total Fish Stocked by all Oklahoma Hatcheries
1985-1986 to 1987-1988 ........ 672

TABLE 23.07
Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation
Income
Fiscal Years 1987 and 1988 ........ 673

TABLE 23.08
Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation
Expenditures by Division
Fiscal Years 1987 and 1988 ........ 674

TABLE 23.09
State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments,
Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma
by Location and Size
1986 ........ 675

# PART V (continued)
## Section 23
## Recreation & Culture

## Table of Contents

**Table** **Page**

TABLE 23.10
Recreation Attendance at Public Recreation Sites
in Oklahoma by Agency Grouping
1950-1987 .......... 677

TABLE 23.11
Cultural and Historical Points of Interest
in Oklahoma .......... 679

TABLE 23.12
Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries
by City
Fiscal Year 1987 .......... 690

TABLE 23.13
Institutional Libraries
in Oklahoma
Fiscal Year 1987 .......... 694

TABLE 23.14
Academic Libraries
in Oklahoma
Fiscal Year 1986 .......... 695

TABLE 23.15
Special Libraries
in Oklahoma
Fiscal Year 1986 .......... 696

## TABLE 23.01
## Hunting Seasons in Oklahoma
## 1988-1989

| Category | Dates |
|---|---|
| RESIDENT UPLAND GAME | |
| Quail (Bobwhite and Scaled) | East of I-35: Thanksgiving Day-February 15, annually; West of I-35: November 20-February 1, annually. Private land: Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday and Saturday and legal holidays during this period. Public land: Every day on open public lands unless otherwise specified. |
| Pheasant (Panhandle counties) | December 1, 1988-January 1, 1989. Beaver, Texas, and Cimarron Counties. |
| Pheasant (Northwest counties) | Concurrent with quail season days and dates west of I-35; Alfalfa, Grant, Harper, Woods, and Woodward Counties and that portion of Ellis County north of Highway 51. Kay County concurrent with quail season and dates east of I-35. |
| Prairie Chicken (Greater and Lesser) | Gun: November 12-20, 1988.<br>Archery: December 1-31, 1988. Beaver, Craig, Ellis, Harper, Kay, Mayes, that part of Noble east of I-35 and north of U.S. 64, Nowata, Osage, Ottawa, that part of Pawnee north of U.S. 64 and west of OK 18, Rogers, Wagoner, Washington and Woodward Counties. |
| Wild Turkey (Fall) | Gun: October 29-November 18, 1988.<br>Archery: October 1-November 13, 1988. |
| Wild Turkey (Spring) | March 25-May 7, 1989. |
| Squirrel (Fox and Gray) | May 15-January 1; statewide. |
| Rabbit (Cottontail, Swamp, and Jackrabbit) | October 1-March 15; statewide. No open season on jackrabbits east of I-35. |
| MIGRATORY GAME BIRDS | |
| Dove | September 1-October 30; statewide. |
| Rail | September 1-November 9; statewide. |
| Gallinule | September 1-November 9; statewide. |
| Teal | September 10-18, 1988; statewide. |
| Common Snipe | October 1-January 15; statewide. |

## TABLE 23.01 (continued)
## Hunting Seasons in Oklahoma
## 1988-1989

| Category | Dates |
|---|---|
| MIGRATORY GAME BIRDS (continued) | |
| Woodcock | October 24-December 27, 1988; statewide. |
| Crow | October 10-November 16 and December 9-March 4; statewide. |
| BIG GAME | |
| Deer, Archery | October 1-November 13 and December 1-31, 1988; statewide. |
| Deer-Muzzleloading (Primitive Firearms) | October 22-30, 1988; statewide. |
| Deer (Gun) | November 19-27, 1988; statewide. |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, Oklahoma Hunting Regulations, 1988-1989.

## TABLE 23.02

## Hunting and Fishing License Fees in Oklahoma by Type 1988

| License | Fee | Expiration Day |
|---|---|---|
| Combination Hunting-Fishing | $ 18.50 | December 31 |
| Lifetime Combination | 400.00 | None |
| Annual Fishing | 10.25 | December 31 |
| Non-Resident Annual Fishing | 18.50 | December 31 |
| Non-Resident Fishing, 10-Day | 12.25 | After 10 consecutive days |
| Non-Resident Fishing, 3-Day | 6.00 | After 3 consecutive days |
| Trout | 7.75 | December 31 |
| Lifetime Fishing | 125.00 | None |
| Texoma Fishing License | 7.75 | December 31 |
| Resident Hunting | 10.25 | December 31 |
| Non-Resident Hunting | 69.50 | December 31 |
| Non-Resident 5-Day Hunting | 14.75 | After 5 consecutive days |
| Non-Resident Deer, Gun[a] | 138.00 | Close of season |
| Resident Deer, Gun[a] | 14.75 | Close of season |
| Turkey[b] | 7.75 | Close of season |
| 10-Day Hunt Propagation Area Only | 5.00 | After 10 consecutive days |
| Lifetime Hunting | 300.00 | None |
| Elk and Antelope | 35.25 | Close of season |
| Non-Resident Elk and Antelope | 206.50 | Close of season |
| Resident Special Hunt | 7.00 | Close of Hunt |
| Non-Resident Special Hunt | 35.00 | Close of Hunt |
| Hunting Dog Trainer | 10.00 | December 31 |
| Fox, Raccoon, and Bobcat | 11.00 | January 31 |
| Non-Resident Fox, Raccoon, and Bobcat | 51.00 | January 31 |
| Waterfowl Stamp | 4.00 | June 30 |
| Commercial Fisherman | 75.00 | December 31 |
| Non-Resident Commercial Fisherman | 200.00 | December 31 |
| Commercial Wildlife Breeder | 48.00 | December 31 |
| Commercial Game Propagation | 100.00 | December 31 |
| Professional Trapper - Furbearers | 68.50 | January 31 |
| Non-Resident Annual Trapper - Fur | 345.00 | January 31 |
| Fur Dealer | 68.00 | June 30 |
| Resident Annual Trapper | 6.00 | January 31 |
| Scientific Collector Permit | 5.00 | December 31 |
| Field Trial Permit | 5.00 | December 31 |
| Non-Resident Fur Dealer | 325.00 | June 30 |
| Mussel Dealer | 250.00 | December 31 |
| Mussel Permit | 10.00 | December 31 |
| Aquatic Culture License | 10.00 | December 31 |
| Duplicate Annual License | 1.50 | December 31 |
| Duplicate Lifetime License | 5.00 | None |
| Duplicate Hunter Safety | 4.00 | None |
| Falconry | 15.00 | December 31 |
| Helpers Permit, Commercial Fisherman | 50.00 | December 31 |
| Non-Commercial Wildlife Breeder | 5.00 | December 31 |
| Shad Dipper-Resident | 75.00 | December 31 |
| Temporary Resident Fishing | 35.00 | 30 days after issue |
| Temporary Non-Resident Fishing | 75.00 | 30 days after issue |
| Temporary Resident Trout | 35.00 | 30 days after issue |

## TABLE 23.02 (continued)
## Hunting and Fishing License Fees in Oklahoma by Type
## 1988

| License | Fee | Expiration Day |
|---|---|---|
| Temporary Resident Hunting | $ 35.00 | 30 days after issue |
| Temporary Non-Resident Hunting | 130.00 | 30 days after issue |
| Crossbow Permit | 10.00 | 5 years |
| Non-Ambulatory | 10.00 | 5 years |
| Resident Minnow Dealer Interstate | 100.00 | December 31 |
| Resident Minnow Dealer Intrastate | 100.00 | December 31 |
| Non-Resident Minnow Dealer Interstate | 500.00 | December 31 |
| Non-Resident Minnow Dealer Interstate | 250.00 | December 31 |
| Minnow Dealer Interstate Extra Vehicle | 25.00 | December 31 |
| Resident Minnow Dealer Intrastate Extra Vehicle | 25.00 | December 31 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, Biennial Report, July 1, 1986-July 30, 1988, pp. 30, 31.

[a] Includes gun, archery, primitive firearms, and bonus.

[b] Includes fall and spring.

## TABLE 23.03

## Number of Hunting and Fishing License Sales in Oklahoma by Type

## Fiscal Years 1987 and 1988

| License | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|
| Combination Hunting-Fishing | 83,152 | 82,834 |
| Lifetime Combination | 2,463 | 2,236 |
| Senior Citizen Lifetime Combination | 1,274 | 2,101 |
| Annual Fishing | 347,366 | 346,696 |
| Non-Resident Annual Fishing | 40,814 | 42,600 |
| Non-Resident 10-Day Fishing | 9,491 | 8,542 |
| Non-Resident 3-Day Fishing | 38,486 | 50,182 |
| Trout | 16,628 | 15,598 |
| Lifetime Fishing | 656 | 639 |
| Senior Citizen Lifetime Fishing | 345 | 958 |
| Texoma Fishing | 15,848 | 17,993 |
| Lake Texoma-Texas | 17,934 | 18,635 |
| Resident Hunting | 99,911 | 94,281 |
| Non-Resident Hunting | 1,903 | 1,999 |
| Non-Resident Hunting 5-Day | 6,134 | 6,681 |
| Non-Resident Deer | 640 | 606 |
| Resident Deer | 120,474 | 115,590 |
| Turkey | 16,007 | 16,016 |
| 10-Day Commercial Hunt | 147 | 230 |
| Lifetime Hunting | 1,077 | 968 |
| Senior Citizen Lifetime Hunting | 6 | 15 |
| Elk | 137 | 123 |
| Non-Resident Elk | 4 | 4 |
| Resident Special Hunt | 3,163 | 3,042 |
| Non-Resident Special Hunt | 4 | 18 |
| Resident Special Hunt Tag | 1,700 | 2,785 |
| Non-Resident Special Hunt Tag | 4 | 16 |
| Hunting Dog Trainer | 151 | 143 |
| Resident Fox, Raccoon, Bobcat | 5,983 | 5,400 |
| Non-Resident Fox, Raccoon, Bobcat | 8 | 9 |
| Waterfowl Stamps | 18,507 | 26,226 |
| Commercial Seiner | 13 | 11 |
| Commercial Minnow Dealer/Interstate Resident | 19 | 19 |
| Commercial Minnow Dealer/Interstate Non-Resident | 9 | 7 |
| Commercial Minnow Dealer/Intrastate Resident | 57 | 47 |
| Commercial Wildlife Breeder | 222 | 209 |
| Commercial Game Propagation | 36 | 36 |
| Professional Trapper | 17 | 30 |
| Fur Dealer | 73 | 76 |
| Resident Annual Trapper | 3,547 | 3,128 |
| Non-Resident Trapper | 1 | 2 |
| Scientific Collector Permit | 196 | 194 |
| Field Trial Permit | 14 | 20 |
| Non-Resident Fur Dealer | 15 | 10 |
| Mussel Dealer | 3 | 4 |
| Mussel Permits | 186 | 294 |
| Aquatic Culture License | 115 | 149 |
| Duplicate Annual License | 580 | 628 |
| Duplicate Lifetime License | 767 | 780 |

## TABLE 23.03 (continued)

## Number of Hunting and Fishing License Sales in Oklahoma by Type

## Fiscal Years 1987 and 1988

| License | 1987 | 198 |
|---|---|---|
| Falconry | 72 | 6 |
| Helper Permit Commercial Seiner | 21 | |
| Non-Commercial Wildlife Breeder | 198 | 23 |
| Duplicate Hunter Safety | 418 | 49 |
| Crossbow Permit | 306 | 35 |
| Shad Dipper - Resident | 5 | |
| Commercial Minnow Interstate Vehicle - Resident | 22 | 2 |
| Commercial Minnow Interstate Vehicle - Non-Resident | 5 | |
| Commercial Minnow Intrastate Vehicle - Resident | 29 | 2 |
| Temporary Resident Fishing | 1,740 | 2,00 |
| Temporary Non-Resident Fishing | 260 | 39 |
| Temporary Resident Hunting | 205 | 11 |
| Temporary Non-Resident Hunting | 16 | 2 |
| Non-Ambulatory License | 42 | 7 |
| TOTAL | 859,896 | 872,63 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, Biennial Report, July 1, 1986-June 30, 1988, pp. 34, 35.

## TABLE 23.04
## Public Hunting Areas in Oklahoma
## 1988-1989

| Area | Game |
|---|---|
| Altus-Lugert WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Atoka WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Beaver River WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Pheasant, Prairie Chicken, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Black Kettle WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Blue River Hunt Area | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Bolen Hollow WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Broken Bow WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Canton PHA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Canton WRP | Deer, Turkey, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule |
| Cherokee GMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Cherokee PHA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Chickasaw NRA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Cookson Hills WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Copan WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Prairie Chicken, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |

## TABLE 22.11

### Life Insurance in Force in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1986 (number of policies in thousands and dollar amounts in millions)

| Category | Arkansas | Kansas | Louisiana | Missouri | New Mexico | Oklahoma | Texas | U.S. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ordinary | | | | | | | | |
| Number | 986 | 1,826 | 2,427 | 3,597 | 641 | 1,699 | 9,311 | 143,247 |
| Amount | $25,026 | $44,940 | $ 72,571 | $ 74,366 | $18,176 | $48,093 | $ 284,750 | $ 3,658,203 |
| Group | | | | | | | | |
| Certificates | 940 | 1,385 | 2,188 | 2,826 | 698 | 1,351 | 8,386 | 135,157 |
| Amount | $17,115 | $25,561 | $ 39,572 | $ 61,747 | $14,432 | $29,975 | $ 174,633 | $ 2,801,049 |
| Industrial | | | | | | | | |
| Number | 291 | 209 | 2,961 | 733 | 54 | 233 | 2,329 | 41,597 |
| Amount | $ 156 | $ 153 | $ 1,918 | $ 537 | $ 36 | $ 154 | $ 1,490 | $ 27,168 |
| Credit | | | | | | | | |
| Number[a] | 587 | 680 | 1,643 | 1,291 | 438 | 1,163 | 5,523 | 70,718 |
| Amount | $ 1,587 | $ 2,158 | $ 4,782 | $ 4,130 | $ 1,491 | $ 3,295 | $ 19,001 | $ 233,859 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| Number | 2,804 | 4,100 | 9,219 | 8,447 | 1,831 | 4,446 | 25,549 | 390,719 |
| Amount | $43,884 | $72,812 | $118,843 | $140,780 | $34,135 | $81,517 | $ 479,874 | $ 6,720,279 |

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book Update, 1987, p. 11.

[a] Includes group credit certificates.

Note: 'Credit' is limited to life insurance on loans of 10 years duration. 'Ordinary' and 'Group' includes credit life insurance on loans of more than 10 years duration. 'Industrial' life insurance is the type which is issued in small amounts, usually with premiums collected weekly or monthly at the policyholder's home. 'Credit' life is designed to pay the balance of loans of 10 years or less duration if the borrower should die before repaying the amount due.

## TABLE 22.12

## Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1986 (dollar amounts in millions)

| Category | Arkansas | Kansas | Louisiana | Missouri | New Mexico | Oklahoma | Texas | U.S. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ordinary[a] | | | | | | | | |
| Number | 8,600 | 14,800 | 18,400 | 35,000 | 4,800 | 14,000 | 73,100 | 1,368,200 |
| Amount | $ 65,600 | $110,400 | $176,700 | $203,800 | $39,700 | $119,200 | $ 716,500 | $ 9,592,000 |
| Group[b] | | | | | | | | |
| Certificates | 7,200 | 7,900 | 14,700 | 19,200 | 4,300 | 11,500 | 53,900 | 919,100 |
| Amount | $ 60,600 | $ 69,100 | $156,100 | $193,900 | $47,300 | $136,600 | $ 599,800 | $ 9,416,900 |
| Industrial | | | | | | | | |
| Number | 3,500 | 5,200 | 17,400 | 13,700 | 1,100 | 4,300 | 23,300 | 683,200 |
| Amount | $ 1,800 | $ 3,500 | $ 7,400 | $ 10,300 | $ 900 | $ 2,800 | $ 15,900 | $ 469,900 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| Number | 19,300 | 27,900 | 50,500 | 67,900 | 10,200 | 29,800 | 150,300 | 2,970,500 |
| Amount | $128,000 | $183,000 | $340,200 | $408,000 | $87,900 | $258,600 | $1,332,200 | $19,478,800 |

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book Update, 1987, p. 19.

[a] Includes payments to beneficiaries under individual credit life insurance policies on loans of 10 years or less duration.

[b] Includes payments to beneficiaries under group credit life insurance policies on loans of 10 years or less duration.

## TABLE 23.04 (continued)
## Public Hunting Areas in Oklahoma
## 1988-1989

| Area | Game |
|---|---|
| Ellis County WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Prairie Chicken, Teal, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Eufaula WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Fobb Bottom WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Fort Cobb WMA | Deer, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Fort Gibson PHA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Prairie Chicken, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Fort Gibson WRP | Deer, Quail, Rabbit, Dove, Teal |
| Fort Supply WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Pheasant, Prairie Chicken, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe Woodcock |
| Gruber Area #1 | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Gruber Area #2 | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Gruber Area #3 | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Crow |
| Hajek Marsh | Teal |
| Heyburn PHA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Heyburn WRP | Deer, Turkey, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule |
| Hickory Creek WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |

## TABLE 23.04 (continued)
## Public Hunting Areas in Oklahoma
## 1988-1989

| Area | Game |
|---|---|
| Hugo PHA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Hugo WRP | Deer, Turkey, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule |
| Hulah PHA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Prairie Chicken, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Hulah WRP | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule |
| Kaw WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Pheasant, Prairie Chicken, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Keystone WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Prairie Chicken, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Lexington WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Love Valley WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Major County WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| McAlester AAP | Deer |
| McClellan-Kerr WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| McGee Creek WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Mountain Park WMA | Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |

## TABLE 23.04 (continued)
## Public Hunting Areas in Oklahoma
## 1988-1989

| Area | Game |
|---|---|
| Okmulgee GMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Okmulgee PHA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Oologah WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Prairie Chicken, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Optima WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Pheasant, Teal, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Optima NWR | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Dove, Pheasant |
| Osage 1 & 2 WMA | Quail, Rabbit, Dove, Prairie Chicken |
| Ouachita WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Ouachita - H. Johnston | Deer, Turkey |
| Pine Creek WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Pushmataha WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Rita Blanca WMA | Deer, Quail, Rabbit, Dove, Pheasant, Teal, Crow, Common Snipe |
| Robbers Cave WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Salt Plains NWR[a] | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Dove, Pheasant |
| Sandy Sanders WMA | Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow |
| Schultz WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Pheasant, Crow |

## TABLE 23.04 (continued)
## Public Hunting Areas in Oklahoma
## 1988-1989

| Area | Game |
|---|---|
| Sequoyah NWR | Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Skiatook WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Prairie Chicken, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Sparrowhawk WMA | Deer, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Spavinaw GMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Spavinaw PHA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Stringtown WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Tenkiller WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Texoma/Washita ARM | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Thunderbird State Park | Deer |
| Tiak WMA | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Tishomingo NWR | Deer |
| Tishomingo WMU | Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Washita County WMA | Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Washita NWR | Quail, Rabbit |
| Waurika WMA | Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |

## TABLE 23.04 (continued)
## Public Hunting Areas in Oklahoma
## 1988-1989

| Area | Game |
|---|---|
| Wichita Mountains NWR | Deer |
| Wister PHA | Deer, Turkey, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock |
| Wister WRP | Deer, Turkey, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, Oklahoma Hunting Regulations, 1988-1989.

[a] Special Restrictions.

WMA = Wildlife Management Area
GMA = Game Management Area Portion
PHA = Public Hunting Area Portion
WRP = Waterfowl Refuge Portion
WMU = Wildlife Management Unit
NRA = National Recreation Area
NWR = National Wildlife Refuge

## TABLE 23.06

## Total Fish Stocked by all Oklahoma Hatcheries 1985-1986 to 1987-1988

| Category | 1985-1986 | 1986-1987 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total number of private water applications | 401 | 292 | |
| Total number of fish stocked | 17,267,775 | 16,889,455 | 18,49 |
| Total acres of private water stocked | 1,403 | 856 | |
| Average size of private ponds stocked (acres) | 3.5 | 2.9 | |
| Percent of fish for public waters | 95.5 | 96.0 | |
| Percent of fish for private waters | 4.5 | 4.0 | |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, Biennial Report, July 1, 1984-June 30, 1986, pp. 66, July 1, 1986-June 30, 1988, pp. 61, 67.

## TABLE 23.07

## Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation Income

## Fiscal Years 1987 and 1988

| Category | 1986-1987 | 1987-1988 |
|---|---:|---:|
| License Sales | $ 11,769,122.17 | $ 11,658,399.04 |
| Commercial Fish Royalty | 2,312.35 | 1,616.45 |
| Mussel Fee | 19,619.07 | 25,910.28 |
| Fines and Penalties | 81,708.36 | 71,673.07 |
| Seismic Work | 64,671.00 | 42,100.00 |
| Sale of Right-of-Way | 53,849.10 | 149,198.14 |
| Lease, Gas and Oil | 1,825,066.41 | 5,511.66 |
| Production, Gas and Oil | 74,813.62 | 68,096.62 |
| Interest, Lifetime Licenses | 1,300,000.00 | NR |
| Grazing | 8,101.55 | 30,392.05 |
| Pittman-Robertson | 2,348,069.67 | 2,054,665.31 |
| Dingell-Johnson | 2,542,987.99 | 2,954,278.62 |
| Pollution Grant | 13,009.86 | 17,084.01 |
| Endangered Species | 8,863.47 | 32,664.35 |
| Bureau of Reclamation | 40,328.00 | 89,631.54 |
| Boat and Motor - OTC | 100,346.21 | 102,334.80 |
| Non-Game - OTC | 118,233.65 | 85,814.45 |
| Commercial Fishing | 23,099.44 | 12,497.67 |
| Magazine Sales | 81,136.77 | 106,069.25 |
| Hay, Timber, Water | 6,177.66 | 115,393.52 |
| Duck Print | 16,337.50 | 1,176.21 |
| Non-Game Program | 24,810.44 | 4,625.62 |
| Sale of Machinery | 24,737.72 | 12,641.25 |
| Contributions | 47,047.14 | 17,177.98 |
| Sale of Vehicles | 228,644.91 | 270,350.00 |
| Pollution Damage | 11,162.67 | 17,706.81 |
| Insurance Reimbursement | 24,129.30 | 4,822.70 |
| Miscellaneous | 24,887.73 | 90,894.68 |
| Interest | 107,992.75 | 256,366.08 |
| TOTAL | 20,991,266.51 | 18,299,092.16 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, Biennial Report, July 1, 1986-June 30, 1988, pp. 36, 37.

NR = Not reported

## TABLE 23.08

## Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation Expenditures by Division Fiscal Years 1987 and 1988

| Division | 1986-1987 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| Administration | $ 2,632,561.65 | $ 2,436 |
| Refunds and Transfers | 950,673.25 | 955 |
| Game | 3,326,262.91 | 3,508 |
| Fisheries | 2,987,443.25 | 3,293 |
| Law Enforcement | 4,601,451.39 | 4,861 |
| Radio Communication | 204,280.92 | 206 |
| Information and Education | 915,857.25 | 931 |
| Non-Game | 119,320.07 | 148 |
| Data Processing | 221,105.03 | 162 |
| Capital Improvements | 3,306,251.68 | 3,162 |
| TOTAL | 19,265,207.40 | 19,666 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, Biennial Report, July 1, 1986-June 30, 1988, pp.

1988
258.66
259.54
905.79
174.42
724.91
193.72
780.13
563.73
006.31
296.26

163.47
8, 39.

# TABLE 23.09

## State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma by Location and Size

## 1986

| Name | County | Park Acreage[a] Administered |
|---|---|---|
| STATE PARKS | | |
| Alabaster Caverns | Woodward | 200 |
| Arrowhead | Pittsburg | 2,459 |
| Beaver | Beaver | 370 |
| Beavers Bend | McCurtain | 3,522 |
| Black Mesa | Cimarron | 349 |
| Boiling Springs | Woodward | 790 |
| Fort Cobb | Caddo | 1,872 |
| Foss | Custer | 1,749 |
| Fountainhead | McIntosh | 3,401 |
| Gloss Mountain | Major | 640 |
| Great Plains | Comanche | 487 |
| Great Salt Plains | Alfalfa | 840 |
| Greenleaf | Muskogee | 565 |
| Heavener-Runestone | LeFlore | 50 |
| Hochatown | McCurtain | 1,713 |
| Keystone | Tulsa | 715 |
| Lake Murray | Carter/Love | 12,496 |
| Little River | Cleveland | 1,834 |
| John Miskelly | Oklahoma | 160 |
| Osage Hills | Osage | 1,199 |
| Pine Creek | McCurtain | 2,050 |
| Quartz Mountain | Greer/Kiowa | 4,284 |
| Red Rock Canyon | Caddo | 310 |
| Robbers Cave | Latimer | 8,246 |
| Rocky Ford | Cherokee | 37 |
| Roman Nose | Blaine | 515 |
| Sequoyah Park | Cherokee | 2,730 |
| Spiro Mounds | LeFlore | 183 |
| State Capitol | Oklahoma | 58 |
| Talimena | LeFlore | 20 |
| Tenkiller | Cherokee/Sequoyah | 1,188 |
| Texoma | Marshall | 1,883 |
| Wah-Sha-She | Osage | 266 |
| Walnut Creek | Osage | 1,429 |
| Wister | LeFlore | 3,040 |
| RECREATION AREAS | | |
| Adair | Adair | 25 |
| Bernice | Delaware | 9 |
| Boggy Depot | Atoka | 420 |
| Boswell | Choctaw | 38 |
| Cherokee I, II, III | Mayes | 43 |
| Cherokee Landing | Sequoyah | 146 |
| Clayton Lake | Pushmataha | 510 |
| Disney | Mayes | 32 |

## TABLE 23.09 (continued)

## State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma by Location and Size 1986

| Name | County | Park Acreage[a] Administered |
|---|---|---|
| Feyodi Creek | Pawnee | 140 |
| Gruber | Cherokee | 456 |
| Heyburn | Creek | 438 |
| Honey Creek | Delaware | 30 |
| Little Sahara | Woods | 345 |
| Okmulgee | Okmulgee | 535 |
| Raymond Gary | Choctaw | 64 |
| Salina | Mayes | 18 |
| Sallisaw | Sequoyah | 90 |
| Sequoyah Annex | Cherokee | 5 |
| Sequoyah Bay | Wagoner | 303 |
| Snowdale | Mayes | 15 |
| Spavinaw | Mayes/Delaware | 35 |
| Spring River Canoe Trails | Ottawa | 35 |
| Twin Bridges | Ottawa | 63 |
| Upper Spavinaw | Delaware | 51 |
| MUSEUMS, MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS | | |
| Indian Hall of Fame | Caddo | 10 |
| Black Kettle Museum | Roger Mills | 0.4 |
| Washita Battlesite | Roger Mills | 3 |
| Cherokee Courthouse | Sequoyah | 4 |
| Chisholm Trail/Seay | Kingfisher | 4 |
| Chouteau Memorial | Mayes | |
| Ferguson Museum | Blaine | 0.3 |
| Fort Gibson Stockade | Muskogee | 55 |
| Murrel Home | Cherokee | 40 |
| Pawnee Bill Museum | Pawnee | 279 |
| Pioneer Woman Museum | Kay | 21 |
| Saline Courthouse | Delaware | 14 |
| Tucker Tower Museum | Carter | U |
| Western Trails/Clinton | Custer | 3 |

Source: Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department, unpublished material.

[a] Data does not include lake acreage.

U = Unknown

# TABLE 23.05

## Hunting Results of Oklahoma Open Seasons 1985 and 1987

| | 1985 | | | 1987 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Game Species | Number of Hunters | Total Kill | Average Kill Per Hunter | Number of Hunters | Total Kill | Average Kill Per Hunter |
| Dove | 78,183 | 1,794,102 | 22.95 | 78,325 | 1,968,916 | 25.13 |
| Pheasant | 14,701 | 47,969 | 3.26 | 19,348 | 58,277 | 3.01 |
| Quail | 94,293 | 1,674,925 | 17.76 | 120,517 | 3,242,080 | 26.90 |
| Rabbit | 82,313 | 676,088 | 8.21 | 80,889 | 1,211,934 | 7.60 |
| Squirrel | 96,818 | 1,335,652 | 13.52 | 85,318 | 1,696,801 | 13.51 |
| Turkey | 38,198 | 15,413 | 0.40 | 32,369 | 15,434 | 0.47 |
| Deer | 189,947 | 20,187 | 0.11 | 120,274 | 40,437 | 0.22 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, Biennial Report, July 1, 1984-June 30, 1986, p. 68 and July 1, 1986-June 30, 1988, p. 68.

## TABLE 23.10

### Recreation Attendance at Public Recreation Sites in Oklahoma by Agency Grouping

### 1950-1987

### (visitor days in thousands)

| Year | State Parks[a] | Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge[b] | Chickasaw National Recreational Area[c] | Corps Engineers Lakes[d] | Quachita National Forest | Total[e] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | NA | NA | 1,291.8 | 4,489.8 | 19.5 | 5,801.1 |
| 1951 | NA | 677.9 | 827.3 | 4,808.5 | 19.9 | 6,333.6 |
| 1952 | NA | 713.5 | 844.0 | 5,853.4 | 20.5 | 7,431.4 |
| 1953 | NA | 742.0 | 729.9 | 6,500.5 | 9.5 | 7,981.9 |
| 1954 | NA | 852.3 | 826.1 | 8,926.3 | 18.0 | 10,622.7 |
| 1955 | NA | 872.5 | 1,138.6 | 10,179.7 | 25.8 | 12,216.6 |
| 1956 | NA | 845.6 | 777.7 | 12,427.6 | 36.4 | 14,087.3 |
| 1957 | 7,471.4 | 906.3 | 905.6 | 13,621.0 | 40.4 | 22,944.7 |
| 1958 | 8,009.1 | 737.0 | 957.1 | 13,457.2 | 42.2 | 23,202.6 |
| 1959 | 8,478.5 | 899.0 | 1,034.4 | 13,233.3 | 49.3 | 23,694.5 |
| 1960 | 7,822.4 | 1,022.9 | 1,150.5 | 12,750.2 | 52.5 | 22,798.5 |
| 1961 | 8,899.3 | 909.3 | 1,173.5 | 11,985.0 | 68.1 | 23,035.2 |
| 1962 | 8,640.2 | 1,102.2 | 1,218.6 | 12,318.0 | 113.5 | 23,392.5 |
| 1963 | 9,018.8 | 1,092.4 | 1,422.6 | 11,535.9 | 158.9 | 23,228.6 |
| 1964 | 9,274.6 | 923.5 | 1,316.3 | 12,898.2 | 183.2 | 24,595.8 |
| 1965 | 9,563.7 | 1,046.4 | 1,460.5 | 17,873.2 | 210.0 | 30,153.8 |
| 1966 | 11,592.9 | 968.7 | 1,233.8 | 17,420.2 | 239.4 | 31,455.0 |
| 1967 | 12,655.6 | 1,478.6 | 1,496.2 | 16,435.2 | 307.9 | 32,373.5 |
| 1968 | 13,494.3 | 1,430.0 | 2,110.7 | 17,200.8 | 332.8 | 34,568.6 |
| 1969 | 15,525.5 | 1,557.5 | 1,993.2 | 19,213.0 | 358.5 | 38,647.7 |
| 1970 | 16,729.8 | 1,381.9 | 1,896.8 | 21,860.9 | 354.5 | 42,223.9 |
| 1971 | 17,220.9 | 1,360.5 | 2,136.8 | 24,012.3 | 351.7 | 45,082.2 |
| 1972 | 16,774.3 | 1,020.3 | 2,033.2 | 28,748.2 | 366.4 | 48,942.4 |

## TABLE 23.10 (continued)

## Recreation Attendance at Public Recreation Sites in Oklahoma by Agency Grouping

### 1950-1987

### (visitor days in thousands)

| Year | State Parks[a] | Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge[b] | Chickasaw National Recreational Area[c] | Corps Engineers Lakes[d] | Quachita National Forest | Total[e] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1973 | 16,614.7 | 1,092.7 | 2,052.8 | 30,324.3 | 346.0 | 50,430.5 |
| 1974 | 15,724.8 | 784.0 | 2,068.3 | 31,986.3 | 387.1 | 50,950.5 |
| 1975 | 16,715.2 | 705.1 | 2,031.5 | 34,907.6 | 347.0 | 54,706.4 |
| 1976 | 18,569.5 | 908.2 | 2,029.6 | 39,935.6 | 376.6 | 61,819.5 |
| 1977 | 19,769.0 | 958.1 | 1,889.5 | 47,095.3 | 468.9 | 70,180.8 |
| 1978 | 17,972.4 | 998.7 | 1,150.5 | 46,792.7 | 429.1 | 67,343.4 |
| 1979 | 19,201.4 | 860.2 | 1,440.1 | 43,836.4 | 358.9 | 65,697.0 |
| 1980 | 18,124.3 | 1,048.6 | 1,927.0 | 38,339.0 | 359.7 | 59,798.6 |
| 1981 | 14,832.6 | 1,227.3 | 1,697.7 | 40,093.6 | 360.3 | 58,211.5 |
| 1982 | 17,597.3 | 1,206.9 | 2,094.3 | 38,811.0 | 335.4 | 60,044.9 |
| 1983 | 17,983.3 | 1,208.0 | 2,238.5 | 33,898.0 | 337.1 | 55,664.9 |
| 1984 | 16,799.6 | 1,570.1 | 2,026.9 | 34,651.1 | 334.4 | 55,382.1 |
| 1985 | 16,029.6 | 1,408.8 | 2,129.5 | 36,878.0 | 324.5 | 56,770.4 |
| 1986 | 15,655.2 | 1,582.7 | 1,983.8 | 35,536.4 | 314.3 | 55,072.4 |
| 1987 | 16,155.3 | 1,342.7 | 1,854.4 | 34,500.9[f] | 310.9 | 54,164.2 |

Source: Oklahoma 2000, Inc., State Policy and Economic Development in Oklahoma, 1989, p. 39. Compiled by Dr. Daniel D. Badger, Department of Agricultural Economics, OSU, from data provided by the Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department (Division of State Parks), National Park Service, the Forest Service, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, and the Tulsa District of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers.

[a] State parks include parks, recreation areas, monuments, memorials, and museums.

[b] Attendance for other wildlife refuges not included.

[c] Originally Platt National Park and Arbuckle National Recreation Area.

[d] The recreation attendance figures for Lake Texoma have been adjusted to delete the visitation on the Texas side of the lake.

[e] Some duplication occurs in counting attendance at State Parks located at Corps of Engineers lakes; however, the trends over time are the key factor.

[f] The Tulsa District of The Corps of Engineers has changed its method of calculating recreation use to visitor hours, effective in 1987. Rather than use visitor hours, the number of vehicles was multiplied by 2.1 persons per vehicle to estimate visitor days for 1987.

NA = Not available

## TABLE 23.11

## Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

| City | Museums | Monuments and Memorials | Other Major Attractions |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aline | Sod House Museum | | |
| Altus | Museum of the Western Prairie | | |
| Alva | Cherokee Strip Museum<br>Northwestern Oklahoma State University Museum | | |
| Anadarko | Anadarko Museum<br>Southern Plains Indians Museum and Crafts Center<br>Philomathic Museum | National Hall of Fame for Famous American Indians | Indian City, USA |
| Apache | Apache Historical Museum | | |
| Ardmore | Eliza Cruce Hall Doll Museum<br>Charles B. Goddard Center for Visual and Performing Arts<br>Tucker Tower Museum | | |
| Arnett | | | Log Cabin |
| Atoka | Atoka County Historical Museum<br>Chuck Wagon Musical Museum | Confederate Cemetery | Boggy Depot |
| Bartlesville | Frank Phillips' Home<br>Woolaroc Museum<br>Bartlesville Area History Museum and Archives | | History Room<br>Nellie Johnstone Oil Well<br>Phillips Petroleum Company Exhibit Hall |

## TABLE 23.11 (continued)

## Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

| City | Museums | Monuments and Memorials | Other Major Attractions |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver | Jones and Plummer Trail Museum | | |
| Blackwell | Top of Oklahoma Historical Society's Cherokee Outlet Museum | | |
| Bristow | | Veterans of Foreign Wars National Memorial | |
| Broken Bow | Choctaw Trail of Tears Museum<br>Memorial Indian Museum | | Beavers Bend State Park Forest Heritage Center<br>Gardner Mansion and Giant Cypress Tree |
| Buffalo | Graff Rock Museum | | |
| Cache | | | Quanah Parker Center |
| Caddo | Caddo Indian Territory Museum and Library | | |
| Carnegie | Kiowa Tribal Museum | | |
| Catoosa | Tulsa Port of Catoosa-Arkansas Waterway Museum | | |
| Chandler | Lincoln County Historical Society<br>Museum of Pioneer History | | Washita Battlefield |
| Chelsea | | | Oklahoma's First Oil Well Historical Site |

## TABLE 23.11 (continued)

## Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

| City | Museums | Monuments and Memorials | Other Major Attractions |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cheyenne | Black Kettle Museum | | |
| Choctaw | Choctaw Caboose Museum | | |
| Claremore | J.M. Davis Gun Museum<br>Long's Historical Museum<br>Treasure House Doll Museum | Lynn Riggs Memorial<br>Will Rogers Memorial<br>Oklahoma Military Academy Memorial | |
| Cleo Springs | Charles L. Loomis Pioneer Memorial Museum | | Original Sod House |
| Cleveland | Triangle Oil and Historical Museum | | |
| Clinton | Western Trails Museum | | |
| Coalgate | Coal County Historical and Mining Museum | | |
| Collinsville | Collinsville Depot Museum | | |
| Cookson | | | Fort Chickamunga |
| Cordell | Washita County Museum | | |
| Coweta | Mission Bell Museum | | |
| Cushing | Cimarron Valley Railroad Museum | | |
| Davis | Arbuckle Basin Museum of Natural History | | |

## TABLE 23.11 (continued)

## Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

| City | Museums | Monuments and Memorials | Other Major Attractions |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dewey | Tom Mix Museum | | Dewey Hotel |
| Drumright | Drumright Oilfield Museum | | |
| Duncan | Stephens County Historical Museum | | |
| Durant | Museum of the Red River Valley Historical Society | | Fort Washita Historical Site<br>Fairchild's Gallery |
| Edmond | Central State University Museum of Art | | Enterprise Square, USA |
| Elk City | Old Town Museum<br>Anadarko Basin Museum of Natural History | | |
| El Reno | Canadian County Historical Museum | | Fort Reno |
| Enid | Museum of the Cherokee Strip<br>Midgley Museum | | |
| Erick | 100th Meridian Museum | | |
| Fort Gibson | Fort Gibson Historical Museum<br>Judge Garnett's House of History | Fort Gibson National Cemetery | Fort Gibson Stockade |
| Fort Sill | U.S. Army Field Artillery and Fort Sill Museum | | |
| Fort Towson | | | Fort Towson Historic Site |

## TABLE 23.11 (continued)

## Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

| City | Museums | Monuments and Memorials | Other Major Attractions |
|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick | Tillman County Historical Museum Complex | | |
| Gate | Gateway to the Panhandle Museum | | |
| Geary | Canadian River Museum | | |
| Gene Autry | Gene Autry Historical Museum | | |
| Goodwell | No Man's Land Historical Museum | | |
| Gore | | | Cherokee Courthouse |
| Granite | Ford's Museum | | |
| Grove | Thunderbird Frontier Museum | | Her-Ber Village |
| Guthrie | Oklahoma Territorial Museum<br>State Capitol Publishing Museum | | Scottish Rite Temple |
| Hammon | Hammon Museum | | |
| Haworth | | | Henry Harris Home |
| Healdton | Healdton Oil Museum | | |
| Heavener | Peter Conser House | | Runestone Area |
| Hobart | | | Old City Hall Theater |

## TABLE 23.11 (continued)

## Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

| City | Museums | Monuments and Memorials | Other Major Attractions |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hominy | Drummond Family Home | | |
| Hugo | | | Goodland Presbyterian Children's Home |
| Idabel | Magnolia Museum<br>Museum of the Red River | | |
| Indianola | | | Old Choate House |
| Kansas | Dripping Springs Antique Horse Drawn Vehicle Museum | | |
| Kaw City | Kaw City Museum | | |
| Kingfisher | Chisholm Trail Museum | | Governor A.J. Seay Mansion |
| Laverne | Laverne Museum | | |
| Lawton | Museum of the Great Plains | | The Holy City |
| Leedey | Boswell Museum | | |
| Lindsay | | | Murray-Lindsay Mansion |
| Madill | | | Fort Washita |
| Mangum | Old Greer County Museum | | |
| Marietta | Love County Pioneer Museum | | |

## TABLE 23.11 (continued)

## Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

| City | Museums | Monuments and Memorials | Other Major Attractions |
|---|---|---|---|
| McAlester | Naval Ammunition Depot Museum | | |
| Medford | Grant County Museum | | |
| Miami | Dobson Museum<br>Mullen Rock Museum | | |
| Millerton | | | Wheelock Mission Church |
| Muskogee | Bacone College Indian Museum<br>Five Civilized Tribes Museum | | Thomas Foreman Home<br>U.S.S. Batfish |
| Newkirk | Newkirk Community Museum | | |
| Norman | Fred Jones Art Center<br>Norman and Cleveland County Historical Museum<br>Oklahoma Museum of Natural History | | |
| Nowata | Nowata County Historical Museum | | |
| Okemah | Territory Town Museum | | |
| Oklahoma City | The Arts Place<br>Black Liberated Arts Center<br>Forty-Fifth Infantry Division Museum<br>1889er Harn Museum<br>Baptist Medical Center Heritage Room Museum<br>Kathleen's Original Dollhouse Museum | | Oklahoma Heritage Center<br>Overholser Mansion<br>Oklahoma State Capitol<br>Governor's Mansion<br>Kirkpatrick Center<br>Omniplex |

## TABLE 23.11 (continued)
## Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

| City | Museums | Monuments and Memorials | Other Major Attractions |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oklahoma City (continued) | National Cowboy Hall of Fame and Western Heritage Center<br>National Softball Hall of Fame<br>Oklahoma Art Center<br>Oklahoma Firefighters Museum<br>Oklahoma Historical Society Museum<br>Oklahoma Museum of Art<br>Preservation Hall | | Oklahoma City Zoo/Aquaticus |
| Okmulgee | Creek Nation Council House and Museum | | |
| Oolagah | Bank of Oolagah | | Will Rogers Birthplace |
| Pauls Valley | Washita Valley Museum | | |
| Pawhuska | Osage County Historical Museum<br>Osage Tribal Museum | | |
| Pawnee | Pawnee Bill Museum | | |
| Perry | Cherokee Strip Museum and Henry S. Johnston Library | | |
| Picher | | | Tongaha Mining Company |
| Ponca City | Ponca City Cultural Center and Indian Museum | | Marland Estate<br>Pioneer Woman Statue, Rose Garden Museum |

## TABLE 23.11 (continued)
## Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

| City | Museums | Monuments and Memorials | Other Major Attractions |
|---|---|---|---|
| Poteau | Kerr Museum | | |
| Pryor | Coo-Y-Yah County Museum | | |
| Purcell | McClain County Historical Museum | | |
| Rentlesville | | | Honey Springs Battleground |
| Rose | | | Saline County Courthouse |
| Salina | | Chouteau Memorial | |
| Sallisaw | | | Sequoyah's Home<br>Judge Franklin Faulkner's Log Home |
| Sapulpa | Sapulpa Historical Museum | | |
| Shawnee | Santa Fe Depot Museum<br>Pottawatomie County Historical Museum | | St. Gregory's Mabee-Gerrer Collection |
| Skiatook | Skiatook Historical Museum | | |
| Spiro | | | Spiro Mounds Archaeological State Park |
| Stillwater | Pfeiffer Farm Collection<br>Museum of Higher Education | Gardner Art Gallery | |

## TABLE 23.11 (continued)

### Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

| City | Museums | Monuments and Memorials | Other Major Attractions |
|---|---|---|---|
| Stillwater (cont) | National Wrestling Hall of Fame<br>Sherrar Cultural and Heritage Center Museum<br>Oklahoma State University Museum of Natural and Cultural History | | |
| Stilwell | | | Golda's Bitting Springs Mill |
| Swink | | | Choctaw Chief's House |
| Tahlequah | Cherokee Heritage Center<br>Cherokee National Museum<br>Northwestern Oklahoma State Museum | | Murrel Home<br>Tsa-La-Gi Ancient Village<br>'Trail of Tears' Outdoor Drama |
| Tonkawa | A.D. Buck Museum of Science and History | | |
| Tulsa | Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art<br>Philbrook Art Center<br>Tulsa County Historical Society Museum<br>World Museum/Art Center<br>Fenster Gallery of Jewish Art | | Creek Council Oak Tree<br>Oxley Natural Center<br>Tulsa Zoological Park |
| Tuskahoma | Choctaw Council House Historical Museum | | |

## TABLE 23.11 (continued)

## Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

| City | Museums | Monuments and Memorials | Other Major Attractions |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vinita | Eastern Trails Museum | | |
| Wagoner | Wagoner Indian Territory House Museum | | Original Historic Fashion House Museum and Research Center |
| Walters | Walters Museum | | |
| Warner | Connors College Museum | | |
| Watonga | T.B. Ferguson Museum | | |
| Waurika | Chisholm Trail Historical Museum | | |
| Wewoka | Seminole Nation Museum | | |
| Wilburton | Lutie Coalminer's Museum<br>Veteran's Museum | | |
| Woodward | Pioneer Museum and Art Center | | |
| Wynnewood | Eskridge Hotel Museum | | |
| Yale | | | Jim Thorpe Home |

Source: Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department and Oklahoma Historical Society, unpublished material.

## TABLE 23.14

## Academic Libraries in Oklahoma Fiscal Year 1986

| Library | Circulation | Total Volumes | Volumes Added |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bartlesville Wesleyan College | 46,650 | 88,839 | 1,837 |
| Cameron University | 46,750 | 17,540 | 1,080 |
| Carl Albert Junior College | 13,100 | 0 | 0 |
| Central State University | 111,000 | 236,482 | 4,154 |
| Connors State College | 12,500 | 28,447 | 874 |
| East Central University | 34,650 | 221,497 | 7,153 |
| Eastern Oklahoma State College | 55,450 | 39,399 | 1,028 |
| El Reno Junior College | 12,800 | 17,947 | 317 |
| Flaming Rainbow University | 0 | 4,463 | 395 |
| Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Langston University | 6,550 | 113,870 | 2,286 |
| Murray State College | 6,400 | 20,144 | 447 |
| Northeastern Oklahoma A & M College | 33,350 | 61,024 | 3,475 |
| Northeastern State University | 75,200 | 218,358 | 7,041 |
| Northern Oklahoma College | 9,550 | 37,893 | 1,207 |
| Northwestern Oklahoma State University | 23,550 | 127,286 | 2,672 |
| Oklahoma Christian College | 0 | 85,841 | 1,800 |
| Oklahoma City Community College | 30,150 | 33,300 | 3,348 |
| Oklahoma City University | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine | 8,600 | 20,715 | 1,243 |
| Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College | 2,700 | 10,598 | 1,070 |
| Oklahoma Panhandle State University | 28,550 | 83,111 | 1,165 |
| Oklahoma State University | 479,750 | 1,432,759 | 34,538 |
| OSU Technical Branch, Oklahoma City | 6,150 | 16,355 | 990 |
| OSU Technical Branch, Okmulgee | 20,500 | 10,793 | 357 |
| Oral Roberts University | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Phillips University | 0 | 162,706 | 3,621 |
| Rogers State College | 11,350 | 22,976 | 945 |
| Rose State College | 64,700 | 74,416 | 2,214 |
| Sayer Junior College | 5,750 | 8,133 | 158 |
| Seminole Junior College | 12,350 | 26,585 | 719 |
| Southeastern Oklahoma State University | 54,650 | 150,886 | 4,511 |
| Southern Nazarene University | 43,050 | 38,393 | 1,837 |
| Southwestern Oklahoma State University | 0 | 227,382 | 6,429 |
| Tulsa Junior College | 61,950 | 79,159 | 0 |
| University of Oklahoma | 135,150 | 2,141,615 | 34,118 |
| University of Oklahoma-Tulsa Medical College | 6,600 | 24,414 | 1,533 |
| University of Oklahoma-Health Sciences Center | 41,450 | 182,876 | 9,046 |
| University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Western Oklahoma State College | 9,950 | 40,423 | 918 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Libraries, Annual Report and Directory of Oklahoma Libraries, Fiscal Year 1986.

## TABLE 23.15

## Special Libraries in Oklahoma Fiscal Year 1986

| Library | Circulation | Total Volumes | Volume Added |
|---|---|---|---|
| Crowe and Dunlevy P C Library | 0 | 15,000 | 700 |
| First United Methodist Church Broadhurst Library | 9,545 | 13,297 | 544 |
| Five Civilized Tribes Museum Library | 0 | 1,000 | 10 |
| Herbert-Priestley Resources Center | 2,000 | 3,000 | 40 |
| HTB, Inc. Technical Information Center | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kerr Environmental Research Laboratory Library | 1,200 | 5,000 | 100 |
| National Severe Storms Laboratory Library | 0 | 1,000 | 15 |
| Noble Foundation, Inc. Biomedical Div. Library | 0 | 73 | 30 |
| Oklahoma Library for the Blind & Physically Handicapped | 124,000 | 101,000 | 14,000 |
| Oklahoma County Law Library | 0 | 29,137 | 1,100 |
| Oklahoma Water Resources Board Library | 200 | 5,562 | 232 |
| Public Service Company of Oklahoma Corporate Library | 0 | 10,000 | 0 |
| U.S. Fort Sill Army Base, Swett Technical Library | 47,801 | 151,900 | 1,100 |
| Westminster Presbyterian Church Library | 0 | 1,875 | 75 |
| Will Rogers Memorial Library | 4,030 | 2,123 | 90 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Libraries, Annual Report and Directory of Oklahoma Libraries, Fiscal Year 1986.

# PART VI
# Section 24
## Business Indexes

## Table of Contents

| Table | Page |
|---|---|
| TABLE 24.01<br>Consumer Price Index<br>All Urban Consumers<br>1983-1989 | 698 |
| TABLE 24.02<br>Consumer Price Index for Selected Areas<br>All Urban Consumers<br>Selected Months | 699 |
| TABLE 24.03<br>Construction Cost Indexes for the U.S.<br>1984-1988 | 700 |
| TABLE 24.04<br>Producer Price Index<br>1980-1989 | 701 |
| TABLE 24.05<br>Indexes of Prices<br>Received and Paid by Farmers<br>1980-1989 | 702 |
| TABLE 24.06<br>Implicit Price Deflator<br>for Gross National Product<br>1980-1989 | 703 |
| TABLE 24.07<br>General Business Index<br>Oklahoma, Oklahoma City MSA, Tulsa MSA<br>1980-1989 | 704 |
| TABLE 24.08<br>Weighted Average Poverty Levels Based on Money Income<br>for Families and Unrelated Individuals<br>1981-1987 | 707 |
| TABLE 24.09<br>Consumer Price Index<br>Oklahoma Selected Cities, State and the U.S.<br>1987-1988 and First Quarter 1989 | 708 |

## TABLE 23.12

## Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City

## Fiscal Year 1987

| Location/Library | Registered Borrowers | Total Volumes | Circulation | Total Income | Total Expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ada Public Library | 14,331 | 70,693 | 175,030 | $ 184,177 | $ 184,177 |
| Alva Public Library | 6,673 | 42,416 | 49,253 | 135,663 | 109,479 |
| Anadarko Public Library | 5,620 | 21,917 | 45,488 | 61,947 | 61,182 |
| Antlers Public Library | 2,610 | 13,018 | 14,385 | 19,047 | 18,982 |
| Apache Public Library (HC) | 750 | 11,000 | 4,827 | 3,813 | 3,505 |
| Ardmore Public Library | 12,000 | 64,570 | 155,575 | 294,911 | 269,476 |
| Barnsdall-Ethel Briggs Memorial Library | 481 | 12,204 | 10,696 | 6,197 | 6,058 |
| Bartlesville Public Library | 40,000 | 145,000 | 147,000 | 422,244 | 397,751 |
| Beaver County Pioneer Library | 996 | 9,226 | 5,338 | 14,416 | 18,263 |
| Binger Public Library | NR | NR | 1,250 | 4,476 | 4,475 |
| Blackwell Public Library | 3,869 | 34,552 | 153,359 | 100,524 | 96,286 |
| Boise City-Soutar Memorial Library | 729 | 11,680 | 11,376 | 14,073 | 12,088 |
| Bristow Public Library | 3,618 | 14,892 | 34,844 | 37,335 | 31,950 |
| Buffalo Public Library | 468 | 7,437 | 2,520 | 4,821 | 13,847 |
| Carmen Public Library | 212 | 3,412 | 1,068 | 5,528 | 5,529 |
| Carnegie Public Library | 996 | 11,962 | 2,999 | 9,402 | 9,402 |
| Chelsea Public Library (HC) | 1,280 | 5,000 | 4,492 | 6,322 | 6,694 |
| Cherokee City-County Public Library | 768 | 24,627 | 3,150 | 16,785 | 16,626 |
| Chickasaw Library System | 25,245 | 76,205 | 254,890 | 557,701 | 565,377 |
| Chickasha Public Library | 9,400 | 70,323 | 127,438 | 155,186 | 156,425 |
| Claremore-Will Rogers Public Library | NR | 36,263 | 69,053 | 91,428 | 85,038 |
| Cleveland Public Library | 4,742 | 11,124 | 11,485 | 6,220 | 6,270 |
| Coweta-John F. Raper Public Library | 6,162 | 14,911 | 32,712 | 34,278 | 32,953 |
| Crescent Community Library (HC) | 3,012 | 8,959 | 9,412 | 17,428 | 16,916 |
| Cushing Public Library | 4,133 | NR | 61,352 | 97,152 | 84,860 |
| Dewey-Tyler Memorial Public Library (HC) | 8,245 | 14,678 | 22,305 | 39,446 | 39,214 |
| Drumright Public Library | 171 | 20,734 | 5,752 | 17,003 | 13,007 |
| Duncan Public Library (HC) | 1,480 | 60,583 | 171,984 | 182,142 | 180,740 |

## TABLE 23.12 (continued)

## Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries
## by City
## Fiscal Year 1987

| Location/Library | Registered Borrowers | Total Volumes | Circulation | Total Income | Total Expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Durant-Robert L. Williams Public Library | 6,093 | 28,449 | 32,411 | $ 124,931 | $ 99,980 |
| Eastern Oklahoma Public Library System (HC) | 188,175 | 313,810 | 735,077 | 1,187,197 | 1,187,334 |
| El Reno Carnegie Public Library | 9,692 | 51,100 | 100,241 | 91,441 | 91,986 |
| Elk City Carnegie Public Library | 7,600 | 37,249 | 66,675 | 86,500 | 74,780 |
| Enid Public Library of Enid & Garfield County | 54,333 | 147,944 | 380,034 | 512,236 | 481,692 |
| Fairfax Public Library | 1,017 | 17,473 | 8,124 | 14,836 | 14,032 |
| Fairview City Library | 1,959 | 24,350 | 13,208 | 34,254 | 34,254 |
| Frederick Public Library | 3,469 | 14,152 | 16,867 | 56,069 | 56,069 |
| Gate Public Library | NR | NR | 840 | 4,074 | 3,744 |
| Geary Public Library | 668 | 9,181 | 7,418 | 8,773 | 7,809 |
| Grandfield Public Library | 765 | 13,984 | 5,755 | 12,919 | 8,042 |
| Guthrie Public Library | 6,121 | 26,241 | 60,875 | 102,155 | 102,158 |
| Guymon Public Library (HC) | 845 | 47,311 | 69,005 | 87,414 | 68,492 |
| Hennessey Public Library | 4,926 | NR | 20,602 | 22,015 | 22,123 |
| Henryetta Public Library | 5,755 | 41,911 | 37,975 | 71,082 | 70,798 |
| Hinton-Norman Smith Memorial Library | 1,507 | 6,584 | 4,410 | 6,358 | 8,042 |
| Hobart Public Library | 2,890 | 38,641 | 22,904 | 35,869 | 64,177 |
| Holdenville Public Library | 2,809 | NR | 26,329 | 50,318 | 50,936 |
| Hominy Public Library | 1,600 | 25,900 | 9,929 | 18,679 | 17,776 |
| Hooker-Olive Warner Memorial Library (HC) | 1,625 | 18,842 | 8,122 | 9,403 | 8,672 |
| Inola Public Library (HC) | 1,302 | 5,887 | 9,710 | 11,582 | 11,599 |
| Kingfisher Memorial Library | 581 | NR | 38,996 | 54,118 | 54,116 |
| Laverne-Delphian Public Library | 130 | 5,438 | 2,493 | 1,107 | 1,107 |
| Lawton Public Library | 28,108 | 115,309 | 257,236 | 561,766 | 562,816 |
| Lindsay Community Library | NR | 11,473 | 17,249 | 45,543 | 45,219 |
| Locust Grove Public Library | 615 | NR | 2,060 | 2,865 | 2,859 |
| Madill City Library | 1,194 | 11,327 | 11,212 | 11,162 | 11,750 |
| Mangum Public Library | 1,408 | 32,340 | 8,838 | 17,636 | 17,636 |

## TABLE 23.12 (continued)

## Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1987

| Location/Library | Registered Borrowers | Total Volumes | Circulation | Total Income | Total Expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mannford Public Library | 1,010 | 4,188 | 5,335 | $ 13,062 | $ 10,470 |
| Marlow Public Library | 1,040 | 7,800 | 21,212 | 15,833 | 16,204 |
| Marshall-Will Rogers Library | 65 | 3,736 | 186 | 236 | 586 |
| Maysville Public Library (HC) | 1,125 | 49,500 | 22,094 | 46,479 | 46,479 |
| Medford Public Library | 1,075 | 14,500 | 6,191 | 11,648 | 11,150 |
| Miami Public Library | 6,390 | 49,417 | 177,373 | 197,547 | 192,176 |
| Mooreland-Altrusa Library | 440 | NR | NR | 1,000 | 1,900 |
| Mustang Public Library | 6,640 | 9,187 | 22,404 | 57,721 | 58,791 |
| Nash Public Library | 50 | 1,695 | NR | 2,169 | 2,903 |
| Newkirk Public Library | 1,494 | 16,248 | 21,160 | 25,026 | 24,593 |
| Norman Pioneer Public Library System | 70,000 | 221,538 | 1,489,662 | 2,435,847 | 2,510,476 |
| Nowata City-County Public Library | 1,999 | 15,558 | 14,910 | 26,886 | 27,316 |
| Oklahoma City Metropolitan Library System | 312,572 | 675,494 | 3,215,801 | 7,567,966 | 8,148,846 |
| Okeene Public Library (HC) | 1,959 | NR | 5,826 | 13,692 | 12,622 |
| Okemah-Okfuskee County Library | NR | NR | NR | 16,391 | 16,391 |
| Okmulgee Public Library | 6,864 | 60,238 | 117,019 | 156,310 | 156,716 |
| Pauls Valley-Nora Sparks Warren Public Library (HC) | 37,800 | 32,774 | 78,664 | 68,436 | 69,193 |
| Pawhuska Public Library (HC) | 3,855 | 28,014 | 47,293 | 48,235 | 48,235 |
| Pawnee Public Library | 3,544 | 16,419 | 3,785 | 11,008 | 9,233 |
| Perkins-Thomas Wilhite Memorial Library | 1,105 | 7,525 | 15,138 | 20,662 | 21,853 |
| Perry Carnegie Public Library | 2,250 | 24,804 | 27,512 | 76,641 | 75,804 |
| Ponca City Public Library | 14,960 | 71,216 | 179,596 | 434,614 | 435,030 |
| Prague Public Library | 567 | 19,564 | 14,976 | 9,938 | 7,032 |
| Pryor Public Library | 5,404 | 26,979 | 179,525 | 121,213 | 130,513 |
| Rush Springs-Glover Spencer Memorial Library | 1,147 | 9,070 | 13,793 | 16,438 | 16,879 |
| Sapulpa Public Library | 23,403 | 46,326 | 86,799 | 148,607 | 148,607 |
| Sayre Public Library | 1,795 | 14,884 | 14,031 | 23,441 | 20,948 |
| Seminole Public Library | 4,388 | 30,739 | 62,066 | 94,650 | 84,410 |

## TABLE 23.12 (continued)

## Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1987

| Location/Library | Registered Borrowers | Total Volumes | Circulation | Total Income | Total Expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shattuck Public Library | 1,195 | 14,006 | 15,640 | $ 23,206 | $ 23,154 |
| Shidler Public Library | 35 | 6,749 | 2,483 | NR | 480 |
| Southeastern Public Library System | 43,440 | 136,710 | 651,359 | 811,702 | 677,435 |
| Southern Prairie Library System | 17,187 | 47,232 | 194,219 | 209,270 | 215,995 |
| Stillwater Public Library | 14,331 | 70,693 | 175,030 | 416,844 | 358,693 |
| Stroud Public Library | 1,056 | 8,712 | 15,195 | 22,451 | 21,791 |
| Tonkawa Public Library | 2,487 | 13,275 | 40,626 | 40,397 | 39,522 |
| Tulsa City-County Library System | 311,000 | 782,452 | 2,829,245 | 6,937,568 | 7,051,220 |
| Vinita Public Library | 5,194 | 26,411 | 26,905 | 33,824 | 29,024 |
| Wagoner Carnegie Public Library | NR | 14,058 | 28,659 | 49,933 | 44,456 |
| Walters Public Library | 1,238 | 10,853 | 30,434 | 18,795 | 15,180 |
| Watonga Public Library | 2,233 | 37,554 | 46,311 | 103,980 | 103,730 |
| Waurika Public Library | 508 | 5,000 | 14,381 | 14,675 | 14,675 |
| Waynoka Public Library | 1,032 | 7,311 | 7,069 | 8,379 | 7,913 |
| Western Plains Library System (HC) | 89,125 | 330,174 | 160,867 | 575,341 | 602,779 |
| Wetumka Public Library | 1,674 | 13,629 | 17,887 | 12,080 | 11,916 |
| Wewoka Public Library | 2,445 | 20,157 | 25,974 | 48,163 | 52,479 |
| Woodward Public Library | 10,930 | 28,321 | 64,312 | 141,414 | 109,278 |
| Wynnewood Public Library | 1,825 | 4,563 | 8,244 | 11,609 | 11,634 |
| Yale Public Library | 630 | 8,590 | 19,436 | 21,526 | 21,784 |
| Yukon-Mable C. Fry Public Library | 5,615 | NR | 70,985 | 106,797 | 106,071 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Libraries, Annual Report Oklahoma Public Library Services in Communities and State Institutions, Fiscal Year 1987, pp. A1-C9.

NR = Not Reported

(HC) = Issues one card per household

## TABLE 23.13

## Institutional Libraries in Oklahoma Fiscal Year 1987

| Library | Circulation | Volumes | Income | Expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Connor Correctional Center | NR | 3,967 | $ 17,721 | $ 15,002 |
| Howard C. McLeod Correctional Center | 7,500 | 10,089 | 16,869 | 16,840 |
| Jackie Brannon Correctional Center | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| James Crabtree Correctional Center | 841 | 8,997 | 16,124 | 6,225 |
| Jess Dunn Correctional Center | 9,714 | 4,783 | 20,039 | 20,039 |
| John Lilley Correctional Center | 3,751 | 3,751 | 17,596 | 16,483 |
| Joseph Harp Correctional Center | 21,313 | 5,881 | 19,300 | 19,300 |
| Lexington Assessment and Reception Center | NR | 5,386 | 1,600 | 15,607 |
| Mabel Bassett Correctional Center | 311 | 2,697 | 17,277 | 17,277 |
| Mack Alford Correctional Center | 2,400 | 3,233 | 9,840 | 9,840 |
| Oklahoma State Penitentiary | NR | NR | 16,996 | 16,996 |
| Oklahoma State Reformatory | 25,162 | 5,423 | 61,990 | 61,977 |
| Quachita Correctional Center | NR | NR | 18,655 | 18,650 |
| L.E. Rader Childrens Center D and E | 1,775 | 5,135 | 31,583 | 31,583 |
| L.E. Rader Childrens Center ITC | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| Oklahoma School for the Blind | 3,600 | NR | 28,419 | 28,419 |
| Oklahoma School for the Deaf | 6,000 | 7,116 | 39,808 | 39,808 |
| Central Oklahoma Juvenile Treatment Center | NR | 7,050 | 5,979 | 5,979 |
| Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital | 1,500 | 5,291 | 900 | 37 |
| Eastern State Hospital | 7,333 | 7,785 | 31,531 | 31,531 |
| Enid State School | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| Hissom Memorial Center | NR | 2,805 | 24,380 | 24,376 |
| Oklahoma Youth Center | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| Pauls Valley State School | NR | 5,191 | 31,556 | 31,554 |
| Western State Hospital | NR | 6,799 | 15,303 | 16,496 |
| J.D. McCarty Center for Handicapped Children | 250 | 934 | 2,200 | 2,200 |

Source: Oklahoma Department of Libraries, Annual Report, Oklahoma Public Library Services in Communities and State Institutions, Fiscal Year 1987, pp. G1-I1.

NR = Not Reported

## TABLE 24.04
## Producer Price Index
## 1980-1989
## (1982 = 100)

| Period | Finished Goods | Intermediate Materials | Crude Materials |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1980 | 88.0 | 90.3 | 95.3 |
| 1981 | 96.1 | 98.6 | 103.0 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1983 | 101.6 | 100.6 | 101.3 |
| 1984 | 103.7 | 103.1 | 103.5 |
| 1985 | 104.7 | 102.7 | 95.8 |
| 1986 | 103.2 | 99.1 | 87.7 |
| 1987 | 105.4 | 101.5 | 93.7 |
| 1988 | 108.0 | 107.1 | 96.0 |
| 1988 | | | |
| April | 107.1 | 105.7 | 95.6 |
| May | 107.4 | 106.3 | 96.0 |
| June | 107.6 | 107.1 | 96.9 |
| July | 108.2 | 107.9 | 96.6 |
| August | 108.5 | 108.2 | 97.2 |
| September | 109.1 | 108.6 | 97.1 |
| October | 109.2 | 108.6 | 96.6 |
| November | 109.5 | 109.0 | 94.8 |
| December | 109.9 | 109.5 | 97.8 |
| 1989 | | | |
| January | 111.0 | 110.6 | 101.4 |
| February | 112.1 | 111.2 | 101.3 |
| March | 112.6 | 112.0 | 103.6 |
| April | 113.1 | 112.5 | 104.2 |

Source: U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, Economic Indicators, May, 1989, p. 22.

Note: Monthly data are seasonally adjusted. The producer price index is designed to measure average changes in prices received by producers of all commodities, at all stages of processing produced in the U.S.

## TABLE 24.06

## Implicit Price Deflator for Gross National Product 1980-1989 (1982 = 100)

| Period | | Gross National Product | Personal Consumption Expenditures | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Durable Goods | Nondurable Goods | Services |
| 1980 | | 85.7 | 86.6 | 89.2 | 89.4 | 83.9 |
| 1981 | | 94.0 | 94.6 | 95.7 | 96.9 | 92.6 |
| 1982 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1983 | | 103.9 | 104.1 | 102.1 | 102.1 | 106.2 |
| 1984 | | 107.7 | 108.1 | 103.8 | 105.0 | 111.6 |
| 1985 | | 110.9 | 111.6 | 104.8 | 107.5 | 116.8 |
| 1986 | | 113.9 | 114.3 | 105.6 | 107.3 | 122.4 |
| 1987 | | 117.7 | 119.5 | 107.9 | 112.1 | 128.5 |
| 1988 | | 121.7 | 124.5 | 110.1 | 116.4 | 134.8 |
| 1982 | IV | 101.7 | 101.8 | 100.7 | 101.0 | 102.7 |
| 1983 | IV | 105.4 | 105.7 | 103.1 | 103.1 | 108.3 |
| 1984 | IV | 109.0 | 109.3 | 104.1 | 105.8 | 113.5 |
| 1985 | IV | 112.2 | 113.1 | 104.7 | 108.7 | 119.0 |
| 1986 | IV | 115.3 | 115.7 | 106.2 | 107.8 | 124.6 |
| 1987 | III | 118.2 | 120.2 | 108.6 | 112.9 | 129.1 |
| | IV | 118.9 | 121.5 | 108.9 | 113.7 | 131.0 |
| 1988 | I | 119.4 | 122.2 | 109.1 | 113.8 | 132.2 |
| | II | 121.0 | 123.9 | 109.6 | 116.0 | 134.0 |
| | III | 122.4 | 125.2 | 110.4 | 117.3 | 135.6 |
| | IV | 124.0 | 126.7 | 111.4 | 118.3 | 137.3 |
| 1989 | I[a] | 125.2 | 128.2 | 111.5 | 119.9 | 139.3 |

Source: U.S. Congress Joint Economic Committee, *Economic Indicators*, May 1989, p. 2.

Note: Quarterly data are seasonally adjusted.

[a] Preliminary

## TABLE 24.01

## Consumer Price Index
## All Urban Consumers
## 1983-1989
## (1982-1984 = 100)

| Period | All Items | Food | Housing | Fuel and other Utilities | Apparel and Upkeep | Transportation | Medical Care | Services |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1983 | 99.6 | 99.5 | 99.5 | 100.2 | 100.2 | 99.3 | 100.6 | 99.4 |
| 1984 | 103.9 | 103.2 | 103.6 | 104.8 | 102.1 | 103.7 | 106.8 | 104.6 |
| 1985 | 107.6 | 105.6 | 107.7 | 106.5 | 105.0 | 106.4 | 113.5 | 109.9 |
| 1986 | 109.6 | 109.1 | 110.9 | 104.1 | 105.9 | 102.3 | 122.0 | 115.4 |
| 1987 | 113.6 | 113.5 | 114.2 | 103.0 | 110.6 | 105.4 | 130.1 | 120.2 |
| 1988 | 118.3 | 118.2 | 118.5 | 104.4 | 115.4 | 108.7 | 138.6 | 125.7 |
| 1988 | | | | | | | | |
| January | 115.7 | 115.6 | 116.4 | 103.2 | 112.3 | 107.3 | 134.6 | 122.9 |
| February | 116.5 | 115.3 | 116.8 | 103.7 | 112.0 | 107.1 | 135.4 | 123.4 |
| March | 116.5 | 115.7 | 117.2 | 103.5 | 114.2 | 107.2 | 136.0 | 123.8 |
| April | 117.1 | 116.6 | 117.6 | 104.0 | 115.5 | 107.5 | 136.8 | 124.1 |
| May | 117.5 | 117.1 | 117.9 | 104.0 | 116.3 | 108.2 | 137.6 | 124.6 |
| June | 118.0 | 117.8 | 118.2 | 103.9 | 115.9 | 108.4 | 138.4 | 125.5 |
| July | 118.5 | 118.9 | 118.5 | 104.0 | 115.7 | 108.7 | 139.4 | 126.1 |
| August | 119.0 | 119.5 | 118.9 | 104.0 | 113.9 | 109.6 | 140.0 | 126.7 |
| September | 119.8 | 120.3 | 119.3 | 104.4 | 116.0 | 109.7 | 140.7 | 127.3 |
| October | 120.2 | 120.6 | 119.6 | 105.1 | 117.4 | 110.1 | 141.6 | 127.6 |
| November | 120.3 | 120.8 | 120.1 | 105.5 | 117.4 | 110.4 | 142.2 | 127.8 |
| December | 120.5 | 121.2 | 120.6 | 106.3 | 117.7 | 110.4 | 142.9 | 128.1 |
| 1989 | | | | | | | | |
| January | 121.1 | 122.1 | 120.9 | 106.9 | 117.7 | 111.2 | 144.0 | 128.9 |
| February | 121.6 | 122.6 | 121.3 | 106.7 | 117.5 | 111.9 | 145.2 | 129.4 |
| March | 122.3 | 123.6 | 121.7 | 106.9 | 119.1 | 112.6 | 145.9 | 130.0 |
| April | 123.1 | 124.2 | 121.8 | 107.4 | 119.4 | 115.0 | 146.6 | 130.6 |

Source: U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, Economic Indicators, May 1989, p. 23.

Note: The CPI is a measure of the average change in prices over time in a fixed 'market basket' of goods and services purchased by all urban consumers.

# TABLE 24.02

## Consumer Price Index
## for Selected Areas, All Urban Consumers
## Selected Months
## (1982-1984 = 100)

| Area | Pricing Schedule[a] | 1988 | | | | | 1989 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | March | April | November | December | January | February | March |
| Chicago, Illinois Northwestern Indiana | M | 116.9 | 117.1 | 121.0 | 121.3 | 121.5 | 122.2 | 123.0 |
| Los Angeles - Long Beach, Anaheim, California | M | 120.6 | 121.1 | 124.1 | 124.2 | 124.6 | 125.5 | 126.2 |
| New York, New York Northeastern New Jersey | M | 121.5 | 122.6 | 125.9 | 126.0 | 127.0 | 127.6 | 128.9 |
| Philadelphia, Pennsylvania New Jersey | M | 119.6 | 120.0 | 125.3 | 125.6 | 125.7 | 125.4 | 126.0 |
| San Francisco Oakland, California | M | 119.1 | 118.7 | 122.2 | 122.6 | 124.0 | 124.0 | 125.9 |
| Baltimore, Maryland | 1 | 117.7 | — | 121.2 | — | 121.3 | — | 122.8 |
| Boston, Massachusetts | 1 | 122.1 | — | 127.4 | — | 129.0 | — | 129.7 |
| Cleveland, Ohio | 1 | 115.1 | — | 118.0 | — | 118.9 | — | 121.5 |
| Miami, Florida | 1 | 115.1 | — | 118.3 | — | 120.0 | — | 119.8 |
| St. Louis, Missouri - Illinois | 1 | 114.2 | — | 118.3 | — | 118.4 | — | 119.4 |
| Washington, District of Columbia Maryland - Virginia | 1 | 119.2 | — | 123.2 | — | 124.3 | — | 126.1 |
| Dallas - Ft. Worth, Texas | 2 | — | 115.4 | — | 117.2 | — | 117.5 | — |
| Detroit, Michigan | 2 | — | 114.4 | — | 118.3 | — | 120.1 | — |
| Houston, Texas | 2 | — | 108.2 | — | 111.3 | — | 112.7 | — |
| Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania | 2 | — | 114.5 | — | 116.7 | — | 117.9 | — |

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Monthly Labor Review, May 1989, p. 97.

[a] M = monthly; 1 = January, March, May, July, September and November; 2 = February, April, June, August, October and December.

## TABLE 24.03

## Construction Cost Indexes for the U.S.
## 1984-1988

| Type | Base Year = 100 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Department of Commerce Composite | 1982 | 106.3 | 109.4 | 111.8 | 114.3 | 116.0 |
| BOECKH Indexes | 1982 | | | | | |
| Average 20 cities: | | | | | | |
| Apartments, Hotels, Office Buildings | | 111.2 | 113.0 | 114.9 | 117.3 | 120.2 |
| Commercial and Factory Buildings | | 109.4 | 111.3 | 113.2 | 115.1 | 118.3 |
| Residences | | 111.9 | 115.1 | 117.3 | 119.7 | 122.3 |
| Engineering News - Record | 1967 | | | | | |
| Building | | 357.8 | 358.7 | 367.3 | 375.6 | 384.6 |
| Construction | | 386.2 | 390.1 | 399.5 | 409.8 | 420.7 |
| Federal Highway Adm. - Highway Constr. | 1977 | | | | | |
| Composite (average for year) | | 155.0 | 172.1 | 171.6 | 172.0 | 184.7 |

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business, February 1987, April 1988 and May 1989, p. S-7.

# TABLE 24.05

## Indexes of Prices
## Received and Paid by Farmers
## 1980-1989
## (1977 = 100)

| | Prices Received by Farmers | | | Prices Paid by Farmers[a] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Period | All Farm Products | Crops | Livestock and Products | All Commodities, services, interest, taxes and wage rates | Production items, interest, taxes and wage rates | Production Items |
| 1980 | 134 | 125 | 144 | 138 | 139 | 138 |
| 1981 | 139 | 134 | 143 | 150 | 151 | 148 |
| 1982 | 133 | 121 | 145 | 159 | 159 | 153 |
| 1983 | 135 | 128 | 141 | 161 | 159 | 152 |
| 1984 | 142 | 138 | 146 | 164 | 161 | 155 |
| 1985 | 128 | 120 | 136 | 162 | 156 | 151 |
| 1986 | 123 | 107 | 138 | 159 | 150 | 147 |
| 1987 | 127 | 106 | 146 | 161 | 151 | 147 |
| 1988 | 138 | 125 | 150 | 170 | 160 | 157 |
| 1988 | | | | | | |
| May | 134 | 117 | 151 | — | — | — |
| June | 138 | 129 | 147 | — | — | — |
| July | 142 | 136 | 147 | 172 | 162 | 159 |
| August | 144 | 136 | 152 | — | — | — |
| September | 144 | 135 | 153 | — | — | — |
| October | 143 | 133 | 152 | 173 | 163 | 162 |
| November | 144 | 136 | 151 | — | — | — |
| December | 145 | 136 | 154 | — | — | — |
| 1989 | | | | | | |
| January | 149 | 140 | 158 | 175 | 166 | 163 |
| February | 148 | 138 | 158 | — | — | — |
| March | 149 | 136 | 161 | — | — | — |
| April | 147 | 140 | 154 | 177 | 167 | 165 |
| May | 151 | 145 | 158 | — | — | — |

**Source:** U.S. Congress Joint Economic Committee, Economic Indicators, May 1989, p. 25.

[a] Available only for first month in quarter.

# TABLE 24.07

## General Business Index
## Oklahoma, Oklahoma City MSA, T
## 1980-1989
## (1980-1984 = 100)

| Year/Month | Oklahoma | OKC MSA | Tulsa MSA | Year/Mont |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1980 | | | | 1981 |
| January | 89.4 | 96.8 | 101.9 | January |
| February | 88.6 | 96.0 | 99.5 | February |
| March | 89.7 | 96.2 | 98.4 | March |
| April | 88.8 | 95.2 | 96.9 | April |
| May | 90.7 | 93.8 | 99.9 | May |
| June | 92.0 | 93.6 | 97.6 | June |
| July | 94.1 | 95.5 | 97.7 | July |
| August | 92.2 | 95.1 | 96.5 | August |
| September | 96.5 | 96.1 | 100.6 | Septembe |
| October | 95.1 | 94.9 | 100.2 | October |
| November | 97.4 | 98.8 | 100.2 | Novembe |
| December | 99.1 | 105.0 | 105.8 | Decembe |
| | | | | |
| 1982 | | | | 1983 |
| January | 118.7 | 115.5 | 115.1 | January |
| February | 118.4 | 117.2 | 115.1 | February |
| March | 117.5 | 116.0 | 118.1 | March |
| April | 116.6 | 114.8 | 114.7 | April |
| May | 113.7 | 110.8 | 108.4 | May |
| June | 110.0 | 107.9 | 106.8 | June |
| July | 107.8 | 110.1 | 104.5 | July |
| August | 105.9 | 104.9 | 102.9 | August |
| September | 101.6 | 99.6 | 98.0 | Septembe |
| October | 99.4 | 98.6 | 95.3 | October |
| November | 97.9 | 99.1 | 96.4 | Novembe |
| December | 93.8 | 95.1 | 91.7 | Decembe |

## Tulsa MSA

| th | Oklahoma | OKC MSA | Tulsa MSA |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 102.2 | 107.8 | 103.5 |
| | 103.4 | 106.4 | 108.0 |
| | 104.6 | 106.7 | 109.3 |
| | 109.7 | 109.5 | 109.6 |
| | 106.9 | 110.6 | 111.5 |
| | 113.4 | 114.6 | 115.8 |
| | 114.4 | 116.3 | 115.3 |
| | 115.5 | 115.7 | 115.3 |
| er | 118.1 | 118.3 | 115.2 |
| | 119.3 | 119.5 | 119.2 |
| r | 117.4 | 117.1 | 117.1 |
| r | 118.7 | 116.1 | 119.3 |
| | | | |
| | 93.9 | 93.0 | 90.2 |
| | 90.8 | 89.0 | 88.2 |
| | 92.5 | 91.4 | 86.9 |
| | 88.7 | 87.8 | 85.6 |
| | 90.2 | 87.2 | 88.2 |
| | 89.8 | 88.0 | 87.5 |
| | 87.9 | 86.6 | 89.4 |
| | 90.3 | 87.8 | 87.6 |
| er | 92.7 | 89.4 | 89.6 |
| | 92.4 | 89.2 | 91.5 |
| r | 92.0 | 90.9 | 89.7 |
| r | 95.2 | 91.0 | 92.5 |

# Section 25

# Guide to Statistical Sources

## Agriculture

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Department of Agriculture
2800 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Cash receipts, crop reporting districts, value and amount of crop production, number and value of livestock and income and expenses of farms

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Agriculture
12th Street and Jefferson Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250
Farm real estate

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Number of farms, land in farms, farm assets, debt, value of crop production and acres harvested

## Business Indexes

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Washington, D.C. 20230
Construction cost indexes

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Poverty levels

Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics
Washington, D.C. 20212
Consumer Price Index

U.S. Congress
Joint Economic Committee
Washington, D.C. 20402
Consumer Price Index, Producer Price Index, Indexes of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers and Implicit Price Deflator for Gross National Product

OTHER

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
307 West Brooks, Room 4
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
General Business Index and Consumer Price Index

Southwestern Bell Telephone Company
800 N. Harvey
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102
General Business Index

## Communication

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
307 West Brooks, Room 4
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Telephone companies

Editor and Publisher Company, Inc.
575 Lexington Avenue
New York, New York 10022
Newspaper statistics

Times Mirror Company
1705 DeSales Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
Radio stations, commercial television stations and cable system statistics

## Construction

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Washington, D.C. 20230
Gross State Product in the construction industry

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Number of state employees, annual payroll and number of establishments

OTHER

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
307 West Brooks, Room 4
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Building permits

## Criminal Justice

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation
P.O. Box 11497
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73136
Crime Trends

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Crime rates, number of lawyers and prisoners under jurisdiction of state and Federal authorities and prisoners under sentence of death and executed under civil authority

## Education

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Office of State Finance
122 State Capital Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Performance criteria and services by Vocational and Technical Board
Oklahoma State Department of Education
Oliver Hodge Building
2500 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Statistics on teachers, enrollment in public schools, high school graduates, number of schools and districts, assessed valuation of property and revenues for common schools

Oklahoma State Department of Vocational and Technical Education
1500 West 7th Avenue
Stillwater, Oklahoma 74074
Enrollment in vocational-technical schools

Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education
Oliver Hodge Building
2500 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Enrollment in higher education, salaries of faculty and degrees conferred and granted

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Average salaries of classroom teachers

## Employment

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Employment trends and status, projected labor force data, unemployment rates and number of workers and median earnings

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Payrolls of state and local governments, employment by state and local government and number of employees, establishments and payroll

OTHER

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
307 West Brooks, Room 4
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Major employers

## TABLE 24.07 (continued)

## General Business Index
## Oklahoma, Oklahoma City MSA, Tulsa MSA
## 1980-1989
## (1980-1984 = 100)

| Year/Month | Oklahoma | OKC MSA | Tulsa MSA | Year/Month | Oklahoma | OKC MSA | Tulsa MSA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 | | | | 1985 | | | |
| January | 91.9 | 91.1 | 91.2 | January | 96.7 | 93.0 | 93.2 |
| February | 93.1 | 93.0 | 90.6 | February | 92.2 | 91.1 | 90.9 |
| March | 89.8 | 90.6 | 91.0 | March | 94.4 | 90.5 | 91.9 |
| April | 94.4 | 92.7 | 92.5 | April | 93.6 | 91.5 | 92.7 |
| May | 97.1 | 95.6 | 91.4 | May | 93.2 | 91.4 | 90.4 |
| June | 97.8 | 97.0 | 92.8 | June | 92.6 | 88.7 | 90.1 |
| July | 96.5 | 94.9 | 91.4 | July | 93.5 | 86.3 | 91.1 |
| August | 95.8 | 92.3 | 94.5 | August | 95.0 | 84.7 | 87.7 |
| September | 97.2 | 95.6 | 95.1 | September | 92.3 | 88.4 | 87.5 |
| October | 96.7 | 94.2 | 93.5 | October | 93.2 | 86.2 | 88.8 |
| November | 97.2 | 93.9 | 94.3 | November | 92.0 | 87.2 | 89.3 |
| December | 97.2 | 93.1 | 92.8 | December | 92.1 | 87.5 | 89.0 |
| 1986 | | | | 1987 | | | |
| January | 93.8 | 89.2 | 90.5 | January | 91.7 | 84.4 | 86.7 |
| February | 93.0 | 88.2 | 90.3 | February | 91.7 | 87.5 | 86.9 |
| March | 92.0 | 86.1 | 89.4 | March | 95.8 | 88.4 | 89.2 |
| April | 90.9 | 85.8 | 87.1 | April | 94.7 | 86.9 | 87.7 |
| May | 87.9 | 83.9 | 81.4 | May | 93.8 | 89.2 | 87.6 |
| June | 88.3 | 81.9 | 81.8 | June | 93.2 | 88.5 | 86.8 |
| July | 88.4 | 84.1 | 85.0 | July | 94.0 | 92.3 | 87.3 |
| August | 90.1 | 82.7 | 84.2 | August | 93.9 | 90.8 | 86.0 |
| September | 92.6 | 83.7 | 82.8 | September | 94.6 | 90.8 | 86.0 |
| October | 92.5 | 81.2 | 84.1 | October | 96.3 | 92.5 | 88.6 |
| November | 92.6 | 82.6 | 84.9 | November | 94.6 | 92.1 | 87.0 |
| December | 91.1 | 83.6 | 87.4 | December | 94.9 | 92.0 | 87.9 |

## TABLE 24.07 (continued)

## General Business Index
## Oklahoma, Oklahoma City MSA, Tulsa MSA
## 1980-1989
## (1980-1984 = 100)

| Year/Month | Oklahoma | OKC MSA | Tulsa MSA |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1988 | | | |
| January | 94.4 | 91.0 | 87.6 |
| February | 95.9 | 93.1 | 86.7 |
| March | 96.1 | 88.4 | 85.9 |
| April | 92.6 | 89.8 | 86.3 |
| May | 93.8 | 92.1 | 87.7 |
| June | 94.2 | 94.1 | 89.0 |
| July | 94.5 | 92.6 | 90.2 |
| August | 95.3 | 94.3 | 90.9 |
| September | 95.2 | 94.6 | 90.1 |
| October | 94.8 | 94.2 | 89.9 |
| November | 95.3 | 96.1 | 90.4 |
| December | 96.3 | 95.2 | 91.7 |
| 1989 | | | |
| January | 96.2 | 94.0 | 91.0 |
| February | 94.7 | 94.9 | 90.5 |
| March | 96.1 | 96.2 | 93.8 |

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, and Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, Oklahoma City, unpublished material.

# TABLE 24.08

## Weighted Average Poverty Levels
## Based on Money Income for Families and Unrelated Individuals
## 1981-1987

| Size of Unit | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Person (unrelated individual) | $ 4,620 | $ 4,901 | $ 5,061 | $ 5,278 | $ 5,469 | $ 5,572 | $ 5,778 |
| Under 65 years | 4,729 | 5,019 | 5,180 | 5,400 | 5,593 | 5,701 | 5,909 |
| 65 years and over | 4,359 | 4,626 | 4,775 | 4,979 | 5,156 | 5,255 | 5,447 |
| 2 Persons | 5,917 | 6,281 | 6,483 | 6,762 | 6,998 | 7,138 | 7,397 |
| Householder under 65 years | 6,111 | 6,487 | 6,697 | 6,983 | 7,231 | 7,372 | 7,641 |
| Householder 65 years and over | 5,498 | 5,836 | 6,023 | 6,282 | 6,503 | 6,630 | 6,872 |
| 3 Persons | 7,250 | 7,693 | 7,938 | 8,277 | 8,573 | 8,737 | 9,056 |
| 4 Persons | 9,287 | 9,862 | 10,178 | 10,609 | 10,989 | 11,203 | 11,611 |
| 5 Persons | 11,007 | 11,684 | 12,049 | 12,566 | 13,007 | 13,259 | 13,737 |
| 6 Persons | 12,449 | 13,207 | 13,630 | 14,207 | 14,696 | 14,986 | 15,509 |
| 7 Persons | 14,110 | 15,036 | 15,500 | 16,096 | 16,656 | 17,049 | 17,649 |
| 8 Persons | 15,655 | 16,719 | 17,170 | 17,961 | 18,512 | 18,791 | 19,515 |
| 9 or More Persons | 18,572 | 19,698 | 20,310 | 21,247 | 22,083 | 22,497 | 23,105 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 420.

Note: A variation of the Consumer Price Index was used to adjust poverty thresholds for the effects of changing prices. For more detail and a discussion of 'money income' see Source, p. 419.

## TABLE 24.09

## Consumer Price Index
## Oklahoma Selected Cities, State and the U.S
## 1987-1988 and First Quarter 1989
## (1982-1984 = 100)

| Year and Area | Food | Housing | Transportation | Health Care | Entertainment | Apparel | Other | All Items |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1987 | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma City | 100.3 | 83.8 | 88.9 | 108.5 | 106.3 | 108.4 | 116.0 | 95.9 |
| Lawton | 107.6 | 84.4 | 89.7 | 111.6 | 105.3 | 106.6 | 115.2 | 97.5 |
| Norman | 104.1 | 81.5 | 88.3 | 108.5 | 102.4 | 115.2 | 115.2 | 95.9 |
| Stillwater | 104.7 | 79.6 | 97.9 | 108.4 | 114.8 | 115.5 | 115.6 | 97.7 |
| Tulsa | 110.3 | 81.4 | 96.7 | 106.9 | 123.6 | 112.8 | 121.9 | 100.0 |
| Muskogee | 112.8 | 76.2 | 87.8 | 105.7 | 116.6 | 109.8 | 138.8 | 98.6 |
| Enid | 109.8 | 80.7 | 93.6 | 117.1 | 107.8 | 103.1 | 112.5 | 97.4 |
| Oklahoma | 103.6 | 81.7 | 90.6 | 108.3 | 111.7 | 110.1 | 118.2 | 96.8 |
| U.S. | 113.5 | 114.2 | 105.4 | 130.2 | 115.3 | 110.6 | 128.5 | 113.6 |
| 1988 | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma City | 109.0 | 86.5 | 91.2 | 127.6 | 122.4 | 107.5 | 125.0 | 101.7 |
| Lawton | 106.5 | 96.3 | 90.0 | 130.2 | 133.7 | 105.8 | 129.9 | 106.1 |
| Norman | 106.0 | 86.6 | 90.0 | 127.9 | 129.7 | 106.8 | 132.4 | 102.4 |
| Stillwater | 105.2 | 90.7 | 90.6 | 135.0 | 126.2 | 109.6 | 128.7 | 103.8 |
| Tulsa | 112.0 | 92.6 | 88.6 | 136.1 | 130.4 | 108.6 | 118.3 | 104.4 |
| Muskogee | 106.5 | 86.0 | 83.8 | 133.7 | 128.3 | 97.5 | 125.0 | 99.6 |
| Enid | 109.8 | 90.8 | 92.5 | 135.1 | 135.6 | 112.9 | 114.3 | 103.8 |
| Oklahoma | 109.4 | 89.2 | 89.3 | 130.8 | 126.5 | 107.6 | 123.4 | 102.8 |
| U.S. | 118.2 | 118.5 | 108.7 | 138.6 | 120.3 | 115.4 | 137.0 | 118.3 |

## TABLE 24.09 (continued)

## Consumer Price Index
## Oklahoma Selected Cities, State and the U.S
## 1987-1988 and First Quarter 1989
## (1982-1984 = 100)

| Year and Area | Food | Housing | Transportation | Health Care | Entertainment | Apparel | Other | All Items |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Quarter 1989 | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma City | 109.7 | 87.8 | 87.6 | 123.3 | 123.6 | 118.1 | 130.1 | 102.9 |
| Lawton | 107.5 | 97.7 | 90.9 | 127.5 | 135.3 | 113.5 | 126.3 | 106.5 |
| Norman | 105.0 | 88.8 | 87.4 | 123.9 | 129.3 | 116.1 | 132.4 | 102.8 |
| Stillwater | 106.0 | 88.9 | 92.4 | 135.4 | 125.6 | 107.8 | 129.0 | 103.4 |
| Tulsa | 111.8 | 90.3 | 91.7 | 127.9 | 130.9 | 108.4 | 123.1 | 103.8 |
| Muskogee | 106.3 | 85.8 | 86.3 | 121.5 | 130.5 | 100.5 | 134.3 | 100.8 |
| Enid | 110.0 | 94.5 | 91.0 | 127.2 | 116.0 | 113.7 | 117.6 | 103.7 |
| Oklahoma | 109.8 | 88.5 | 88.2 | 125.2 | 125.5 | 114.0 | 127.6 | 103.0 |
| U.S. | 122.7 | 121.1 | 111.5 | 145.0 | 124.3 | 116.6 | 144.0 | 121.7 |

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, unpublished material.

## Finance

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma State Insurance Commissioner
1901 North Walnut
P.O. Box 53408
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73152
Financial summary of insurance companies domiciled in Oklahoma

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Assets and deposits of commercial banks
Federal Reserve System
Federal Reserve Building
Constitution Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20551
Assets, liabilities and income of banks

OTHER

American Council of Life Insurance
1850 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006
Selected data for life insurance companies

Bancinform
912 Baltimore
Kansas City, Missouri 64105
(published for)
Oklahoma Bankers Association
P.O. Box 18246
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73154
Branch banks, bank mergers and multi-bank holding companies

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
307 West Brooks, Room 4
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Bank closings

Credit Union National Association
P.O. Box 431
Madison, Wisconsin 53701
Selected data for credit unions

Federal Home Loan Bank
3 Townsite Plaza
Topeka, Kansas 66601
Savings and loan associations

Oklahoma Credit Union League
P.O. Box 702297
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74170
Selected data for credit unions

United States League of Savings Institutions
111 East Wacker Drive
Chicago, Illinois 60601
Number and assets of savings associations

## General Business Environment

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Bankruptcy Courts
Western District
201 Dean A. McGee Avenue
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102
Bankruptcies

Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Connors Building
2501 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Income tax revenue

Workers' Compensation Court
1915 North Stiles
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Statistics on workers' compensation

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Washington, D.C. 20230
Gross State Product

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
New business incorporations, failures and number of establishments, employees and payroll

## Geography

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Climatological Survey
710 Asp, Suite 8
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Tornado statistics

Oklahoma Water Resources Board
100 Northeast 10th Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73152
Length of major streams

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Land area, Bureau of Indian Affairs and National Forest System lands and elevations

Department of Commerce
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
Federal Building
Ashville, North Carolina 28801
Climate statistics

## Government

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma House of Representatives
State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Members of the Oklahoma House of Representatives

Oklahoma State Election Board
Room 3B State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Voter registration and official returns

Oklahoma State Senate
State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Members of the Oklahoma State Senate

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Voting records, registration and percent voting

OTHER

Oklahoma Business News Company
605 Northwest 13th Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73103
Bills and resolutions considered by the State Legislature

## Health

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Health Planning Commission
1000 Northeast 10th Street, Room 1106
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73152
Number of physicians, health personnel, hospitals, hospital beds and nursing homes

Oklahoma State Department of Health
1000 Northeast 10th Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73152
Leading causes of death

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Average cost of hospital rooms and beds

## Income

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Washington, D.C. 20230
Personal income and earnings and total and per capita income

Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics
Washington, D.C. 20212
Payroll

## Manufacturing

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Hours and earnings in the manufacturing industry

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Number of employees and establishments, annual payroll and Gross State Product in the manufacturing sector

U.S. Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics
Washington, D.C. 20212
Hours and earnings in the manufacturing sector

## Maps

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
307 West Brooks, Room 4
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Maps of Oklahoma MSAs and cities with population of 10,000 or more

## Minerals

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Corporation Commission
Jim Thorpe Office Building
2101 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Well completions, stripper well production and drilling permits

Oklahoma Department of Mines
4040 North Lincoln, Suite 107
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Coal production

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Value of mineral production

Department of the Interior
Bureau of Mines
Washington, D.C. 20241
Nonfuel mineral producers and production

### OTHER

American Gas Association
1515 Wilson Blvd.
Arlington, Virginia 22209
Natural gas well completions, number of producing gas wells and average wellhe
prices of natural gas

American Petroleum Institute
1220 L Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20005
Wells completed, crude oil production, rig activity and average wellhead value of
crude oil

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
307 West Brooks, Room 4
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Volume and value of oil, casinghead and natural gas

## Oklahoma Tax System

### STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Connors Building
2501 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Oklahoma tax system

## Population

### STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Department of Commerce
6601 Broadway Extension
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73116
Population projections

Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Population and components of population change

Oklahoma State Department of Health
1000 Northeast 10th Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73152
Vital statistics, marriage and divorce rates

### U.S. GOVERMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Population and components of population change

### OTHER

Dow Jones and Company
American Demographics, Inc.
108 North Cayuga Street
Ithaca, New York 14850
Household composition

## Public Utilities

### STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Tax Commission
2501 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73107-3194
Gasoline consumption

Oklahoma Water Resources Board
1000 Northeast 10th Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73152
Water use, statistics on lakes and conservation storage in lakes and resevoirs

### U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Energy expenditures and consumption

### OTHER

American Gas Association
1515 Wilson Blvd.
Arlington, Virginia 22209
Statistics on natural gas

Edison Electric Institute
1111 19th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
Electricity sales, revenues and generation by prime mover

## Recreation & Culture

### STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Department of Libraries
Allen Wright Memorial Library Building
200 N.E. 18th Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected data on public and high school libraries

Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation
Wildlife Conservation Department Building
1801 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected statistics on hunting seasons and results, hunting and fishing license fees and sales, fish stocked in fish hatcheries, public hunting areas and income and expenditures for the Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation

Oklahoma Historical Society
Wiley Post Historical Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Cultural and historical points of interest

Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department
500 Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol Complex
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73150
Cultural and historical points of interest and state parks, recreation areas, monuments, memorials and museums

OTHER

Oklahoma 2000, Inc.
4020 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Attendance at recreational sites

## Taxation

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Office of State Finance
Room 122 State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Revenue collections and transfers to treasury funds

Office of the Auditor and Inspector
Room 100 State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Schedule of Federal Financial Assistance

Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Conners Building
2501 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Distribution of funds, tax collections and assessed valuations and budgets

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Tax revenues and expenditures

U.S. Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations
Suite 200 Vanguard Building
1111 Twentieth Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20575
State rankings for selected revenue items

OTHER

Municipal Rating Committee of Oklahoma, Inc.
Banks of Midamerica, Inc.
Liberty National Bank and Trust Company of Oklahoma City
The First National Bank and Trust Company of Tulsa
P.O. Box 25848
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73125
Oklahoma Financial Survey

Oklahoma Research
3501 Lakeside Drive
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73179
Assessed Valuations

## Trade & Service Industry

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Economic Analysis
Washington, D.C. 20230
Retail Sales

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Receipts and payroll, number of establishments in service industries and sales and annual payroll for wholesale trade

OTHER

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
307 West Brooks, Room 4
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Retail sales

## Transportation

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma Department of Public Safety
3600 North Martin Luther King Avenue
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73136
Statistics on motor vehicle accidents and licensed drivers

Oklahoma Department of Transportation
Transportation Building
200 N.E. 21st Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected statistics on the highway system and railroads serving Oklahoma

Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Licensed drivers

Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Connors Building
2501 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Vehicle registration and fees

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Disbursement of state highway funds and cost of automobile ownership

OTHER

Advertising Incorporated
2202 East 49th Street
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74105
Tulsa Port of Catoosa tonnage

International Transport Press, Inc.
424 West 33rd Street
New York, New York 10001
Intrastate motor freight carriers

Jefferson Lines
1317 West Reno
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73106
Bus service

Muskogee City-County Port Authority
Port Industrial Park
Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401
Port of Muskogee tonnage

Runkle-Moroch, Inc.
5800 East Skelly Drive
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74135
Tulsa Port of Catoosa tonnage

Tulsa International Airport
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74115
Passenger and freight movement

Will Rogers World Airport
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73169
Passenger and freight movement

## Welfare Services

### STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Department of Human Services
Sequoyah Building
P.O. Box 25352
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73125
Annual expenditures, public assistance payments and U.S.D.A. Food Stamp issuanc

### U.S. GOVERNMENT

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
State unemployment insurance, Medicare and Medicaid enrollments and payments, social security beneficiaries and payments and poverty levels

# Index

A
Academic libraries (see also Libraries), 695
Accidents
  motor vehicle
    total, 533
    fatal, 533
    personal injury, 533
    property damage, 533
    persons
      injured, 533
      killed, 533
    death rate, 533
    causes, 534
  motorcycle
    total, 535
    fatal, 535
    personal injury, 535
    property damage, 535
    persons
      injured, 535, 536
      killed, 535, 536
Agriculture
  acres harvested, 390
  crop production
    by crop reporting district, 391
    value of, 389, 390
  farms
    assets, 385
    cash receipts
      by commodity, 387
      by crop, 388
    debts, 385
    income, 396
    land in farms, 382, 386
    number of, 382, 386
    production expenses, 397
    value of, 389
  livestock
    by crop reporting district, 393
    number of, 393, 395
    value of, 395
Air traffic (see also Transportation)
  freight movement, 521
  passenger movement, 519
Automobiles (see Motor vehicles)

B
Bankruptcies (see also Business), 469
Banks
  assets, 614
  branch, 609
  closings, 640
  commercial, 639
  holding companies, 609
  income, 616
  liabilities, 614
  location, 609
  mergers, 609
  number of, 614, 616
Benefit payments
  food stamps, 372
  Medicaid, 366
  Medicare, 366
  public assistance, 370
  social security, 367, 368
  unemployment insurance, 366
Births, live (see also Vital statistics)
  number of
    by county, 74
    by race, 73
    by year, 72
    selected cities, 78
  rate, 72, 74
Building permits
  commercial, 439
  residential, 432, 439
Bus service, intercity, (see also Transportation), 518
Business
  bankruptcies, 469
  failures, 469
  incorporations, 469

C
Cars (see Motor vehicles)
Cash receipts (see also Agriculture)
  by commodity, 387
  by crop, 388
Casinghead gas (see Gas, casinghead)
Cement, value of, 408
Climate (see also Geography)
  climatological divisions, map, 9
  precipitation
    snowfall
      map, 10
      selected cities, 12
      total, 15
    total
      by climatological division, 11, 13
      by month, 13, 15
      by year, 11
  temperature, average
    by climatological division, 11, 14

    by month, 14, 15
    by year, 11
    maximum, 15
    minimum, 15
  tornadoes
    deaths, 19
    injuries, 19
    occurrences, 19, 20
Coal production
  by county, 409
  value of, 408
Colleges (see Higher Education, State System of)
Construction
  building permits
    commercial, 439
    residential, 432, 439
  cost indexes, 700
  industry
    employees, number of, 443, 444
    establishments, number of, 444
    gross state product, 447
    payroll, annual, 443, 444
Consumer Price Index
  by month, 698
  by year, 698
  selected areas, 699
  selected cities, 708
  state, 708
  United States, 708
Correctional institutions (see Prison population)
Cost-of-living index (see Consumer Price Index)
Credit unions
  assets, 649
  loans outstanding, 649
  location, 646
  members, number of, 649
  number of, 649
  reserves, 649
  savings, 649
  share drafts, 649
  southwestern states, 649
  United States, 649
Crime
  rates, by type of crime, 288
  trends
    by county, 275
    offenses, number of, 274
Crop production (see also Agriculture)
  by crop reporting district, 391
  value of, 389, 390
Crops (see Agriculture)

D

Deaths (see also Vital statistics)
  causes, leading, 362
  infant, 72
  number of
    by county, 74
    by race, 73
    by year, 72
    selected cities, 79
  rate, 72, 74
Divorces (see also Vital statistics), 80
Doctors (see Physicians)
Drilling permits (see also Wells), 422
Drivers, licensed, 532
Durable goods, 450, 596, 597, 605, 606, 703

E

Earnings (see Wages and salaries)
Education
  enrollment
    high school districts, 293
    higher education, 294, 308, 309, 311
    non-high school districts, 293
    special education, 293
    vocational-technical, 296
  degrees conferred
    baccalaureate, 307, 308
    doctoral, 308
    first professional, 307, 308
    masters, 308
  graduates, high school, 305
  revenues
    per capita, 314
    property, assessed valuation, 320
    total, 314
  wages and salaries
    elementary, 321, 322
    secondary, 321, 322
    higher, 321, 323, 325
    vocational-technical, 321
Elections
  Presidential, 1988
    official returns, 256
    voting, 260
      by age, 262
      by race, 262
      by sex, 262
      southwestern states, 260
      United States, 260
Electric utilities
  generation, 569
  revenues, 567
  sales, 565

Elevations (see also Geography), 22
Employees
  earnings, median, 122
  establishments, number of, 129
  number of, 92, 122
  payroll, annual, 129
  construction industry
    employees, number of, 456, 461
    establishments, number of, 461
    payroll, annual, 456, 461
Employers, major, 132
Employment (see also Unemployment)
  construction, 443, 444
    employees, number of, 443, 444
    establishments, number of, 443, 444
    payroll, annual, 443, 444
  manufacturing
    by category, 450
    earnings
      hourly
        state, 451, 454
        MSAs, 452, 453, 455
        southwestern states, 454
      weekly
        state, 451, 454
        MSAs, 452, 453, 455
        southwestern states, 454
    employed, number of, 92
    employees, number of, 456, 461
    establishments, 461
      hours, weekly, 451
      MSAs, 452, 453, 455
      southwestern states, 454
      state, 454
    payroll, annual, 456, 461
  service industries
    employees, paid, 600
    establishments, number of, 600, 603
    payroll, annual, 600, 604
  wholesale trade
    establishments, number of, 605
    payroll, annual, 606
  work force, 92
  unemployment rate, 92, 121
Energy
  consumption, 579
  expenditures, 579
Enrollment (see Education)
Establishments
  construction, 444
  manufacturing, 461
  number of, 474, 478
  employees, number of, 474, 478
  payroll, annual
    by county, 474
    by major industry, 478
  service industries, 600, 603
  wholesale trade, 605

F

Farms (see Agriculture)
Fish hatcheries, 672
Fishing licenses
  fees, 661
  sales, 663
Food stamps (see also Benefit payments), 372
Freight carriers, motor (see also Transportation), 517

G

Gas
  casinghead
    value of, 410, 417
    volume, 410, 417
  condensate
    value of, 410
    volume, 410
  natural
    movements, interstate, 576
    price, average wellhead, 420
    production
      gross, 574
      marketed, 575
    sales, 571
    value of, 408, 410, 417
    volume, 410, 417
    volume, transportation, 573
Gas utilities
  bills, residential, 582
  customers, 576
  prices
    resale, 580
    residential, 581
  revenues, 577
Gas wells (see Wells, gas)
Gasoline consumption, 578
General Business Index, 704
Geography (see also Climate)
  area, 17
  elevation, 22
  land
    Bureau of Indian Affairs, 21

    cover, 16
    National Forest System, 18
    unit boundaries, 18
    use, 16
  streams, major, 23
Government
  expenditures, 212
  financial assistance, 242
  revenues
    apportionment, 215
    assessed valuation, 239
    by type of tax, 210
    collections, 225
    federal aid, 270, 271
    per capita, 205
    transfers, 225
  schedule of federal financial assistance, 246
  tax collections, 227
Gross National Product
  implicit price deflator, 703
Gross State Product
  by industry, 479, 482, 505
  construction industry, 447
  manufacturing sector, 460
  total, 505

H

Higher Education, State System of
  degrees conferred
    baccaulaureate, 307, 308
    doctoral, 308
    first professional, 307, 308
    masters, 308
  enrollment, 294, 308, 309, 311
Highways (see also Transportation)
  construction costs, average, 525
  disbursement of funds, 525
  mileage, 525
  turnpikes, 515, 525
Hospitals
  beds
    alcohol/chemical dependency, 360
    general federal, staffed, 359
    licensed, 334
    psychiatric, 360
    skilled nursing, 356
  cost
    cost per day, 363
    daily room charge, 363
House of Representatives
  bills and resolutions considered, 269
  composition by political party, 268
  members, 265
Households
  income, median, 84
  number of, 84, 88
  persons, number of, 88
Housing (see also Construction)
  building permits, residential, 432, 439
Human Resources, Oklahoma Department of
  expenditures, annual, 369
Hunting
  areas, public, 665
  license
    fees, 661
    sales, 663
  results, 671
  seasons, 659

I

Income
  disposable
    per capita, 181
    total, 181
  farm, 138, 141
  per capita, 180
  personal
    by major source
      by county, 141
      by MSA, 138
      state, 138
Income tax
  revenue
    corporation, 470
    individual, 470
    total, 470
Institutional libraries (see also Libraries), 694
Institutions of Higher Education (see Higher Education, State System of)
Insurance
  capital & surplus, 650
  assets, 650
  domiciled companies, 650
  liabilities, 650
  life, in force, 655
  payments to beneficiaries, 656
  premiums, Oklahoma, 650

L

Labor force (see Employment; Unemployment)

Land
  area, 17
  Bureau of Indian Affairs, 21
  cover, 16
  National Forest System, 18
  unit boundaries, 18
  use, 16
Lakes and reservoirs
  area, 586
  conservation storage, 586, 590
Lawyers, number of, 274
Legislature
  bills and resolutions considered, 269
  composition by political party, 268
  House of Representatives members, 265
  Senate members, 263
Libraries
  academic, 695
  institutional, 694
  public, 690
  special, 696
Licensed drivers (see Drivers, licensed)
Licenses
  fishing
    fees, 661
    sales, 663
  hunting
    fees, 661
    sales, 663
Livestock
  by reporting district, 393
  number of, 393, 395
  value of, 395

M

MA (see Metropolitan area)
Manufacturing
  gross state product, 460
  establishments, number of, 461
  employees, number of, 456, 461
  payroll, annual, 456, 461
Marriages (see also Vital statistics, 80
Medicaid (see also Benefit payments)
  payments, 366
  recipients, 366
Medicare (see also Benefit payments)
  enrollment, 366
  payments, 366
Memorials, 675, 679
Metropolitan area
  construction industry
    employees, number of, 444
    establishments, number of, 444
    payroll, annual, 444
Metropolitan statistical area
  construction industry
    employees, number of, 444
    establishments, number of, 444
    payroll, annual, 444
  income, personal, 138
  map, 4
  population, 30
    by county, percentage
      by age, 58, 65
      by race, 61
      by sex, 63, 65
    change, 55
    projections, 68
  retail sales, 594
Mineral production
  nonfuel, 401, 402
    producers, 403
  value
    fuels, 408
    nonfuels, 408
Monuments, 675, 679
Motor vehicles
  accidents, 533
    causes, 534
    death rate, 533
  cost of
    operation, 526
    ownership, 526
  registration
    fees, 526, 527, 528
    number of, 527
Motorcycles (see also Motor vehicles)
  accidents, 535, 536
  registration, 527, 528
MSA (see Metropolitan statistical area)
Museums, 675, 679

N

National Forest System, 18
Natural gas (see Gas, natural)
Newspapers
  paid circulation
    daily, 542
    Sunday, 542
    weekly, 538
Nondurable goods, 450, 596, 597, 605, 606, 703

Nursing homes, 338

O

OASDI (see Social Security)
Oil
  crude
    production, 416
    value, average wellhead, 430
    value of, 417
    volume, 417
  volume, 410
  value of, 408, 410
Oil wells (see Wells, oil)
Oklahoma Department of Human Resources
  (see Human Resources, Oklahoma Department of)
Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation
  (see Wildlife Conservation, Oklahoma Department of)

P

Petroleum (see Oil)
Physicians
  by city, 331
  by county, 328
Population
  by cities and towns, 5, 33
  by county, 31
    percentage by
      age, 58, 65
      race, 61
      sex, 63, 65
  by MSA, 30
  by state, 28
  change
    components of
      by county, 55
      by MSA, 57
      by southwestern states, 53, 54
  projections
    by county, 69
    by MSA, 68
Poverty levels, 375, 376, 707
Precipitation (see also Climate)
  snowfall
    selected cities, 12
    total, 15
  total
    by climatological division, 11, 13
    by month, 13, 15
    by year, 11
Price indexes
  consumer, 698, 699, 700
  producer, 700
Prison population
  correctional authorities
    federal, 289
    state, 289
  executions, 289
Private schools (see Education; Schools)
Producer Price Index, 701
Property, assessed valuation, 320
Public assistance payments (see also Benefit payments), 370
Public libraries (see also Libraries), 690
Public schools (see Education; Schools)
Public utilities (see Utilities, public)

R

Radio stations, 549
Railroads
  map, 516
  track mileage, 517
Rain (see Precipitation)
Recreation
  areas, public, 675
    attendance, 677
  hunting areas, public, 665
  libraries, 690, 694, 695, 696
  memorials, 675
  monuments, 675, 679
  museums, 675, 679
  state parks, 675
Registration
  motor vehicle
    fees, 526, 527, 528
    number of, 527
  motorcycle, 527, 528
  voter (see Voter registration)
Retail sales
  by category
    MSA, 594
    selected cities, 598
    state, 596
    United States, 597
Rigs, rotary, 416
Rivers (see Streams, major)

S
Salaries (see Wages and salaries)
Savings and loan associations, 644
Savings institutions, 643
Schools, number of (see also Education), 301
Senate
  bills and resolutions considered,269
  composition by political party, 268
  members, 263
Service industries
  employees, paid, 600
  establishments, number of, 600, 603
  payroll, annual, 600, 604
  receipts, 600, 603
Snowfall (see Precipitation)
Social security (see also Benefit payments)
  beneficiaries, number of, 367, 368
  benefits, annual payments, 367, 368
Special libraries (see also Libraries), 696
State and local government
  employment, full-time
    by function, 127
  payroll, 126
    education, 126
State parks, 675
State System of Higher Education (see Higher Education, State System of)
Stone, value of, 408
Streams, major, 23

T
Tax collections
  assessed valuations, 229
  expenditures, general
  funds, state direct distribution
    cities and towns, 216
    counties, 220
    county governments, 222
    school districts, 218
  motor vehicle, excise, 224
  retail sales, 242
  revenues, statutory, 215
  state, 227
Tax system, Oklahoma
  beverage
    alcoholic, 193
    mixed, gross receipts, 193
  bonds, security
    pipeline equipment, used, 198
    salvage dealer, copper, 198
  cigarette, 193
  corporate franchise, 195
  estate, 195
  excise
    aircraft, 199
    boat, 200
    boat motor, 200
    gas conservation, 195
    motor fuels, 195
    petroleum, 195
    vehicle, 199
  fees
    admission (racetrack), 197
    aircraft registration, 199
    drivers license, 200
    out-of-state audit, 197
    registered agent's, 195
    vehicle registration
      manufactured home, 198
      tractors, 198
      trailors, 198
      trucks
        commercial, 198
        farm, 198
      vehicle
        commercial, 198
        new, 198
        noncommercial, 198
        used, 198
  freight car, 192
  funds
    occupational health and safety, 201
    special indemnity, 201
    workers' compensation insurance
premium, 201
  gross production
    gas conservation excise, 195
    petroleum excise, 195
    severance, 195
  income
    corporation, 189
    estimated
      corporation, 189
      individual, 189
      trusts, 189
    individual, withholding, 189
    penalty, delinquent payment, 190
    schedules, state, 190
  liability insurance requirement, 199
  license plates
    amateur radio operator, 200
    disabled veterans, 200
    National Guard, 201

    personalized, 201
  licenses
    beverage, 193
    boat, 200
    boat motor, 200
    cigarette, 193
    copper salvage dealer, 198
    drivers, 200
    fireworks, 195
    pipeline equipment, used, 198
    tobacco products, 193
  motor license agents, 200
  motor vehicle
    license, 200
    rental, 200
  pari-mutuel, 196
  property, general, 192
  realty transfer, 192
  rural electric cooperatives, 193
  sales
    city, 194
    county, 194
    exemptions, major, 194
    permits, 196
    state, 194
  telephone surcharge, 196
  tobacco products, 193
  tourism promotion gross receipts, 195
  unclaimed property, 198
  use
    city, 194
    state, 194
  vehicle
    certificate of title, 199
    lien law, 199
    revenue tax stamps, 192
  vending device decals, 197
Telephone companies, 545
Television
  cable systems, 555
  commercial stations, 553
Tornadoes (see also Climate)
  deaths, 19
  injuries, 19
  occurrences, 18, 19
Transportation
  air traffic
    freight movement, 521
    passenger movement, 519
  bus service, intercity, 518
  freight carriers, motor, 517
  highways
    construction costs, average, 525
    disbursement of funds, 525
    mileage, 525
    turnpikes, 515, 525
  ports
    barges, 522, 523
    tonnage, 522, 523
  railroads
    map, 516
    track mileage, 517
Turnpikes (see also Highways), 515
    525

U

Unemployment
  benefits, average weekly, 366
  insured, 366
  rates, 90, 92, 108, 121
Universities (see Higher Education,
    State System of)
Utilities, public
  customers, 576
  electric
    generation, 569
    revenues, 567
    sales, 565
  gas
    bills, residential, 582
    customers, 576
  prices
    resale, 580
    residential, 581
  revenues, 577

V

Vehicles, motor (see Motor vehicles)
Vital statistics
  births, live
    number of
      by county, 74
      by race, 73
      by year, 72
      selected cities, 78
    rate, 72, 74
  deaths
    infant, 72
    number of
      by county, 74
      by race, 73
      by year, 72
      selected cities, 79

    rate, 72, 74
  divorces, 80
  marriages, 80
Vocational-technical schools, area (see also Education)
  completion, 296
  enrollment, 296
  performance criteria, 299
  services provided, 299
Voter registration
  by county, 253
  by party, 253
  November 1988, 260
Voting (see Elections)

W

Wages and salaries
  average, annual
    by industry, 184
    by state, 182
  construction industry, 443, 444
  education
    elementary, 321, 322
    higher, 323, 325
    secondary, 321, 322
    vocational-technical, 321
  manufacturing industry
    earnings
      hourly, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455
      weekly, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455
    payroll, annual, 456, 461
  service industries, 600, 604
  wholesale trade, 606
Water
  transportation
    barges, 522, 523
    tonnage, 522, 523
  use, 585
Weather (see Climate)
Wells
  completed
    by year, 422
    by county, 423
    per month, average, 422
    southwestern states, 427
    state, 427, 428
    United States, 427
  drilling permits, 422
  exploratory, 429
  gas, 418, 419, 422, 423, 424, 428, 429
  oil, 422, 423, 424, 428, 429
  stripper, 421
  wildcat, new field, 429
Wholesale trade
  by kind of business
    establishments, number of, 605
    payroll, annual, 606
    sales, 605
Wildlife Conservation, Oklahoma Department of
  expenditures, 674
  income, 673
Workers (see Employees)
Workers' compensation
  claims, disabling, 471, 472
  employment, 471, 472, 473
  fatalities, 471, 473